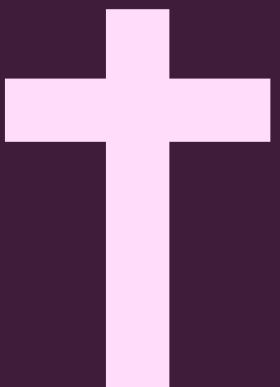
God Ananin Balan



New Testament in Bukiyip Mountain Arapesh; ape

God Ananin Balan
New Testament in Bukiyip Mountain Arapesh; ape

copyright © 2013 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Bukiyip

Dialect: Mountain Arapesh

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

- You must give Attribution to the work.
- You do not sell this work for a profit.
- You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Bukiyip

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

- You include the above copyright and source information.
- You do not sell this work for a profit.
- You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-03-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Mar 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
3f5c3a46-d62a-5fac-9263-93147965c7d1

Contents

MATYU 1
MAK 111
LUK 182
JON 297
APOSEL 382
ROM 486
1 KORIN 537
2 KORIN 588
GALESIA 621
EFESAS 638
FILIPAI 657
KOLOSI 669
1 TESALONAIKA 683
2 TESALONAIKA 694
1 TIMOTI 701
2 Timoti 718
TAITAS 729
FAILIMON 736
HIBRU 739
JEMS 779
1 PITA 793
2 PITA 808
1 JON 817
2 JON 830
3 JON 832
JUT 834
REVELESEN 839

MATYU NENYEMOLULI GOD ANANIN YOPINYI BALAN
Banenyi balan umu Matyu

1:1–2:23 Jisas ananim yamem

3:1-12 Jon nenek baptaisumech uli naklipech Jisas ananin balan

3:13–4:11 Jisas nenek baptais ali Satan nanaki nechakamanu umu nunek yowenyi

4:12–18:35 Jisas nanak enyudak provins Galili naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan ali nagabe anagali anagu sik genekech uli elpech yopich.

19:1–20:34 Jisas natukemaguk Galili nanak Judia naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan

21:1–27:66 Jisas nanak Jerusalem naklipech balan, wakuli echech chenek kotumanu ali chenek nyilimanu lowag kruse

28:1-20 Chabo Jisas nagak wata naitak nape nekech moul ananich disaipel iyuh ali nalto iluh heven

Jisas Krais Ananich Popech Yamech Echechiguh Yeguh (Luk 3:23-38)

1 Jisas Krais ananich popech yamech echechiguh yeguh douk oguhudak: Jisas ananinu yamenu Devit. Devit ananinu yamenu Ebraham.

2 Ebraham ananinu nuganinu Aisak. Aisak ananinu nuganinu Jekop. Ali Jekop douk nololi Juda nanu ananim owahlim.

3 Juda nololi Peres nanu Sira. Amamik mamakik douk Tema. Peres ananinu nuganinu Hesron. Hesron ananinu nuganinu Ram.

4 Ram ananinu nuganinu Aminadap. Aminadap ananinu nuganinu Nason. Nason ananinu nuganinu Salmon.

5 Salmon ananinu nuganinu Boas. Boas ananik mamakik douk Rehap. Boas ananinu nuganinu Obet. Obet ananik mamakik Rut. Obet ananinu nuganinu Jesi.

6 Jesi ananinu nuganinu douk king Devit. Devit ananinu nuganinu douk Solomon. Solomon ananik mamakik douk susubati Yuraia nalik nahwok uli.

7 Solomon ananinu nuganinu Riaboam. Riaboam ananinu nuganinu Abaisa. Abaisa ananinu nuganinu Esa.

8 Esa ananinu nuganinu Jehosafat. Jehosafat ananinu nuganinu Joram. Joram ananinu nuganinu Asaia.

9 Asaia ananinu nuganinu Jotam. Jotam ananinu nuganinu Ehas. Ehas ananinu nuganinu Hesekaia.

10 Hesekaia ananinu nuganinu Manasa. Manasa ananinu
nuganinu Emos. Emos ananinu nuganinu Josaia.
11 Josaia ananim nugamim douk Jekonaia nanu ananim
owahlim. Ababuk nyultab amam haitak abali, echech
Babilon douk chanaki chowechik echech Isrel chalawech
chanak chenek kalabus chape Babilon.
12 Chanak chonowechik chape Babilon ali Jekonaia nololi
Sialtiel. Sialtiel ananinu nuganinu douk Serababel.
13 Serababel ananinu nuganinu Abiut. Abiut ananinu nu-
ganinu Elaiakim. Elaiakim ananinu nuganinu Eso.
14 Eso ananinu nuganinu Sedok. Sedok ananinu nuganinu
Ekim. Ekim ananinu nuganinu Elaiat.
15 Elaiat ananinu nuganinu Eleasa. Eleasa ananinu nugan-
inu Matan. Matan ananinu nuganinu Jekop.
16 Jekop ananinu nuganinu Josep. Ali Josep douk nasuh
Maria ali kwololi Jisas douk chohwalanamu Krais uli. Anan
douk anudak alman douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nana-
mali nunolau elpech uli.
17 Namudak ali chadalehi lainab elpech douk chapeli
Ebraham napenyubali nyultab aliga chanaki chatoglomali
Devit naitak abali nyultab umu douk banak batoglu 14-
poleib. Wata chopuk chadalehabi Devit napenyubali nyultab
aliga chanak chatoglomali abudak nyultab echech Babilon
chanaki chalau echech Isrel chanak chowechikech chape
Babilon abali douk chopuk chadalehab banak batoglu 14-
poleib. Wata chopuk chadalehabi abudak nyultab chabih
chape Babilon abali aliga chanak chatoglolimu Krais naitak
abali nyultab umu douk chopuk namudak ati, chadalehab
banak batoglu 14-poleib.

Maria Kwololi Jisas Umu
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Jisas Krais naitak umu douk namudak. Ananik mamakik
Maria douk chasonukok umu Josep. Echech douk watak
chunosupu e ali God ananin Michin nyanaki nyawichok ali
chatik umu okwok douk apahwik.
19 Okwokwinu alaminu Josep douk nanubu duldulinali
alman. Namudak ali anan douk nakli wak umu nuklipu
enech elpech nukli okwok douk kwasonukeh kipainali ali
nunekok kulau ablan namudak, wak. Namudak ali ulkum
molomu anan atunu umu nakli nukogok kunakuk meyoh.
20 Josep douk watak nape nanabuk ulkum umu enyudak ali
nechuh nonobek anas yomnis. Asudak yomnis douk natik
enen Diginali ananin ensel nyatoglomanu ali nyaklipanu
nyakli, “Josep, Devit ananinu yamenu, nyak kobi elgeinyamu

nyulau Maria kutaglu nyakik almatok, wak. Mnek! Diginali ananin Michin nyanaki nyawichok ali okwok dakio apahwik.
21 Okwok douk eke kulali ananu nuganinu ali nyak nyunubu nyubukumanu yeul Jisas. Umu monoken, anan douk eke nugakamu elpech chutukemaguk yowenyi ali chutanamali chupe kalbu."
22 Enyudak nyanatimaguk douk nyatoglomu enen balan seiwak God nohul ananu profet neyagwlehen uli nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak.
23 Nakli, "Aipo mnek! Onok yanpoleikwi almatok douk alman wo kwunu ananu chichuh uli e eke apahwik ali eke kulali ananu nuganinu. Ali eke chubukumanu yeul Emanyuel." Bawogen umu enyudak yeul douk nyakli, "God nanopu mape."
24 Douk Josep nechuh umu aliga naitak ali nagipech enyudak balan douk Diginali ananin ensel nyaklipanaguk umu. Ali natukulmu Maria chanamu ananigu awagu ali kwatoglu ananik almatok.
25 Wakuli anan douk wo nunok chichuh o chulahe atugun ati e aliga kwatas kwolu nuganinu. Ali nobukumanu yeul Jisas.

2

Anam Hadukemech Uli Hapeli Aun Nakihumali Hanaki Hatik Jisas.

1 Maria kwolu Jisas abuldak wabul Betlehem. Ababul douk blape enyudak provins Judia. Ali ababuk nyultab, Herot douk nenek king nape nebenalimu Judia. Maria kwolu Jisas aliga anabu nyultab anam hadukemu enechi enech uli hapeli gani aun nakihumali hanaki hatogloli Jerusalem.
2 Hanaki ali hasalikech hakli, "Anudak nuganinu douk eke nutoglu ipak Juda ipakinu king uli, mamakik douk kwonololi agnumu? Apak douk matiki ananik unuk gani aun nakihumali ali douk manakumali munek lotumanu."
3 Douk king Herot nemnek namudak ali nanubu elgeinu. Chanatimaguk elpech chape Jerusalem uli chopuk elgeich.
4 Ali nenekumom balan hanatimaguk amam pris amamim nebemi hanu amudak anam henek skulumech umu lo uli hanaki hatulunu. Hanaki ali nasalikam nakli, "Anudak alman Krais douk God eke nutalihanu ali nukaganu nunakumali nunolau elpech uli eke nitak meibuli wabul?"
5 Ali haklipanu hakli, "Mamakik eke kunololi wabul Betlehem douk blape enyudak provins Judia uli. Seiwak ananu profet nowemaguk balan ali nyakli namudak. Nyakli,
6 'Ipak pape abuldak wabul Betlehem douk blape enyudak provins Judia uli, ipak pumnek. Ipak douk wo punubu

yeul wakepu ali kipailubi walubimi ipak Juda hupe ipakim nebemi hunek bosimepu e, wak. Ananu nebenali alman eke nitak ipak elpech pape Betlehem uli. Ali anan douk eke nupe nebenalimu ipak yekipu elpech Isrel.' "

7 Herot nemnek namudak ali nonobechuk nenekumom balan amudak douk hapeli aun nakihumali hanakili. Nenekumom balan ali hanak hatulunu. Hanaki ali nasalikam umu hugamu huklipanu duldul umu abudak nyultab hatik okudak unuk kwatoglu kwapemu.

8 Douk haklipanu heyaten ali naklipam namudak. Nakli, "Punak ali chokubul ati pupe pulimu anudak nuganinu. Douk aliga pugwatanu ali wata putanamali puklipe. Umu yek chopuk inak inek lotumanu."

9 Douk hemnek king ananin balan ali hatukemanaguk hanak. Hanak yah ali wata hatik okudak otuk unuk douk halik hatulukwi gani aun nakihumali uli. Okwok kwalik ati ali amam hagipechok aliga kwanak kwotemu chihah anudak nuganinu nechuh atali wilpat.

10 Amam hatik okudak unuk ali hanubu henehilau halikuk.

11 Aliga douk hanak hawich atudak wilpat ali hatik nuganinu nanu mamakik Maria chape. Ali habih hoduk ohlubus hatau atap henek lotumanu. Ali hejik amamis paus hatuki echudak hatalichi nebebali utabal uli hakanu. Hakanu gol lanu paura nyeih yopuli yabil douk chohwaklen umu frankinsens uli chanu enen yopinyi sanda yeulinyumu mer.

12 Hakanu echudak ali hechuh agnabuk Betlehem. Hechuh honobek anas yomnis ali God naklipam dodogowinyi balan umu kobi wata hutanamu hunak hutikuk Herot, wak. Namudak ali hagipech kipaihi yah hatanamu hanamu amamin kantri.

Josep Nanu Almatok Uli Nuganinu Chalhwas Chanamu Enyudak Kantri Isip

13 Douk amudak biom atunu hanakuk ali Josep nechuh nonobek anas yomnis. Ali enen Diginali ananin ensel nyatoglomanu ali nyaklipanu nyakli, "Nyitak nyutukulmu nuganinu nunu mamakik ali pulhwas punamu enyudak kantri Isip. Punak pupe agnabuk aliga yek wata iklipepu ali dakio wata putanamali. Umu monoken, Herot douk eke nupe nulimu nuganinamu nonu nugak."

14 Namudak ali Josep naitak natukulmu nuganinu nanu mamakik ali ababuk atub wab chape chanamu Isip.

15 Chabih chape agnabuk aliga Herot nagak. Enyudak douk nyatoglomu enen balan seiwak Diginali nohul ananu profet neyagwlehenyuk uli nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak. God nakli, "Yek yohwalu yekinu Nuganinu natukemaguk Isip nanaki."

Herot Nakagas Ananim Soldia Hanak Habo Wolobaimi Nugamim Hagak

16 Herot nape ali nadukemech umu amudak hapeli aun
nakihumali hanakili douk halaugamanu hanak kipaihi yah.
Namudak ali ananihw apahw hwanubu nyihihichihw. Ali
nakagas anam soldia hanamu Betlehem blanu walub blapeli
halakatimu Betlehem uli umu hubo hunatimaguk chokumi
nugamim hugak. Hubo amabuk douk biech o atin ati
yohleguh chadiyom uli atum. Umu monoken, amam hadukemech uli douk haklipanu hakli abudak nyultab hatik unuk
umu, nameitu douk ati abiech yohleguh chadi.

17 Enyudak douk nyatoglomu enen balan seiwak God nohul
profet Jeremaia neyagwlehenyuk uli nyutoglu adulin atin.
Balan enyudak. Nakli,

18 "Chemnek anagu nigu abuldak wabul Rama. Chemnek onok almatok kwoleh chukeich chak badag ati
kwanak. Resel kwape kwolepu okwokwim nugamim.
Kwoleh ali eke kobi enen elpen nyunokwnumu nyugabechumok apahw kusak, wak. Umu monoken, okwokwim nugamim douk hagak hatuh."

Josep Nanu Almatok Uli Nuganinu Chatukemaguk Isip Chatanamu Chanamu Nasaret

19 Aliga douk Herot nagakuk ali Josep nonobek anas yomnis
gani Isip. Enen Diginali ananin ensel douk nyonohul ali
nyaklipanu namudak.

20 Nyakli, "Nyitak nyutukulmu nuganinu nunu ananik mamakik ali wata putanamu punamu Isrel. Amabuk douk
haklimu hubo nuganinu nugak uli douk ahagak."

21 Namudak ali Josep naitak natukulmu nuganinu nanu
ananik mamakik ali wata chatanamu chanamu Isrel.

22 Chanak wakuli Josep nemnek balan umu chakli Akeleas
nalau ananinu aninu Herot ananik outuk natoglu king nape
nebenalimu enyebuk provins Judia. Namudak ali Josep wata
elgeinamu nunamu Judia umu. Aliga douk wata nonobek
anas alagun yomnis ali God naklipanu enen balan alagun.
Namudak ali chanamu enyudak provins yeulinyumu Galili.

23 Chanak ali chabih chape anabul wabul chohwalabul
umu Nasaret uli. Namudak ali enen balan seiwak amam
profet henyemaguk uli nyatoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak.
"Anan douk eke chuhwalanu ananu Nasaret."

3

Jon Nenek Baptaisumech Uli Naklipech God Ananin Yopinyi balan

(Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Abudak nyultab Josep nanu almatok uli nuganinu chanak
chape Nasaret abali, anudak Jon nenek baptaisumech uli
douk naitak nape naklipech God ananin balan. Elpech
chanak ali nape naklipechen enyudak provins Judia agundak
wohigunmu elpech wak umu.
2 Naklipech namudak. Nakli, "Ipak apukenyuk agabus
yowenyi ali putanamu pukanu apaluh God. Umu monoken,
abudak nyultab umu elpech chuwich umu agundak God
nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk ahalakatimu
eke butoglu."
3 Jon anan douk anudak alman seiwak God nohul profet Ai-
saia neyagwlehuk enen balan nyakliyanali. Balan enyudak.
Nakli,
"Enen elpen nyape nyohwalu gani wohigunmu elpech wak
umu. Nyohwalu nyakli, 'Gapechumanu yah Digi-
nali. Pugapechah hupe duldul umu anan nugimah
nunakimu.' "
4 Jon nenekah uli lupah douk chenekah enen mahin
chohwalen umu kamel uli enyenyilub ahilub. Let natasak uli
douk chenekatu enen mahinyip benyip. Kakwich nachah uli
douk napemu nawak chulpib uli wanalin hani.
5 Ali ababuk nyultab elpech chapeli Jerusalem uli, chapeli
blanatimaguk walub enyudak provins Judia uli, chapeli
ihalub walub blape halakatimu wolub Jodan uli, wolobaichi
chanakimu chumnek Jon.
6 Chanaki chowoleh cheneken uli yowenyi ali nenek bap-
taisumech abudak wolub Jodan.
7 Jon natik wolobaimi Farisi hanu Sadyusi hanamali hutu-
lunamu nunek baptaisumam ali naklipam nakli, "Iwe oguhu-
dak iguh! God anan douk nanubu nyihihichi-namu ipak.
Omuni nyaklipepamu deke wosik pulhwasumaguk enyudak
yowenyi douk nakli nuneken nyutoglomu ipak uli?
8 Ipak douk punek yopinyi atin pasin umu kipahechi
chutulipu chukli ipak adul apekenyuk agabus yowenyi ali
patanomu pokanu apaluh God.
9 Kobi punobuk ulkwip pukli Ebraham anan douk ipakinu
yamenu ali God eke kobi nepu. Kobi pukli namobuk, wak.
Yaklipepu, God anan deke nuhul abaludak utabal ali nubal-
anamu blutoglu Ebraham ananich yamech.
10 Tameyok douk akwakus kwatik bawogasigas umu lowas.
Sanatimaguk lowas douk wo yopipi chulkwip pil umu e,
agagas douk eke sunotaki sunowachak nyih hunugas.
11 Yek douk yenek baptaisumepu abal kobi anagu mak
umu agundak apekenyuk agabus yowenyi ali patanomu
pokanu apaluh God umu. Wakuli anudak douk eke nugimali
yek uli, anan douk eke nunek baptaisumepu nipouh God

ananin Michin. Eke nukepeyen nyuwich nyupenyipu ali nyugabeyepu kobi nyih hanuk echudak umu. Ali Anan douk nanubu dodogowinu atunu nechalakuk yek. Yek douk wo yopuwelimu isuhumanu ananiyu su meyoh e, wak.

12 Anan douk nanaki kobi ananu alman nasuhi ananil savol ananis wis umu eke nunaki niyomoguk tanatimaguk aliguhitamu wit douk tolomu ouguhitu wit uli. Ouguhitamu eke nunatalmotu nutobuk wilpat douk nobuk wit atali. Wakuli aliguhitamu eke nutowehuk nyih douk hanu hape namudak ali wo hugak atili e."

Jon Nenek Baptais Umu Jisas Wolub Jodan
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Ali ababuk nyultab Jon nape nenek baptaisumech abali, Jisas naitak natukemaguk enyudak provins Galili nanamu Jodan wolub umu nutik Jon nunouh.

14 Wakuli Jon nakli wak umu nunek baptaisumanu ali naklipanu nakli, "Nyak nyenek baptais umu yek ele, deke kalbu. Wakuli enyudak douk wata nyanamali yek umu yek inek baptaisumenyu?"

15 Wakuli Jisas nebemanu balan namudak. Nakli, "Anyenekech. Nameitu nyak wosik nyunek baptaisume kobi yek yaklimu. Nyunek namudak ali ohwak eke wuneken wiyaten ihenyumali God naklienyi yopinyi pasin." Namudak ali Jon gulogolonamu nunek baptaisumanu.

16 Douk Jon nenek baptaisumanu julug, ali nanubu natukemaguk abal nalto buknap. Nakih ali ahudak atuh natik umu iluh utagu genek op ali natik God ananin Michin nyagluki kobi enyudak almin manyun umu nyabihi nyape Jisas.

17 Ali anagu nigu ganaki iluh heven ali enyudak elpen nyakli, "Anudak douk nanubu yekinu Nuganinu. Yek douk ulkum manahwanu ali yanubu yenehilau-manu."

4

Satan Nechakomu Jisas Umu Nunek Yowenyi
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Douk Jisas nenek baptais umu julug, ali nagipech God ananin Michin nyalawonamu wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Nanak agnabuk umu Satan nichakamanamu nunek yowenyi.

2 Nanak nenek tabumu kakwich nape meyoh umu ananu aun chukninu, 10-poleih nyumneh. Aliga ali takweilubi nyulub blanu.

3 Ali Satan nanaki naklipanu nakli, "Sapos nyak God ananinu Nuganinamu, nyak klipu abaludak utabal blutoglu bret."

4 Wakuli Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, “Balan nyetemu
God ananik buk uli douk nyakli, ‘Kakwich atich deke kobi
chugakamu enech elpech umu chupe kalbu, wak. Elpech
douk chopuk i save chape kalbamu agundak chasuh nyana-
timaguk God neyagwlehenyi balan chagipechen umu.’ ”
5 Ali Satan wata nalawonamu yopubuli wabul Jerusalem.
Ali nakih nonowemu neyotu chihah onok kwanubu kwaki-
huk uli outuk atudak God Ananitu nebetali wilpat.
6 Ali Satan naklipanu nakli, “Sapos nyak God ananinu
Nuganinamu, douk nyunotoblig nyugluk atap. Umu mono-
ken, balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyakli, ‘God eke
nuklipech dodogowinyi balan ananich enselahas chunaki
chugakomenyu ali eke chuhwenyoguk iluh echechis wis. Na-
mudak ali eke kobi anam utam muwolinyu nyakiluh yoliluh,
wak.’ ”
7 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Balan nyetemu God ananik
buk uli douk chopuk nyakli, ‘Nyak kobi nyichakamu Diginali
nyakinu God.’ ”
8 Ali Satan wata nalawanu nalto ananu nanubu nakihuk
uli maunten. Hakih ali nagilapanu nyanatimaguk kantri
nyape apudak atap uli nyanu enechi enech chanubu yopichi
echudak douk chapenyugun uli.
9 Ali naklipanu nakli, “Nameitu sapos nyak nyuduk
ohlubus nyunek lotumemu, chanatimaguk echudak eke
ikenyeyech nyakich atich.”
10 Ali Jisas nebemanu balan Satan nakli, “Satan, nubu
kaleik! Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyakli, ‘Nyak
nyunek lotumu Diginali nyakinu God ali nyusuh ananin atin
moul.’ ”
11 Naklipanu namudak ali Satan natukemanaguk nanak.
Ali enech enselahas chanaki chagakomu Jisas.

Jisas Nohul Moul Nape Neneken Enyudak Provins Galili
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Abudak nyultab Jisas nemnek umu chowechik Jon nape
haus kalabus ali naitak natanomu nanamu enyudak provins
Galili.
13 Nanamu ananibul wabul Nasaret ali wata natukemob-
uluk nanak nape kipaibuli yeulibulmu Kapaneam. Abuldak
wabul douk blape algasin umu nebenyi raunwara Galili ha-
lakatimu enyudak bien distrik: Sebyulun uli Naptalai.
14 Jisas nenek namudak umu enen balan seiwak God nohul
profet Aisaia neyagwlehenyuk uli nyatoglu adulin atin.
15 Balan enyudak. Nakli,

“Nebebi amnab Sebyulun uli nebebi amnab Naptalai, abudak
amnab douk bape halakatimu nebehi yah hanamu
yous gwanu amnab douk bape gani woblabu wolub

Jodan uli, abudak amnab douk Galili. Agundak wolobaichi elpech douk echech wo Juda uli e chopuk chanaki chapemu.
16 Elpech chape yomotokweh uli douk achatik anatu nebetali lait taglak. Echebuk douk chape yomotokwehibi amnab uli, atudak lait douk ataglakumech."

Jisas Nohwalu Nubatim Susubeim Almom Hagipechanu (Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

17 Ali ababuk nyultab, Jisas anape naklipech balan nakli, "Ipak pukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali putanamu pukanu apaluh God. Umu monoken, abudak nyultab umu elpech chuwich umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk ahalakatimu eke butoglu."

18 Anah nyumnah Jisas nape nalahe nanak algasin umu nebenyi raunwara Galili ali natik biom sanyowan. Ananu douk Saimon. Kipainyi yeul chohwalanamu Pita. Anan nanu ananinu owaninu Andru. Amam douk hape howachak umben raunwara henek bisnis umu hatuk yeguh.

19 Douk natulumu ali naklipam nakli, "Ipak yowi pugipech yek ali eke igilapepamu pulau elpech chunaki chugipech yek."

20 Douk hemnek ati hanubu hatukemaguk amamib umbenab bakusuk ali habihi hagipech Jisas hanak.

21 Natukemaguk agnabuk nanaku wakuli wata natiku kipaimi sanyowan, Jems uli Jon. Amam douk Sebedi ananaim nugamim ali douk hanu amaminu aninu Sebedi hetemu bot hape gibe gabe amamib umbenab. Jisas natulumu ali nahwalom umu hugipechanu.

22 Nohwalomu ali ahudak atuh hatukemaguk bot tanu amaminu aninu napeik, ali haitak hanamanu hanak.

Jisas Naklipech God Ananin Yopinyi Balan Ali Nagabe Wolobaichi Agasudak Senekechi Yopich

(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jisas nalahe nanak ihalub walub enyudak provins Galili. Nanak nawich agundak echech Juda chautubal chape cheyagwleh-ogwi wilag ali nape naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan. Naklipech umu agundak eke chuwich umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Naklipech balan ali nagapech chanatimaguk elpech douk ganubu yowegali agudak genekech uli chanu echebuk douk agudak meyoh genekech uli ali yopich.

24 Ali balan nyoweyeh nyanak nyeyatak enyudak provins Siria, umu enyudak Jisas neneken uli moul. Namudak ali chalawali chanatimaguk anagali anagu yowegali agudak genekech uli umu Jisas. Chalawali chalau nebehi nyih uli,

sagabehas chapenyich uli, owotog gwechul uli, yegechiweluh hlagak wo kwalowi chulahe atili e. Chalawechumali Jisas ali nagabeyech chanatimaguk yopich.

25 Ali chanubu wolobaichi elpech chagipechanu chanak. Echech douk chanaki albudak walub blanu provins. Chanaki Galili, Jerusalem uli Judia. Enech douk chapeli gani woblahahibamu wolub Jodan chanaki. Ali enech douk chanaki enen distrik douk 10-poleilub walub blapemu.

5

Jisas Naklipech Wolobainyi Yopinyi Balan Iluh Anatu Nukut

1 Jisas natik echudak chanubu wolobaichi elpech chanaki ali nanak nalto anatu nukut. Nakih nape ali ananich chagipech anan uli chanaki chananu chape.

Jisas Naklipech Balan Umu Yopinyi Pasin Douk Apak Mugipechen Ali Eke Munubu Mupe Kalbu Munehilawomu (Luk 6:20-23)

2-3 Ali Jisas anohul yokwatu nape naklipech enyudak balan: Nakli, “Echebuk elpech douk chadukemech umu echechich michich chanahwagagun umu enenyi enen God ananin yopinyi ali chakli God nugakomech uli, echech wosik chunehilau. Umu monoken, echech eke chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu ali chupe kalbu.

4 Echebuk elpech douk echechiluh apaluh yoweluh wo chunehilawamu yowenyi echech cheneken uli ali chukli kobi wata chuneken umu, echech wosik chunehilau. Umu monoken, God eke wata nugabemech apaluh ali eke wata nunekech chunehilau.

5 Echebuk elpech douk chape naleich ali wo chutuk echechich yeguh uli e, echech wosik chunehilau. Umu monoken, God eke nukech enechi enech yopichi echudak chunoglemech.

6 Elpech douk chunubu ulkwip pulomu chunek enenyi enen God naklienyi duldulinyi pasin kobi nyulub blabo elpech ali chanubu chakli chuwak woligun umu o abal blagahegech chakli chuwak abal umu, echech wosik chunehilau. Umu monoken, God eke nugakomech chunubu chunek yopinyi atin.

7 Echebuk douk chunelek kipahechi ali chugakomech uli, echech wosik chunehilau. Umu monoken, God eke wata nunelekech nugakomech namobuk ati.

8 Echebuk douk echechiluh apaluh hlanubu yopu-yopuluh ulkwip wo pulomu enenyi enen yowenyili e, echech wosik chunehilau. Umu monoken, echech eke chutik God.

9 Echebuk douk chapemu chagakomu elpech umu chupe
atugun ali kobi chulpak chuhlitak uli, echech wosik chunehi-
lau. Umu monoken, God eke nuhwalech ananich batowich.
10 Echebuk douk chunek God naklienyi yopinyi ali na-
mudak dakio kipahechi chunekech anagu anagamu, echech
wosik chunehilau. Echech douk eke chuwich agundak God
nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu.
11 Chukli chutulipamu pugipech yek ali namudak dakio
chuhepu chunekepu anagu anagu chichopokepu enenyi
enen lohwotuhwin yowenyi balan umu, ipak wosik puneh-
lau.
12 Amam profet seiwak haliki ipak uli douk chenekom
anagu anagu namudak ati. Namudak ali ipak wosik
punogudupehuk ulkutog punehilau. Ipakich yopichi echu-
dak douk chakusumepu iluh heven.

Ipak Douk Pape Kobi Sol Lanu Lait Umu
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Ipak douk pape kobi sol umu
pugakomu apudak atapichi elpech. Wakuli sapos alal wata
jebiyail umu, yah douk wak anah e umu wata chunekal
wichusil umu. Alal douk ayowel ali eke chukwleyoluk umu
chulahe chichal.
14 Ipak douk kobi lait umu chanatimaguk apudak atapichi
elpech chunotulugun umu. Anabul nebebuli wabul douk
choblahu iluh anatu nukut uli eke kobi blunobechukuk, wak.
15 Ali douk chopuk, wak enen elpen nyuhemu enen lam
ali wata nyitak nyupakwilen anatu baket e, wak. Wakuli
enyen douk eke nyuhemen ali nyinyemu nyutemu chihah
tebol umu chape numun wilpat uli chunotulugun.
16 Ali ipak douk pape namudak ati kobi hanu enen lam
nyaglak umu. Pupemu punek yopinyi elpech chutulin ali
eke chutuk ipakinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli ananin yeul
nyukih."

Jisas Naklipech Balan Umu God Ananin Lo

17 Jisas balan nyeilen ali nakli, "Ipak kobi punobuk ulk-
wip pukli yek douk yanamali ichagi God ananin lo douk
seiwak naklipu Moses nenyemoluli nyanu enyudak balan
douk amam profet haklipechuk enyi, wak. Wakuli yek douk
yanamali inek enyudak balan douk lo nyanu amam profet
amamin balan nyaklimu eke nyutogloluli nyutoglu adulin
atin.
18 Adul ati yaklipepu. Enyudak balan nyape lo uli eke kobi
anagun muduk behlobigun gnunak gnuwichuk, wak. Eke
nyunubu nyupe namudak ati aliga utagaluli apudak atap
bulkwolech. Eke nyunubu kobi anagun muduk mak meyoh

gnape balan uli gnunak gnuwichuk, wak. Eke nyupe namudak ati aliga ihenyumali God naklien uli nyutoglu nyutuh.

19 Namudak ali enyebuk elpen douk nyukli nyublo anagun muduk umu enyudak lo douk gnape gnagikuk uli ali nyunek lain umu kipahechimu chunek namudak atili, enyebuk elpen eke yeul waken kwali nyuwich agundak God ananich elpech chapemu. Wakuli elpen douk nyugipech lo ali nyunek lain umu elpech umu chugipechen uli, enyen douk eke yeul nyukihen kwali enyen nyuwich agundak God ananich elpech chapemu.

20 Ali douk yaklipepu. Sapos ipak pukli puwich agundak God ananich elpech chapemu, ipak imas punubu punek duldulin atin pasin. Puneken pichalakuk enyudak pasin douk amam Farisi hanu amudak anam henek lainumech umu lo uli heneken.

Jisas Naklimu Agundak Chugabe Balan Umu.
(Luk 12:57-59)

21 Jisas wata nakli, “Ipak douk apemnek umu seiwak chaklipu ipakich popech yamech umu. Balan enyudak. Chakli, ‘Kobi pubo kipahechi chugak, wak. Echebuk douk chubo kipahechi chugak uli imas chiyotumu kwotog.’

22 Wakuli nameitu douk yaklipepu. Echebuk douk nyihihichich meyoh umu enech echechichi elpech uli, kipaichi imas chunek kwot umu echebuk elpech. Echebuk douk chuhwalu enech echechichi elpech yowechili, echebuk elpech imas chulawech umu amam nebemi almom hape hasuh kwotog uli hapemu ali chunemech kwotog. Ali chopuk, echebuk douk chuhwalu enech echechichi elpech chagugaku uli, echebuk elpech imas chunamu yowebuli wabul hel.

23 Namudak ali sapos ipak punak piyotu huluk umu alta umu pukli puwemu enech echudak punek ofamech puku God, wakuli ababuk nyultab ipak ulkwip pulomoguk enen balan nyapenyipamu punu enech ipakichi pugapechen umu, orait ipak imas punek namudak.

24 Putukemaguk echebuk pakli punek ofamech puku God uli chukusuk halakatimu enyudak alta, ali susubati putanamu punu enyudak ipakinyi elpen pugabe balan. Pugabeyen nyukus atugun ali adakio putanamu punak punek ofamu echudak puku God.

25 Sapos enech elpech chukli chunekumepu balan umu, ipak imas punek namudak. Watak pupe punak yah ali wisnabul punech pugabe balan. Wakumomu kedeke chunemepu balan umu jas ali jas eke nuklipu chusim hulawepu huwechikepu punowechik pupe haus kalabus.

26 Adul ati yaklipepu. Eke punowechik pupe aliga puwachak utabal punubu piyatabal douk amam jas haklimu putal kwot umu. Ali eke adakio hukwechihepu punak. Wak umu, eke wak.

Jisas naklimu Agundak Elpech Chunosonukeh Chunak Hwaloh Umu

27 Jisas balan nyeilen ali nakli, "Ipak douk apemnek umu seiwak chakli namudak. Chakli, 'Ipak apanasupaluli kobi pusonukeh kipahemi o kipahewali, wak.'

28 Wakuli nameitu douk yaklipepu. Meinali alman douk nutik onok almatok meyoh ali oub bitak umu nusonukehok umu, anabuk alman douk anenek yowenyi numun ananim ulkum. Enyudak douk nanubu nasonukehok okwobuk almatok.

29 Namudak ali sapos ipakis anus nabes sunek enen yowenyi ali ipak putoglu yowepalimu, ipak imas putukas puwachasuk. Sapos atup nabep pupemu, ipak eke pupe sisahw kwalowi ati. Wakuli sapos bios supe ati ali punamu yowebuli wabul umu, ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw.

30 Sapos ipakich anich loguh chunek enen yowenyi ali ipak putoglu yowepalimu, ipak imas putupech puwachechuk. Sapos atin logul nyupemu, ipak eke pupe sisahw kwalowi ati. Wakuli sapos biech chupe ati ali punamu yowebuli wabul umu, ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw.

Jisas Naklipech Umu Agundak Chublo Marit Umu
(Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Seiwak douk i save chakli, 'Sapos ananu alman nunek julug umu ananik almatok ali nukogok kunak umu, orait anan imas nunek anap chup umu chablo marit umu ali nukokwop kuhwap kunak.'

32 Wakuli nameitu douk yaklipepu. Sapos onok almatok wo kusonukeh kipainali alman e ali okwokwinu alaminu nukli wakok meyoh nukogok kunak umu, anudak alman douk nenek yowenyi. Nenek yowenyimu nakli wakok ali kwablo marit umu agundak sapos okwok wata kunak kusuh kipainalimu. Ali alman douk nusuh okudak almatok douk anan nakli wakok uli douk chopuk nablo marit.

Jisas Naklipech Umu Kobi Cholimu Iluh, Wak

33 Jisas wata nape naklipech nakli, "Ipak douk chopuk apemneken balan seiwak chaklipu ipakich popech yamech umu. Balan enyudak. Chakli, 'Ipak kobi pulal abudak nyultab polimu iluh abali, wak. Pukli pulimu iluh umu punek enech echudak umu, ipak imas pugipech enyudak balan ali punubu puneken agundak Diginali nutulipamu.'

34 Wakuli nameitu douk yaklipepu. Kobi pulimu iluh, wak. Ipak kobi pulimu iluh heven umu punek enen ipakin balan dodogowin, wak. Umu monoken, iluh heven agnabuk douk God ananin nebenyi sia douk nape nebenali ali nape nenek bosumapamu.
35 Ali apudak atap douk chopuk kobi pusolimop umu punek enen ipak balan nyutoglu dodogowin, wak. Umu monoken, apudak atap douk God nasapu ananigas ayas seyotu nape nebenali ali nenek bosumapamu. Chopuk wabul Jerusalem kobi pusolimobul umu punek enen balan dodogowin, wak. Umu monoken, ababul douk Nanubu Nebenali King ananibul wabul.
36 Chopuk ipak kobi pusolimu ipakip begelep umu punek enen balan nyutoglu dodogowin, wak. Umu monoken, ipak douk wo punokwnumu punek anabul ahibul blakih ipakigas balagas uli blutoglu chogolihwibul o behlabibul e, wak.
37 Wakuli ipak imas pukli adulin atin balan ali pukli: 'Adul' o 'wak.' Enyebuk enen balan puklien nyugimali enyudak uli douk nyanamali yowenali alman uli."

Jisas Naklipech Umu Kobi Chube Yowenyi Douk Kipahechi Chenekenyumech Uli
(Luk 6:29-30)

38 Jisas balan nyeilen ali nakli, "Ipak douk apemnek umu seiwak chakli, 'Sapos enen elpen nyutuken ihlub kipainyi elpen umu, enyebuk elpen imas nyudalu alab nyutuk enyenyib ihlub chopuk. O sapos enen nyudiyen nahw kipainyi elpen umu, orait enyen chopuk imas chudiyen onoh.'
39 Wakuli nameitu douk yaklipepu. Ipak kobi wata pudalu eleb umu echebuk douk chenekumepu yowenyili, wak. Sapos enen elpen nyubo anuh nugulihw umu, nyak imas nyutanamu nyuken algahw nyohw chopuk.
40 Ali sapos enech elpech chunemepu balan umu chukli chunotulipu ipakig siyotog umu, ipak imas pukech ipakig lougwi saketog chunahwog chopuk.
41 Sapos anam almom hunolokumepamu pusahumom jah punak kwalowi lougun 1 kilomita umu, ipak douk wata puhusah punak lougun 2 kilomita.
42 Sapos enech elpech chuhwalepamu pukech enech echudak umu, ipak imas pukech. Ali chopuk sapos enech elpech chukli chunek dinaumepamu enech echudak umu, orait ipak imas pukechech."

Jisas Naklipech Umu Agundak Apakip Ulkwip Punosuh Apakich Biruamu
(Luk 6:27-28; 6:32-36)

43 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Ipak douk apemnek umu seiwak chakli namudak. Chakli, ‘Ipakip ulkwip imas punosuh ipakich bawogeich ali pukechuk agabus ipakich birua.’
44 Wakuli nameitu douk yaklipepu. Ipakip ulkwip imas punubu punosuh ipakich birua ali imas pusolik God umu nunekumech yopinyi echebuk douk i save chunekepu anagu anagaluli.
45 Pugimah namudak ali ipakinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli eke nuhwalepu ananipu batowich. Anan douk i save nenek ananih wah hatawomu yowechi chanu yopichi elpech alagun ati. Echah douk namudak ati. Nenekah halamoli chenek yopinyi atin uli chanu echebuk douk chenek yowenyili alagun ati.
46 Sapos ipak ulkwip punosuh echebuk douk echech ulkwip panosuh ipak uli atich umu, ipak douk pakli God eke nutalipamu agundak pagimoh namobuk umu? Ati eke wak. Amam yowemi halau tagis uli chopuk hagimoh namobuk ati.
47 Ali sapos ipak punu ipakich atich elpech punenemu gudemu, enyebuk douk pakli penek monoken yopinyi pasin pecholokuk kipahechi elpech, ati wak. Echech wo chudukemu God uli e douk i save chagimoh namobuk ati.
48 Namudak ali ipak imas punubu putoglu duldulipali elpech punek yopinyi atin kobi ipakinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli nanubu nape duldulinamu.”

6

Jisas Naklimu Agundak Chugakamu Kipahechimu

1 Jisas balan nyeilen ali naklipech nakli, “Ipak punenek yologi. Kobi pukli punek enenyi enen yopinyi pasin agundak elpech chasuh nabes sape umu kadak chutulinyu-mepu, wak. Pukli pugimeh namudak umu, ipakinu Aninu douk nape iluh heven uli eke kobi nubemepu ipakich yopichi echudak, wak.
2 Namudak ali sapos ipak pukli pukech enech echudak echudak wakechimu, ipak kobi yotu hwalu pukech yopugunmomu chunatimaguk tikuk ati, wak. Kobi pugimeh kobi echech chenek loh uli elpech chagimeh gani lotuwig wilag o yegwih umu, wak. Echudakmali elpech douk chakli kadak elpech chutulich ali chutuk echechich yeguh chukih. Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Echechich yopichi echudak douk achanalawech ali julug.
3 Wakuli sapos ipak pukli pugakomu echudak wakechi elpech pukech echudak umu, ipak imas punobechuk pukech. Ipakichi elpech douk chape halakatimu ipak uli chopuk kobi chudukemech, wak.

4 Punek namudak ali eke kobi enech chudukemech, wak.
Namudak ali ipakinu Aninu douk natik enyudak ipak
ponobechuk peneken uli, ali eke nukepu yopichi echudak.

Jisas Naklipech Umu Agundak Chunek Beten Umu
(Luk 11:2-4)

5 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Abudak nyultab punek beten
pusolik God abali, ipak kobi puneken puduk echudak douk
chapemu chene loh uli i save cheneken umu, wak. Echech
douk chanubu oub baitak umu chitak chiyotu numun lo-
tuwig wilag o chunak chiyotu agundak wolobaichi elpech
chalahemu ali chunek beten umu elpech chutulich. Adul ati
yaklipepu. Echechich yopichi echudak douk achanalawech
ali julug.

6 Wakuli abudak nyultab ipak pukli punek beten abali, ipak
imas puwich ipakip lip, puwaluk duahas ali punek beten
pusolik ipakinu Aninu douk wo chutulunatili e. Namudak
ali ipakinu Aninu douk nape natik enyudak ipak ponobechuk
peneken uli ali eke nukepu yopichi echudak.

7 Ali abudak nyultab punek beten abali, ipak kobi piyag-
wleh wolobainyi meyoluhin balan. Kobi puduk echech douk
wo chudukemu God uli e i save chagimeh umu, wak. Echech
i save chakli echechim wo adulim uli e god eke humnekech
umu echechin lounyi beten.

8 Ali ipak kobi pugipech echechin pasin, wak. Ipak douk
watak pusolik ipakinu Aninu e, ali anan douk anadukemu
ihechumali echudak ipak wokepamu.

9 Ali punek beten umu douk puneken namudak. Pukli,
‘Apakinyu Aninu nyape iluh heven uli, apak makli chuna-
timaguk elpech chutuk nyakin yopinyi yeul nyukih.

10 Makli nyak nyupe nebenyalimu wolobaichi elpech.
Makli nyugakamapu mugipech enenyi enen nyak nyaklienyi
agundak apudak atap, douk chape iluh heven uli i save
chagipechen umu.

11 Nyak nyukapu woligun gnunokwnumu doumeih uli.

12 Apak douk wo munohwen mupemu yowenyi douk kipa-
hechi cheneken umu apak uli e wak, mokleyenyuk. Douk
namudak ali nyak kobi wata nyunohwen nyupemu yowenyi
apak moneken uli wak, nyukleyenyuk.

13 Nyak kobi nyukutuk Satan nichakomapamu munek
yowenyi, wak. Wakuli douk nyihiyaho-noguk umu apak
mupe kalbu.’ [Nyak atinyu nyape nyohwalu elpech chawich
agundak nyak nyape nebenyalimu nyakich elpech umu,
nyanubu dodogowinyu atinyu ali wolobaichi elpech chatuk
nyakin yeul nyakih eheh nyumneh, adulin.]

14 “Mnek. Sapos ipak kobi punosuh yowenyi douk kipa-
hechi chenekenyumepu uli pupemu, orait ipakinu Aninu
nape iluh heven uli chopuk eke nunekumepu namudak ati.
Eke kobi nunosuh yowenyi douk ipak peneken uli nupe, wak.
Eke nukwleyenyuk.
15 Wakuli sapos ipak punosuh yowenyi douk kipahechi
chenekenyumepu uli pupemu, orait ipakinu Aninu chopuk
eke nunosuh ipak peneken uli yowenyi nupe. Eke kobi nukli
nukwleyenyuk, wak.”

Jisas Naklipech Umu Agundak Chunek Tambumu Kakwich Eneh Nyumneh Ali Chunek Beten Atin Umu

16 Jisas wata chopuk nakli, “Ali abudak nyultab pukli punek
tambumu kakwich eneh nyumneh ali pupe punek beten atin
abali, ipakigas yamagas kobi yowegas, wak. Kobi puduk
echech douk chapemu chenek loh uli. Echech douk chenek
tambumu kakwich ali chenek yamagas yowegas umu kadak
elpech chutulich chukli echech douk wo chuwak woligun e.
Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Echechich yopichi echudak douk
achanalawech ali ajulug.
17 Wakuli ipak, sapos punek tambumu kakwich umu punek
beten eneh nyumneh umu, ipak imas punouh ipakigas yam-
agas. Puh yamagas ali punek wel umu ipakigas balagas.
18 Punek namudak umu kipahechi kobi chudukemech umu
agundak ipak penek tambumu kakwich eneh nyumneh ali
pape penek beten atin umu. Ipakinu Aninu douk wo chutu-
lunu atili e anan atunu nudukemech. Ali ipakinu Aninu douk
nutik enyudak ipak punobechuk puneken ali eke nukepu
yopichi echudak.”

Jisas Naklipech Umu Agundak Chunatimu Yopichi Echudak Chunechubuk Chukusumech Kalbu Iluh Heven Umu (Luk 12:33-34)

19 Ali Jisas wata nakli, “Ipak kobi punobuk ipakich
yopiyopichi echudak chukus atugun apudak atap, wak.
Punechubuk agundak umu douk eke echudak chubleyech
o chunek ros yowech o chaku olugwih uli chuwol wilag
chuwich chukumech aluh.
20 Wakuli ipakich yopichi echudak, ipak imas punechubuk
chukusumepu kalbu gani iluh heven. Chukus abuldak wabul
douk eke kobi enech echudak chubleyech o chunek ros o
chaku olugwih uli kobi chuwich chukumech aluh umu.
21 Ipak punobuk ipakich yopichi echudak gani iluh
heven. Punek namudak ali ipak ulkwip eke pupemu
pulomu ablabuk wabul atubul douk ipakich echudak
chakusumepamu.

Nabes Asas Douk Kobi Enen Lam Umu
(Luk 11:34-36)

22 Ipakis nabes douk sape kobi lam umu ipakiluh yegechiweluh. Sapos ipakis nabes sutik yopichi echudak ali ipakip ulkwip pulomu yopinyimu, ipakiluh yegechiweluh eke hlupe kalbu.
23 Wakuli sapos ipakis nabes yowes sutik yowechi echudak ali ipakip ulkwip pulomu yopinyimu, ipakiluh yegechiweluh chopuk eke hlupe sisahw. Namudak ali sapos ipakip ulkwip pulomu yowenyi atin umu, ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw kobi hagak lam ali pape yomotokweh umu.

Wak Enen Elpen Deke Nyunokwnumu Nyusuh Moulamu Biom Nebemi Almom Alagun Ati E, Wak
(Luk 16:13)

24 Deke kobi elpen nyunokwnumu nyunek moulamu biom nebemi almom, wak. Enyen douk eke nyukli wakuk ananu ali ananu eke ulkum munohwanu. Ananu eke nyumnek ananin balan ali ananu eke kobi nyumnekanu. Ipak douk wo punokwnumu pusuh God ananin moul ali punek moulamu mani alagun e, wak.

Jisas Naklipech Umu Agundak Echudak Wakech Abali, Echech Kobi Ulkwip Yowep
(Luk 12:22-31)

25 Namudak ali douk yaklipepu. Ipak kobi ulkwip yowep umu ipak yet ali pukli, 'Iwe, kedeke muhuli kakwich o abal agnumu michah?' Chopuk ipakip ulkwip kobi yowep umu ipakiluh yegechiweluh ali pukli, 'Kedeke muneki luseh agnumu munekeh?' Enyudakmali kobi piyagwlehen ati, wak. Ipak douk eke kobi pupe dodogowipamu luseh uli kakwich atich ali pupe loubamu apudak atap, wak. Susubati, ipak imas pupe kalbu punubu duldulipaguk ali echudak enech kakwich o luseh adakio punobukuk ulkwipumech.
26 Ipak putik hwehilau iluh uli almiguh. Ogwoguh douk wo hwunou kakwich aliga yopich ali wata hwutimech hwunak hwunechubuk onog chubukig wilag e, wak. Ogwoguh douk apakinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli i save nabilomoguh. Wakuli ipak elpech, ipak douk panubu yopipali pechalakuk oguhudak almiguh.
27 Ipak deke omuni ulkum yowem umu nyukli nyupe kalbu ali namudak wosik dodogowin nyugamu nyupegu anagun alagun banogun nyultabigun nyichalakuk abudak douk enyen eke nyugak abali? Ati deke kobi enen, wak.

28 Ipakip ulkwip yowep umu luseh umu monoken? Ipak
wata putik polowahas ali ulkwip pulomu agundak chakihu-
mali. Echech douk wo chunek moul o chunoklopu luseh e,
wak.
29 Wakuli douk yaklipepu. Seiwak King Solomon douk
nenek sanatimaguk ananis yopuyopusi bilas. Wakuli ananis
bilas douk wak anas sunubu dudukas kobi enen echudak
polowahas umu e, wak.
30 Doumeih wichap pakih pape yawihas. Wakuli kaman
eke chublap chuwachop nyih. Apudak wichap douk wak
enech yopichi echudak e, wak. Wakuli God douk nagakomop
ali nenekap patoglu dudukap meyoh. Ipak douk ati panubu
kobi wak punek bilipumanamu e, wak. Tik, ipak elpech douk
panubu yopipali pechalakuk apudak wichap. Anan douk eke
nukepu yopusi bilas punekas.
31 Namudak ali ipak kobi ulkwip yowep pukli, 'Iwe, kedeke
muhuli abal uli kakwich agnumu michah o omuni nyukapu
eneh luseh munekeh?' Namudak kobi pukli ati, wak.
32 Enyudakmali douk echech wo chudukemu God uli e
atich i save ulkwip yowep umu chutimu ihechumali echu-
dak. Wakuli ipak, ipakinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli douk
natulipu ali anadukemech umu, ipak imas pulau ihechumali
echudak ipak tukwahepomech uli.
33 Wakuli susubati ipak imas dodogowipu atipamu pukli
puwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu
ali punek anan naklienyi duldulinyi pasin. Pulik punek
enyudak ali ihechumali enechi enech echudak eke adakio
nukepeyech alagun.
34 Namudak ali ipakip ulkwip kobi yowep umu enenyi
enen douk eke nyutoglu kaman uli, wak. Enenyi enen hevi
nyutoglu kaman uli douk nyutoglu ali nyunubu nyukusuk
kaman atugun. Enenyi enen nyutoglu anah nyumnah uli
douk nyunubu nyukusuk ahabuk atuh nyumnah."

7

Jisas Naklipech Umu Kobi Chunek Skel Umu Kipahechi Elpech Echechin Pasin, Wak
(Luk 6:37-38; 6:41-42)

1 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Ipak kobi punek skel umu
kipahechi, wak. Punek namudak ali God eke kobi nunek skel
umu ipak.
2 Umu monoken, God eke nunek skel umu ipakin pasin
ahudak atuh yah kobi ipak penek skel umu kipahechin pasin
umu. Ipak pugimehumech malmu kipahechi elpech, God eke
wata nugimohumepu namobuk ati.

3 Ipak douk wo putik abudak nebebi aib bolu ipakis nabes
uli e. Douk namudak ali ipak wata patulugun umu chokuguni
aibigun douk gnolu ipakich elpech echechis nabes ulimu?
4 Nyak douk wo nyutik abudak nebebi aib douk bolu
nyakip nabep uli e. Namudak ali nyak kobi nyuklipu
nyakin elpen umu nyupotimenyuk agundak chokuguni aibi-
gun douk gnolu enyenyip nabep uli, wak.
5 Ipak ati douk penek loh uli. Susubati ipak imas pulik
pupotiyuk abudak nebebi aib bolu ipakis nabes uli. Ali
ipak deke punotulugun kalbu ali adakio pupotiyuk agundak
chokuguni aibigun douk gnolu ipakich elpech echechis nabes
uli.
6 Enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan, ipak kobi puklipog
nubag, wak. Eke gwukli waken ali gutanomu gwepu. Namu-
dak ati ipakib anab sik dudukob weyoub chatalub nebebali
utabal uli douk kobi pukoguh bulguh, wak. Kedeke hwuluk-
wob ohwip ali hutanamu hubo ipak chopuk.

Jisas Nakli God Eke Nukech Yopichi Echudak Echebuk Elpech Douk Chupe Chenek Beten Chusalik God Uli
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 Ipak imas punek beten pusolik God umu nukepu echu-
dak ali anan eke nukepeyech. Ipak imas pupe putimech
ali eke putulich. Ipak imas pupemu pubo dua ali God eke
nijikenyumepu.
8 Ihech elpech douk chenek beten chasolik God umu
nukech echudak uli, anan i save nekechech. Echebuk douk
chapemu chasolikanu chaulimu echudak uli, echech i save
chatulich. Ali echebuk douk chupemu chubo dua chusalik
God uli, anan eke nijikenyumech.
9 Sapos ipak ananu ananin batowin nyunaki
nyusolikenyamu nyuken anatu bret umu, nyak ati eke
nyuhul anam utam nyuken, waka?
10 O sapos enyen nyunaki nyusolikenyamu nyuken anap
yelbup ele, nyak ati wosik deke nyuken enen idul, waka?
Adul ati wak.
11 Ipak apudak atapipali ahlim douk yowepali penek
wolobainyi yowenyili. Wakuli ipak douk panubu padukе-
mech umu pukech yopichi echudak ipakich batowich. Namu-
dak ali ipak eke punubu pudukemech. Ipakinu Aninu nape
iluh heven uli douk nanubu yopuyopunali ali eke nunubu
nukepu yopichi echudak douk ipak pusolikanamech uli.
12 Ipak imas punek umu kipahechi elpech ihenyumali
pasin douk ipak pakli echech chuneken umu ipak uli. Enyu-
dak pasin douk nyanubu bawogos umu lo nyanu enyudak
balan seiwak amam profet haklienyuk uli."

Jisas Naklipech Umu Bieh Yegwih
(Luk 13:24)

13 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Ipak imas punak puwich
enyudak nyanubu chokwinyi dua. Umu monoken, dua
douk chuwichen chunamu yowebuli wabul uli douk nebenyi.
Ahudak chugimah chunak uli yah douk chopuk nebehi ali
wolobaichi elpech chape chagimoh.
14 Wakuli enyudak dua douk elpech chuwichen chunamu
wabul douk chape kalbu eheh nyumneh umu, enyen douk
nyanubu muduk meyoh. Yah hanamu abuldak wabul uli
chopuk hanubu chokuh. Ali gwodich elpech meyoh chog-
watah chagimoh.”

Apak Imas Munek Yologimu Henek Lohumech Uli Profet Amamin Balan
(Luk 6:43-44; 13:25-27)

15 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Ipak punek yologimu amudak
henek lohumech uli profet. Aduk eke putulum hupe duldul
kobi yopichi mahich sipsip umu. Amam i save heagwleh
yopinyi atin balan umu hunek ipak pumnekom. Wakuli
amamin adulin tinytin douk hakli hipohul umu pumnek
enen kipainyi balan pugipechen. Amam douk kobi wanalig
wanohwigwi nubag umu.
16 Ali ipak douk eke putik amam heneken uli pasin ali
pudukemom. Epudak wainip chulkwip douk wo pil ati e
ahludak puligwiluh hlatogloluhi nadululuh, wak. Epudak
enep chulkwip fik douk wo pil ati e yoweluhi giglagiluhi
nadululuh, wak.
17 Ali douk namudak ati. Eke putulum pudukemom kobi
patik lowas umu. Sanatimaguk yopugasi lowas douk yopipi
chulkwip peil. Yowegasi yowepi peil.
18 Yowepi chulkwip douk wo pil ati e yopugasi lowas, wak.
Namudak ati. Yopipi chulkwip douk wo pil ati e yowegasi
lowas.
19 Sanatimaguk lowas douk wo yopipi chulkwip pil umu e
douk i save chablowogos chogosehuk nyih.
20 Ali douk namudak ati. Henek lohumech uli profet douk
eke putik amam heneken uli pasin ali pudukemom.
21 Ipak kobi pukli ihech elpech douk i save chohwale
Digiweli, Digiweli uli eke chunak chuwich agundak God
nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu, wak. Elpech douk
chugimeh kobi yekinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli naklimoluli
atich, douk wosik eke chuwich chupe.
22 Ahudak nyumnah Aninu God nunek ananitu nebetali
kwot ahi hutoglomu, wolobaichi elpech eke chunaki chuk-
lipe namudak. Chukli, ‘Diginyali, Diginyali! Apak douk

maklipech God ananin balan umu nyakin yeul. Magapech wolobaichi elpech mahiyahuk sagabehas chataglu chalhwasuk. Monek wolobainyi God atunu neneken uli moul!'

23 Ali yek eke wata iklipech namudak. Ikli, 'Kalemeik! Ipak douk papemu penek yowenyi atin uli. Yek douk wo kwalowi idukemepu e, wak.'

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Biom Halak Wilag Uli Almom
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 Namudak ali echebuk elpech douk chumnek enyudak yekin balan chuhwen chugipechen uli, echech douk chape kobi ananu nadukemech uli alman nalak wilpat agundak bulbudibumu uli.

25 Nalatu julug, nebehi echah holu, wolub bau betemati, wihun nalu nebebenu atunu, wakuli echudak douk wo chubo atudak wilpat tutu e, wak. Umu monoken, anan douk nalatu notowemu agundak bulbudib umu.

26 Wakuli ihech elpech douk chumneken meyoh enyudak yekin balan ali kobi chuhwen chugipechen uli, echech douk kobi anudak lahahainali alman douk nalak ananitu wilpat agundak weisan atunamu uli.

27 Nalatu julug, hanubu nebehi echah holu, wolub bau betemati, wihun nalu nebebenu atunu ali chabo atudak wilpat tatu. Tanubu tatu tabih takus sitisatu."

28 Jisas naklipech enyudak balan umu julug ali echudak chanatimaguk wolobaichi almom almagou loguh hwonechlukech umu enyudak anan nenek skulumech enyi balan.

29 Umu monoken, anan douk nanubu nalau nebenyi namba ali naklipech balan dodogowinu atunu. Amam henek skulumech umu lo uli douk wo hunek skulumech namudak e, wak.

8

Jisas Nagapech Ananu Yowegali Agudak Lepra Gapenyunali Alman
(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14)

1 Jisas natukemaguk nukut nagluki ali wolobaichi elpech chagipechanu chanak.

2 Ali ananu sik lepra gapenyunali alman nanaki nabih noduk ohlubus halakatimu Jisas ali naklipanu, nakli, "Diginyali, yakli nyak nyukli wosik umu, yakli nyugapeche ali yopuwe."

3 Jisas nemnek ali nonu logul nowemu ananis wis anudak alman, ali naklipanu nakli, "Yek yakli wosik nyak nyunubu yopinyu!" Ali ahudak atuh anan nanubu yopunu.

4 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Nyunak ali kobi nyuklipu
enech umu agundak yagabeyenyamu, wak. Wakuli douk
yakli nyunubu nyunamu pris ali nutulinyu. Ali nyunek
ofamu enech echudak nyuku God kobi ananin lo seiwak
nokaguk Moses enyi nyaklimu. Nyak nyunek namudak ali
chunatimaguk elpech eke chudukemech chukli nyak douk
ayopinyu.”

Jisas Nagapech Ananu Alman Douk Nenek Moulamu Ananu Nebenali Soldia Uli
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Douk aliga Jisas nanak nawich wabul Kapaneam ali
ananu nebenalimu amam soldia uli nanaki nanolaku-
manamu nugakamanu. Anudak soldia douk nape
nebenalimu 100-poleim soldia.

6 Naklipanu namudak. Nakli, “Diginyali, anudak nen-
eme moul uli alman douk agudak genekanu nechuh wilpat.
Ananiguh biguh hwanubu hwagak ali nemnek nebehi nyih.”

7 Jisas nemnek namudak ali naklipanu nakli, “Wosik, eke
inaku igabeyanu yopunu.”

8 Wakuli anudak nebenali soldia nebemanu balan nakli,
“Diginyali, yek wo yopuwelimu nyak nyunaku nyuwichu
yekitu wilpat e, wak. Ati yakli nyukli balan atin ali anudak
neneme moul uli wata yopunu.

9 Umu monoken, yek yet douk yenek moul ami ali yape
chukamomu yekinu nebenali soldia. Ali chopuk yek douk
yape nebewelimu kipaimi soldia. Sapos ikli iklipu ananamu
nunak umu, anan eke nunak. O ikli iklipu ananomu nunaku-
mali, anan eke nunaki. Ali sapos iklipu anudak neneme
moul meyoh uli umu nunek enech echudak umu, anan eke
nunekech.”

10 Jisas nemnek namudak ali loguh hwonechlukanu. Ali
natanomu naklipu echebuk douk chagipechanu chanak uli,
nakli, “Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Apak Isrel yek douk wo itik
enen elpen nyunek bilip dodogowin atin namudak e, wak.

11 Yaklipepu, wolobaichi elpech douk eke chunaki gani
aun nakihumali, chunaki nanak nabih umu. Eke chunaki
chunak chuwich chupe gani God ananich elpech chapemu.
Eke chuwich ali chunu Ebraham nunu Aisak uli Jekop chupe
atugun chupe chuwak woligun.

12 Ipak Juda douk pakli ipak eke puwich pupe agundak God
ananich elpech chapemu. Wakuli enepu douk eke wata nipo-
hul nuwachepu putoglu aduk umu abuldak yomotokweh-
ibuli wabul. Putoglu agnabuk pumnek nebehi nyih ali eke
puleh puwih naluh pududalaluh.”

13 Naklipech namudak iyuh ali natanomu naklipu anudak
nebenali soldia nakli, “Kalemu wabul. Nyak douk anyenek

bilip umu yek ali douk ayagabeyanu yopunu." Ali banubu ababuk nyultab anan wata yopunu.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwlik Yopuk
(Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39)

14 Jisas nanak aliga nanak nawich Pita ananitu wilpat ali natik Pita ananik nakwlik douk kwagobol ali kwechuh alas.
15 Natik namudak douk nanak nowemu ananis wis okwokwis ali kwanubu yopuk. Yopuk ali kwaitak kwape kwonekumanu kakwich.

Jisas Nagabe Wolobaichi Agasudak Senekechi Elpech Yopich
(Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)

16 Douk aliga wabigun halakatimu wab ali chape chalawali wolobaichi sagabehas chapenyichi elpech chanakimu Jisas. Chalawechi ali naklipech atin balan meyoh ali echudak sagabehas chatoglu chalhwas. Chopuk nagabe chanatimaguk agasudak senekechi elpech yopich.
17 Anan douk nenek enyudak umu enen balan seiwak profet Aisaia neyagwlehenyuk uli nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak. "Anan meyoh nahiyahuk anagali anagu apakigu sik nagabeyopamu yopupu."

Jisas Naklimu Agundak Elpech Chukli Chugipech Anan Umu
(Luk 9:57-60)

18 Jisas natik wolobaichi almom almagou chanaki cheyotu chalihi chalihonu ali naklipu ananim disaipel umu hunamu gani woblahahinyumu raunwara.
19 Wakuli ananu nenek skulumech umu God ananin lo uli nanaki naklipu Jisas nakli, "Tisa, ihagun nyak nyunak umu, yek eke inamenyu wunak."
20 Ali Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, "Wanalig nubag i save gwechuh hulusigwiluh. Almiguh hwehilau iluh uli chopuk i save hwechuh was. Wakuli Yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli, yek douk wilpat wakemu inak ichuh ipe apudak atap umu, wak."
21 Ali kipainali alman i save nagipech Jisas uli wata naklipanu nakli, "Diginyali, wata nyuklipe inak inugamaguk yekinu aninu iyuh, ali adakio inaki inamenyu wunak."
22 Wakuli Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, "Nyak bukeyechuk. Kadak echebuk wo chunek bilip uli e chunak chunugomech chagak uli. Nyak yowi nyugipech yek."

Jisas Nahu Nebenali Wihun Nanak Neiluk
(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Jisas nanak nalto bot ali ananim hagipech anan uli chopuk halto hanamanu hanak.

24 Henek pul hanak ali ahudak atuh ananu nanubu nebenali wihun naitak nohul yous ali nebebi molub batuk abal blawich bot ali bot halakatimu tuglukuk ati. Jisas anan douk nechuh netemu bot.
25 Ananim disaipel hanak habalunu ali haklipanu hakli, "Diginyali, kwaitak gakamapu. Apak halakatimu mugak wo."
26 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, "Ipak elgeipamu monoken? Ipak ati panubu wo punek bilip umu yek e, wak."

Naklipamuk namudak ali wata naitak nahu anudak nebenali wihun nanu molub. Namudak ali wihun nanubu nanak neiluk. Yous wata kwalowi gubilakuk e.

27 Douk amam hatik namudak ali hanubu loguh hwonechlukam. Ali hakli, "Anudak monokanu alman. Wihun uli yous chopuk chemnekanu."

Jisas Nagabe Biom Sagabehas Chapenyum Uli almom Yopum
(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

28 Jisas nanak aliga nanak natoglu gani woblahah enyudak raunwara Galili. Nanak natoglu echech Gadara echech umu, ali biom sagabehas chapenyumi almom douk hapeli gani hulusigwiluh matmat ali hanaki hogwatanu. Amam douk hanubu wanahwim atum ali elpech wo chulahe ati e ahabuk amam hapenyuhi yah, wak.
29 Ali hohwaloli Jisas nebegun atugun hakli, "Hei, God ananinu Nuganinu! Nyak nyakli nyunekapu malmu apak? Duldulibu nyultab umu nyopu mulau nyih umu douk watak butoglu e, wak. Wakuli nyak douk nyanamali agundak umu nyopu mulau nyih, waka?"

30 Onoguh hwanubu wolobaiguhwi bulguh douk hweyatu anagun kwalowi lougun hwape hwawak woligun.
31 Ali echudak chapenyum uli sagabehas chanubu chape chasolik Jisas chakli, "Sapos nyak nyukli nyuhiyahapu mutukemaguk amudak biom almom mutoglu munak umu, orait apak makli nyukwleyapaguk munak muwich gwaguhwi wolobaiguhwi bulguh."
32 Ali Jisas naklipech nakli, "Kale." Namudak ali chatukemomuk chatogloli chanak chawich oguhudak bulguh. Ali oguhudak hwanatimaguk bulguh hwasahul nebegun atugun hwanak hwagoul hwagluk enen natogul. Hwagluk hwabih raunwara ali hwawak abal hwagak hwatuh.
33 Amudak hape hoku ogohudak bulguh uli douk hatik namudak ali halhwas hanak hawich nebebuli wabul. Hawich ali haklipech nyanatimaguk balan umu bulguh hwanu amudak biom almom douk sagabehas chapenyum uli.

34 Namudak ali chanatimaguk ablabuk wabulichi chanak chaulimu Jisas. Douk chogwatanu ali chakaganamu nutukemaguk echechumu nunak kipaigunmu.

9

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Douk Loguh Ayas Dudugichich Uli
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Echech Gadara chaklipu Jisas namudak ali anan wata nanak nalto bot natanamu nablo raunwara nanak gani woblahah. Nanak aliga nanak natoglu ananibul wabul.

2 Natoglu ali anam almom halali ananu loguh ayas chagagakanali alman anatu bet ali halawana-manali. Jisas natik amudak almom ali nadukemech umu amam douk hanubu henek bilipumanu. Namudak ali naklipu anudak loguh ayas chagakanali nakli, "O nuganinu, nyak kobi ulkum mulu sisahw elgeinyu, wak. Yek eke kobi inohwen ipemu nyakin yowenyi, ali douk enyudak eke ikwleyenyuk."

3 Ali anam almom douk henek skulumech umu lo uli heneyagwleh chokubul hakli, "Anudak alman douk nenek tok bilas umu God."

4 Jisas natulum nadukemu amamin tinytin ali naklipam nakli, "Ipak ulkwip kobi pulomu enyebuk yowenyi, wak.

5 Adul ati yaklipepu. Enyudak nameitu yaklipanamu yek awata inohwen ipemu ananin yowenyimu e, enyen douk wo nebenyi moul e, wak. Wakuli sapos yek ikli iklipanamu nitak nulahemu, enyudak douk adul nyanubu nebenyi moul.

6 Douk namudak ali Yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke igilapepu pudukemech umu God neke namba umu kobi inosuh apudak atapichi elpech echechin yowenyi ipe, wak. Ikwleyenyuk." Douk nakliyuk enyudak balan ali natanomu naklipu anudak douk loguh ayas chagakanali nakli, "Nyak kitak nyunamu wilpat."

7 Namudak ali anudak alman nanubu naitak nanamu ananitu wilpat.

8 Echudak wolobaichi elpech chatik namudak ali elgeich. Ali chatuk God ananin yeul nyakih umu chakli anan douk nagakamu elpech ali dodogowich chalau namba umu chunek enyudakmali.

Jisas Naklipu Matyu Ali Nagipechanu
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Jisas natukemaguk agnabuk nanaku wakuli natiku ananu alman douk chohwalanamu Matyu uli. Natulunu nape wilpat douk nape nalau tagis atali. Ali nakliponogu nakli, "Nyak yowi nyugipech yek." Namudak ali Matyu naitak nanamanu hanak.

10 Hanak ali ababuk nyultab Jisas nanu ananim hanak
howachabal hape Matyu ananitu wilpat hape hawok woligun
abali, wolobaimi halau tagis uli hanu echudak chenek enenyi
enen yowenyili douk chanak chanom chape atugun chape
chawak woligun.
11 Douk amam Farisi hatik namudak ali hasalik ananim
disaipel hakli, “Aipo, ipakinu Tisa douk nanu amam halau
tagis uli hanu echudak chenek yowenyili elpech chape atu-
gun chape chawak woligun. Anan nenek namudak umu
monoken?”
12 Jisas nemnekam ali naklipam enyudak balan nakli,
“Elpech douk agasudak wak sunekech uli e douk wo chu-
namu dokta umu nugabeyech, wak. Echebuk douk agasudak
senekechi uli atich eke chunamu dokta umu nugabeyech.
13 Ipak punak putalih enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik
buk uli ali pudukemu bawogen umu. Balan enyudak. God
nakli, ‘Yek yakli wak umu ipak pubo mahich punek ofamech
puku yek, wak. Yek douk yanubu yaklimu punelek kipa-
hechi ali pugakamech.’ Ali yek douk wo inakumali ihwalu
duldulichi elpech umu chutanomu chukanu apaluh God e,
wak. Yek douk yanakumali ihwalu chenek yowenyili umu
chukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali chutanomu chukanu apaluh
God.”

Jisas Naklimu Agundak Chunek Tabumu Kakwich Eneh Nyumneh Ali Chupe Chunek Beten Atin Umu
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Ali ababuk nyultab, amudak hagipech Jon douk nenek
baptaisumech uli hanaki hasalik Jisas namudak. Hakli,
“Apak manu amam Farisi douk i save monek tabumu kak-
wich eneh nyumneh ali mape monek beten atin. Wakuli
nyakim disaipel douk wo hugimah namudak e umu mono-
ken?”
15 Jisas nemnek ali nebemom balan naklipam enen woblen
balan nakli, “Abudak nyultab ananu alman nasuh okwok
abali, ananichi douk eke chunek nebeguni woligun chugnah
ali chunehilau chupe. Umu monoken, nasuh okwok uli douk
watak nanech nape. Wakuli ababuk nyultab enech chukli
chulau anudak nasuh okwok uli nunakuk kipaigunmamu,
ananichi douk eke apaluh yoweluhumanu, chuleh ali eke
adakio kobi chuwak kakwich ali chupe ulkwip pulomanu.
16 Elpech douk wak enech chugimeh ati e, umu chitak
chuhuli anas sanubu namusi lusehis ali chutapu eneh aha-
lakatimu bluligeleh uli luseh agundak tutukeleh umu e, wak.
Kedeke chunek namudak ali kobi loubali agundak chak-
wlopu namusi lusehis umu eke wata lulalagun. Lulalagun

lusehis sutobleik ali ehudak luseh eke gnunubu nebegunmu gnugal.
17 Namunali abalinu wain douk wo chichalanu ati e alisi
chaklopos uli memeis bechis, wak. Kedeke chukli chichalanu
ali aman nyupe bechis pupuwolos wain nunakuk atap ali
bechis chopuk eke sunotiteh. Wakuli namunali wain douk
i save chechalanu namusi bechis. Namudak ali bechis eke
dodogowis kobi puwolas ali wain chopuk eke kobi nunakuk
atap nunotiteh, wak."

Jisas Nagabe Onok Almatok Douk Butog Gwanakok Uli Ali Nohul Onok Kwagak Uli Kwaitak
(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

18 Jisas wata nape naklipam balan Jon ananim disaipel ali
ananu echech Juda echechinu nebenali alman nanaki nabih
noduk ohlubus natau halakatimu Jisas ali nakli, "Yekik nu-
gawik douk nameitati kwagak. Wakuli douk yakli nyunaku
nyuwemeyok wis umu wata kwitak."
19 Jisas nemnek ali naitak nanamanu hanak. Ali ananim
disaipel chopuk hanamanu.
20 Hanak ali onok almatok kwanaki agundak agabinamu
Jisas ali kwasusuh algasih umu ahudak louhi lupah anan
nenekah uli. Okudak almatok douk butog gwanakok wih-
luwehlu umu 12-poleich yogleguh.
21 Okwok douk kwoneyagwleh kwakli, "Ikli isusuh ananih
lupah atuh umu, yek eke yopuwe."
22 Wakuli Jisas natanomu natuluk ali naklipok nakli, "Nu-
gawik, nyakihw apahw kobi yowehw, wak. Nyak nyenek
bilip nyakli yek dodogowiweli ali nyak dakio yopinyu." Ali
banubu ababuk nyultab butog tupokologuk ali wata chopuk
yopuk.
23 Douk aliga Jisas nanak natoglu anudak nebenali ananitu
wilpat ali natik umu wolobaichi elpech douk chape chelepu
ananik nugawik. Enech douk chape chehepich baltog. Na-
mudak ali chanubu chohwoligas chahwagas.
24 Douk natulich namudak ali naklipech nakli, "Ipak
taglaguk agundak. Okudak chokukwi douk ati wo kugak
e, wak. Okwok douk kwechuh meyoh." Echech chemnek
namudak ali cheyakasunu.
25 Douk nokogech chataglaguk aduk atugun ali nanak
nawich nasuh okwokwin logul ali nokuhul kwaitak yopuk.
26 Namudak ali balan nyoweyeh nyanak ihalub walub
enyebuk provins Galili umu agundak Jisas nohul okudak
kwagak uli kwaitak umu.

Jisas Nagabe Biom Nabes Sechukom Uli Hanu Ananu Douk Wo Niyagwleh Atili E

27 Jisas natukemaguk ablabuk wabul nape nanak ali biom
nabes sechukomi almom hagipechanu hape hohwalu hanak
hakli, “Nya Devit ananinu yamenu, nyak nyukli mapilihu
ohwak.”
28 Jisas nanak nawich nape wilpat ali amudak biom nabes
sechukomi hanaki hatoglomanu. Ali nasalikam nakli, “Ipak
penek bilip pakli yek douk wosik dodogowiwemu ihulmepu
nabes yopus, waka?”

Ali amam haklipanu hakli, “Diginyali, adul wonek bilip
wo.”
29 Ali nowemu wis amamis nabes ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak
douk penek bilip umu yek ali yakli ipak wata putulugun.”
30 Ali amamis nabes wata yopus hatulugun hwilhwaluk.
Ali Jisas naklipam dodogowinyi balan nakli, “Ipak punenek
yologi. Eke punak puklipu enech elpech umu agundak
yagabe ipakis nabes yopus umu, wak.”
31 Wakuli hatoglu hanak ali haklipech hanak ihalub walub
blape ababuk amnab uli. Haklipech umu enyudak douk Jisas
neneken uli.
32 Amudak biom almom hatukemaguk Jisas hape hanaku
ali enech elpech chalawali ananu alman umu Jisas. Anan
douk enen sagabu nyapenyunu ali wo niyagwleh ati e, wak.
33 Douk Jisas nahiyahuk enyudak sagabu nyatoglu nyal-
hwasuk, wakuli nanubu nape neyagwleh. Namudak ali
echech almom almagou loguh hwonechlukech ali chakli,
“Seiwak, apak Isrel douk wo kwalowi mutik enen e enyudak-
mali, wak.”
34 Wakuli amam Farisi douk hakli namudak. Hakli,
“Anabuk douk Satan meyoh nenekanu dodogowinu ali dakio
dodogowinamu nahiyahuk sagabehas chatukemaguk elpech
chatoglu chalhwas.”

Jisas Natik Almom Almagou Ali Nanubu Nenelekech

35 Jisas nalahe nanak ihalub nebelubi blanu chokulubi
walub ali nawich echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan
yogwi wilag nape naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan.
Chopuk douk naklipech yopinyi balan umu agundak elpech
chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech
umu. Naklipech balan ali nagabe ihagamali anangali anagu
agudak gapenyich uli elpech yopich.
36 Nalahe natik chanubu wolobaichi almom almagou na-
mudak ali nanubu nenelekech. Umu monoken, echech douk
chanubu wo dodogowich e ali chape sisahw kobi sipsip douk
alman nupe niyohech uli wak ananamu e.
37 Jisas natulich namudak ali natanomu naklipu ananich
disaipel enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Kakwich chanubu

wolobaichi chasu chape nahabigu, wakuli elpech chusogunmech uli douk wo wolobaichi e.
38 Namudak ali ipak imas punek beten pusolik nohobigeinali umu nukagas chenek moulaluli chuwich chusogunmech chichubuk atugun."

10

Jisas Ananim 12-poleim Aposel Amamich Yeguh
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Jisas nahwalu ananim 12-poleim disaipel hanaki heyotu atugun ali nokom ananin pawa. Nokom pawa umu huhiyah sagabehas chutukemaguk elpech chutoglu chulhwas. Chopuk umu hugabech ihagamali anagali anagu sik genekech uli elpech yopich.
2 Amam 12-poleim aposel amamich yeguh douk echudak: Susubeinu douk Saimon. Kipainyi yeul nonohwalu Pita. Anan nanu ananinu owaninu Andru, Jems nanu ananinu owaninu Jon. Amam douk Sebedi ananim nugamim.
3 Pilip nanu Batolomyu. Tomas nanu Matyu douk nalau tagis uli. Alfias ananinu nuganinu Jems. Ananu Tadias.
4 Ananu Saimon. Anudak Saimon douk natanuh ananu lain almom chohwalam umu Selot.* Amam hanu Judas douk nanaki wabul Kariot ali douk eke nugilapu Jisas ananim birua anan Jisas uli.

Jisas Nokom Moul Ananim 12-poleim Aposel
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

5 Jisas naklipu amudak 12-poleim aposel enyudak balan ali nakagam hanak. Balan enyudak. Nakli, "Ipak kobi punak agundak kipahechi douk echech wak Juda uli e chapemu, wak. Chopuk echech Sameria echechilub walub kobi punak puwichalub, wak.
6 Wakuli douk yakli punamu echech Isrel atich. Echech douk wo chudukemu God ananin balan e, wak. Chape kobi chanak chawichuk uli sipsip umu.
7 Punak puklipech namudak. Pukli, 'Abudak nyultab umu elpech chuwich umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk ahalakatimu eke butoglu.'
8 Punak pugapech agudak genekech uli yopich. Puhul chagak uli chitak. Pugapech yowegali agudak lepra gapenyich uli elpech ali gutukemechuk yopich. Puhiyah sagabehas chutukemaguk elpech chutoglu chulhwas. Okudak outuk

* **10:4** Enyudak yeul Selot douk chohwalu ananu lain almom echech Isrel. Amudak almom douk dodogowin atum umu hakli echech Isrel imas chulau indipendens. Hakli wak umu chupe chukamomu echech Rom, wak. Ali Saimon douk ananu umu amudak almom chohwalam umu Selotu uli.

umu punek enyudakmalimu douk yekepeyok meyoh. Wo putaluk e. Namudak ali abudak nyultab ipak punak pugabe enech elpech umu, ipak kobi wata puhwalech umu chutalipu, wak. Pugabeyech meyoh.

9 Punak abali, ipakigas bagos kobi pitak pukli punoluk anal gwol o enen siliwain o enen kapain mani punohwen punak, wak.

10 Punak ahudak yah abali douk yakli kobi punatabak anagas begas, wak. Punak meyoh. Kobi pitak punosuh eneh kipaich luseh o kipaich sandelahas alagun, wak. Punenekech uli atich chupemepu. Butip chopuk kobi punosuh enep. Echebuk douk ipak punak punek moul puklipech God ananin balan uli, echech imas chukepu pichah uli kakwich.

11 Ablabuk chokubuli o nebebuli wabul ipak punak puwichabul uli, ipak imas punak putimu enen yopinyi elpen douk eke nyukli wosik umu ipak punen pupeuli. Pugwatu enen ali punu enyebuk atin pupe aliga putukemaguk ablabuk wabul punak.

12 Susubati pukli punak puwich anatu wilpat umu, susubati ipak imas punemech gude ali puklipech pukli, ‘Apak makli God nunekumepu yopinyi ali ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.’

13 Sapos atabuk wilpatichi chuklipepu wosik umu punech pupemu, echech douk eke chupe kalbu kobi ipak paklipech umu. Wakuli sapos echech chukli wak umu ipak punech pupemu, orait enyudak balan douk penemech gude ali paklipech umu chupe kalbamu eke wata nyutanamumali ipak ali ipak pupe kalbu.

14 Ali sapos kobi enech elpech chuklipepu wosik umu punech pupe o chukli wak umu chumnek ipakin balan umu, ipak imas putukemaguk atabuk wilpat o wabul ali punak. Punak abali, ipak imas pugudupechuk ipluk ipakiluh yoliluh kukusuk umu echech chutulipu ali chudukemech chukli echech douk chenek yowenyi.

15 Adul ati yaklipepu. Seiwakichi elpech douk chape Sodom uli Gomora, echech douk chanubu chenek yowenyili elpech. Wakuli ahudak nyumnah God ananitu nebetali kwot tunenek ahi, ablabuk wabul douk chakli wak umu chemnek ipakin balan uli, anan eke nunubu nunekumech yowenyi nyichalakuk enyudak eke nuneken umu echech Sodom chanu Gomora uli.”

Jisas Naklimu Enenyi Enen Hevi Eke Nyutoglomu (Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 Ali Jisas wata nagamu naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, “Ipak mnek. Eke inek salimumepu punak kobi echudak wo dodogowich uli e mahich sipsip chanak olokohun umu

wanalig nubag umu. Namudak ali ihechumali echudak ipak punak pukli punekech uli, ipak douk pugamu pudukemu dukemu dakio punekech, kobi iguh umu. Chopuk ipak imas pigimah kobi oguhudak machubiguh almiguh umu. Ogwoguh douk wo huklimu hunek enen yowenyi ati e, wak. Ipak douk pugimeh namobuk ati.

17 Ipak punenek yologimu yowemi almom. Amam douk eke hunaki huhwepu hulawepamu nebemi douk hape hasuh kwotog uli. Hulawepu hunemepu kwotog ali eke chusakepu echudak gani numun wilag douk chape cheagwleh balan ogwi.

18 Ipak douk pagipech yek. Namudak ali eke chuhwepu chulawepamu nebemumali gavman uli hunu amam king umu puklipam yekin balan ali hemneken. Punak ali douk kalbamu puklipam yekin balan amabuk nebemi hunu echebuk douk wo chudukemu God uli e.

19 Ababuk nyultab chulawepamu kwot abali, ipak kobi elgeipu pukli kedeke piyagwleh monoken balan o pubeyenyumech malmu, wak. Banubu ababuk atubu nyultab God eke nugilapepu enyudak balan douk ipak eke piyagwlehen uli.

20 Balan piyagwlehen uli eke kobi ipak meyoh piyagwlehen, wak. Enyen douk eke ipakinu aninu God ananin Michin nyuwichepu ali nyipahul umu piyagwlehen."

21 "Ababuk nyultab enenyi enen hevi nyutoglu abali, sanyowan eke hitaki ananu nunemanu balan ananu nuklipu kipahechi chanu nugak. Ahlim eke hugimehumech namudak ati amamich batowich. Batowich chopuk eke chitaki chukechuk agabus echechich mamechich. Eke chunak chunemech kwotog chuklipu kipahechi chech chugak.

22 Chanatimaguk elpech eke apaluh yoweluh umu ipak chukli wakepu. Umu monoken, ipak douk panubu pasuh yekin balan pagipech yek uli. Wakuli echebuk elpech douk chiyotu dodogowich atich umu bilip aliga hugikuk uli nyumnah hutogloluli, echebuk God eke wata nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu.

23 Ali abudak nyultab chukli chukli wakepu chunekepu anagu anagu anabul wabul abali, ipak imas putukemaguk ablabuk wabul pulhwas punamu kipaibuli. Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Ipak eke kobi kebes piyatak ihalub walub blape Isrel uli puklipech God ananin yopinyi balan ali yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke wata itanamali.

24 Enen sumatin douk wo nebenyi nyichalakuk enyenyinu tisa e, wak. Namudak ati. Enen nyape chukamomu ananu nebenali alman nyenemanu moul meyoh uli, enyen douk wo nebenyi chichalakuk enyenyinu nebenali e, wak.

25 Namudak ali sapos enen nyenek skul uli nyukli nyutoglu
alagun atimu enyenyinu tisa umu, namudak douk wosik.
Nyenek moul umu ananu nebenalili douk chopuk namudak
ati. Sapos enyen nyukli nyutoglu alagun atimu enyenyinu
nebenalimu, namudak chopuk wosik. Ali ipak panu yek
ipakiwe nebeweli douk namudak ati. Yek douk chohwale
enyudak nyanubu yowenyi yeul Belsebul. Namudak ali
ipak yekipali eke chunubu chuhwalepu yowepali chuklipepu
enen enen."

Jisas Nakli Apak Imas Elgeipamu God Atunu
(Luk 12:2-7)

26 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Ipak kobi elgeipamu elpech
douk chukli chunekumepu yowenyili, wak. Ihechumali
echudak douk elpech chunobechuk chunekech uli eke wata
chutoglu yopugunmu. Nyanatimaguk chonobechuk cheag-
wlehen uli balan chopuk eke wata chunatimaguk mnekuk
ati.
27 Enyudak balan douk apak atupu mape yaklipepeyen uli,
ipak imas putoglu puklipechen yopugunmomu wolobaichi
chumneken. Chopuk enyudak balan douk yabomepu chok-
weh umu, ipak imas piyotuwi gani iluh wilag puhwalomenyi
umu chunatimaguk chumneken.
28 Ipak kobi elgeipamu elpech douk eke chubo yegechi-
weluh atuluh hlugak uli, wak. Ipakich michich douk wo
chunokwnumu chech chugak e. Wakuli ipak imas elgeipamu
God atunu. Anan douk nanubu dodogowinamu nubo ipakich
michich chunu ipakiluh yegechiweluh nichagiyechuk abul-
dak yowebuli wabul hel.
29 Ipak douk padukemech. Biech chokwichi almiguh douk
i save chatalich 1 toea. Echudakmali almiguh, ipakinu Aninu
God i save nenek lukautumech. Nukli wak umu enen nyugak
umu, eke kobi enen nyugak, wak meyoh.
30 Ali ipak, ihalub ahilub blakih ipakigas balagas uli douk
daleh daleh neyatalub. Nanubu nadukemepu kalbu.
31 Namudak ali ipak kobi elgeipu, wak. God anan douk i
save ulkum molomu ipak pechalakuk wolobaiguhwi oguhu-
dak almiguh."

Apak Kobi Munek Ablan Umu Muklipech Umu Agundak
Apak Mape Jisas Ananipamu, Wak
(Luk 12:8-9)

32 Jisas balan nyeilen ali nakli, "Echebuk elpech douk chuk-
lipu kipahechi yopugunmu chukli echech douk chape yekich
uli, yek chopuk eke inekumech namobuk ati gani iluh heven.
Eke iklipu yekinu Aninu ikli echech douk yekich elpech.

33 Wakuli echebuk douk chuklipu kipahechi yopugunmu
chukli echech wo yekich uli e, yek chopuk eke inekumech
namobuk ati gani iluh heven. Eke iklipu yekinu Aninu ikli
echech douk wo yekich elpech e, wak."

Apakip Ulkwip Imas Punubu Punosuh Jisas Michalakuk Enechi Enech
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 "Ipak kobi pukli yek douk yanamali inek apudak atapichi
elpech umu chupe kalbu ali kobi chulpak chuhlitak, wak.
Yek douk yanamali inekech chunatimaguk yowes ali chulpak
chuhlitak.
35 Yek douk yanamali idiyogul elpech. Nugamim eke huhu
amamim ahlim. Nugaliyu eke wuhu owowiyu mamaliyu.
Mehiyaliyu eke wuhu owowiyu nakwluheu.
36 Enen elpen enyenyich birua douk eke echudak echech
chanubu atugu nyunugamu.
37 Echebuk elpech douk ulkwip panubu panosuh echechich
mamechich chechalakuk agundak echech ulkwip panosuh
yek umaluli, echech douk chanubu wo chunokwnumu chupe
yekich elpech e, wak. Echebuk elpech douk ulkwip panubu
panosuh echechim nugamim o echechiyu nugaliyu checha-
lakuk agundak echech ulkwip panosuh yek umaluli, echech
douk chanubu wo chunokwnumu chupe yekich elpech e,
wak.
38 Ali echebuk elpech douk chukli wak umu kipahechi
chech chugak umu agundak chagipech yek umaluli, echech
douk wo chunokwnumu chupe yekich elpech e, wak.
39 Echebuk elpech douk ulkwip pulomu echechiluh
yegechiweluh ali chunotutik umu kipahechi chech chugak
uli, echech douk eke chugak ali chunubu chunak chuwichuk.
Wakuli echebuk elpech douk chugipech yek ali kipahechi
dakio chech chugak uli, echech eke chugak ali chunubu
chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

Elpech Chugakamu Enech Krais Ananich Elpech Uli, God Eke Wata Nukech Yopichi Echudak
(Mak 9:41)

40 Echebuk elpech douk chulau ipak chunekumepu yopiny-
ili, enyebuk douk cheneken umu yek. Namudak ali echebuk
douk chalau yek chenekume yopinyili, enyebuk douk ch-
eneken umu God douk nakagas yek yanakili.
41 Enyebuk elpen douk nyutik ananu profet ali nyukli
anan douk yopunali nalahemali God ananin balan uli, ali
nyulawanu nyunekumanu yopinyili, kwali enyen eke nyu-
lau yopichi echudak kobi amam profet hulawech ulimu.
Ali enyebuk elpen douk nyutik ananu duldulinali alman

ali nyukli anan duldulinali ali nyulawanu nyunekumanu yopinyili, kwali enyebuk chopuk eke nyulau yopichi echudak kobi echudak duldulichi elpech chulawech ulimu.

42 Ali enyebuk elpen douk nyutik enen echudak yeguh wakechi elpech ali nyuken eneh nyumanugasihi abalih nyihah umu agundak enyen nyagipech yek umu, enyebuk adul God eke nubukumen yopichi echudak chukusumen. Eke kobi ulkum mukonoguk, wak."

11

Jon Nenek Baptaisumech Uli Nakagas Ananim Disaipel Hanak Hatik Jisas
(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Jisas naklipu ananim 12-poleim disaipel enyudak balan umu julug, umu nunek skulumom umu, ali naitak natukemaguk agnabuk nanak analub blape halakatili walub. Nanak nape naklipech ali nenek skulumech enyudak God ananin balan.

2 Anudak nenek baptaisumech uli Jon douk alikuk chowechikanu nape haus kalabus. Douk nemnek umu enyudak Krais nape neneken uli moul ali nakagas ananim disaipel hanak umu husalikanu enen balan.

3 Hanak ali hasalikanu hakli, "Douk God naklimu eke nukaganu nunakili douk nyak, waka eke mupe mubeyogunmu kipainali?"

4 Jisas nemnek ali nebemom balan nakli, "Aliga putanamu puklipu Jon umu enyudak balan douk pemneke yeyagwlehen uli nyanu enyudak moul douk yeneken patulin uli.

5 Puklipanu pukli yagabe nabes sechukechi wata chatulugun. Chape atap atup uli wata chalahe. Yagabe sik lepra gapenyich uli wata yopich. Aligas sogugakeyechi wata chemnek. Yohul chagak uli chaitak chape. Yaklipech God ananin yopinyi balan echebuk douk chanahwagagun umu echudak uli ali chemneken.

6 Ali echebuk elpech douk ulkwip polomu yek ali chasuh yekin balan dadag uli, echech wosik iken chunehilau."

7 Abudak nyultab Jon ananim disaipel hape hanak abali, Jisas douk nape naklipu echudak wolobaichi elpech umu Jon. Nakli, "Abudak nyultab panamu agundak wohigunmu douk elpech wak umu, ipak douk panak umu putik monoken? Panak umu putik anah wo dodogowihi aluh douk wihun nahuhul nahubuk uli?

8 Panak umu putik monoken? Ati douk eke panak umu putik ananu nenek yopihi luseh uli, waka? O wak. Henek yopihi luseh uli douk i save hape gwagwi amam king hapenyugwi wilag.

9 Namudak ali douk panak umu putik monoken? Panak
umu putik ananu profet douk God nagilapanu ananin balan
ali naklipu elpechen uli, waka? Wo, adul wo. Ipak douk
panak umu putik ananu profet. Yaklipepu, anabuk profet
douk nanubu nebenali nechalakuk hanatimaguk profet.
10 Jon anan douk anudak alman seiwak howemaguk God
ananin balan nyakliyanali. Henyemaguk namudak. God
nakli,
'Yek eke ikagas anudak nulau yekin balan uli nulik ali nyak
eke adakio nyugikuk. Anan eke nugabemenyu yah
umu nyak nyugimah nyunak umu.'
11 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Jon nenek baptaisumech uli,
anan douk nanubu nebenali nechalakuk ihech elpech seiwak
chape apudak atap aliga nameitoluli. Wakuli echebuk elpech
douk chanubu yeguh wakech ali chuwich agundak God nape
nebenalimu ananich elpech umaluli, agundak yeguh chuki-
hech umu douk eke chunubu chichalakuk Jon.
12 Likuk abudak nyultab Jon nenek baptaisumech uli nape
naklipech God ananin balan abali aliga nameitu, enech
dodogowichi wanohwichi elpech douk chape didigichich
atich chape chabilak umu chuwich agundak God nape nebe-
nalimu ananich elpech umu.
13 Lo seiwak God nokaguk Moses umu, enyen douk nyakliyuk
umu elpech eke chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu
ananich elpech umu. Hanatimaguk profet chopuk hakli
enyudak atin aliga Jon natoglu.
14 Ali sapos ipak pukli enyudak balan adulin puhwen umu,
ipak douk puhwen. Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk
nyakli profet Ilaija imas nutoglu. Enyen douk nyaklimu
anudak Jon.
15 Ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek enyudak balan ali
imas pudukemen."
16 "Ikli ineyogamu ipak nameiteipali elpech ipakin pasin
umu, yek douk eke ikwu monoken woblen balan? Ipak douk
paduk chokwichi douk chowachabal chape onoh omeh ali
chohwalogu kipaichi chokwichi.
17 Chohwalechu chakli, 'Apak douk mehepichumepu buan
umu piyolub, wakuli ipak wo piyolub e. Apak douk meyolub
chagak uli, wakuli ipak wo puleh e.' "
18 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Jon douk nanaki ali anabu
nyultab kakwich wo nichah ati e. Wainibal abal chopuk
nanubu wo nubalah ati e. Ali enech douk chatulunu chakli,
'Anan douk enen sagabu nyapenyunu.'
19 Ali yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen
uli douk yanaki yawak kakwich wihluwehlu, yawak waini-

bal abal. Ali enech douk chatiwe chakli, ‘Tik, anan douk napemu nawak kakwich uli wainibal abal nalikuk.’ Chopuk echech douk chakli, ‘Anan douk nanahwech umu elpech echudak douk chenek yowenyili chanu amudak halau tagis uli.’ Wakuli douk yaklipepu: Ipak eke putik echebuk elpech chulau God ananin yopinyi save chuhwen dadag chunek yopinyi pasin ali eke pudukemech pukli echechin pasin douk yopinyi.”

Elpech Wo Chukanu Apaluh Diginali Uli E Douk Eke Chumnek Nebehi Nyih
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Jisas nenek wolobainyi God atunu neneken uli moul nyatoglu analub walub. Neneken chatulin wakuli echech wo chukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali chutanomu chukanu apaluh God e, wak. Namudak ali echech albabuk walub douk didigichinu atunu naklipech dodogowinyi balan.

21 Naklipech nakli, “Mapilipu ipak elpech douk pape albudak biolub walub Korasin uli Betsaida. Ipak douk eke pumnek nebehi nyih ali punubu pupe sisahw. Umu monoken, douk seiwak ananu alman nunek enen God atunu neneken uli moul gani Taia uli Saidon kobi enyudak yek yeneken ipakilub ele, echech deke aseiwak chutukemaguk yowenyi. Ali deke chitak chusak yowehi luseh ali chichlokuh algabus umu chugilapech umu echech douk achekenyuk agabus yowenyi.

22 Wakuli douk yaklipepu. Ahabuk nyumnah douk God nunaki nunekumech balan chanatimaguk elpech umu, hevi nuneken nyutoglomu ipak uli eke nyunubu nyichalakuk enyebuk eke nuneken nyutoglomu echech chape Taia blanu Saidon uli.

23 Ali ipak Kapaneam chopuk, ipak pakli God eke nukli wosik ali nulawepu pulto iluh heven, waka? Ati eke wak. God eke nuwachepu pugluk gani chagak uli chabih chapemu. Sapos enyudak nebenyi moul douk yape yeneken ipakibul wabul uli seiwak enech chuneken echech Sodom chutulin ele, nameitu abuldak wabul Sodom deke wata blupe ati. Deke kobi bulkwolobuluk, wak.

24 Wakuli douk yaklipepu. Ahudak nyumnah God natalihah umu nunemech balan chanatimaguk elpech ahi, hevi eke nuku ipak pulau nyih umu douk eke nyunubu nyichalakuk enyudak hevi douk eke nuku echech Sodom umu.”

Jisas Nakli, “Ipak Punamali Yek Ali Igakomepu Punek Malolo Pupe Kalbu”
(Luk 10:21-22)

25 Ali ababuk nyultab, Jisas nakli namudak. Nakli, “O yekinyu Aninu Diginyalimu iluh atap uli, yek douk yenek

tenkyumenyu. Umu monoken, nyak douk nyobechuk bawogen umu nyakin balan umu echebuk douk chanubu chadukemech uli chanu chalau wolobainyi save uli, wakuli nyak wata nyagilapu echudak atich douk chape kobi chokwichi batowich ulimu.
26 Adul Aninu, nyak douk nyagipech nyakin atin laik ali nyenehilau nyenek namobuk."
27 Ali Jisas wata nakli, "Yekinu Aninu douk aneke ihechumali echudak. Ali douk wak enech elpech chudukemu yek ananiwe nuganinu e, wak. Aninu God atunu nadukeme. Yekinu Aninu chopuk wak enech chudukemanu e. Yek ananiwe Nuganinu yanu echebuk douk yek yakli igilapech anan uli atupu madukemanu."
28 "Ipak douk penek nebenyi moul umu pasah enenyi enen nebenyi hevi ali wo dodogowipu uli e, ipak punatimaguk punamali yek. Yek douk eke igakomepu punubu punek malolo.
29 Punaki pulau save yek ali pupe chukamomu yek. Kobi douk pasah anagu palag douk chogolu bulmakauhas umu chusonuk echudak uli. Ipak douk punaki pulau save yek. Umu monoken, yek douk yanubu naleiweli alman ali i save yeyagwleh chokwin balan. Punamali yek igakomepu punek malolo ali ipakiluh apaluh eke hlulu kalbu.
30 Agudak palag yek igowemu ipak uli douk wak nebenyi moul umu ipak pugasah umu e, wak. Ali enyudak hevi yek ikepamu pinyusah uli douk wak amamanyin umu ipak pinyusah e, wak."

12

Jisas Douk Nebenalimu Nukli Chunek Monoken Moul Ahudak Nyumnah Sabat.
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)
1 Douk aliga anah nyumnah douk echech Juda moul wak chape meyoh ahi hanak hatogloli, ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hawich hanak anagu nahabigu douk chau wit-agali. Ananim disaipel nyulub blam ali hape hablomu anagunitamu wit hatowah.
2 Douk amam Farisi hatik namudak ali haklipu Jisas hakli, "Tik nyakim disaipel heneken umu enyudak. Apakin lo nyakli kobi munek enen moul ahudak nyumnah Sabat, wak."
3 Jisas nemnek ali nebemom balan nakli, "Ipak eke patalihen waka wak balan, umu enyudak douk seiwak Devit nanu ananim nyulub blam ali Devit neneken uli?
4 Anan douk nanak nawich God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali nohuli bret douk chenek ofamatu choku God uli ali nanu ananim hanamonoluli hatowah. Apakin lo douk nyakli kobi

enech meyoluhich elpech chuwak atudakmali bret, wak. Amam pris atum hutowoh.

5 Chopuk ipak eke patalihen padukemen waka wak, enyudak balan douk nyetemu lo nyetemeyok uli buk? Enyen douk nyaklimu amam pris douk i save henek moul numun God ananitu wilpat uli imas hunek moul ahudak nyumnah Sabat umu. Amam i save hablo lo henek moul Sabat, wakuli balan douk wak enen nyupenyum e, wak.

6 Ali douk yaklipepu. Yek enyudak nameitu yapeuli douk yanubu nebeweli yechalakuk atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat.

7 Enen balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyakli namudak. God nakli, 'Echudak douk ipak punek ofamech picheh puku yek uli douk yakli wakech. Wakuli enyudak douk yek yaklien uli douk yakli ipak imas punelek kipahechi ali pugakamech punekumech yopinyi.' Douk sapos ipak pudukemu bawogen umu enyudak balan ele, ipak deke kobi pukli balan wakechi elpech douk chenek yowenyi, wak.

8 Umu monoken, yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk yanubu Digiwelimu iklipu elpech umu chunek moul ahudak nyumnah Sabat."

Jisas Nagapechumanu Logul ananu Alman Ahudak Nyumnah Sabat Douk Echech Juda Moul Wak Chape Meyoh Umu.
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Jisas natukemaguk amam Farisi namobuk ali nanak nawich anatu echech Juda chape cheagwleh balan atali wilpat.

10 Nawich ali natik ananu logul nyenek-analuli alman douk nape. Anam almom douk hakli hunemanu balan Jisas. Namudak ali haitak hasalikanu hakli, "Jisas nyak nyakli lo wosik nyakli deke mugabe agasudak senekechi elpech ahudak nyumnah Sabat o wak?"

11 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Sapos ipak ananu nuglemu enen sipsip ali enyudak sipsip nyunak nyugluk anagu bobigu ahudak nyumnah Sabat umu, ipak douk padukemech. Anan eke wata nunak nuhwen nutukenyumali atugun.

12 Ali douk yaklipepu. God anan douk nanubu ulkum molomu elpech checholokuk echudak mahich sipsip. Namudak ali sapos mugapech agudak genekechi elpech ahudak nyumnah Sabat umu, enyudak douk wosik monek yopinyi. Wak mublo lo e."

13 Naklipamuk namudak ali natanomu naklipu anudak logul yowenyonali nakli, "Nu nyakin logul." Douk nonu logul ali nyanubu yopin nyape kalbu kobi enyudak enen umu.

14 Amam Farisi hatik namudak ali hanubu haitak hatoglu
hanak. Hanak ali heagwleh habo balan umu hakli hulimu
anah yah umu hubo Jisas nugak.

Jisas Anan Douk Nanubu Nenek God Ananin Moul Uli

15 Douk Jisas nadukemu enyudak amam Farisi hakli
hunekenyumanu uli, ali wata natukemaguk ablabuk
wabul nanak. Nanak ali wolobaichi elpech chagipechanu.
Chagipechanu ali nagapech chanatimaguk agasudak
senekechi elpech yopich.
16 Ali naklipech dodogowinyi balan umu kobi wata chunak
chuklipu kipahechimu anan, wak.
17 Anan douk naklipech namudak umu enen balan seiwak
God nohul profet Aisaia neyagwlehenyuk uli nyutoglu adulin
atin. Balan enyudak.
18 God nakli,
"Tik anudak alman. Anan douk yatalihonomu nunek yekin
moul uli. Yek douk ulkum manahwanu ali yanubu
yenehilau-manu. Eke ikanu yekin Michin nyuwich
nyupenyunu ali eke nunak nuklipu echudak elpech
douk wo chudukemu yek uli e umu yek yaklienyi
duldulinyi pasin.
19 Anan eke kobi nunu kipahechi chune-chichilak o nuh-
walu nebegun atugun, eke wak. Yegwih eke kobi chumnek
ananigu nigu, wak.
20 Elpech douk wo dodogowich ali chape kobi alih douk wi-
hun nehuhul nehubuk umu bageleh uli, anan eke kobi nech
nichagiyechuk, wak. Elpech douk wo dodogowich ali ulkwip
yowep uli douk chape kobi eneh nyih douk halakatimu hugak
uli. Ali anan eke kobi didigichinu atunu nutulich, wak.
Anan eke wata nugakomech dodogowich. Anan eke nunek
moul nupe aliga aliga yopinyi pasin nyubo yowenyi pasin
nyubihuk.
21 Ali echudak elpech douk wo chudukemu yek uli e eke
chusuh ananin balan ali chupe chubeyogun-manu umu
nunolawech."

Amam Farisi Hakli Jisas Nanu Belsebul Douk Nebenamoli Sagabehas Uli Henek Atin Moul

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23, 12:10)

22 Ali ababuk nyultab, enech elpech chalawali ananu enen
sagabu nyapenyunali alman umu Jisas. Anan douk nabes
sechukanu ali chopuk wo niyagwleh ati e. Chalawonolimu
Jisas douk nagabeyanu neyagwleh ali wata chopuk natulu-
gun.
23 Chanatimaguk elpech chatik namudak loguh hwonech-
lukech ali chakli, "Aipo, anudak alman douk ati eke Devit

ananinu yamenu* waka? Anan douk anudak God naklimu eke nutalihanu ali nukaganu nunamali nunolau elpech uli, waka?"

24 Douk amam Farisi hemnek namudak ali heneyagwleh chokubul hakli, "Anudak alman douk nebenalimu sagabehas uli douk chohwalanamu Bielsebul uli nenekanu dodogowinu dakio nehiyah sagabehas chatukemaguk elpech chatoglu chalhwas."

25 Jisas natulum nadukemu amamin tinytin ali naklipam nakli, "Aipo, sapos elpech chape anab nebebi amnab kantri uli chitak chunodiyagulmu chunek biob lainab ali chupe chulpak umu, enyebuk kantri eke kobi wata dodogowin umu chiyotu dadag chunek enechi enech echudak, wak. Eke chubihuk meyoh. Ali douk namudak ati. Ablabuk wabul o awilop douk chitak chunodiyagulmu chunek biob lainab ali chupe chulpak uli, echech eke kobi wata dodogowich umu chunek enechi enech echudak, wak. Eke chubihuk.

26 Ali douk namudak ati. Sapos Satan nitak nuhiyah enech ananichi sagabehas chutukemaguk elpech chutoglu chulhwos umu, namudak ananip awilop douk chanodiyagulmu chenek biob lainab. Namudak ali ananip awilop eke kobi dodogowich umu chunek enech echudak, wak. Eke chubihuk meyoh.

27 Sapos Bielsebul nagakome ali dakio yohiyah sagabehas umu, orait ipak pakli malmomu amudak ipakimi douk hagipech ipak uli. Omuni nyakam strong ali dakio hohiyah sagabehas? Ipakimi douk hanubu hagilapepamu enyudak ipak paklien umu pakli Bielsebul nagakomemu douk wo adulin e.

28 Ipak douk paulal. Yek douk God ananin Michin nyagakome dodogowiwe ali dakio yohiyah sagabehas chatukemaguk elpech chatoglu chalhwas. Ipak douk apatuliwe yenek enyudakmali ali padukemech umu nyultab ipak puwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk abatoglu.

29 Sapos ananu alman nukli nunak nuwich ananu dodogowinali alman ananitu wilpat ali nukumech aluh ananich echudak umu, susubati anan eke nunek enyudak. Nusuh anudak alman nuwechikanu nunobuk nukus ali adakio nuwich nukumech aluh echudak chakus numun ananitu wilpat uli.

30 Echebuk elpech douk echech wak yekich uli e, echech douk yekich birua. Ali echebuk douk wo chugakomemu

* **12:23** Enyudak balan Devit ananinu yamenu douk woblen balan umu anudak alman Krais douk God natalihanu ali naklimu nukaganu nunaki nunolau elpech uli.

mulau elpech chunamali yek uli e, echech douk chapemu chenek yekich elpech chatukemeik chanak atin atiyuk.
31 Namudak ali douk yaklipepu. Ihenyumali douk elpech cheneken uli yowenyi nyanu cheagwlehen uli yowenyi balan, God anan douk eke wata nukwleyenyuk kobi nunohwen nupe, wak. Wakuli elpech douk chiyagwleh yowenyi balan umu enyudak God ananin Michin uli, anan douk eke kobi nukwleyenyuk, wak. Eke nunohwen nupe.
32 Elpech douk chiyagwleh yowenyi balan umu yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli, God anan deke kobi wata nunosuh enyebuk echechin yowenyi nupe, wak. Wakuli elpech douk chiyagwleh enen yowenyi balan umu enyudak God ananin Michin uli, God eke kobi nukwleik enyebuk echechin yowenyi, wak. Nameitu douk eke nuhwen nupe aliga kwali."

Yowegasi Lowas Douk Yowepi Atip chulkwip Peil (Luk 6:43-45)

33 Jisas wata balan nyeilen ali nakli, "Yopinyi lowag douk eke yopipi chulkwip pil. Yowenyi eke yowepi pil. Elpech douk eke chutik chulkwip atip ali chudukemech umu enyudak lowag yopinyi o yowenyi.
34 Ali ipak douk panubu yowepali elpech pape kobi wanohwichi iguhumali. Ipak pakli deke piyagwleh yopinyi balan malmu? Ati wak. Elpech i save cheagwlehi enenyi enen nyape numun echechip ulkwip uli.
35 Yopichi elpech douk wolobainyi yopinyi tinytin nyape numun echechip ulkwip. Ali echech douk i save chenek yopinyi pasin. Yowechi elpech douk wolobainyi yowenyi tinytin nyape numun echechip ulkwip. Ali echech douk i save chenek yowenyi pasin.
36 Ali douk yaklipepu. Ahudak nyumnah kwotog gunenek ali God nunek skelumu elpech ahi, anan eke nusolik ihech elpech umu ihenyumali digin chokwin echech cheagwlehen uli hwalohwin meyoluhin balan. Ali echech douk eke chuklipanu bawogen umu balan umu agundak cheagwlehen umu.
37 God eke numnek ipakin balan atin ali nunek skelumepu nukli ipak yopipali o yowepali elpech."

Anam Almom Hasalik Jisas Umu Nunek Enen God Atunu Neneken Uli Moul Hutulin (Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Ali ababuk nyultab, anam henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu anam Farisi haklipu Jisas hakli, "Tisa, apak makli nyak nyunek enen God atunu neneken uli moul mutulin. Mutulin ali eke mudukemech umu nyak douk adul God nokogenyu nyanakili."

39 Nemnek ali nebemom balan nakli, “Nameiteipali pape
apudak atap uli elpech douk panubu yowepu. Panubu
pokonoguk agabus God. Ipak douk pasolikemu inek enen
God atunu neneken uli moul putulin, wakuli yek eke kobi
inek enen, wak. Eke inek atin meyoh kobi enyudak seiwak
nyatoglomu Jona uli atin putulin.
40 Seiwak anap takweipi yelbup poluk Jona ali nolu numun
apapihw apahw umu bieh atuh nyumnegwih, biobus atub
webus. Ali Yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen
uli eke inek namobuk ati. Eke ilu iwagu umu bieh atuh
nyumneh, biobus atub webus.
41 Ahudak nyumnah God nunekumech kwot elpech ahi,
echech abuldak nebebuli wabul Niniva douk eke chitak
chunekumepu balan ipak doumeipali umu enenyi enen ipak
peneken uli yowenyi. Umu monoken, echech douk chemnek
God ananin balan douk Jona naklipechen uli, ali chekenyuk
agabus yowenyi. Ali douk yaklipepu. Yek yanubu yecha-
lakuk Jona uli douk yape agundak.
42 Chopuk kwali ahudak nyumnah God nunekumech kwot
elpech ahi, okudak nebekwi almatok kwin kwapeli gani saut
uli eke kwitak kunekumepu balan ipak doumeipali umu
yowenyi ipak peneken uli. Umu monoken, okwok douk
kwanubu kwapeli lougun, wakuli kwanakumali kumnek
king Solomon ananin yopinyi save. Wakuli nameitu yek
yanubu yechalakuk king Solomon uli douk yape agundak.”

Sagabehas Chatukemaguk Elpech Ali Wata Chopuk Chanaki Chawich Umu
(Luk 11:24-26)

43 Jisas wata chopuk nakli, “Abudak nyultab enen sagabu
nyutukemaguk enen elpen abali, enyen douk eke nyunak
nyulahe nyunak anagun abal wak umu nyunak nyupemali
wikap. Enyen eke nyunak wakuli eke kobi nyugwatu anagun,
wak.
44 Namudak ali eke wata nyukli, ‘Yek eke itanamu inamu
yekitu wilpat douk likuk yapenyutali.’ Namudak ali enyen
eke wata nyutanamu nyunak. Nyunakumagu, atudak wilpat
eke nyutulutamu chagitatu ali chagabeyatu wohitu tape.
45 Ali eke wata nyutanamu nyunak nyulmali 7-poleich ala-
gun sagabehas douk chanubu chenek yowenyi chechalakuk
enyen uli. Douk chunaki ali eke chunen chupe atudak wilpat.
Likuk enyudak elpen douk nyape yobelu kwalowi ati. Wakuli
nameitu enyen eke nyunubu nyupe yobelu nyichalakuk kobi
likuk nyalik nyapemu. Ipak yowepali elpech nameitu pape
apudak atap uli douk eke punubu pupe yobelu kobi enyudak
elpen umu.”

Jisas Ananik Mamakik Kwanali Ananim Owahlim Chanamali Chutulunu
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Jisas wata nape numun wilpat nape naklipech balan almom almagou ali ananik mamakik kwanu ananim owahlim chanak chatogloli cheyotu aduk. Ali chasolikech umu chunu anan Jisas chiyagwleh.
47 Ali enen elpen nyaklipanu nyakli, “Nya, nyakik mamakik kwanu nyakim owahlim chachi cheyotu aduk. Echech douk chakli chunenyu piyagwleh.”
48 Jisas nemnek ali nebemen balan nakli, “Yekik mamakik kwanu owahlim douk meichi?”
49 Ali nodukech heh echebuk douk chagipech anan uli ali nakli, “Yekik mamakik uli owahlim douk echudak.
50 Umu monoken, echebuk elpech douk i save chagipech yekinu Aninu nape iluh heven ananin laik uli, echech douk chanubu yekich owahlim o mehwoliyu o yekiyu mamaliyu.”

13

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Ananu Nowachak Ulub Nahabigu uli
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Ahudak atuh nyumnah Jisas natukemaguk wilpat natoglu nanak nape algasinyumu enyudak nebenyi raunwara.
2 Nanak nape ali chanubu wolobaichi elpech chanaki chowachabal chape agundak anan napemu. Natik namudak ali naitak nanak nalto nakih netemu anatu bot ali echech chanatimaguk cheyotu buknap.
3 Ali nape naklipech wolobainyi woblen balan. Nakli, “Ananu alman douk nanak umu nuwachak wit ananumu yawihas.
4 Nape nowachatu nanak ali anatu taglukuk yah ali almiguh hwanaki hwotahul hwatowoh.
5 Anatu tabih takus utabal umu. Amnab wak wolobaibi e, ali atat pupuwolotu takih wisnabul.
6 Wakuli nubaluh wo hlugluk atap e. Ahlaluh hlabih hletemaguk utabal ali wah hatu alitu.
7 Anatu taglukuk agundak naluh hlataglopi wichap ali pupuwolotu takih. Douk takih wakuli apudak wichap popakwilataguk.
8 Ali anatu douk taglukuk yopubi amnab ali pupuwolotu takih nebetali ali wolobaitali teil. Anatu teil 100-poleitu atutu ati biguhitu wit. Anatu teil 60-poleitu. Ali anatu 30-poleitu teil.
9 Ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pugamu pumnek yekin balan ali pugipechen.”

Jisas Naklimu Agundak Naklipech Woblen Atin Balan Umu (Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan iyuh ali ananim disaipel hanaki hasalikanu hakli, "Nyak nyeyagwleh woblen balan nyape nyaklipech balan echudak almom almagou umu monoken?"

11 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, "Ipak, God douk anaklipepu bawogen umu enyudak nyonobechuk uli balan umu elpech chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Wakuli echudak almom almagou douk wo nuklipech e, wak.

12 Namudak ali echebuk elpech douk chalau God ananin balan chadukemen kalbaluli, God eke wata nugamu nuklipech enen alagun ali eke chulau wolobainyi balan chunubu chudukemech kalbu. Wakuli elpech douk chanubu wo chudukemu God ananin balan uli e, enyebuk gwodin chahwen uli eke wata nunotulichen.

13 Echudak douk chatulich, wakuli chatulich uli echudak douk wo chugamu chudukemech e, wak. Balan chopuk chemneken, wakuli bawogen umu wo chudukemen e. Namudak ali douk yaklipech woblen atin balan umu douk namudak.

14 Echech douk chagimu ehudak ali enen balan seiwak profet Aisaia neyagwlehenyuk uli douk nyatoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak.

'Balan ipak eke pupemu pumneken, wakuli bawogen umu eke kobi pudukemen, wak. Putulugun umu eke pupemu putulugun, wakuli echudak eke kobi putik enech.

15 Umu monoken, echudak almom almagou echechigas balagas douk asechuk, achagah echechigas aligas, chowechik echechis nabes. Wakumomu, eke echechis nabes sutulugun ali chutik echudak, aligas tag sunakuk chumnek balan chudukemen, balagas sugal chudukemu bawogen umu balan ali eke wata chutanomumali yek igabeyech chupe kalbu.'

16 Wakuli ipak douk iken punehilau. Umu monoken, ipak douk wosik patulugun patik echudak padukemech. Pemnek balan padukemen.

17 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Seiwak wolobaimi profet hanu wolobaichi duldulichi elpech douk chanubu chakli chutik enyudak moul douk ipak patulin uli. wakuli wak. Chopuk chaklimu chumnek enyudak balan nameitu ipak pemneken uli, wakuli wak."

Jisas naklipech Bawogen umu Balan Umu Anudak Alman Douk Nowachak Wit Yawihas Uli (Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 “Ipak mnek. Nameitu eke iwolmepu bawogos umu enyudak woblen balan umu anudak nowachak wit gani yawihas uli.
19 Elpech douk chumnek enyudak balan umu elpech chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu, wakuli echech wo chudukemen uli e, echech douk chape kobi atudak wit douk nowachotu uli nowachotu ali tanak tagluk agundak chalahemu uli. Echech douk chemnek God ananin balan nyape echechip ulkwip, wakuli Satan wata nanaki natulich enyudak balan nalawen nanakuk.
20 Ali wit douk tagluk agundak utabalumu uli, atat douk kobi echudak elpech douk chemnek God ananin balan ati ali chanubu chenehilaumen chalawen chakli wosik uli.
21 Echech douk chalawen, wakuli wo chuhwen dadag e, wak. Chahwen chagipechen banobu nyultab meyoh. Douk aligas umu enenyi enen hevi nyatoglomech o chenekech anagu anagamu agundak chasuh enyudak God ananin balan umu, ali wisnabul chatukemaguk echechin bilip.
22 Ali atudak wit douk nowachatu tanak taglukuk agundak naluh hlatoglopi wichap pakihumaluli, atat douk kobi echebuk elpech douk chemnek balan wakuli echechip ulkwip yowep umu enenyi enen apudak atapinyi nyanu jah uli mani ali chabouk enyudak balan nyabihuk. Ali echudak elpech douk wo chunek enen God ananin yopinyi pasin e, wak.
23 Wakuli atabuk douk nowachatu tagluk yopubi amnab uli, atat douk kobi elpech douk chemnek God ananin balan chadukemu bawogen umu ali chahwen chagipechen uli. Echech douk chenek wolobainyi yopinyi pasin kobi atudak biguhitu wit umu. Anatu douk 100-poleitu teil atutu ati biguhitu wit, anatu 60-poleitu teil, ali anatu douk teil 30-poleitu.”

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Yoweluhi Utaluh Hlakih Anagu Nohobigaluli

24 Ali Jisas wata naklipech enen alagun woblen balan. Nakli, “Elpech chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk kobi ananu alman nowachak yoputali ulibitu wit gani ananigu nohobigamu.
25 Nowachataguk ali nanak. Aliga wab chanatimaguk chechuh abali, ananu ananinamu birua nanaki nouluk analuh yoweluhi utaluh umu atudak yoputali wit ali nanak.
26 Aliga atudak wit tatoglu takih teleh tape teil, ali achatik ahludak yoweluhi utaluh chopuk hlakih.
27 Amudak henek moulamu noglemu agudak nohobigaluli hatik namudak ali hanaki haklipanu hakli, ‘Nebenyali alman, nyak douk nyowachakuk yoputali wit gani nyakigu

nahabigu. Ali ahludak yoweluhi utaluh douk hlanaki malmu hlanaki hlatoglu?'

28 Nemnek ali naklipam nakli, 'Ananu yekinu birua nanaki nohluluk.' Ali henemanu moul uli hasalikanu hakli, 'Nyakli malmu? Munak mublaluhuk, waka?'

29 Wakuli anan naklipam nakli, 'Wak. Kedeke publaluh punak ali pukli wosik ati puwanip-amaguk wit.

30 Pukleyoluhuk hlunogu wit chutoglogu aliga wit tuh tukli tunodalu abali. Ababuk nyultab eke iklipu cheneme enyebuk moul umu chudalu wit uli namudak. Eke ikli, Pulik publak ahludak yoweluhi utaluh punutaluh umu unug umu eke hlunowehuk nyih. Ali wit adakio pudalatu punak putabuk atugun gani numun yekitu chubukitu wilpat.' "

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Mastetihw Nahw Hwanu Yis
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19, 13:20-21)

31 Jisas wata naklipech kipainyi woblen balan nakli, "Elpech chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk kobi onahw chokuhwi mastetihw nahw douk ananu alman nohwuhul nanak nawohw ananumu yawihas uli.

32 Ohudak nahw ohwohw douk hwanubu chokuhwi meyoh hwechalakuk hlanatimaguk naluh. Wakuli nawoh ali hwakihi hwechalakuk ihech echudak anan nawech yawihas uli. Hwakih hwonek nebenyi lowag ali almiguh hwanaki hwowemu logos yeguhwi-weinyumu."

33 Jisas wata naklipech kipainyi woblen balan. Nakli, "Elpech chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk kobi yis, douk onok almatok kwenyuhul kwautin umu plaua enen nebenyi dram ali kwonek blinu blanu aliga enyudak plaua nyanubu nyaitak nebenyi."

Jisas Naku Woblen Balan Ali Naklipech God Ananin Balan
(Mak 4:33-34)

34 Jisas naklipech enyudak nyanatimaguk balan echudak wolobaichi elpech ali naklipechen woblen atin. Wo nukli nuklipech enen meyoluh e, wak. Naklipechen woblen atin.

35 Anan douk naklipech woblen atin umu enen balan seiwak ananu profet nenyemaguk uli nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan douk enyudak. Nakli, "Yek eke ihul yokwatu iklipepu woblen balan. Eke iklipech balan umu enenyi enen seiwak God nokwalmu agudak nohobigamu nyonobechuk nyape aliga nameitu."

Jisas Naklipech Bawogen umu Balan Umu Ahludak Yoweluhi Utaluh

36 Ali Jisas naitak natukemaguk echudak wolobaichi almom almagou chapeik ali nanak nawich wilpat. Nawich ali ananim disaipel hanaki hatulunu ali haklipanu hakli, “Apak makli nyuklipapu bawogen umu balan umu enyudak woblen balan umu yoweluhi utaluh hlatoglu yawihas uli.”
37 Ali nebemom balan namudak. Nakli, “Alman douk nowachak atudak yoputali wit nohobigaluli douk yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli.
38 Agudak nahabigu douk apudak atap. Atudak yoputali wit douk echudak elpech douk achape chawich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Ahludak yoweluhi utaluh douk Satan ananich elpech.
39 Anudak birua nanaki nowachakuk yoweluhi utaluh uli douk Satan. Abudak nyultab wit tuh ali chupe chudalatu abali douk ahudak hugikuk uli nyumnah hutoglomu. Ali echudak douk chunek moulamu chudalu wit uli douk enselahas.
40 Kobi douk chablak ahludak yoweluhi utaluh chehleh nyih umu, ahudak hagikuk uli nyumnah hutoglomu douk eke chugimah namobuk ati.
41 Yek enyudak Aduligeinyi Elpen eke ikagasi yekich enselahas chunamali apudak atap. Chubihi ali eke chulawaguk ihechumali elpech douk i save chenek kipaichi elpech chapemu chenek yowenyili chunu chunatimaguk chenek yowenyili elpech. Chulawechuk ali kobi chunu God ananich elpech chupe atugun, wak.
42 Eke chulawech chunak atugun ali chuwachech chugluk ehudak nebebeh atihi nyih hunich. Hunich ali eke chuleh chuwih naluh chududalaluh.
43 Ali ababuk nyultab, echech duldulichi elpech eke chunubu chuhiyatik chupe gani echechinu Aninu ananich elpech chupemu. Ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pugamu pudukemen kalbu enyudak balan.”

Woblen Balan Umu Ananu Alman Nogwatu Enen Yopinyi Enyudak Douk Chatalin Nebebali Utabal Uli

44 Jisas wata naklipech enen woblen balan nakli, “Elpech chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk kobi enen yopinyi enyudak douk chatalin nebebali atabal uli. Enech chobechuken nyolu anagu nahabigu ali ananu nanak nopalogen ali wata nagamu nechukalinyuk. Nanubu nenehilaumu enyudak yopinyi ali nanak nekech ihechumali ananich echudak kipahechi chatalich chokonoli utabal ali nanak natal agudak nahabigu.”

Woblen Balan Umu Anab Sik Dudukab Weyoub Douk Chatalub Nebebali Utabal Uli

45 Jisas wata chopuk naklipech enen woblen balan nakli,
“Chopuk elpech chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu
ananich elpech umu douk kobi ananu nenek bisnis uli alman
nape naulimu anab sik banubu dudukab weyoub umu.
46 Naulimab nanak aliga nanak nogwatu ananu nanubu
dudukanu chatalunu nebebali utabal uli. Ali nanak nekech
chanatimaguk ananich echudak kipahech chatalich chakanu
utabal. Chakanu ali nahwobol nanak natal anudak ananu sik
dudukonu weyoun.”

Woblen Balan Umu Umben Douk Chatuk Yeguh Umu

47 Jisas balan nyeilen ali nakli, “Chopuk elpech chuwich
agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk
kobi ananu umben douk howachanu nagluk raunwara ali
ihagamali yomagu yeguh hwanaki hwatuk umu.
48 Hwanaki hwatuk aliga douk chukninu ali hatuk yeguh
uli hasonukanu hanak algas. Hanak hatoglu ali ahape
heyomoguh. Yopuguhwi hautuguh bagetog ali yoweguhwi
howachaguhuk.
49 Ali ahudak hagikuk uli nyumnah hutoglomu douk eke
namobuk ati. Enselahas eke chunaki chulawaguk yowechi
elpech douk chanu yopichi chape uli.
50 Ali eke chulawech chunak atugun chuwachech chugluk
ehudak nebebeh atihi nyih hunich. Hunich ali eke chuleh
chuwih naluh chududalaluh.”

Enyudak Nupolein Balan Nyanu Seiwakinyi

51 Ali Jisas nasolik ananim disaipel nakli, “Ipak wosik
padukemen enyudak nyanatimaguk balan?” Ali haklipanu
hakli, “Wosik madukemen wo.”
52 Ali naklipam nakli, “Hanatimaguk amabuk douk henek
skulumech umu lo ali nameitu wata hanaki hagipech yek
yenek skulumom umu elpech chuwich agundak God nape
nebenalimu ananich elpech umaluli, amam douk hape na-
mudak. Hape kobi ananu alman douk nanak nawich anatu
jah hakusatali wilpat ali nohuli ananih namuhi hanu alihi
jah. Douk nahuhul nalawah natogloli yopugunmu ali nagi-
lapu elpech chatuluh.”

Echech Nasaret Chokonoguk Agabus Jisas
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Jisas naklipech enyudak nyanatimaguk woblen balan
umu julug, ali natukemaguk ablabuk wabul nanak.
54 Nanamu ananibul wabul. Nanak ali anape nenek
skulumech naklipech yopinyi balan gani numun echechitu
wilpat douk chape cheyagwleh balan atali. Douk chemnek

ananin balan ali loguh hwonechlukech chakli, “Anudak alman nanak nalawali enyudak save agunmu? Enyudak God atunu neneken uli moul eke neneken nyatoglu malmu?

55 Ananinu aninu Josep douk madukemanu. Anan douk nenek moul nalok wilag uli. Ananik mamakik douk kwonohwalu Maria. Jems nanu Josep uli Saimon hanu Judas douk ananim owahlim.

56 Wanatimaguk ananiyu mehwoliyu douk wanu apak mape abuldak wabul. Ali enyudak nyanatimaguk douk nanak nalawenyi agnumu?”

57 Chakli namudak ali chokonoguk agabus. Wakuli anan douk naklipech nakli, “Ananu profet nanak ihalub kipailubi walub umu douk wosik i save chatuk ananin yeul nyakih. Wakuli ananibul wabul chanu ananigu nyulgu douk wak.”

58 Namudak ali douk wo nunek wolobainyi God atunu neneken uli moul ablabuk wabul e, wak. Umu monoken, echech douk wo chusuh ananin balan chukli adulin e.

14

Herot Nakli Jisas Anan Douk Ati Eke Jon Douk Nenek Baptaisumech Uli
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

1 Ali ababuk nyultab, Herot douk nape nebenalimu gavman umu enyudak provins Galili. Ali anan douk anemnek balan umu enyudak Jisas nape neneken uli.

2 Douk nemnek namudak ali naklipu ananim henekumanu moul uli nakli, “Aipo, anudak alman Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli. Nobowokih yobleyanu lobik nagak chanugomonu ali nameitu douk anudak wata naitaki nape. Naitaki ali anan dakio dodogowinu atunu nenek enyudakmali moul.”

3-4 Susubati Herot natik ananinu owaninu Filip ananik almatok Herodias nahwok. Jon natik namudak ali naklipu Herot nakli, “Enyebuk douk nyablo lo, umu nyatulunu ananik almatok umu.”

5 Namudak ali Herot nowechikanu nenek kalabus napemu nakli nonu nugak. Wakuli wata elgeinomaguk echech Juda. Umu monoken, echech douk chenek tin chakli Jon anan douk ananu profet.

6 Anah nyumnah ali enech almom chanaki chanu Herot chape chenehilau ali ulkwip polomu ahudak nyumnah mamakik kwololi anan Herot umu. Ali ababuk nyultab, Herodias okwokik nugawik kwanaki kwape kweyolub kwanaki kwanak agundak chowachabal chapemu. Kwonek namudak ali kwonek Herot nanubu nenehilaumok.

7 Namudak ali nalimu iluh naklipok dodogowinyi balan
umu monokech echebuk douk okwok kusolikonomech uli,
anan douk eke nukokwech umu atugun.
8 Namudak ali kwanak kwanu okwokwik mamakik weyag-
wleh kwokokwi tinytin ali kwanaki kwaklipanu kwakli,
"Yakli nameitu nyubleyanu lobik Jon douk nenek bap-
taisumech uli ali nyulali ananim boglom anatu plet nyunaki
nyuke."
9 Herot nemnek namudak ali ananihw apahw hwanubu
yowehw. Nakli nukli wak, wakuli anan wata ulkum molo-
maguk agundak echudak nahwalech umu woligun uli blolu
chape chemnek ali nalimu iluh naklipok dodogowinyi balan
umu. Namudak ali naklipu amam soldia umu hunak huble
Jon ali hulali boglom anatu plet hunaki hukok.
10 Namudak ali nenek balan nyanamu haus kalabus ali
amam soldia haitak hobleyanu lobik Jon.
11 Hobleyanu ali boglom douk homloli anatu plet hanaki
hoku okudak almatok Herodias okwokwik nugawik. Hok-
wok ali okwok wata kwalawom kwanak kwoku okwokwik
mamakik.
12 Douk Jon ananim disaipel hemnek namudak ali hanaki
honohul hanak hanugamanu. Hanugomanaguk ali hanak
haklipu Jisas umu enyudak.

Jisas Nekech Woligun Wolobaichi Elpech Almom Atum Umu Chadalehom Hanak Hatoglu 5,000

(Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

13 Douk Jisas nemnek balan umu agundak Jon nagak umu,
ali wata nalau anatu bot natukemaguk ablabuk wabul nanak.
Anan atunu nanak anagun wohigunmu douk elpech wak
umu. Douk wolobaichi almom almagou chemnek namudak
ali chatukemaguk echechilub walub chagipechanu chanak
atapih.
14 Douk hanak hatoglu algas ali amam hetemu bot umu
wata hanotu habih atap. Habih wakuli hatik echudak
wolobaichi almom almagou. Ali Jisas nanubu nenelekech.
Namudak ali nagabe agasudak senekechi elpech yopich.
15 Aliga douk wabigun halakatimu wab, ali ananim dis-
aipel hanaki haklipanu hakli, "Nyumnah ahatuh ali agundak
mapemu douk wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Anyuklipu
echudak elpech chunamu walub umu chunak chunotol ana-
gun chugnah uli woligun."
16 Wakuli Jisas nebemom balan namudak. Nakli, "Iklipech
chunak umu monoken? Chupe kadak ipak yet pukech kak-
wich."
17 Hemnek ali haklipanu hakli, "Apak masuhwi 5-poleitu
bret tanu bias yelbus meyoh."

18 Ali naklipam nakli, “Aliga pulawechi punaki pukeyech agundak”
19 Ali naklipu echudak elpech umu chubih chupe wichap. Chabih chape ali nohul atudak 5-poleitu bret tanu asudak bias yelbus nahwech douk nepuhul natik iluh heven ali nenek tenkyumu God. Ali anape nagwuduk atudak bret noku ananim disaipel ali amam hanak hape hoku echudak elpech chatowah.
20 Halogech chanatimaguk chatowah ali dugolech. Ali amam disaipel hatulich hatalmu echudak chachoh chakus uli ali hechluk 12-poleig basketog chichuknig ati.
21 Ali echudak chawak woligun uli, almom atum douk hanubu hatoglu wolobaimi halakatimu 5,000-poleim. Almagou wanu batowich wo chudalehech e.

Jisas Nalahe Chihahibal Umu Abal Enyudak Nebenyi Raunwara
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21)

22 Douk chawak woligun umu julug, ali Jisas nakagas ananim disaipel henek wisnabul halto bot ali halik hanak woblahahinyumu enyudak raunwara. Anan douk wata neyotuk umu nukagas echudak elpech chunakuk iyuh.
23 Douk nokogech chanak chatuh ali anan atunu nanak nalto ananu maunten umu nukih nunek beten. Ababuk nyultab aun nape nabuh abali douk nanubu anan atunu napeik agnabuk.
24 Ali ababuk nyultab, amam disaipel hanak atali bot douk atanak tatoglu gani olokohun enyudak raunwara. Nebenali wihun naitaki nowanamu talik umu bot ali nohul nebebi molub batuk bape batu.
25 Douk aliga wab halakatimu gugluk ali Jisas nalahe nanaki chihah abal nanak natoglomomi.
26 Douk amam disaipel hatulunamu nolikwech nanaki chihah abal ali hanubu elgeim. Ali hakli, “Nyanyi enen sagabu.” Hanubu elgeim ali hohwalu nebegun atugun.
27 Wakuli wisnabul Jisas naklipamu nakli, “Aipo! Ipak kobi elgeipu, wak. Ipak imas dodogowipu. Enyudak douk yek wo.”
28 Ali Pita nakliponogu nakli, “Diginyali, sapos adul nyak umu, yek douk yakli nyuklipe ali ichogu chihahibol umu abal inakumogu nyak.”
29 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Yowi.”
Pita nemnek douk natukemaguk bot ali nape nechichu chihahibal umu abal nanak umu nutik Jisas.
30 Wakuli natik umu wihun nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali elgeinu. Ali natik umu nape nagluk wakuli nahwalaguk nebegun nakli, “Diginyali, aliga gakome.”

31 Ali ahudak atuh Jisas nechuknu nahwonu ali naklipanu
nakli, “Nyak wo nyugamu nyunek bilip umu yek e, wak. Nyak
bien tinytin umu monoken?”
32 Douk hanak halto bot ali wihun nanubu nanak neiluk.
33 Amudak anam hetemu bot uli hatik namudak ali habih
hoduk ohlubus hatuk ananin yeul nyakih. Ali haklipanu
hakli, “Aduligu atugu wo. Nyak douk nyanubu God ananinyu
Nuganinu.”

Jisas Nape Genesaret Ali Nagabe Wolobaichi Agasudak Senekechi Elpech Yopich
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Douk hablo hanak enyudak raunwara ali bot tanak
tatoglu teil algas gani woblaha-hinyumu raunwara enyudak
distrik Genesaret.
35 Elpech chape ablabuk wabul uli chatik Jisas chaduke-
manu ali chenek balan nyanamu iholob walub blape ha-
lakatili. Chenemech balan ali chalawali chanatimaguk aga-
sudak senekechi elpech chanamali Jisas.
36 Chalawechi ali chanalak chapemu Jisas umu nuklipech
wosik ali agasudak senekechi chusuh algasih umu ananih
lupah umu yopich. Ali chanatimaguk chasuh algasih umu
ananih lupah uli douk yopich uli atich.

15

God Ananin Lo Douk Nyanubu Susubein Nyechalakuk Echech Juda Echechim Yamem Amamin Balan
(Mak 7:1-13)

1 Ali ababuk nyultab anam Farisi hanu amudak anam
henek skulumech umu God ananin lo uli hapeli Jerusalem ali
hanaki hatik Jisas. Hanaki ali hasalikanu hakli,
2 “Umu monoken ali nyakim disaipel hablo enyudak lo
seiwak apakim bahlohwim hagipechen hanak ali nameitu
douk apak magipechen uli? Amam douk wo huklupu wis ali
adakio huwak woligun ati e, wak.”
3 Ali Jisas nebemom balan namudak. Nakli, “Namudak
malmu, umu ipak i save pagipech ipakim yamem haklipe-
peyenyuk uli pasin ali pablo God ananin lo umu?
4 Enen God ananin lo douk nyakli, ‘Ipak imas pupe
chukamomu ipakich mamechich ali pumnek echechin balan
pugakamech. Elpech douk chuklipech yowenyi balan
echechich mamechich uli douk pech chugak.’
5 Wakuli ipak i save pakli: ‘Sapos enen elpen nyubuk
enech echudak chukus douk deke nyugakomu enyenyich
mamechich umu, wakuli enyen nyitak nyuklipech nyukli,
“Echudak douk deke iku ipak, wakuli wak. Ayaglahech umu
God.” ’

6 Ipak pakli namudak douk wosik. Pakli enyenyich
mamechich, enyen douk kobi nyugakomech nyukech echu-
dak douk anyaglahech umu nyuku God uli, wak. Ali tik. Ipak
douk pagimeh namudak ali patukemaguk God ananin balan
nyapeik pagipech ipakich yamech echechin.
7 Ipak penek loh uli. Seiwak profet Aisaia douk neyagwleh
God ananin balan ali nanubu nenyemaguk duldul umu ipak.
Balan enyudak.
8 God nakli,
‘Echudak elpech echechig yowatog otug chatuk yekin yeul
nyakih. Wakuli echechip ulkwip douk wo punubu
pulomu yek e, wak.
9 Echech i save chaklipu kipahechi enyudak lo elpech meyoh
cheneken uli ali chenek lohumech chakli enyen douk yekin.
Douk namudak ali echech douk chenek lotume meyoh
meyoh.’ ”

Enenyi Enen Nyapenyupu Uli Yowenyi Douk Nyenekapu God Natulupu Nohwalopu Yowepali
(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Jisas nahwalu echudak wolobaichi elpech chanaki agun-
dak anan napemu ali naklipech nakli, “Ipak pugamu pumnek
enyudak balan kalbu umu pudukemen.
11 Echudak douk elpech chachah yowatog uli, echech douk
wo chunek elpech chunobosusih ali God nutulich nuhwalech
yowechi e, wak. Wakuli enyudak cheagwlehen uli balan
douk adul i save nyenekech chanobosusih.”
12 Ali ananim disaipel hanaki agundak anan napemu ali
haklipanu hakli, “Nyak eke nyadukemech waka wak? Amam
Farisi douk hemnek enyudak nyak nyeyagwleh-enyi balan ali
apaluh yoweluh hakli waken.”
13 Ali Jisas nebemom balan naklipam enyudak woblen
balan nakli, “Yekinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli douk nalib
anagu nahabigu nau kakwich-agu. Ali ihech kakwich
douk anan wo nuwech wakuli chakih meyoh uli douk eke
nublachuk.
14 Ipak kwabukeyomuk amabuk Farisi. Amam douk hape
kobi nabes sechukomi almom ali hakli hugilapech yah kipa-
hechi elpech. Wakuli sapos ananu nabes sechukanali alman
nukli nulik kipainali nabes sechukanalimu, amam biom ala-
gun ati eke hunak hugoul hugluk bobigu.”
15 Ali Pita naklipu Jisas nakli, “Nya, klipapu bawogen umu
enyudak woblen balan dokwechuh nyaklien uli.”
16 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Ipak douk chopuk wo pudukemech e?

17 Ipak eke padukemech waka wak? Enechi enech pachah
uli douk chagluk apaluh ali wata panak palkeyechuk.
18 Wakuli enenyi enen nyatoglali ipakig yowatog uli, enyen
douk nyapeli ipakip ulkwip ali peyagwlehen nyatoglali.
Ali nyenek elpech chanobosusih God natulich nahwalech
yowechili douk akenyudakmoli.
19 Agagun douk gani numun ipakip ulkwip palik polomu
enyudak enenyi enen yowenyi ali ipak dakio peneken. Enyu-
dak. Enenyi enen yowenyi tinytin, chabo elpech chagak
umu, chanosonukeh chanak hwaloh umu, chablo marit umu,
chaku olugwih umu, chenek loh umu, chenek loh chakli
kipahechi chenek yowenyimu.
20 Nyenek elpech chanobosusih ali God natulich nah-
walech yowechili douk akenyudakmoli. Wakuli agundak
umu kobi pitak puklupu wis ali adakio pusuh kakwich pichah
umu eke kobi gnunekepu punobosusih ali God nutulipu nuh-
walepu yowepali, wak."

Onok Almatok Echech Kenan Kwanubu Kwonek Bilip Umu Jisas

(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Jisas natukemaguk agnabuk ali nanamu kipaigunmu
douk albudak biolub walub Taia uli Saidon blapemu.
22 Ali onok almatok echech Kenan douk kwape agnabuk.
Okudak almatok kwanaki halakatimu Jisas ali kwohwalu
nebegun kwakli, "O Diginyali, Devit ananinu Yamenu, nyak
nyukli mapiliwe yek. Enen sagabu douk nyape yekik nu-
gawik ali nyenekok kwanubu kwape sisahw."
23 Okudak kwohwalu wakuli Jisas wo nuklipok enen balan
e, wak. Ananim disaipel hanaki halakati ali hanalaku-
manu hakli, "Nyak nyuklipu okudak almatok kunak. Ok-
wok douk kwagipechopoli ali wo kukli kusak umu agundak
kwohwalomu e, wak."
24 Amam haklipanu namudak ali natanomu naklipok nakli,
"Aninu God douk nekege yanamali igakamu echech Isrel
atich. Enech douk achatukemoguk God ali chape kobi chanak
chawichuk uli sipsip umu. Kipahechi eke kobi igakomech,
wak."
25 Wakuli okwok kwanaki kwabih kwoduk ohlubus kwatau
kwatik atap agundak anan neyotumu ali kwaklipanu kwakli,
"Diginyali, yakli nyugakome wo."
26 Ali Jisas wata nebemok balan nakli, "Namudak douk wo
kalbamu muhul batowichich kakwich ali muwachech umu
nubag gwichuhul gwichah e, wak."
27 Wakuli kwaklipanu kwakli, "Diginyali, enyebuk adul.
Wakuli nubag i save gwohul totokonigosich umu kakwich

gwachah, douk chachah ali chenekech chaglukuk chukamu ogwogwinu nebenali ananin tebol uli."

28 Jisas nemnek namudak ali nebemok balan nakli, "Nya, nyak douk nyanubu nyenek bilip umu yek. Namudak ali enyudak nyak nyaklimu inekenyumenyu uli douk yakli nyutoglomenyu." Ali banubu ababuk nyultab okwokwik nugawik wata yopuk.

Jisas Nagabe Wolobaichi Agasudak Senekechi elpech Yopich

29 Jisas natukemaguk agnabuk nape nagimu algasinyumu enyudak raunwara Galili nanak aliga nanak nalto anatu nukut nakih nape.

30 Nakih nape ali wolobaibi lainab elpech chape chanaki agundak anan napemu. Chanaki ali chalawali ayas yowegasichi elpech, nabes sechukechi, loguh o ayasich biguh elketech uli, wo chiyagwleh atili e chanu wolobaichi anagali anagu agudak genekech uli. Chalawech chanaki chechubuk agundak Jisas napemu ali nagabeyech yopich.

31 Nagabeyech ali elpech chatik umu wo chiyagwleh atili e wata cheagwleh, loguh uli ayasich biguh elketech uli wata yopich chape duldul, ayas yowegasichi chalahe, nabes sechukechi chatulugun. Chatik namudak ali kluk chanakuk. Ali chatuk echech Isrel echechinu God ananin yeul nyakih.

Jisas Nekech Woligun wolobaichi Elpech Almom Atum Umu Douk Hatoglu 4,000

(Mak 8:1-10)

32 Jisas nahwalu ananim disaipel hanaki agundak anan napemu ali naklipam nakli, "Chanaki chane mape ali yakli mapilich echudak elpech. Umu monoken, echech douk chane mape bieh atuh nyumneh ali kakwich wakech. Ali douk yakli wak umu nyulub blech ali ikegech chunamu echechilub walub, wak. Kedeke chunak yah yomotog gwilech ali chugoul."

33 Ali amam disaipel haklipanu hakli, "Agundak mape wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Namudak ali bret eke munak muhuli anatu agnumu, umu munaki muku echudak wolobaichi elpech chutowoh tunokwnumech ulimu?"

34 Jisas nemnek ali nasalikam nakli, "Ipak pasuhi makwnitu bret?"

Ali haklipanu hakli, "7-poleitu bret tanu gwodus chokusi yelbus."

35 Ali Jisas naklipu echudak wolobaichi elpech chabih chape atap.

36 Ali nohuli atudak 7-poleitu bret tanu yelbus nahwech ali
nenek tenkyumu God. Ali anape nagwudukech noku amam
disaipel ali amam hanak hape habilomu echudak elpech.
37 Chanatimaguk chachah dugolech ali chakusuk uli douk
hatulichech hechluk 7-poleig basketog ali chichuknig.
38 Elpech chawak agundak woligun uli, almom atum douk
hanubu wolobaimi 4,000-poleim. Almagou wanu batowich
wo chudalehech e.
39 Jisas nakagas echudak elpech chanakuk ali nanak nalto
bot nanamu enyudak distrik Magadan.

16

Anam Almom Hakli Jisas Nunek Enen God Atunu Neneken Uli Moul Hutulin
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Amam Farisi hanu Sadyusi hanaki agundak Jisas napemu
ali hakli hichakama-namu nunek enen God atunu neneken
uli moul. Umu hakli hutulin ali hukli anan douk adul God
nakaganu nanakili.
2 Wakuli nebemom balan namudak. Nakli, "Abudak
nyultab nyumnahinu aun nanak nabih abali, ipak i save
pakli, 'Kaman eke gugluk echah wak. Umu monoken, utagu
douk gauh.'
3 Chopuk agliguh abali, ipak i save pakli, 'Doumeih eke
wihun nulu ali echah hulali. Umu monoken, aun douk nakihi
ouchibal blataku ali utagu ganubu behlab beil meyoh.' Ipak i
save patik utagu ali padukemech umu agundak wah hutau o
echah hulomu. Wakuli moul douk nameitu ehudak nyumneh
yek yeneken nyatoglu patulin uli, ipak douk patulin ali wo
pudukemen e, wak.
4 Doumeipali pape apudak atap uli elpech douk panubu
yowepu. Panubu pokanu agabus God. Ipak douk pasolikemu
inek enen God atunu neneken uli moul putulin, wakuli eke
kobi inek enen alagun, wak. Eke inek atin meyoh kobi
enyudak seiwak nyatoglamu Jona uli atin putulin."

Jisas Naklipu Ananim Disaipel Umu Hunek Yologimu Amudak Farisi Hanu Sadyusi Amamin Balan
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Jisas nanu ananim disaipel halau bot ali hablo hanak gani
woblahah enyudak raunwara. Hape hanak ali amam disaipel
wata ulkwip pologuk umu dokwechuh haitaki wo husuhwi
anatu bret umu e.
6 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Ipak pugamu punenek yologimu
amam Farisi hanu Sadyusi amamis yis."
7 Douk ananim disaipel hemnek ali amam yet hape
heneyagwleh hakli, "Anan douk nakli enyudak balan umu yis

umu monoken, apak douk maitaki wo nusuhwi anatu bret e, wak."

8 Jisas natulum nadukemech ali nasolikam nakli, "Ipak pape peyagwleh pakli ipak douk bret wokepamu monoken? Ipak ati panubu wo punek bilip umu yek e, wak.

9 Ipak padukemech waka wak? Nubuwokih douk yekech 5-poleitu chokutali bret chanubu wolobaichi 5,000-poleich almom chatowah. Ali tenek lep takus uli douk eke patolmotu potoluk makwnig basketog?

10 Ahudak anah douk yokam 7-poleitu mudu-madutali bret wolobaimi 4,000-poleim alman hatowah totukle tatau ali douk eke patolmotu potoluk makwnig basketog? Yakli enyudak eke patulin ulkwip polomen waka wak?

11 Monoken nyenekepu, umu wo pudukemu yaklipepu enyi balan umu e? Yek douk wo iklipepamu bret e, wak. Yaklipepamu punek yologimu amam Farisi hanu Sadyusi amamis yis."

12 Douk amam disaipel hemnek namudak ali ahadukemech umu anan douk wo nuklipam umu hunek yologimu asudak adulis yis douk chautus bret taitak ulimu e, wak. Wakuli anan douk naklipam umu hunek yologimu amam Farisi hanu Sadyusi amamin balan.

Pita Nakli Jisas Anan Douk Krais (Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hanak hatoglu halakatimu wabul Sisaria Filipai ali natanomu nasalikam nakli, "Elpech chakli Yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk meiweli?"

14 Hemnek ali hebemanu balan hakli, "Enech chakli nyak Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli. Enech chakli nyak Ilaija. Enech chakli anudak profet Jeremaia o ananu amudak anam profet."

15 Ali Jisas nasolikam nakli, "Ali Ipak pakli yek douk meiweli?"

16 Ali Saimon Pita nebemanu balan nakli, "Nyak douk nape eheh nyumneh uli God ananinyu nuganinu. Nyanubu anudak alman Krais, douk God natalihenyu ali nokogenyu nyanamali nyunalau elpech uli."

17 Jisas nemnek ali naklipanu nakli, "Saimon, Jon ananinu nuganinu, nyak wosik nyunehilau. Umu monoken, nyak douk wak enech apudak atapichi elpech chuklipenyu enyudak balan e, wak. Yekinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli naklipenyu ali dakio nyadukemech.

18 Ali yaklipenyu. Nyak douk Pita.* Chanatimaguk yekich
elpech douk eke ichemu chihah nyak okudak bulbuduk. Ali
enyudak strong umu chagak umu eke kobi dodogowin umu
nyubo echudak yekich elpech chubihuk, wak.
19 Yek douk eke ikenyu echudak kihas umu nyulau namba
umu nyijik dua douk elpech chuwich agundak God nape
nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Echebuk douk nyak nyukli
wosik umu echech chuwich uli, God eke nunekumech na-
mudak ati gani iluh heven. Echebuk nyak nyukli wak umu
echech chuwich uli, orait God nape iluh heven uli chopuk eke
nugimohumech namobuk ati."
20 Ali Jisas naklipam dodogowinyi balan ananim disaipel.
Naklipam umu kobi hunak huklipu enech elpech umu anan
douk anudak alman Krais douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu
nanamali nunolau elpech uli, wak.

Jisas Naklimu Anan Eke Chonu Nugak Wakuli Eke Wata Nitak Nupe

(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Hanubu ahabuk atuh nyumnah Jisas anape naklipam
bagalu ananim disaipel nakli, "Yek imas inamu Jerusalem.
Inak ali echech Juda echechim nebemi hunu amam douk
henek skulumech umu lo uli hunu nebemi pris eke huneke
anagu anagu ilau nebehi nyih. Ali eke he igak. Igak aliga
hukli bieh atuh nyumneh umu, yek eke wata itak ipe."
22 Namudak ali Pita nalmonu hanakuk algas ali nape
nahanu nakli, "Diginyali, enyebuk tinytin yakli chokubul
nyutukemenyuk meyoh. Yakli wak umu enyebuk nyuto-
glomenyu, wak."
23 Jisas nemnek ali natanomoguk. Ali naklipu Pita nakli,
"Satan, nubu kaleik. Nyak douk nyakli nyublome yah.
Enyebuk douk wo nyugipech God ananin tinytin e, wak.
Nyagipech elpechin tinytin meyoh."
24 Ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel namudak. Nakli, "Sapos
enen elpen nyukli nyusuh yekin balan dadag nyugipech yek
umu, susubati enyen imas ulkum mukenyuk umu enyen yet.
Enyen kobi nyugipech enyenyin laik, wak. Ali enyen douk
kobi elgein umu kipahechi chen nyugak ali imas nyuhul
enyenyin lowag kruse nyinyusah ali nyugipeche.
25 Umu monoken, elpen douk ulkum mulomu enyen yet
umu nyukli nyunubu nyupe uli, enyen douk eke nyunak
nyuwichuk. Wakuli elpen douk nyunek tin umu nyugipech
yek ali ulkum mukenyuk umu nyupe uli, enyebuk elpen eke
wata nyunubu nyupe kalbu.

---

* **16:18** Matyu 16:18 Echech Grik, enyudak yeul Pita douk chakli bulbuduk.

26 Sapos enen elpen nyunokwalmu ihechumali apudak atapichi echudak aliga enyen wata nyugak umu, orait echudak nyokwalmech uli eke wata chugakomen malmu? Echudak douk enyen nyutal enyenyis yapis umu wata nyitak nyupemu douk chanubu wak enech e, wak meyoh.

27 Yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke inali yekich enselahas munaki. Eke ipe dodogowiwe otuwe inubu ihiyatiki kobi yekinu Aninamu ali inaki. Inaki ali eke ikech pe chanatimaguk elpech nyunokwnumu enenyi enen echech cheneken uli pasin.

28 Adul ati yaklipepu. Enepu peyotu agundak uli eke kobi kebes pugak ali eke putik Yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke ipeli nebeweli king ali inaki ipe nebewelimu yekich elpech."

17

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hwanubu Hwohiyatik Nape Anagun Sik

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 6-poleih nyumneh hanak hadiyuk ali Jisas nalumu Pita nanu Jems hanu Jems ananinu owaninu Jon ali nalikam amam atum hanak halto ananu nanubu lounali maunten.

2 Hanak hakih ali hatik Jisas nanubu nenek senis napeik anagun sik. Ananin domanyu nyanubu nyehiyatik nyape kobi nyumnahinu aun umu. Nehloluli luseh douk hanubu hatoglu chogolihwih kobi anatu lait umu.

3 Hape hatik Jisas, wakuli ahudak atuh hatik Moses nanu Ilaija hatoglu heyotu hape hanu Jisas heagwleh.

4 Douk Pita natik namudak ali naklipu Jisas nakli, "Diginyali, enyen douk kalbu apak mape agundak. Sapos nyak nyukli wosik umu, yek eke iwemumepu biou otuk chomeguhwiyu. Nyak onok ali biou umu Moses uli Ilaija."

5 Pita watak nape neyagwleh ati ali onog gwanubu gwaglak uli olug gwanaki gweyawiyomuk. Ali anagu nigu ganaki ogudak olug uli gakli, "Anabuk nanubu yekinu Nuganinu. Yek douk ulkum manohwanu ali yenehilau-manu. Ipak douk pumnek ananin balan."

6 Amam disaipel hemnek enyudak balan ali hanubu elgeim. Elgeim ali habih hogohwebil wahegas satik atap hakus namobuk.

7 Jisas nanaki halakati nowemeyom wis ali naklipam nakli, "Kitak, ipak kobi elgeipu, wak."

8 Douk haitak hatulugun ali wo hutik anam alagun hiyotu e, wak. Hatik Jisas atunu.

9 Douk hatukemaguk iluh maunten wata hape hagluk ati ali Jisas naklipam dodogowinyi balan nakli, "Kobi punak

puklipu enech umu enyudak dokwechuk patulin uli, wak. Nyulomaguk ipak atipu aliga chubo Yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli igak wata itak ipe ali ipak adakio puklipech-umen."

10 Ali amam disaipel hasalikanu hakli, "Ali namudak malmu, umu amam henek skulumech umu lo uli i save haklimu? Hakli Ilaija imas nuliki ali Krais eke adakio nutoglomu?"

11 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, O adul. Ilaija imas nunaki ali wata nugabe ihechumali echudak umu yek inakumali.

12 Ali douk yaklipepu. Ilaija douk ananaki, wakuli echech nebemi wo chudukemanu e, wak. Chape chagipech echechin laik ali chenekanu anagu anagu. Ali namudak ati. Yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke chuneke anagu anagu namudak ati imnek nyih."

13 Amam disaipel hemnek ali hadukemech hakli anan douk naklipam umu Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli.

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Owotu Tonoul Uli Nuganinu
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

14 Jisas nanu amudak biom atunu disaipel hagluki maunten ali hanak hatoglomu wolobaichi elpech. Hatoglu ati, ananu alman nanak nabih noduk ohlubus natau agundak Jisas neyotumu.

15 Ali naklipu Jisas nakli, "Diginyali, yek yakli nyak nyunelek yekinu nuganinu ali nyugabeyanamu yopunu. Anan douk owotu tonoul ali nanubu nalau nebehi nyih. Wolobaihi i save tonoul nagak nagluk nyih hanu abal.

16 Yalawonamu nyakim disaipel ali wo dodogowim umu hugabeyanu e, wak."

17 Ali Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, "Ipak doumeipali elpech douk panubu wo punek bilip umu yek e, wak. Ipak douk papemu penek yowenyi ali ipakin tinytin wo nyulu duldul e. Ipak pakli yek eke wata inepu mupe loubomu ipe igakamepu namudak ati isahumepu enenyi enen hevi, waka? Aliga laweyonomeli agundak anabuk nuganinu."

18 Chalawonoli ali Jisas nahu enyudak nyapenyunali sagabu ali nyatuke-managuk. Ali banubu ababuk atubu nyultab anan nanubu yopunu.

19 Douk nenek enyudak nyanakuk ali amam disaipel atum hanakumali Jisas ali hasalikanu hakli, "Apak douk mabilak wo dodogowipamu muhiyahuk atudak owotu e umu monoken?"

20 Nemnek ali naklipam nakli, "Ipak douk panubu wo pugamu punek bilip umu yek e, wak. Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Sapos ipakin bilip nyutoglu kwalowi nebenyi kobi onoh chokuhwi mastetih nahw umule, ipak deke puklipu

atudak nukut pukli, ‘Aliga kitak kalemu gani,’ ali adul ati atat eke tunubu titak tunak. Adul, enechi enech echudak deke punekech uli atich. [

21 Wakuli echudakmali sagabehas douk yah wak umu muhech chutoglamaguk. Apak douk atuh yah meyoh umu munek tabumu kakwich eneh nyumneh ali mupe munek beten umu atuh.]

Anah Alagun Jisas Naklimu Eke Chonu Nugak Ali Wata Nitakumali
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22 Abudak nyultab hanatimaguk disaipel hanaki atugun enyudak provins Galili abali, Jisas naitak naklipam nakli, “Enech douk eke chugilapu yekim birua Yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli ali amam eke huhwe hunak he igak.

23 Amam eke hunak he igak, wakuli hukli bieh atuh nyumneh umu, yek eke wata itak ipe.” Amam disaipel hemnek enyudak balan ali apaluh hlanubu yoweluh.

Jisas Nenek Tagis Nobuk Utabal Umu God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat

24 Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hanak hatoglu wabul Kapaneam ali amam halau tagis umu God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli hanakumali Pita ali hasalikanu hakli, “Ipakinu tisa nenek tagis nobuk utabal umu God ananitu nebetali wilpat o wak?”

25 Ali Pita nebemom balan nakli, “O wosik nenek tagis.”

Douk aliga Pita nanak nawich wilpat ali Jisas nalik nasolikanu nakli, “Saimon, nyak nyakli malmu? Apudak atapimi nebemimu gavman uli douk meichi elpech i save chatal kastan chokom utabal o chenek tagis chokom? I save halau tagis kipahechi o amamich batowich?”

26 Ali Pita naklipanu nakli, “Kipahechi.”

Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Namudak ali amamich batowich douk kobi chunek tagis chukom, wak.

27 Wakuli apak douk makli wak umu munek echudak elpech nyihihichich umu apak, wak. Namudak ali aliga nyunamu nebenyi raunwara nyunek huk. Susubeip nyutukapili yelbup douk nyuhwop nyichiglak yokwatu ali eke nyugwatu anam utam mani douk molu. Amabuk utam douk eke munoknumu ohwak biohu umu wunek tagis umu. Nyumahu ali nyunak nyunek tagis nyukomuk.”

18

Agundak God Nape Nebenalimu Ananich Elpech Umu, Yeul Douk Nyakih Meinyi Elpen?

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Ali ababuk nyultab, amam disaipel hanamali Jisas ali hasalikanu hakli, “Omuni eke nyupe nebenyi agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu?”

2 Jisas nemnek ali nahwalu enen batowin nyanaki. Ali nalawen nenyosopu nyeyatu olokohun umu amam.

3 Ali naklipam nakli, “Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Sapos ipak kobi punek senis putukemaguk enenyi enen yowenyi ali kobi putoglu kobi chokwichimu, ipak eke kobi puwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu, eke wak.

4 Elpen douk nyunubu nyunek daunim umu enyen yet nyupe kobi enyudak chokwinyi batowin uli, enyen eke nyunubu nyupe nebenyi agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu.

5 Ali meichi elpech douk ulkwip pulamu yek ali chugakamu enen batowin kobi enyudak umu, echech douk chagakomu yek.”

Elpech chunek Kipahechi Chunek Yowenyili Imas Chunenek Yologi

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

6 Jisas balan nyeilen ali nakli, “Sapos enen elpen nyunek enen echudak chokwichi batowich douk nyenek bilip umu yek uli nyunek enen yowenyimu, enyudak douk nyanubu nyenek yowenyi. Ali sapos chuhwen chusoh anam nebemi utam enyenyik lobik ali chuwachen nyugluk lougumu yous ele, enyen deke nyupe sisahw kwalowi ati. Wakuli namudak eke wak.

7 Mapilich apudak atapichi elpech douk chapemu chenek elpech chenek yowenyili. Adul, enenyi enen yowenyi imas nyutoglu, wakuli mapilich echebuk elpech douk chuneken nyutogloluli.”

8 Ali naklipech enen woblen balan. Nakli, “Sapos ipak enen enyenyis wis o yolihw nyunekenyu nyunek enen yowenyimu, orait nyak imas nyubleyech nyuwachechuk meyoh. Enyudak douk kalbamu atus ati wis o yoliluh chupemepu ali pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Kedeke pukli biech chupemepu atimu, ipak eke chuwachepu pugluk nyih douk hanu hape eheh nyumneh uli.

9 Ali sapos anap nyakip nabep punekenyu nyunek enen yowenyimu, orait nyak nyunubu nyutukapuk meyoh. Enyudak douk kalbamu atup meyoh pupemenyu ali nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Kedeke nyukli bias supemenyu atimu, nyak

eke chuwachenyu nyugluk nyih douk hanu yowebuli wabul hel uli."
10 Jisas balan nyeilen ali nakli, "Ipak punenek yologi. Eke pukli pichogeik enen echudak chokwichi batowich. Adul ati yaklipepu. Echechich enselahas douk wihluwehlu chanopemu chape agundak yekinu Aninu napemu gani iluh heven." [
11 Yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk yanakimu igakamu chanak chawichuk uli elpech umu inalawech chutanomali chupe kalbu.]

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Atin Nyanak Nyawichuk Uli Sipsip
(Luk 15:3-7)

12 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Sapos ananu alman nunokech 100-poleich sipsip ali enen nyunak nyuwichuk ele, ipak pakli deke nunek malmu? Adul ati, anan deke nutukemaguk echudak enech 99-poleich chiyotuk anatu nukut ali wata nutanamu nunak nulimu enyudak atin douk nyanak nyawichuk uli.
13 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Abudak nyultab nunak nugwaten abali, anan eke nunubu nunehilaumen nichalakuk kobi nenehilaumu echudak enech 99-poleich douk wo chunak chuwichuk ulimu e.
14 Ali douk namudak ati. Ipakinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli douk nanubu nakli wak umu enen echudak chokwichi batowich nyunak nyuwichuk, wak."

Apak Imas Munek Stret umu Elpen Nyenek Yowenyili

15 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Sapos enen ipakinyi elpen nyunek enen yowenyimu enen ipak yekipalimu, orait nyak nyunubu nyunamu enyebuk elpen, ipak atipu pupe ali nyugilapen yowenyi douk enyen nyeneken umu nyak uli. Sapos enyen nyumnek nyakin balan umu, orait nyak douk anyagabeyen nyalawen nyatanomali nyape kalbu.
16 Wakuli sapos enyen kobi nyumnekenyamu, orait nyitak nyutukulmu atin o biech elpech alagun chilenyu umu ipak punatimaguk puklipen umu nyumnek ali nyutukemaguk enyenyin yowenyi.
17 Wakuli sapos enyen nyukli wak umu nyumnekepamu, orait puklipu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech. Puklipech ali enyen chopuk nyukli wak umu nyumnek echech alagun umu, orait ipak iken putulin pukli enyen douk nyaduk echech wo chudukemu God uli e chanu amudak halau tagis uli almom.
18 Adul ati yaklipepu. Ihenyumali yowenyi douk elpech cheneken ali ipak puhwen pupe dadag apudak atap uli, God

chopuk eke nuhwen nupe dadag gani iluh heven. Ali ihenyumali yowenyi douk elpech cheneken ali ipak kobi puhwen pupe apudak atap uli, God chopuk eke kobi nuhwen nupe gani iluh heven, wak.

19 Ali douk yakli iklipepu alagun. Sapos biepu pape apudak atap uli punubu atip ulkwip umu pukli pulau enech echudak ali punek beten umu pulawech umu, orait yekinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli eke nukepeyech umu atugun.

20 Sapos biech o biech atin elpech chunak chuwachabal chupe anagun ali ulkwip pulomu yek umu, orait yek douk chopuk yanech mape."

Jisas Naklipam Woblen balan Umu Apak Kobi Ulkwip Pulomu Yowenyi Kipahechi Chenekenyumopu Uli

21 Pita nanakimu Jisas ali nasolikanu nakli, "Diginyali, sapos enen yekinyi nyupemu nyunek enen yowenyimu yek umu, orait yek eke kobi wata isuh enyudak enyen nyenekenyume uli yowenyi ali ikwuleyenyuk makunih? 7-poleih ati, waka?"

22 Ali Jisas naklipanu namudak. Nakli, "Yek douk wo iklipenyamu 7-poleih ati e, wak. Yakli wolobaihi 490-poleih wosik."

23 "Nyak mnek. Elpech chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk kobi enyudak pasin ananu king neneken ulimu. Anan nape ali nakli nuklipu ananim henemanu moul uli umu hubemanu nosog.

24 Anan douk anapemu hunaki hugabe balan ali chalawali ananu douk nenek dinaumanu nebebali utabal 10 milion kina uli.

25 Chalawanali ali anan wo dodogowinamu nube enyudak nebenyi dinau e, wak. Namudak ali ananinu nebenali nakli, 'Anudak alman nunu okwok kwunu batowich chunu ihechumali echechich echudak eke kipahechi chutalich. Chutalich umu chunemech moul meyoh ali utabal chutalich umu eke blunamu ananin dinau.'

26 Anudak nenek moulamu king uli nemnek namudak ali nanak nabih noduk ahlubus halakatimu anudak king ali naklipanu nakli, 'Nya, nyak nyuneleke ali nyupe nyunobuke yalup meyoh. Dinau eke ibeyen iyatenyumenyu.'

27 Ananinu nebenali natik namudak ali nanubu nenelekanu. Ali naklipanamu dinau anyeneken nyugakuk meyoh. Ali nokleyonoguk nanak.

28 Anudak nenek moulamu king uli natoglu aduk ali nogwatu ananu amam atin moul umu. Anan douk nenekanu dinau gwodubal utabal 10 kina ati. Natoglu nogwatonu ali nanubu nape nasuhwonu lobik ali nakli, 'Aliga beme utabal likuk nyenek dinaumobol yek uli.'

29 Anudak amam atin moul umu nemnek ali nanubu nabih
noduk ohlubus natau atap ali nasolikanu nakli, 'Nya, nyak
nyuneleke ali yakli nyupe nyunobuke yalup meyoh. Abal-
abuk utabal eke ibeyabalumenyu.'

30 Naklipanu namudak wakuli anan nakli wak umu num-
nekanu. Nanubu nalawanu nanak nowechikanu nape haus
kalabus umu nubemanu dinau aliga niyatenyumanu.

31 Douk amudak anam amam atin moul umu hatik enyudak
ali amamiluh apaluh hlanubu yoweluh. Ali hanak haklipu
amaminu nebenalimu ihenyumali anudak neneken uli.

32 Nemnek ali nahwalu anudak nenemanu moul uli.
Douk nanaki ali naklipanu nakli, 'Nyak nyanubu enenyu
yowenyali nyenek yekin moul. Tik, susubati nyak nyanaki
nyeleh nyablome ali yakli nyakin nebenyi dinau nyunubu
nyugakuk meyoh.

33 Yek douk yenelekenyu. Ali malmu namudak, umu nyak
chopuk wo nyunolek anudak ipak atin moul umu e?'

34 Anudak ananinu nebenali nanubu nyihihichinu ali
naklipu amudak henek was umu kalabus uli umu hulawanu
hunak huwechikanu nupe numnek nyih aliga nube enyudak
nebenyi dinau niyaten iyuh.

35 Namudak ali sapos ipak atunu ati enech ipakichi elpech
chunekumepu enen yowenyimu, orait ipakip ulkwip imas
pukli adulin atin ali pukleyenyuk kobi punohwen pupe, wak.
Sapos wak umu, orait yekinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli eke
nugimehumepu namudak ati"

19

Jisas Naklipech Umu Kobi Chublo Marit Umu
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jisas naklipech enyudak balan neyaten ali natukemaguk
enyudak provins Galili nanak. Nanamu enyudak enen
provins Judia gani woblahahibamu wolub Jodan.

2 Nanak ali chanubu wolobaichi elpech chagipechanu
chanak agnabuk. Ali nagabe agasudak senekech uli elpech
yopich.

3 Ali anam Farisi hanakumali Jisas umu hichakama-namu
enen balan. Hanaki ali hakli, "Apakin lo wosik nyaklimu
ananu alman iken nunek julugumu ananik almatok umu
enen hwalohwin balan meyoh o wak?"

4 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, "Ati ipak eke patalihen
waka wak, balan douk nyetemu God ananik buk uli? Balan
enyudak. 'Seiwak bawogos umu, God douk nenekech alman
uli almatok.'

5 Nenekech ali nakli, ‘Yenekech namudak ali alman eke
nutukemaguk mamechich nunak nunek pas ananik almatok.
Ali echech biech douk eke chutoglu atin elpen.’
6 Douk namudak ali echech douk awak chupe kobi biech
elpech umu e, wak. Chanubu chatoglu atin elpen meyoh.
Namudak ali echebuk douk God anowechikech uli, elpen
douk kobi enen nyiyaisech, wak meyoh.”
7 Ali amam Farisi hasalikanu hakli, “Ali namudak malmu,
umu Moses nakapaguk enyudak lo umu? Anan douk nakli
alman nukli nunek julug umu okwok uli, anan douk nitak
nunek anap chup umu chablo marit umu ali nukok kuhwap
kutanamomu okwok umu.”
8 Jisas nemnek ali nebemom balan nakli, “Ipak balagas
sechukepu. Pechoge balan ali Moses dakio naklipepamu
punek julug umu ipakiyu almagou. Wakuli seiwak bawogos
umu, enyudakmali douk wo chuneken e, wak.
9 Ali douk yaklipepu. Sapos ananu ananik almatok kobi
kusonukeh kipainali ali anan nitak nunek julugumok meyoh
nunak nunolau kipaikwimu, anudak alman douk nablo lo
umu chanasupamu.”
10 Jisas ananim disaipel hemnek namudak ali haklipanu
hakli, “O sapos nyakin balan adulin umu, ati almom douk
kalbamu kobi husuh almagou wak, hupe meyoh.”
11 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, “Enyudak balan douk wo
hunatimaguk almom deke hunokwnumu hugipechen e, wak.
Amabuk douk God nenekom dodogowim umu hupe meyoh
uli atum.
12 Mnek, agundak anam almom wo husuh almagowamu
e douk namudak. Anam cheyobomom, ali enyebuk pasin
nyapenyum umu kobi husuh almagowamu, anam chatukuk
ouguh, ali anam douk ulkwip polomu hakli husuh God
ananin moul umu hakli hugakamu elpech chuwich agundak
God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Douk namudak
ali amam hape meyoh. Orait sapos ipak meinali nunok-
wnumu nugipech enyudak balan uli, orait anan wosik iken
nupe meyoh.”

Jisas Nenehilaumu Batowich Naklipech Yopiyopinyi Balan
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Ali ababuk nyultab, enech elpech chalawali batowich
umu chakli Jisas nuwemeyech ananis wis ali nunemech
beten. Chalawechi wakuli ananim disaipel hahu echudak
elpech.
14 Jisas nemnek ali nakli, “Ipak kutuk batowich chunamali
yek. Kobi puwechikechuk. Umu monoken, elpech chutoglu
kobi echudak chokwichili, echech douk eke chuwich agun-
dak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu.”

15 Ali echudak batowich chanaki douk nowemeyech wis
iyuh ali natukemaguk agnabuk nanak.

Ananu Yanpeleinali Noglemu Wolobaihi Jah Uli Nanaki Nanu Jisas Heyagwleh
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Anah nyumnah ananu alman nanakimu Jisas ali nasolikanu nakli, "Nebenali Tisa, yek imas inek monoken ali eke dakio inubu ipe kalbu eheh nyumneh?"

17 Douk Jisas nemnek ali naklipanu nakli, "Nyak kobi nyalikemu yopichi echudak, wak. Apak douk God atunu yopunali. Sapos nyak nyukli nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu, nyak imas nyugipech ananin lo douk nyetemu ananik buk uli."

18 Anudak alman nemnek ali wata nasolik Jisas nakli, "Monoken lo?"

Ali Jisas nakli, "Lo enyudak. Kobi pubo kipahechi chugak, kobi pusonukeh kipahemi o kipahewali, kobi puku olugwih, kobi punek loh,

19 pumnek mamechich echechin balan ali pugakamech, ipakip ulkwip punubu punosuh ipakichi kobi ipak ulkwip panosuh ipak yet umu."

20 Douk anudak yanpeleinali alman nemnek ali naklipu Jisas nakli, "Nyanatimaguk enyudak lo douk yagipechen yeyaten. Ali meinyi pasin watak nyape douk yek watak ineken uli e?"

21 Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Sapos nyak nyukli nyunubu nyutoglu duldulinyamu, orait nyunak nyukech hanatimaguk nyakih jah kipahechi chutaluh. Chutaluh chukenyu utabal ali nyuhwabal nyunak nyiyaisabal umu echudak wakechi elpech. Namudak ali wolobaichi nyakich yopiyopichi echudak eke chukusumenyu gani iluh heven. Nyunekuk namudak iyuh ali nyunaki nyugipech yek."

22 Douk anudak yanpeleinali alman nemnek namudak ali ananihw apahw hwanubu aman. Ali nanubu natukemaguk Jisas nanak. Umu monoken, anan douk nanabuk wolobaibali utabal blanu jah.

23 Anudak alman nanakuk ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, "Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Elpen nyuglemu wolobainyi mani nyunu jah uli, enyen eke nyunek nyanubu nebenyi moul umu nyuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu."

24 Iklipepu chopuk. Enen takweinyi mahin chohwalen umu kamel uli nyukli nyuwich nyil douk chenyigul tretumomu, enyebuk douk wo nyunubu nebenyi moul e, wak. Wakuli sapos ananu noglemu wolobainyi mani nyanu jah uli

nukli nuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu, enyudak douk nyanubu nebenyi moul.

25 Amam Jisas ananim hemnek namudak ali hanubu loguh hwonechlukam. Ali hasalikanu hakli, “Namudak ali God eke wata nunolau omuni nyutanamali nyupe kalbu?”

26 Jisas natulum duk ali naklipam nakli, “Elpech douk wo chunokwnumu chugakamu enech umu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh e, wak. God anan atunu nanubu nanoknumu nunek ihechumali echudak.”

27 Ali Pita nebemanu balan nakli, “Tik, apak douk amatukemoguk ihechumali echudak manaki magipech nyak. Ali douk eke mulau monoken?”

28 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Abudak yopubali nyultab ihechumali echudak chutoglu nupoleich chupe kalbu abali, Yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke inubu itoglu dodogowiwe otuwe ihiyatik ali itemu yekin nebenyi sia king. Ali ababuk nyultab, ipak yekipu 12-poleipu douk pasuh yekin balan pagipechen uli douk chopuk eke putemu 12-poleich siahas. Putemu ali eke punek skelumu asudak 12-poleis awilos echech Isrel umu echechitu kwot.

29 Ali echebuk elpech douk ulkwip pulomu chugipech yek ali chutukemaguk echechich sachich owachich chanu ahlim uli mamaliyu o batowich chanu echech umu yawihas gnanu wilag uli, God eke nukech chanubu wolobaichi yopichi echudak chichalakuk echudak echech chatukemechuk uli ali eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

30 Wakuli wolobaichi elpech douk nameitu chape nebechili, kwali echech eke chunubu chupe chugikuk. Wolobaichi douk nameitu yeguh wakech chape chagikuk uli eke chunubu chupe nebechi chupe chulik.

20

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Almom Henek Moul Wainigu Nahabigu uli

1 Jisas wata naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Elpech chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk kobi ananu alman douk neglemu anagu nahabigu nau wain-agali. Anah aglupil atul natoglu nanak naulimu anam almom umu hunak hunek moul agudak nohobigaluli.

2 Douk nanak napalogas anam ali naklipam umu hunak hunekumanu moul ali eke nutalum 1 kina 1 kina umu anah nyumnah chuknih. Amam hakli wosik ali nokagam hanak henek moul nahabigu.

3 Douk aliga 9 kilok ali nanak agundak elpech i save
chanaki chowachobol umu ali natik anam alagun heyotu
meyoh agnabuk.
4 Natulum ali naklipam nakli, ‘Ipak chopuk punak punek
moul yekigu nahabigu. Punek moul ali yek eke italipu ikepu
utabal blunoknumu moul puneken uli.’
5 Ali hanak. Douk aliga nyumnah toul wata chopuk nanak
nalawali anam. Hanak henek moul aliga 3 klok wabigun
wata chopuk nanak nalawali anam alagun.
6 Aliga 5 klok wata chopuk nanak agundak elpech chawa-
chobol umu ali chopuk napalag anam douk hape meyoh
uli. Ali nasalikam nakli, ‘Ipak kwigani nyumnah nameih
peneyotu meyoh agnabuk umu monoken?’
7 Ali haklipanu hakli, ‘Apak mape meyoh moul wak umu
monoken, wak ananu alman nunaki nuhwalapamu munak
munekumonu moul e, wak.’
Ali naklipam nakli, ‘Orait ipak chopuk wosik punak punek
moul yekigu wainigu nahabigu.’
8 Douk aliga wabigun halakatimu wab ali nohobigeinali
nanaki naklipu ananinu nenek bos umu henemanu moul
uli namudak. Nakli, ‘Nyuhwalu henek moul uli hunaki ali
nyukom utabal. Susubati nyulik nyutal amabuk dokwechuk
ati yalawom hagikuk uli aliga nyutolum nyunak ali nyunak
nyutoglomu yalik yalawomi aglupil atul uli hugikuk.’
9 Ali natalum nokom 1 kina 1 kina amam atunu ati douk
hagikuk hanaki hape henek moul wabigun 5 kilok uli.
10 Douk aliga ali amudak haitak umu moul aglupil atul
uli hanaki heyotu umu hulau utabal. Amam douk honobuk
ulkwip hakli amam wosik eke hulau digibali, wakuli wak.
Amam chopuk halau 1 kina 1 kina ati.
11 Halawobol julug ali ahape hawolin heyaten umu noho-
bigeinali.
12 Hakli namudak. Hakli, ‘Amudak dokwechuk ati
nyagikuk nyalawam uli douk henek moul atin aua meyoh.
Apak douk kwigani malik manaki aglupil atul moneken,
takweihi wah hapu aliga nameitu. Wakuli nyak douk
nyatalum nyakam alagunibal utabal kobi nyoku apak umu.
Malmu namudak?’
13 Nohobigeinali nemnek ali naklipu ananu amudak henek
moul uli nakli, ‘Elpen, mnek. Kwigani ohwak douk wabo
balan nyakus atugun ali nyakli wosik umu nyunek moul
nyumnah chuknih ali italinyu 1 kina. Ali nameitu douk
yanubu yagipech enyebuk balan.
14 Nyak nosuh nyakibal utabal ali nyunak. Amudak
yagikuk yalawomili douk yek meyoh yakli ali yokam alagu-
nibal utabal kobi yoku ipak umu.

15 Ikli ineken malmu yekin mani ele, enyudak douk yekin
moul. Nyak nyenek hinyigimu monoken? Yek douk yenek
yopinyi pasin.' "
16 Ali Jisas nakli, "Echebuk douk chanubu yeguh wakech
chape chagikuk uli, echech eke chutoglu nebechi chupe chu-
lik. Echebuk douk chatoglu nebechi chape chalik uli, echech
eke chunubu chupe chugikuk."

Abieh Atuh Umu Jisas Naklimu Agundak Eke Chonu Nugak Ali Wata Nitakumali
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-33)

17 Jisas nanu ananim 12-poleim disaipel douk haltomu
Jerusalem. Hape hanak ali nasonukomuk anagun algas
amam atum ali naklipam enen balan.
18 Nakli, "Ipak mnek. Nameitu douk manamu Jerusalem.
Munak mukih ali ananu alman eke nugilapam Yek Anudak
Alman yatolgu aduligeinyi elpen uli amam nebemi pris hunu
amudak anam henek skulumech umu lo uli. Nugilapam yek
ali eke huhwe hunekume kwot umu he igak.
19 Ali eke hulawemu amam douk wo Juda uli e. Hulawe ali
amam eke huneke enen enen hiyokosue, huleye nadululuh
umu julug ali eke hunek nyilimume lowag kruse ali igak.
Wakuli huklimu bieh atuh nyumneh umu, yek eke wata itaki
ipe."

Jems Nanu Jon Hasalik Jisas Umu Hakli Hutaglu Nebemi
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Ali Sebedi ananik almatok kwalowoli okwokwim biom
nugamim umu Jisas. Chanaki ali okwok kwabih kwoduk
ohlubus agundak Jisas napemu ali kwalikanamu numnek
okwokwin balan.
21 Ali nasolikok nakli, "Nyakli inekumenyu monoken?"
Okwok kwakli, "Yakli nyak nyukli wosik ali abudak nyultab
nyak nyupe nebenyalimu ihech elpech chunu enechi enech
echudak abali, yek yakli nyak nyukli wasik ali amudak yekim
biom nugamim hupe nebemi. Yakli ananu nupe aninyomu
ali ananu nupe alganyomu."
22 Jisas nemnek ali nebemech balan nakli, "Ipak douk wo
pudukemu enyudak ipak pasolikemen uli e, wak. Ipak wosik
deke dodogowipamu, pumnek ehudak nebehi nyih douk
ahalakatimu yek eke imnekeh uli, waka?"
Amam hemnek ali hakli, "Ohwak wosik wanokwnu."
23 Ali Jisas naklipam, "wosik, ipak douk eke pumnek nebehi
nyih kobi yek eke imnekeh ulimu. Wakuli yek yet eke kobi
iklipu elpech umu enen nyupe onuwemu ali enen algawemu,
wak. Oudak outib douk wapemu echebuk elpech douk yek-
inu Aninu anatalihech uli atich."

24 Douk amudak anam 10-poleim disaipel hemnek umu
enyudak ali hanubu nyihihichim umu Jon nanu Jems.
25 Namudak ali Jisas nahwalu amam hanatimaguk
hanakimu anan ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak douk padukemech
umu echech wo chudukemu God uli e echechin pasin umu
echechim nebemi. Ali echechim chohwalam nebemili douk
hanubu dodogowim atum hanalak umu kipahechi elpech
umu chunek enenyi enen nebenyi moul.
26 Wakuli ipak, namudak wak. Sapos ipak ananu nukli
nupe nebenalimu ipak umu, susubati anan imas nunemepu
moul meyoh ipak panatimaguk iyuh ali eke nupe nebenal-
imu ipak.
27 Ali meinali anabuk douk nukli yeul nyunubu nyukihanu
uli, anan imas nunubu yeul wakanu nupe chukamomu ipak
nunemepu moul meyoh ipak panatimaguk ali adakio yeul
nyukihanu.
28 Pugimeh kobi Yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu
aduligeinyi elpen ulimu. Yek douk wo inamali echech
chuneme moul umu chugakamu yek e, wak. Yanamali inek
moul umu igakamu echech. Yek yanamali eke ikech yek yet
che igak ital wolobaichi elpech ikwechihech umu echechin
yowenyi.”

Jisas Nagabe Biom Nabes Sechukomi Almom
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Jisas nanu ananim hape hatukemaguk Jeriko hanak ali
chanubu wolobaichi elpech chagipech Jisas.
30 Ali biom nabes sechukomi almom douk hape algasih
umu yah. Hemnek umu chakli Jisas nanaki ali ahape ho-
hwalu hakli, “Nya Devit ananinu Yamenu, nyak nyukli mapil-
ihu ohwak!”
31 Echudak wolobaichi elpech chahom ali chaklipam umu
husak. Wakuli amam wo humnekech e, wak. Hanubu hape
hohwalu nebegun atugun ali hakli, “Nya Diginyali, Devit
ananinu yamenu, nyak nyukli mapilihu ohwak!”
32 Jisas neyotu ali nahwalomu nakli, “Ipak pakli inekumepu
monoken?”
33 Ali hebemanali balan hakli, “O Diginyali, ohwak wakli
nyuhulmohu nabes umu wunotulugun.”
34 Jisas nanubu nenelekom ali nowemu wis amamis nabes.
Nowemu wis ali ahudak atuh wata hanotulugun hwilhwaluk.
Ali hanubu hanamanu hanak.

21

Jisas Nawich Jerusalem Kobi Ananu King Umu
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Douk chanak halakatimu Jerusalem ali chanak
chatoglamu abuldak wabul yeulibulmu Betfasi. Ababul
douk blape halakatimu anudak maunten Oliv. Ali Jisas
nakagas biom disaipel umu hulik hunak.
2 Naklipam enyudak balan nakli, "Punamu blabli wabul
blapeli woblahah uli ali pukli puwich ati eke punubu pug-
watu enen mamakin donki. Chodowen naduh nyeil ali nu-
gan douk nyanen cheyotu atugun. Pukwechihech ali pu-
lawechumeli.
3 Ali sapos enen elpen nyukli nyuklipepu enen balan umu,
ipak douk puklipen pukli, 'Diginali anan enen moul umu
echudak donkihas.' Ali enyebuk elpen eke wisnabul nyuk-
lipepamu pulawechi."
4 Enyudak douk nyatoglamu enen balan seiwak ananu
profet naklienyuk uli nyutoglu adulin. Balan enyudak.
5 "Kale klipech enyudak balan echech douk chape nebebuli
wabul Saion uli. Nyukli, 'Tik, ipakinu king anudak
nanakumepagu. Anan douk nanubu nenek daunimumu anan yet ali netemogu enen donki. Netemogu enen nugan donki ali nyalawanagu.' "
6 Ali amudak biom disaipel hanak henek enyudak kobi Jisas
naklipam umu.
7 Douk halawali echudak mamakin uli nugan donkihas
hanaki ali howemu onog amamig umu saketog agabusich
umu. Hogwemu ali Jisas nalto netemu enen.
8 Ali chanubu wolobaichi elpech chape chalabik onog
echechig saketog ahudak yah. Enech chobleli lowasiyu
yeguhwiyu ali chogolikou chaginoh yah.
9 Ali echudak wolobaichi chagipech anan chanakili chanu
echudak chalik uli achape chohwalu nebegun chakli, "Apak
monehilaumu Devit ananinu Yamenu ali matuk ananin yeul
nyakih. Makli God wosik iken nunekumanu yopinyi anudak
alman douk nanamali Diginali ananin yeul uli. Apak makli
echech chape iluh heven uli chopuk chunehilau-manu ali
chutuk God ananin yeul nyukih!"
10 Douk aliga Jisas nanak nawich Jerusalem ali chana-
timaguk chape Jerusalem uli chanubu loguh hwonechlukech.
Ali chape cheagwleh nebenyi balan chanosusolimu chakli,
"Anudak alman douk meinali?"
11 Ali echudak wolobaichi cheili Jisas uli chakli, "Anudak
alman douk Jisas. Anan douk ananu profet ali nanaki wabul
Nasaret, enyudak provins Galili."

Jisas Nanak Nawich Banis God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat Tatawomu
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Jisas nanak nawich asudak banis God ananitu nebetali
wilpat tatawomu ali nehiyah echebuk douk chape chenek
salimumu echudak uli chanu echebuk elpech douk chatalich
uli chatoglu chalhwas. Nablonomech tebolahas echebuk
douk chape chenek senis umu manili* chanu echebuk ch-
enek salimumu almiguh uli.
13 Ali naklipech nakli, "Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli
nyakli namudak. Nyakli, 'Yekitu wilpat douk eke chuhwalotu
chenek beten atali wilpat.' Wakuli ipak douk pagimehumotu
kobi chaku olugwih uli chawich chonobechuk umu."
14 Jisas wata nape numun banis atudak God ananitu nebe-
tali wilpat tatawomu ali enech nabes sechukechi chanu ayas
yowegas uli chanaki. Chanaki ali nagabeyech yopich.
15 Wakuli amam nebemi pris hanu amudak anam henek
skulumech umu lo uli hatik enyudak ali nyihihichim. Ny-
ihihichim umu agundak Jisas nenek enyudak God atunu
neneken uli moul umu nyanu agundak batowich chohwalu
chakli, "Apak monehilaumu Devit ananinu Yamenu ali
matuk ananin yeul nyakih."
16 Namudak ali haklipu Jisas hakli, "Nyak nyemnek enyu-
dak balan chokwichi chape chohwalamen uli?"
Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Douk yemnek wo. Enyudak
God ananin balan eke patalihen waka wak? Balan enyudak.
'Nyak God douk nyohul chokwichi batowich chanu echudak
cheil chabah uli ali chatuk nyakin yeul nyakih.' "
17 Jisas naklipam enyudak balan umu julug ali natukemo-
muk natoglu Jerusalem nanamu Betani. Nanak ali ababuk
wab douk nechuh agnabuk.

Jisas Neyagwleh Balan Meyoh Ali Enyudak Lowag Fik Nyanubu Alin
(Mak 11:12-14, 11:20-24)

18 Aglupil atul Jisas naitak ali wata natanomomu Jerusalem.
Nape nanak yah ali nemnek nyulub blanu.
19 Natik enen lowag fik nyeyatu algas yah ali neilmen
nanak. Nanak wakuli wo nutik enep chulkwip pil e, wak.
Chus atus. Natik namudak ali naklipu enyudak lowag nakli,
"Nyak eke kobi wata enep chulkwip pil, wak." Ali ahudak
atuh enyudak lowag nyanubu alin.

* **21:12** Enyudak balan chenek senis umu manimu douk nyakli elpech douk chasuhi echech Rom chanu Grik echechin mani chanaki ali chenek senis umu God ananitu wilpatin mani stret. Chenek senisumen ali chatal echudak agnabuk tempel ali chenek ofamech umu God o nebik umu douk chenek takis utabal blanamu ananitu wilpat.

20 Amam disaipel hatik namudak ali hanubu loguh
hwonechlukam. Ali hakli, “Malmu ali dakio nyanyi lowag fik
alin wisnabul?”
21 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, “Aduligu atugu yak-
lipepu. Sapos ipak kobi biep ulkwip, wakuli punubu punek
bilip umu God umu, enyudak yeneken umu enyudak lowag
uli douk chopuk puneken. Ali deke kobi punek enyudak atin,
wak. Sapos ipak puklipu atudak nukut umu titak tugluk yous,
atat eke titak tugluk umu atugun.
22 Sapos ipak punubu punek bilip umu God ali punek beten
pusolikanamu enech echudak umu, orait ihechumali ipak
pusolikanamech uli echudak eke pulawech umu atugun.”

Nebemi Hasalik Jisas Umu Omuni Nyokanu Namba Dakio Dodogowinamu Nenek Enyudakmali Moul
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Jisas wata nanak nawich banis God ananitu nebetali
wilpat tatawomu ali nape nenek skulumech God ananin
balan. Ali amam nebemi pris hanu echech Juda echechim
nebemi hanaki anan napemu hasalikanu hakli, “Nyak nyalau
monoken namba umu nyenek enyudak moul? Omuni
nyekenyu enyudak namba?”
24 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, “Yek chopuk douk yakli
isalikepu atin balan. Sapos ipak pubeme tukanin umu, yek
eke iklipepamu omuni nyeke namba ali dakio yenek enyudak
moul.
25 Ali Jon nenek baptaisumech umu douk omuni nyokanu
enyudak moul dakio nenek baptaisumech? God waka
elpech?”
Hemnek enyudak ali amam yet hape heneyagwleh hakli,
“Sapos mukli God nokoneyen umu, anan eke wata nuso-
likapu nukli, ‘Douk namudak ali Jon ananin balan douk wo
punek bilipumen e umu monoken?’
26 Wakuli sapos apak mukli elpech meyoh chokoneyen
ali dakio neneken umu, apak imas elgeipomoguk almom
almagou. Umu monoken, echech chanatimaguk chakli Jon
anan douk ananu profet.”
27 Namudak ali hebemanu balan Jisas hakli amom wo
hudukemech e.
Ali anan wata naklipam nakli, “Namudak ali yek chopuk
eke kobi iklipepamu omuni nyeke namba ali dakio yenek
enyudak.”

Jisas naklipam Woblen Balan Umu Ananu Alman Nanu Ananim Biom Nugamim

28 Ali Jisas wata naklipam nakli, “Ipak douk pakli malmu,
umu enyudak woblen balan? Ananu alman douk nololi biom

nugamim. Ali nanamu saninu naklipanu nakli, ‘Nuganinu, doumeih yakli nyak nyunak nyunek moul nahabigu yau wain umu.’
29 Ali nuganinu nakli, ‘Ati yakli wak.’ Douk napegu wakuli
wata nenek senis umu tinytin ali nanak nenek moul agudak
wainigu nahabigu.
30 Aninu wata nanamu anudak ananu nuganinu ali nakli-
panu enyudak atin balan. Nuganinu nemnek ali nakli, ‘An-
inu, wosik eke inak.’ Wakuli nenek loh wo nunak e.
31 Ali amudak biom nugamim, ipak pakli meinali nagipech
aninein balan?”
Ali amam hakli, “Saninu wo.”
Ali Jisas wata naklipam nakli, “Aduligu atugu yaklipepu.
Amudak almom halau tagis uli hanu weyatu yegwih uli
almagou, nameitu echech douk achape chagimeh namu-
dak. Echech douk achape chatanamu chakanu apaluh God
ali achape chalik chawich agundak God nape nebenalimu
ananich elpech umu. Ipak kawepu. Eke pugikuk puwich
waka wak?
32 Umu monoken, Jon nenek baptaisumech uli douk
ananakumali ipak nagilapepu duldulinyi pasin, wakuli ipak
wo punek bilip umu ananin balan e, wak. Amam halau
tagis uli hanu weyatu yegwih uli atich chenek bilipumanu.
Enyudak douk patulin, wakuli wo puklimu punek senis umu
tinytin ali punek bilipumanu e, wak.”

Jisas Naklipam Woblen Balan Umu Yowemi Almom Henek Moul Wainigu Nahabigu uli
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Ali Jisas wata naklipam nakli, “Ipak pumnek enyudak
kipainyi woblen balan alagun. Ananu noglemu anab amnab
uli nalib anagu nahabigu nau wain ali nalokogu nalub. Na-
wonu iyuh ali nalak bobigu onok bulbuduk. Nalogomu
chichichu wainip chulkwip ali wainibal abal blubih blu-
lomu. Nenekuk enyudak ali nowemu anap potemoguk iluh
uli oulop umu ananu alman nukih nupe nunek was umu
nohobigomu. Moul nyatuh ali nanak naklipaguk anam al-
mom umu hulau kontrak anan ali hupe hunek moul ananigu
nahabigu. Naklipamuk ali nanak nape anabul lougunibul
wabul.
34 Nanak nape aliga wainip chulkwip kolokwip ali nakagas
kipaimi henemanu moul meyoh uli umu hunak hutik henek
moul nohobigaluli ali husuhumanali ananip umu chulkwip.
35 Henemanu moul uli hanak hatoglu wakuli amudak
henek moul nohobigaluli haitak hahwom, ananu hanu
meyoh, ananu hanu nanubu nagak ali ananu hakumanu
utabal.

36 Chopuk nohobigeinali nenek salimumu kipaimi henemanu moul uli hanak. Nameitu kwalowi wolobaimi hechalakuk halik hanak uli. Hanak wakuli henek moul nohobigaluli hagimehumom namudak ati kobi halik hanak ulimu.
37 Nape wak ali nagikuk nenek salim umu ananinu nuganinu meyoh nanamu agudak nahabigu. Anan douk nenek tin nakli, 'Yekinu nuganinu nunak umu wosik eke humnekanu.'
38 Wakuli henek moul nohobigaluli hatiku nuganinu nanaki ali hanoklipomu hakli, 'Nuglemu anineich echudak uli douk akonudak. Yowi monu nugakuk umu agudak ananigu nahabigu eke apak munolawagu.'
39 Ali hanak hahwanu howachanu natoglaguk aduk agudak nahabigu ali hanu nagak."
40 Ali Jisas nasolik amudak nebemi Juda nakli, "Namudak ali abudak nyultab nohobigeinali nukli nunaki abali, amudak henek moul nohobigaluli eke nunekam malmu?"
41 Ali hebemanu balan hakli, "Amudak yowemi almom douk eke nom hulau nebehi nyih ali hugak. Ali agudak wainigu nahabigu eke nuku kipahemi hunek lukautumagu. Umu abudak nyultab chulkwip kolokwip abali, ananip umu douk eke wata hudiyep hukanu duldul."
42 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Ipak patulin enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli e. Balan enyudak.

'Amudak utam douk halak wilpat uli hakli wakamuk uli, nameitu amam douk manubu matoglu anam susubeim utam† umu chulok wilpat umu. Enyudak douk Diginali meyoh neneken nyatoglu. Neneken apak matulin ali monehilau makli enyen douk Diginali atunu neneken uli moul.'

43 Namudak ali yaklipepu. Ipak, God douk eke nunalakumepu putoglaguk umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Anan eke wata nunolawali echudak enech elpech douk eke chusuh ananin balan ali chunek yopinyi pasin uli chunaki chuwich. [
44 Ali echebuk elpech douk chugoul chulto amudak utam uli eke chubih plulakelech chunakuk chokugun atugun. Ali sapos amam mubih mubo enen elpen umu, enyebuk elpen eke micholiken nyunubu nyunenemu minyagu."]
45 Amam nebemi pris hanu Farisi hemnek Jisas ananin woblen balan ali hadukemech hakli anan douk nakliyen nenyemu amam.

† **21:42** Bawogen umu enyudak balan umu Susubeim Utam douk nyaklimu Jisas. Echech Juda chalak wilag umu douk i save chaku utubal chalog. Ali amudak susubeim utam douk i save masah woblatamu wilpat uli.

46 Namudak ali hechakamech umu hakli huhwanu hunak
hunekumanu balan. Wakuli wak. Amam douk elgeimu-
maguk echudak wolobaichi elpech. Umu monoken, echech
chakli Jisas anan douk ananu profet.

22

Jisas Naklipam Woblen Balan Umu Anagun Nebeguni Woli-
gun Douk Chenekagun Umu Biech Chanasupamu
(Luk 14:16-24)

1 Jisas wata naklipech enen woblen balan alagun.
2 Nakli, "Elpech chawich agundak God nape nebenalimu
ananich elpech umu douk kobi ananu king nagimeh umu.
Ananinu nuganinu nakli nusuh okwok ali anudak king nenek
nebeguni woligun.
3 Nobowokih douk nalik nenekumech balan enech umu
chunamali agundak woligun. Douk nyumnah hatalgu ali
nakagas henemanu moul uli umu hunak huklipech chunaki.
Douk hanak haklipech wakuli chakli wak umu chunaki.
4 Chopuk naklipu kipaimi henemanu moul uli umu hunak
ali naklipam nakli, 'Punak puklipu echebuk nobowokih yen-
emech balan uli chunaki. Puklipech pukli, "Ananigun woli-
gun anenekogun gnakus. Nabo chuwoluhich kauhas chanu
enech nugach monumichichi kauhas natahech. Ihechumali
echudak achenek redi chakus, ali ipak yowi munamu agun-
dak nebeguni woligun." '
5 Hanak haklipech wakuli wo chumnekom e, wak.
Chanamu echechin moul. Ananu nanamu yawihas. Ananu
nanak nenek moulamu ananin bisnis.
6 Ali echudak enech chaitak chasuh amudak henemanu
moul king uli chahom chenekom anagu anagu cham hagak.
7 King nemnek namudak ali nanubu nyihihichinu. Ali
nakagas ananim soldia hanak habo echudak chabo ananim
hagak uli. Hach chagak ali howehumech echechibul wabul
hanubul heyatabul.
8 Ali king nahwalu amudak anam henemanu moul uli
hanaki ali naklipam nakli, 'Agundak yekigun woligun yenek-
agun umu nuganinu nusuh okwok umu douk agnenek redi
gnakus. Wakuli elpech yenemech balan umu chunakili,
echech douk wo yopichi elpech e, ali eke kobi chunaki, wak.
9 Namudak ali nameitu ipak punamu hanatimaguk nebehi
yegwih ali chunatimaguk pugwatech uli elpech douk puh-
walech chunamali agundak woligun.'
10 Naklipam namudak ali amam haitak hagimu yegwih
hanak. Hanak ali chanatimaguk hagwatech uli douk ha-
lawech hanaki. Enech yopichi, enech yowechi. Halawechi

ali atudak nebetali wilpat douk chenek woligun gnakus atali tanubu chuknitu.
11 Douk chape ali king nanak nawich umu nutulich. Nawichu wakuli natik umu, ananu alman douk wo nunek duldulih luseh umu agundak chanasupamu e, wak.
12 Ali king nasolikanu nakli, 'Elpen, nyak luseh wo nyuneki duldulih douk chenekeh nyultab chanosupomomu e. Ali agundak nyawichi malmu?' Wakuli anan douk balan wakanu nape.
13 Namudak ali king naklipu henemanu moul uli nakli, 'Ipak puwechikanu loguh ayas ali puwachanu nutoglu aduk yomotokweh umu. Nutoglu agundak douk elpech eke chuleh naluh hlunak hlichukuk ali chumnek nebehi nyih umu.'
14 Mnek, God i save nahwalu wolobaichi elpech, wakuli i save natalih atin ati meyoh umu chupe ananich. Echudak douk chagipech ananin balan uli atich."

Anam Almom Hasalik Jisas Umu Chenek Tagis Umu Nebenyi Gavman Sisa
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)
15 Amam Farisi hanak anagun ali heyagwleh habo balan umu hakli hunek loh husalikanu enen balan, umu nukli niyagwleh sisahw ali huhwanu hunemanu kwotog.
16 Namudak ali amam hokogos anam almom douk hagipech amam uli hanu anam king Herot ananim hanak hasalik Jisas hakli, "Tisa, apak madukemech umu, nyak douk nyapemu nyeyagwleh adulin atinyi balan ali nyenek skulumech kalbu umu God ananin pasin. Elpen douk wo nyunotutik enen atin e, wak. Umu monoken, yeguh hwakihechi elpech douk wo nyuklipech kipainyi balan ali yeguh wakechi nyuklipech kipainyi e, wak.
17 Douk namudak ali nameitu makli nyuklipapu. Apakin lo douk nyakli malmu? Enyen douk wosik umu apak munek takis umu nebenalimu gavman uli Sisa, o wak?"
18 Jisas anadukemu amamin yowenyi tinytin ali naklipam nakli, "Ipak ati penek loh uli. Pechakomu yek umu monoken?
19 Aliga lawoli anam chenek tagis umu utam itulum." Ali halawali anam.
20 Halawomi ali nasalikam nakli, "Enyudak yeul uli aboli douk omuni enech?"
21 Ali haklipanu hakli, "Sisa Nebenalimu gavman uli ananich."
Namudak ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Sisa ananich echudak imas puku Sisa. God ananich, puku God."
22 Hemnek namudak ali loguh hwonechlukam. Ali hatukemanaguk hanak.

Amam Sadyusi Hasalik Jisas Umu Agundak Chagak Uli Eke Wata Chitakumali
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Ahudak atuh nyumnah amam Sadyusi douk i save hakli chagak uli eke kobi wata chitakili hanaki agundak Jisas napemu.
24 Hanaki ali haklipanu hakli, “Tisa, seiwak Moses douk nakli sapos ananu alman kobi nulaguk enech batowich ali nugak umu, orait ananinu owaninu imas nuwaul ananik almatok. Nukwaul umu chuloli batowich ali chutik sanineigu iwagu.
25 Anabu nyultab, 7-poleim nugamim douk atich mamechich chomlolili douk hanopu hape agundak. Nanubu saninu nasuh okwok, wakuli batowich wak ali nagak. Ali nanosuhwanali agab uli nokwaul.
26 Nokwaul namudak ati. Batowich wak nagak. Ali anabuk nanosuhwomi agabus uli chopuk nagimah namudak ati. Aliga ali amam hanatimaguk 7-poleim hahwok batowich wak ali hagak ati.
27 Douk amam hagak hatuh ali okwok chopuk kwagak kwagikuk.
28 Amudak hanatimaguk sanyowan douk hahwok uli atum. Namudak ali ababuk nyultab chagak uli eke wata chitakumali, okudak almatok eke wata kupemu meinali, amudak 7-poleim almom?”
29 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, “Ipak wo pudukemech e. Umu monoken ipak wo pudukemu God ananin balan douk nyetemu ananik buk uli e, wak. Ali chopuk wo pudukemu agundak God nanubu dodogowinu atunamu e.
30 Ababuk nyultab chagak uli wata chitakumali, almom almagou eke kobi wata chunosupu, wak. Eke chupe kobi enselahas douk chape iluh heven ulimu.
31 Ali umu agundak chagak uli eke wata chitakumali, yakli God naklipepamu balan eke patalihen waka wak? Anan douk nakli,
32 ‘Yek douk Ebraham nanu Aisak uli Jekop amamiwe God’ Enyudak balan nyakli anudak God douk chape uli echechinu atunu. Wo chagak uli echechinu e.”
33 Echudak wolobaichi elpech chemnek enyudak naklipech enyi balan ali chanubu loguh hwonechlukech.

God Ananin Nyanubu Nyalik Uli Susubein Lo
(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Douk amam Farisi hemnek umu Jisas nobeyomuk balan amam Sadyusi ali amam hanaki howachabal atugun.

35 Ali amudak almom, ananu douk nanubu nadukemu
lo kalbaluli. Anan douk nakli nichakamu Jisas umu hakli
kadak humnekanu niyagwleh enen balan wo duldulin uli e
ali hunemanu kwot.
36 Ali nasolik Jisas nakli, "Nebenyali Tisa, meinyi God
ananin lo douk nyanubu susubein ali nyechalakuk nyana-
timaguk lo?"
37 Ali Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, "God anan douk ipakinu
Diginali. Ali ipakip ulkwip punu michich uli tinytin imas
chunubu chunosuh anan atunu.
38 Enyudak lo douk nyanubu susubein nebenyi lo.
39 Ali nyagimogu enyebuk lo uli douk namudak ati. Nyakli,
'Ipak imas ulkwip punosuh elpech chape halakatimu ipak
kobi ipak ulkwip panosuh ipak yet umu.'
40 Enyudak bien lo douk nyanubu bawogos umu ihen
amam profet henyemaguk uli balan nyanu enyudak lo sei-
wak God nokaguk Moses umu."

Jisas Nasolik Amam Farisi Umu anudak Alman Krais
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Amam Farisi wata howachabal hape ati ali Jisas nasa-
likam enen balan.
42 Nakli, "Ipak pakli malmu, umu anudak alman Krais douk
God natalihanu ali eke nukaganu nunamali nunolau elpech
uli? Ipak pakli anan douk meinali alman ananinu yamenu?"
Ali amam Farisi haklipanu hakli, "Anan douk eke Devit
ananinu yamenu."
43 Ali Jisas nasalikam nakli, "Ali namudak malmu, umu God
ananin Michin nyohul Devit ali nahwalu Krais Diginalimu?
Nakli namudak.
44 'Diginali naklipu yekinu Diginali nakli, "Nyak pe agun-
dak onuwemu aliga yek ibo nyakim birua hubihuk." '
45 Ali tik. Devit douk nahwalu Krais ananinu Diginali. Douk
namudak ali Krais eke wata nutoglu Devit ananinu yamenu
malmu?"
46 Wak kwalowi ananu nubemanu enen atin balan e, wak
meyoh. Hanubu ahabuk nyumnah amam ahape elgeim umu
wata husalikanu enen balan alagun umu.

23

Jisas Naklipech Dodogowinyi Balan Umu Kobi Chugipech Amam Farisi Hanu Amam Henek Skulumech Umu Lo Uli Amamin Yowenyi Pasin

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 11:46, 20:45-46)

1 Ali Jisas anape naklipech balan wolobaichi elpech chanu
ananim disaipel.

2 Nakli, “Amam Farisi hanu amudak henek skulumech umu
lo uli douk i save henek skulumepu enyudak lo kobi seiwak
Moses naklipechuk umu.
3 Namudak ali ipak imas pumnekom ali punek ihenyumali
amam huklipepamu puneken uli. Wakuli huneken uli pasin,
ipak douk kobi pugipechen, wak. Umu monoken, haklienyi
balan, amam douk wo hugipechen ati e, wak.
4 Amam douk i save haklipepu wolobainyi dodogowinyi lo
ali ipak penek nebenyi moul pabilak umu pugipechen. Hat-
ulipu namudak, wakuli wo hukli hunelekepu ali hiyagwleh
hunek lo kobi nyunubu nyunek hat umu ipak pugipechen
umu e, wak.
5 Ihenyumali amam heneken uli douk heneken umu kadak
elpech chutulin umu. Amam douk henek bokisigun* ali
howechikagun gnape amamigas wahegas uli loguh. Eke hi-
tak huginohuk agundak owinyih umu amamih lowihi luseh
umu kadak elpech chutulum chukli amam yopumi almom.
6 Chenek nebeguni woligun umu douk i save oub baitak
umu hunak hupe yopugunmu gani nebemi atum hapemu.
Echech Juda chape cheagwleh balan ogwi wilag chopuk i save
oub baitak umu huwich hunak hupe hulik yopichi siahas.
7 Agundak elpech i save chanak chowachobol umu, amam i
save oub baitak umu hakli elpech chutulum chunemom gude
ali chuhwalom nebemi Tisa.
8 Wakuli ipak yekipali douk yakli wak umu chuhwalepu
nebepoli tisomi, wak. Punatimaguk pupe sachich owachich
meyoh. Umu monoken, nebenali Tisa douk puhwalu yek
otuwe.
9 Apudak atap, ipak kobi puhwalu ananu alman ipakinu
aninu, wak. Umu monoken, ipak douk atunu Aninu meyoh
nape gani iluh heven.
10 Ali chopuk kobi chuhwalepu nebepali, wak. Umu mono-
ken, nebeweli douk yanubu otuwe meyoh douk God natalihe
ali nokoge yanamali inalau ipak elpech uli.
11 Anabuk douk nuklimu nupe ipakinu nebenalili, anan
imas nupe nunemepu moul meyoh.
12 Elpech douk chunotuk echechich yeguh chukih uli, God
eke wata nunekech chubihi yeguh wakech. Wakuli elpech
douk chunek daunim umu echech yet uli, echebuk God eke
nutukech chupe nebechi.”

---

* **23:5** Asudak chokusi bokis howechikos wahegas sanu loguh uli, amam douk hagipech echech Juda echechin pasin ali howechikos sape. Asudakmoli bokis douk chowemu enen God ananin balan chenyulu nyolu umu ulkwip pulomen ali chugipechen. Putik Namba 15:37-41.

Jisas Naklipu Amam Farisi Hanu Amam Henek Skulumech Umu Lo Uli Umu Yowenyi Amam Heneken Uli
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52, 20:47)

13 Jisas wata chopuk nakli namudak. Nakli, “O panubu mapilipu, ipak Farisi panu ipak douk penek skulumech umu lo uli. Ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw. Ipak panubu penek loh atili. Ipak papemu powechikumech yah echudak elpech douk chaklimu chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu uli. Namudak ali ipak yet douk wo puwich e, wak. Elpech chaklimu chuwich uli namudak ipak yet powechikumech yah. [

14 O panubu mapilipu ipak Farisi panu ipak douk penek skulumech umu lo uli. Ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw. Ipak panubu penek loh atili. Almagou douk alahasim hagak howobukuk uli, ipak i save panak penek lohumou ali patulu ponohul owowich echudak. Penekuk namudak ali panak peyotu wolobaichi chapemu penek lounyi beten umu kadak chutulipamu. Pagimeh namudak ali kwali God eke nubemepu ipakin yowenyi ali nunekepu pulau nebehi nyih.]

15 O panubu mapilipu ipak Farisi panu ipak douk penek skulumech umu lo uli. Ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw. Ipak panubu penek loh atili. Ipak i save palau kolohliyol panak yousih o palahe panak atapih umu puklipech balan umu enen elpen nyumnek ali nyugipech ipak. Douk enen nyumnek nyugipechepu ali peneken nyanubu nyatoglu yowenyi elpen nyechalakuk ipak umu yowenyi enyen nyeneken uli. Ali enyudak elpen nyunu ipak eke punamu yowebuli wabul hel.

16 O panubu mapilipu ipak. Ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw. Ipak douk wo pudukemech e pape kobi nabes sechukepu ali pakli pugilapech yah kipahechi. Ipak douk i save pakli, ‘Sapos enen elpen nyukli adul nyolimu God ananitu nebetali wilpat umu nyunek enech echudak, wakuli enyen kobi nyunekech umu, ipak pakli enyudak wosik balan wak enen nypenyin e, wak. Wakuli sapos enen nyukli adul nyolimu gol lakus numun God ananitu wilpat uli umu nyunek enech echudak umu, enyebuk elpen adul imas nyunubu nyunek kobi nyaklimu. Kobi nyunek loh, wak.

17 Ipak ati nabes sechukepu ali panubu pogolu pogolu. Ipak pakli monoken nyanubu yeul nyakihen? God ananitu nebetali wilpat waka aludak gol douk lakus numun uli? Ipak douk padukemech. Aludak gol douk lakus numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat, ali wilpat tenekol lanubu latoglu God ananil atul.

18 Chopuk ipak douk i save pakli, ‘Sapos enen elpen nyukli adul nyolimu alta umu nyunek enech echudak, wakuli

enyen kobi nyunekech umu, enyudak pakli wosik balan wak. Wakuli sapos enyen nyukli adul nyolimu ofa douk chechemu enyudak alta umu chuku God ulimu, ipak pakli enyebuk elpen imas nyunubu nyunek kobi nyaklimu.'

19 Ipak douk nabes sechukepu. Pakli malmu? Pakli yeul nyakih ofa douk chakli chuku God umu waka nyakih enyudak alta douk nyenek enyudak ofa nyatoglu God ananin atin uli?

20 Namudak ali elpen douk nyukli adul nyolimu alta umu nyunek enech echudak umu, enyen douk chopuk nyowanipamu ihenyumali ofa nyetemu alta uli chopuk.

21 Ali elpen douk nyukli adul nyolimu God ananitu nebetali wilpat umu nyunek enech echudak umu, enyen douk chopuk nyowanipamu anudak nape numun atudak wilpat uli.

22 Elpen douk nyukli adul nyolimu iluh heven umu nyunek enech echudak umu, enyen douk nyowanipamu God ananin nebenyi sia nyanu anudak netemeyen uli chopuk.

23 O panubu mapilipu ipak Farisi panu ipak douk penek skulumech umu lo uli. Ipak douk panubu penek loh atili. Agudakmoli apigu douk chohwalogomu min, dil uli kumin, ipak i save panak palogu ali peyaisogomu 10-poleiluh ouluh. Ali otuh ouh douk i save poku God. Enyudakmali chokwinyi lo douk pagipechen. Wakuli nyanubu nebenyi balan nyape lo uli douk apatukemenyuk. Enyudakmali, punekumech dul-dulinyi pasin kipahechimu, punelek kipahechimu, punubu pusuh God ananin balan dadag umu. Enyudakmali susubein dodogowinyi balan douk deke punubu pugipechen kalbu. Ali enyudak enen lo douk chopuk deke puhwen pugipechen.

24 Ipak douk panubu nabes sechukepu ali pakli pugilapech yah kipahechi. Ipak douk pagimehumu God ananin lo kobi enyudak balan umu. Enyudak; Yamigou waglumepamu yabig umu, ipak douk i save patukou powachowoguk. Wakuli enen takweinyi mahin kemel nyagluk umu, ipak i save pagiyen panyoh umu yabig.

25 O panubu mapilipu ipak Farisi panu ipak douk penek skulumech umu lo uli. Ipak douk panubu penek loh uli. Panubu pape kobi kas sanu yauleluh umu. Paklupoguk adukohich umu, wakuli numunich umu douk chanubu chanobosusih. Chape kobi ipakigun numun chuknigun umu yowenyi umu agundak wo punek bos umu ipak yet e ali paku oluh umu agundak didigep pape panotulich echudak kipahechimu.

26 Ipak Farisi, ipak panubu pogolu pogolu pape kobi nabes sechukepomu. Susubati ipak douk pulik punogapech ipakigun numun yopugun kobi pakwlupu numunis umu kas yopus umu. Ali aduk douk chopuk eke adakio yopugun.

27 O panubu mapilipu ipak Farisi panu ipak penek skulumech umu lo uli. Ipak panubu penek loh atili. Ipak douk panubu pape kobi hulusigwiluh douk chaloluh bulbudib umu ali chanugomu elpech. Aduk chechebeyogun chogolihwinali pen gnanubu dudukogun. Wakuli gani numun wak. Chagak uli echechiguh biguh hwanu enechi enech chataloluli echudak chakus.
28 Ipak douk chopuk pape namudak ati. Elpech chutik aduk ipakiluh yegechiweluh chukli duldulipali almom. Wakuli ipakigun numun douk gnanubu chuknigun umu agundak penek loh umu gnanu enenyi enen yowenyi."
29 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen naklipam nakli, "O panubu mapilipu ipak Farisi panu ipak douk penek skulumech umu lo uli. Ipak panubu penek loh atili. Ipak i save penek hulusigwiluh umu chunugamu amam profet umu. Hulusigwiluh chanugomu duldulichi elpech umu douk chopuk paginahwoluh.
30 Ali ipak i save pakli sapos ipak pupe ababuk nyultab ipakich popech yamech chapenyuboli nyultab ele, ipak pakli ipak deke kobi pugakamech pubo amam profet hugak, wak.
31 Douk peyagwleh enyudak balan ali ipak yet panubu ponowoleh umu ipak douk seiwakichi chabo amam profet hagak uli echechipu yamem. Panubu yowepali almom.
32 Namudak ali ipak imas punubu pigimah kobi echech chagimoh umu ali punubu puneken piyaten enyudak echech cheneken nyapeik uli yowenyi pasin.
33 Ipak douk panubu yowepu pape kobi wanahwiguhwi iguhumali. Chanubu yowechi elpech chape kobi iguhumali echechipu batowich. Namudak ali luhut God eke nunemepu balan ali nuwachepu pugluk yowebuli wabul hel. Pulhwas umu yah douk wakepu.
34 Namudak ali mnek. Yek eke inek salimumali anam profet hunu amam hanubu hadukemu God ananin balan kalbaluli hunakumepali. Hunali anam almam douk henek skulumepamu God ananin lo uli hunaki. Anam douk eke pitak pom punek nyilimumam krusehas hugak. Anam eke pitak pusakom echudak numun ogudak ipak pape peyagwleh balan ogwi wilag ali eke puhiyahom. Puhiyahom hunamu anabul wabul, punak agnabuk puhiyahom hunamu kipaibuli.
35 Seiwak susubati ipakinu yamenu Ken nabo yopunali alman Abel nagak. Ipakim popem yamen hagimehumech namudak ati yopichi elpech aliga aliga chanak chatoglomali Berekaia ananinu nuganinu Sekaraia. Sekaraia douk panu nagak olokohun umu alta nyanu God ananitu nebetali wilpat. Douk pagimu ehudak ali God eke nunekepu pulau nebenyi

hevi umu agundak pabo hanatimaguk duldulimi almom hagak umu.
36 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. God nube yowenyi pe umu ihenyumali enyudak yowenyimu, anan douk eke nuneken nyutoglomu ipak doumeipali elpech."

Jisas Nanubu Nenelek Elpech Chape Wabul Jerusalem Uli (Luk 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

37 Jisas natik wabul Jerusalem ali nakli, "O ipak elpech pape Jerusalem uli. Seiwak ipak i save pabo amam profet hagak. Almam God nokagam halaumepali ananin balan uli, ipak douk chopuk pakumom utabal pam hagak. Wolobaih atih yek yakli inalawepu ali igakomepu kobi anatu mamakitu owotu tohwalu nugag gwanaki atugun ali techukolug atatich abusineguh umu. Wakuli ipak douk panubu pakli wak.
38 Ali douk mnek. Nameitu aninu God douk anakli wakepu. Eke nutukemaguk ipakibul wabul ali eke blusitusatu blupeik wohibul.
39 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Ipak eke kobi wata putuliwe aliga abudak nyultab butoglu ali adakio pukli, 'Apak makli God nunekumanu yopinyi anudak alman douk nanakumali Diginali ananin yeul uli.' "

24

Jisas Nakli God Ananitu Wilpat Eke Chulologotu (Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Jisas natukemaguk God ananitu nebetali wilpat natoglu nanak ali ananim disaipel hanaki. Hanakimu hakli hugilapanu atudak nebetali wilpat umu agundak chalotu chenek dunuwaku wolobaigwi wilag ali tanubu takweitalimu.
2 Ali naklipam nakli, "Ipak douk patulug ogudak gwanatimaguk dudukogwi wilag? Adul ati yaklipepu. Abaludak utabal douk chalabal wilpat uli eke kobi putikuk anam atum mutemoguk chihah kipaimi, wak. Blunatimaguk eke chubolunik blubih blukus atap atugun."

Jisas Nakli Anabu Nyultab Eke Wolobainyi Hevi Nyutoglu (Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisas nakih nape anudak maunten Oliv ali ananim disaipel atum hanaki hasalikanu hakli, "Apak makli nyuklipapamu ahudak nyumnah echudak dokwechuh nyaklipapomech uli eke chutoglamu. Ali chopuk eke monoken nyulik nyutoglu mutulin ali mudukemech umu abudak nyultab nyak nyutanamali ali apudak atap putuh umu douk ahalakatimu?"
4 Ali Jisas nebemam balan nakli, "Ipak pugamu punenek yologimu kobi anam almam hunaki hunek lohumepu ali pugipech amamin balan, wak.

5 Umu monoken, wolobaimi almam douk hunahuli yekin
yeul uli eke hunaki ali amam atunu ati eke hukli, 'Yek Krais,
douk God natalihe ali nokoge yanakili.' Eke hunek lohumepu
huklipepu namudak ali wolobaichi elpech eke chumnek
amamin balan.
6 Ipak eke pumnek balan umu wanoh hwatoglu kipailubi
lougunilub walub. Ali chopuk eke pumnek chupe chulpak
halakatimu ipak papemu. Wakuli mnek. Ipak douk kobi
elgeipu, wak. Enyudak imas nyutoglu, wakuli hagikuk uli
nyumnah eke kobi kebes hutaglu.
7 Echech enen kantri eke chitak chunu enech kipainyi
kantri chulpak. Ananu king nunu ananich eke chitak chunu
kipainali king nunu ananich chupe chulpak. Wolobaigunmu
eke nyulbiah hech ali enyik eke kutuk.
8 Nyanatimaguk enyudak nyalik uli hevi nyutoglamu douk
eke kobi halik uli nyih douk almagou wape wabilak umu
wutas uli womnekeh.
9 Ali ababuk nyultab eke chulawepu chunekepu anagu
anagu pulau nebehi nyih ali eke chepu pugak. Chanatimaguk
elpech chape ihalub walub uli eke chunubu chukli wakepu.
Umu monoken, ipak douk yekipali pagipech yek uli.
10 Ali ababuk nyultab, wolobaichi chenek bilip umu
yek uli eke chutukemaguk bilip. Chutukemenyuk ali eke
chupe chunenemu birua ali chunowolepu chunogilapo-
mamu echechich birua.
11 Wolobaimi henek lohumech uli profet eke hutoglu hunek
loh umu wolobaichi elpech ali eke chugipechom.
12 Enenyi enen yowenyi eke nyunubu nyutoglu nebeben
atin. Namudak ali wolobaichi elpech eke chutukemaguk
enyudak pasin umu ulkwip punosuh kipahechimu.
13 Wakuli echebuk douk chugipech yek dodogowich atich
aliga chugak uli, echech God eke wata nunolawech chutana-
mali chupe kalbu.
14 Ali enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan umu elpech
chuwich aungak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu
douk eke chunak chuklipechen ihalub walub apudak atap.
Douk chunatimaguk elpech chumneken chutuh, ali hagikuk
uli nyumnah eke adakio hutaglu."

Jisas Nakli Enen Nyanubu Yowenyi Enyudak Eke Nyutoglu Jerusalem
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Ipak eke putik enyudak
nyanubu yowenyi nyuwich nyiyotu numun atudak God
ananitu nebetali wilpat. Enyudak yowenyi douk seiwak God

nohul profet Danyel naklienyuk." Elpech* chutalih enyudak balan uli imas chugamu chudukemen kalbu.
16 "Ali ababuk nyultab, elpech chape enyudak provins Judia uli imas chulhwas chultomu maudenab.
17 Elpech chutemu aduk echechig wilag uli douk chubih ali kobi wata chukli chuwich chunohul enech echudak echechig wilag, wak. Chulhwas umu atugun.
18 Elpech cheyotu nohobigas uli kobi wata chutanomamu walub umu chunahuli echechih luseh, wak.
19 Ehebuk nyumneh hutoglamu, yek douk yanubu yakli mapiliyu apaluhiwali almagou wanu oudak douk cheil chaboh umu.
20 Ipak imas punek beten ali pusolik God umu abudak nyultab enyudak nyutoglu ali pulhwas abali, enyen douk kobi nyutoglu ali pulhwas anah hanubu nyuglusihi nyumnah o pulhwas anah nyumnah Sabat, douk ipak Juda wo punek moul umu e, wak. Anah kipaihi wosik.
21 Umu monoken, ababuk nyultab eke chunubu chulau nebeben atinyi hevi. Seiwak susubati God nenek agudak nohobigomu aliga nameitu, enyudakmali hevi douk watak enen nyutoglu e, wak. Kwali chopuk eke kobi wata enen alagun nyutoglu.
22 Sapos God nukli kobi nunek ehebuk yowehi nyumneh hutaglu baneh ele, chanatimaguk elpech eke chugak chutuh. Wakuli anan douk wata ulkum molomu echudak anan ananaglahech uli. Namudak ali anan dakio eke wata nunek ehudak yowehi nyumneh hutaglu baneh.
23 Ali ababuk nyultab, sapos enech elpech chunaki chuklipepu chukli, 'Ipak tik. Anudak alman Krais, douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanakili douk anudak' o chuklipepu chukli, 'Nani nape gani', yek yakli ipak kobi punek bilipumech, wak.
24 Umu monoken, anam henek lohumech uli almom eke hunaki ali amam atunu ati eke hukli, 'Yek Krais.' Anam eke hunek loh hukli, 'Yek douk onowe profet.' Ali eke hunek enenyi enen God atunu neneken uli moul. Amam hunek namudak umu hukli hunek loh umu God nanaglahech uli elpech umu chukli adul amam God nagakomom. Ali sapos dodogowim ele, amam eke hunek lohumech. Wakuli eke wak.
25 Mnek! Chanatimaguk echudak douk watak chutoglu e ali douk ayalik yaklipepamech.
26 Namudak ali sapos enech chunaki chuklipepu chukli, 'Tik, Krais nani nape gani wohigunmu elpech wak umu', yek yakli ipak kobi pumnekech punak, wak. O sapos chunaki

* **24:15** Enyudak balan douk wo Jisas nuklien e, wak. Enyen douk Matyu nenyemu.

chukli, ‘Anudak nonobechuk nape atudak wilpat’, yek yakli ipak kobi punek bilipumech, wak.

27 Ipak douk padukemech ati. Utagu gukli bagologu guhiyatik umu, agag douk eke guhiyatiki gani aun nakihumali aliga gunak gabih gani nabuh umu. Ali yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli inakumali douk eke namudak ati. Eke chunatimaguk tikuk ati.

28 Ipak douk padukemech. Meiguni agnabuk douk enen enyudak nyugak nyukusuk umu, kumub douk kadoumun umu eke bunaki buneyomu.”

Enyudak Nyanotimaguk Nyutoglu Nyuneyatak Ali Jisas Eke Nutanomoli
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Enyudak nebenyi hevi eke nyutoglu nyunakuk ati ali nyumnahinu nunu wabinu aub eke yomotokwehib. Unib eke unotoli gani iluh utagu uglumali atap. Enechi enech chape iluh utagaluli chunu aub uli unib eke guldugolech chunaku chunaki.

30 Ali banubu ababuk nyultab eke putik anagu yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli yekigu mak gutaglu gupe gani iluh utagu. Banatimoguk lainab elpech chape apudak atap uli eke chutik namudak, elgeich ali eke chupe chuleh. Ali eke chutiku Yek itukemaguk heven inubu dodogowiwe otuwe ihiyatiki ali ilali onog olug inaki.

31 Nebehwi oluh eke hwunehepich nebegun ali eke ikagasi yekich enselahas chunamu ihagunmu apudak atap. Chunak nakipu nowalu ali chulawoli echudak elpech douk yek yonoglahech uli chunaki atugun.”

Ipak Iken Pulau Save Umu Enyudak Lowag Fik Umu Pudukemu Nyultab Yek Inamali
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak lowag fik ali pudukemech. Abudak nyultab enyen nyupe nyunaleh abali, ipak i save padukemech pakli eke wah atuh hutau.

33 Ali douk eke namudak ati. Abudak nyultab putik enyudak nyanatimaguk hevi dokwechuh yaklipepamen uli nyupe nyutoglu abali, ipak douk punubu pudukemech umu yek douk ahuluk umu itanamali. Halakati meyoh.

34 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Ipak doumeipali, enepu eke kobi kebes pugak ali ihenyumali hevi dokwechuh yaklipepamu eke nyutoglu nyuneyatak.

35 Utagu gunu enechi enech chapenyugu uli gunu apudak atap punu enechi enech chapenyup uli eke bulkwolech chunak chuwichuk. Wakuli yekin balan eke nyunubu nyupe namudak eheh nyumneh.

Wak Enech Elpech Chudukemu Ahudak Nyumnah Douk Enyudak Eke Nyutoglomu E, Wak
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 17:34-36)

36 Wak enen atin elpen nyudukemu ahudak nyumnah o enyudak aua douk yek eke itanamalimu e, wak. God ananich ensel chape iluh heven uli chanu Yek ananiwe nuganinu chopuk wo mudukemech e. Aninu atunu nadukemech.

37 Enenyi enen pasin cheneken seiwak Noa napenyubali nyultab uli chopuk eke wata chuneken abudak nyultab yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli ikli itanamali abali.

38 Noa napenyubali nyultab douk namudak. Abudak nyultab abal watak blukih bliyawi apudak atap abali e, elpech douk chanopemu chawak woligun uli abal, chatal almagou ali chanosupu. Chapemu chanogimu ehudakmoli aliga aliga ahudak nyumnah Noa nawich kolohuk umu hatalgu.

39 Echech douk wo chudukemu enyudak eke nyutogloluli e, wak. Chanopemu namudak aliga abal blakih bleyawi apudak atap, blau blabo chanatimaguk elpech chagak chatuh. Yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli itanamalimu douk eke namudak ati.

40 Ahabuk nyumnah, biom almom eke hiyotu hunek moul anagu nahabigu. Ananu eke inalawanu ali ananu eke itukemanu niyotuk.

41 Biou almagou namudak eke wupe wumapoh wit umu wunek bret. Onok eke inatukwluk ali onok eke itukemok kunopeik.

42 Namudak ali ipak imas punenek yologi pupe putulugun. Umu monoken, nyumnah yek ipakiwe Digiweli itanamalimu, ipak douk wo pudukemoh e, wak.

43 Ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak balan: Sapos ananu wilpatinali anudukemech umu meibali nyultab wab ananu naku oluh uli eke nunaki nuwol ananitu wilpat umu, orait anan eke nupe nunek was ali anudak naku oluh uli eke kobi nunaki nuwol ananitu wilpat nuwich, wak.

44 Ali ipak douk namudak ati. Wihluwehlu ipak imas pupe pubeyogunme. Umu monoken, yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke wata inaki anabu nyultab douk ipak pukli eke kobi inaki abali.”

Woblen Balan Umu Ananu Nenek Moul Kalbaluli Nanu Ananu Wak Nuneken Kalbu Uli E
(Luk 12:42-46)

45 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Meinali nenek moul uli douk yopinyi save nyapenyunu ali i save neneken kalbu ananin moul? Anan douk anudak ananinu nebenali nautunomu nunek bos umu echudak enech chenekumonu moul uli. Nautunomu nunek bosumech ali nukech echechich kakwich abudak nyultab echech chulau kakwich abali.

46 Anudak nenek moul uli wosik iken nwunehilau abudak nyultab ananinu nebenali nutanomoli ali nutulunamu nupe nunek ananin moul kobi anan nakliponoguk umu.

47 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Nebenali eke nutulunu namudak ali eke nutunu nupe nebenalimu ihechumali anudak nebenali ananich echudak.

48 Wakuli sapos anudak nenek moul uli ananu yowenalimu, anan eke nuneyagwleh nukli, ‘Yekinu nebenali eke kobi nunaki wisnabul.’

49 Nukli namudak ali nitaki nupe nubo echudak enech echech atin moul umu. Ali nunak nunu hapemu hawak abal atubal uli huwak woligun ali huwak dodogowibali abal hugugaku.

50 Nunek namudak ali ananinu nebenali eke nunaki anah nyumnah douk anan nakli eke kobi nutanomali ahi. Eke nunaki anabu nyultab douk anan wo nudukemabu uli e.

51 Douk nutanomali nutulunu namudak ali eke nunubu nonu nusaganu nupe sisahw. Ali eke nukaganu nunak nunu chapemu chenek loh atili yowechi elpech chupe. Nunech nupe agnabuk ali eke chuleh sisahw naluh hlunak hlichukuk chumnek nebehi nyih.”

25

Woblen Balan Umu 10-Poleiyu Yanpoleiwali Almagou

1 “Abudak nyultab yek itanamali abali, agundak God nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk kobi enyudak woblen balan umu. Ananu alman douk nasuh okwok ali nakli nunaki. Ali 10-poleiyu watak wusuh almom uli e yanpeleiwali almagou wohul owowich lepoguhas silisili ati ali wanak umu wutukulmanali yah.

2 Oudak almagou, 5-poleiyu douk yologiwali ali 5-poleiyu wak lahahaiyu.

3 Lahahaiwoli wasuh lepoguhas wakuli wel wo wunosuh anal alagun e, wak.

4 Yologiwali waitak wechalu anal alagun kipaiguhi botoguh ali wahwoguh umu lepoguhas.

5 Anudak nasuh okwok uli douk wo nunaki wisnabul e.
Oudak 10-poleiyu almagou wape yobus satukou ali wabih
wechuh wagak.
6 Aliga olokohunib umu wab ali enen nyohwalu nyakli, 'Na-
suh okwok uli akonudak nanaki. Aliga yowi punaki munak
mutukulmanali yah.'
7 Oudak wanatimaguk yanpoleiyu almagou womnek ali
waitak wagapech owowich lepoguhas wehemech.
8 Ali oudak lahahaiwoli waklipu yologiwali wakli, 'Aipo,
pukopoli anal ipakumu wel. Apakich lepoguhas chakli
hugakech.'
9 Wakuli oudak yologiwali wobemou balan wakli, 'Wak,
kedeke kobi lunokwnumopu, apak munu ipak alagun umu.
Aliga wata punamu stua punatali anal.'
10 Namudak ali lahahaiwoli wanak umu wunatali anal wel.
Owou wanakuk ali anudak nasuh okwok uli nanak natogloli.
Ali oudak wonek redi wape uli almagou wanamanu chawich
numun wilpat umu agundak nebeguni woligun douk ch-
enekagun umu anan nasuh okwok umu. Chawich iyuh ali
chowaluk dua.
11 Aliga ali oudak onou chopuk wanak wataglali. Ali wasa-
lik wakli, 'Nebenyali, Nebenyali, jikumopogu dua apak.'
12 Wakuli nebemowoli balan nakli, 'Aipo, adul yaklipepu.
Yek wo kwalowi idukemepu uli e.' "
13 Ali Jisas naklipech nakli, "Namudak ali ipak imas punek
was pupe. Umu monoken, ipak douk wo pudukemu ahudak
nyumnah o enyudak aua douk yek eke wata itanamalimu."

*Jisa Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Biom Atunu Halau Uta-
bal Umu Henek Moul Uli*
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 Jisas wata naklipech nakli, "Namudak ati, agundak God
nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu douk kobi enyudak
woblen balan umu. Ananu alman nakli nunak anagun lou-
gun ali nahwalu henek ananin moul uli hanaki. Hanaki ali
nalaguk ananibol utabal amamis wis umu hunek moul.
15 Anan douk nadukemu amamin save nyanu agundak
dodogowim umu henek moul umu ali nokomuk utabal.
Ananu nakanaguk 5,000 kina. Ananu 2,000 kina ali ananu
1,000 kina. Douk nokomuk utabal ali nanak ananih yah.
16 Nanakuk ati anudak nalau 5,000 kina uli nanak nanubu
naku abaludak utabal nenek bisnis. Neneken aliga nohul
5,000 kina winmani chopuk.
17 Anudak ananu nalau 2,000 kina uli chopuk namudak
ati. Nanak naku aboludak utabal nenek bisnis ali wata nohul
2,000 kina winmani chopuk.

18 Wakuli anudak nalau 1,000 kina uli nanak nalak anagu
bobigu ali nobechuk ananinu nebenali ananibol utabal blolu.
19 Douk aliga loubomu nyultab banak badiyuk ali amudak
henemanu moul uli nebenali wata natanomoli. Natanomoli
ali nasalikam umu huklipanomu utabal nokomuk umu douk
henek moulomobol blatoglu malmu malmu.
20 Anudak susubuati nalau 5,000 kina uli nasuhi 5,000
kina alagun neneken 10,000 kina ali nanaki noku ananinu
nebenali. Ali naklipanu nakli, 'Nebenyali, nyak douk nyokeik
5,000 kina. Wakuli tik, yahwen yanak yenek bisnis ali wata
yogwatu 5,000 kina winmani chopuk!'
21 Ali ananinu nebenali nakli, 'O kalbu. Nyak nyanubu
nyeneme moul kalbaluli. Echudak echech gwodich, wakuli
nyanubu nyenek lukautumech kalbu. Namudak ali eke
iutinyu nyunek bos umu wolobaichi echudak. Aliga wichi
nyunu yek wupe wunehilau!'
22 Anudak nalau 2,000 kina uli anan chopuk nanaki nakli,
'Nebenyali, nyak douk nyekeik 2,000 kina. Wakuli tik, yah-
wen yanak yenek bisnis ali wata yogwatu 2,000 kina win-
mani chopuk.'
23 Ali ananinu nebenali nakli, 'O kalbu. Nyak nyanubu
nyeneme moul kalbaluli. Echudak echech gwodich, wakuli
nyanubu nyenek lukautumech kalbu. Namudak ali eke
iutinyu nyunek bos umu wolobaichi ehudak. Aliga wichi
nyunu yek wupe wunehilau!'
24 Amudak hanakuk ali anudak ananu nalau 1,000 kina
uli chopuk nanaki nakli, 'Nebenyali, yek ayadukemech umu
nyak douk nyanubu nyihihichinyu atinyoli alman. No-
hobigas kipahechi chawechogos uli douk i save nyanak
golomenyoguk nyanosagnumu kakwich. Wit namudak ati.
Kipaichi chowachotu takih teleh ali wo nyusolik e nyanak
nyonodalatu.
25 Namudak ali yek elgeiwemu nyak. Ali nyakibal nyeke-
moguk utabal yahwabal yanak yobechukabal blolu atap. Ali
douk abaludak.'
26 Ali ananinu nebenali nebemanu balan nakli, 'Nyak douk
nyanubu yowenyali alman nyeneme moul. Nyapemu alikeh
atih hanyu. Nyak douk nyadukemech kalbu. Kakwich yak-
lipu kipahechi chawech uli douk yek wata yanasagnumech.
Wit douk namudak ati. Kipahechi chawotu aliga tauh, yek
yanaki yonodalatu.
27 Nyadukemech namudak ali wo nyunak nyubolemume
beng e? Umu wata itanamali ali inak inahuli yekibal blunu
anabal winmani blutanuhumeli chopuk?
28 Aliga punubu putulunu enyudak 1,000 kina ali puku nani
douk nasuh 10,000 kina uli.

29 Umu monoken, ihech elpech douk achasuh enech echu-
dak uli, echech douk eke wata chulau enech alagun ali
chunubu chuglemu wolobaichi echudak. Wakuli echebuk
douk echudak wakech uli, echebuk gwodich chenechubuk uli
eke wata chunotulichech ali chunubu chupeik meyoh.
30 Aliga pusuh anudak yowenali alman douk neneme moul
uli ali puwachanu nutoglu gani aduk yomotokweh umu.
Puwachanu nutoglu gani douk elpech eke chuleh, naluh
hlunak hlichukuk ali chumnek nebehi nyih umu.' "

Jisas Anudak Aduligeinyi Elpen Eke Nunek Skel Umu Chunatimaguk Elpech Echechin Pasin

31 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Kwali yek Anudak Alman
yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli itanamalimu douk eke itana-
mali kobi ananu king umu. Chanatimaguk ensel eke chu-
name munaki. Eke ibihi itemu yekin nyanubu yopinyi
nebenyi sia ali eke inubu yeul nyukihe.
32 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chape ihen kantri apudak atap
uli eke chunaki agundak yek yapemu. Chunaki ali eke
iyaisech umu biob lainab. Iyaisech kobi ananu nenek lukaut
umu sipsip uli neyais sipsip sik ali memehas sik umu.
33 Echech sipsip eke iklipech chunamu yekin anin logul ali
memehas eke iklipech chunamu algan.
34 Ali yek nebeweli king eke iklipu echudak cheyotu
onuwemu uli ikli, 'Ipak yowi. Yekinu Aninu douk
anenekumepu yopinyi. Punaki puwich pupe yopubuli wabul
ali pulau yopichi echudak. Echudak douk seiwak agudak
nahabigu gatoglu ati natalihech ali nechubuk chakusumepu
uli.
35 Umu monoken, likuk nyulub blae ipak peke kakwich
yachah. Abal blagahege abali, peke abal yabalah. Yanaki wo
pudukemeye, wakuli pohwale yawichu ipakig wilag yanepu
mape.
36 Luseh woke, peke luseh yenekeh. Agudak geneke, ipak
penek lukautimume. Yenek kalabus yape, panaku patiweik.'
37 Namudak ali echudak yopichi elpech eke wata chuso-
like chukli, 'O Diginyali, meibali nyultab matulinyu nyulub
blanyu ali mabilomenyu? Meibali nyultab matulinyu abal
blagahogenyu ali mokenyu abal nyabalah?
38 O meibali nyultab matulinyu wo mudukemenyu e,
wakuli mohwalenyu nyawichi apakig wilag nyanapu mape?
O luseh wakenyu mokenyu luseh nyenekeh? Meibali
nyultab?
39 O matulinyomu agudak ganyu o nyenek kalabus nyape
manaku matulinyoguk?'

40 Ali yek nebeweli king eke iklipech ikli, ‘Adul ati yaklipepu. Enenyi enen douk peneken umu enen echudak yekich yeguh wakechi owachich ulimu, enyebuk douk panubu peneken umu yek.’
41 Ali echudak cheyotu yekin algan umu uli, yek eke iklipech ikli, ‘Ipak punak puwichuk uli, ipak kalemeik agundak. Aliga punak pugluk ehudak nyih douk chejigleh hanu hape namudak eheh nyumneh uli. Hanu hape hatimu Satan nanu ananich enselahas umu chunak chugluk umu.
42 Umu monoken, likuk patuliwe nyulub blae, wakuli wo kwalowi pubilomeye. Abal blagahoge, wakuli wo puklimu puke anabal ibalah e, wak.
43 Yanaki wo pudukeme uli e, wakuli wo puklimu puhwale iwichu ipakig wilag inepu mupe e, wak. Patiwe luseh woke, wakuli wo puklimu puke eneh inekeh e. Agudak gae wo punek lukautumeye. Yenek kalabus yape wo punaku putiweik e.’
44 Echech eke wata chubeme balan chukli, ‘Nya Diginyali, meibali nyultab matulinyu nyulub blanyu o abal blagahegenyu, wo mudukemenyu e, luseh wakenyu, agudak ganyu o nyenek kalabus nyape ali wo mugakomenyu e? Meibali nyultab?’
45 Yek eke wata iklipech ikli, ‘Adul ati yaklipepu. Enenyi enen douk wo puneken umu enen echudak yekich douk chanubu yeguh wakech uli elpech umu e, enyebuk douk panubu wo puneken umu yek e, wak.’
46 Ali echudak yowechi elpech eke chunak chulau nebehi nyih chupe namobuk ati eheh nyumneh. Wakuli yopichi eke chunak chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.”

26

Echech Juda Echechim Nebemi Howachabal Hape Heyagwleh Umu Hubo Jisas Nugak
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jisas naklipech enyudak nyanatimaguk balan nyatuh ali naklipu ananim disaipel nakli,
2 “Ipak padukemech, nyumneh douk watak hape bieh, umu ahudak nyumnah agundak nebeguni Pasovaigun woligun gnunenek umu eke huotglu. Ali yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke chugilapu yekim birua ali huhwe hunak hunek nyilimume lowag kruse ali igak.”
3 Hanubu ahabuk nyumnah, amam nebemi pris hanu echech Juda echechim nebemi hanak hatik Kaiafas ali howachabal hape ananitu nebetali wilpat. Kaiafas anan douk nebenalimu hanatimaguk pris.

4 Howachabal hape heagwleh umu hakli hugwatu anah
yah ali hunek trik hunak husuh Jisas honu nugak.
5 Ali hakli, “Abudak nyultab chunek agundak nebeguni
woligun abali apak kobi muwechikanu. Kedeke wolobaichi
elpech chuhuli wanoh chopu.”

Onok Almatok Kwenyukul Sanda Nyagluk Jisas Ananin Boglom
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Jisas douk nape Betani. Nape ananu alman
chohwalanamu Saimon uli ananitu wilpat. Likuk anudak
Saimon douk yowegali sig lepra gapenyunu.
7 Ababuk nyultab Jisas nape halakatimu tebol nape nawak
woligun abali, onok almatok kwasuhwi enen yopinyi sanda
douk chatalin nebebali utabal uli kwanaki. Nyalali anal
yopuli botol douk chenekol anam utam uli ali kwanaki
kwenyuklen nyagluk Jisas ananim boglom.
8 Amudak Jisas ananim disaipel hatik namudak ali nyihi-
hichim hakli, “Kwatitehen umu enyudak yopinyi sanda.
9 Enyudak sanda deke munek salimumen musuh nebebali
utabal. Ali abaludak utabal deke miyaisabal umu echudak
wakechi elpech.”
10 Jisas douk anatulum nadukemech ali naklipam nakli,
“Aipo, ipak panok wolug atimu okudak almatok? Okwok
douk kwonekume nyanubu yopinyi pasin.
11 Echudak wakechi elpech eke chunepu pupe namudak ati
pugakamech. Yek wak. Eke kobi inepu mupe namudak ati,
wak.
12 Okudak almatok douk kwenyukul sanda yekih yegeny-
ihw ali kwonek redimemu kamanomi eke che igak ali
chunugomemu.
13 Adul ati yaklipepu. Ihalub walub apudak atap douk
chunak chuklipech enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan umu,
enyudak okwok kwoneken uli chopuk eke chuklipechumen.
Ali echech douk eke ulkwip pulomok.”

Nembemi Hatal Judas Ali Anan Gulogolonomu Nunak Nugi-
lapam Jisas Umu Huhwanu Hunak Honu Nugak
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Ali ababuk nyultab, ananu umu amudak Jisas ananim
umu 12-poleim disaipel douk chohwalanamu Judas uli nanak
natik amam nebemi pris. Ananibul wabul douk Kariot.
15 Nanak ali nasalikam nakli, “Sapos yek ilikepu inak ig-
ilapepu Jisas umu, ipak douk eke putaluwe puke mono-
ken?” Hemnek namudak ali hatalunu hakanu 30-poleibal
siliwaibal utabal.

16 Namudak ali banubu ababuk nyultab, Judas anape
nenek tinytin umu anah yopuhi yah umu nunak nugilapam
Jisas ali amam huhwanu hunak honu nugak.

Jisas Nanu Ananim Disaipel Hape Hawok Agundak Nebe-
guni Woligun Pasova
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 22:21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Aliga ali ahudak susubeih nyumnah hanak hatoglali
umu echech Juda chenek agundak nebeguni Pasovaigun*
woligun ali chawak bret douk chotoweh wo titak nebetalili
e. Amam disaipel hanakimu anan Jisas ali hasalikanu hakli,
"Nya, nyak nyakli apak munak munekagun agnumu agun-
dak Pasovaigun woligun, umu nyak nyunak nyugnah umu?"

18 Ali naklipam nakli, "Punak puwich nebebuli wabul
Jerusalem ali punamu anabuk alman douk yaklipepumanu
uli. Punak ali puklipanu pukli, 'Nya, apakinu Tisa nakli
ananibu nyultab umu chonu nugak umu douk ahuluk. Ali
nakli anan nunu apak ananipu disaipel eke munaki muwak
agundak Pasovaigun woligun nyakitu wilpat.' "

19 Namudak ali amam hanak henek enyudak anan Jisas
naklipam umu. Hanak ali henek redimu agundak Pasovai-
gun woligun.

20 Douk aliga wabigun halakatimu wab ali Jisas nanu
ananim 12-poleim ahanaki hape halihi halih tebol.

21 Douk hape hawok woligun ali naklipam nakli, "Aipo,
aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Ipak ananu eke nugilapu yekim
birua yek ali eke huhwe hunak he igak."

22 Hemnek namudak ali amamiluh apaluh hlanubu yow-
eluh. Ali amam atunu ati ahape hasalikanu hakli, "Nya
Diginyali, ati eke nyaklimu yek, waka?"

23 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, "Alman douk eke anudak
dokwechuh nane wautu wis sagluk dis walupali bret uli. Eke
anabuk nugilapu yekim birua yek ali eke huhwe hunak he
igak.

24 Yek Anudak Alman yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk
eke che igak kobi balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyak-
limu. Wakuli alman douk nugilapu yekim birua yek uli, yek
douk yanubu yakli mapilinu anan. Mamakik kobi kunololile
douk deke kalbumanu."

25 Ali anudak Judas douk eke nugilapu Jisas ananim birua
anan Jisas uli nakli, "Nebenyali Tisa, ati enyebuk douk nyak-
lien umu yek, waka?"

---

* **26:17** Agnadak woligun Pasova, echech Juda i save chenekagun atuh ati umu chanatimaguk yohleguh chenekagun chagnah ali ulkwip polomu seiwak God nagakamu echechich yamech chatukemaguk nebenyi moul gani Isip ali nalikech chanamu Kenan umu.

Ali Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, “Douk enyebuk nyanubu nyakli wo.”

Jisas Nokom Wain Uli Bret Ananim Disaipel Hachah
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

26 Douk hape hawok kakwich ali Jisas nohul anatu bret nenek tenkyumu God ali nape nagwudukatu noku ananim disaipel. Ali naklipam nakli, “Atudak bret douk yekih yegenyihw. Ipak suh putowoh.”

27 Ali wata nohuli anap kap wainibal abal. Nanahuli nenek tenkyumu God ali nokom. Ali nakli, “Ipak punatimaguk pubalah apudak kap.

28 Abaludak wainibal abal douk yekig butog. Ogwog douk eke gunek enyudak God ananin adulin atinyi balan kontrak nyutoglu dodogowin. Ogog eke gutukwlemu gugakomu wolobaichi elpech ali God eke kobi nunohwen nupemu yowenyi elpech cheneken uli, wak. Eke nukwleyenyuk.

29 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Abaludak wainibal abal eke kobi wata iwok anabal, wak. Eke ipe namudak aliga inu ipak muwak nupoleibal abal agundak yekinu Aninu nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu.”

30 Naklipam umu julug douk heyolub onahw awehw ali hatoglu haltomu anudak maunten Oliv.

Jisas Nakli Pita Eke Nukanaguk Agab Anan
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Hanak hakih Oliv ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Kehik wab, ipak punatimaguk eke putukemeik pulhwas punak atunu ati. Umu monoken, balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyakli,

‘Eke ibouk anudak nenek was umu sipsip uli, ali
sipsip eke chulhwas chunak atin atiyuk.’

32 Eke che igak, wakuli eke wata itaki ali ilik inamu Galili. Ali ipak eke pugime punaku.”

33 Ali Pita nebemanu balan nakli, “Sapos amudak hunatimaguk hukli hutukemenyaguk hulhwas umu, yek eke inenyu wupe biohu.”

34 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Adul ati yaklipenyu. Kadak abudak wab, nyak eke anyunek lohumechuk bieh atuh nyukli nyak wo nyudukemu yek e, ali owotu eke adakio titak tiyagwleh.”

35 Ali Pita nebemanu balan nakli, “Yek eke kobi inek loh ikli yek wo idukemu nyak e, wak. Sapos chukli chubo nyak nyugak umu, yek chopuk eke inenyu wugak ahudak atuh.”

Hanatimaguk ananim disaipel douk haklipanu enyudak atin balan.

Jisas Nanak Nenek Beten Getsemani
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel haitak hanamu anagun chohwalogunmu Getsemani uli. Hanak hatoglu ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak pupe agundak ali yek inak gani inek beten.”
37 Naitak natukulmu Pita nanu biom Sebedi ananim nugamim heilanu hanak. Hanaku wakuli Jisas nemnek ananih apahw hwanubu amam ali nemnek sisahw.
38 Ali naklipam nakli, “Yekin michin nyanubu yowen ali ama igak ati. Ipak pupe agundak pune mupe munek was.”
39 Ali natukemomuk nanaku kwalowi ati ali nanubu nabih nogwohebil natik atap ali nenek beten nakli, “O yekinyu Aninu, douk wosik ele, yakli nyak nyuwechikuk yah umu enyudak nebenyi hevi douk eke nyutoglome uli umu enyen kobi nyutoglome, wak. Wakuli yakli wak umu nyak nyugipech yekin laik, wak. Nyugipech nyakin atin laik.”
40 Nenekuk beten natanomogumu, amudak biom atunu disaipel douk natulum umu hechuh hagak. Ali nasolik Pita nakli, “Ipak wosik deke dodogowipamu pune mupe munek was atin aua meyoh o wak?
41 Ipak punek was pupe ali punek beten. Punek namudak umu Satan nunaki nichakomepamu ipak eke kobi punek enen yowenyi. Adul ipak douk oub baitak umu pugipech yekin balan, wakuli ipakiluh yegechiweluh douk wo dodogowiluh e.”
42 Ali wata chopuk nanak anah alagun nenek beten nakli, “O yekinyu Aninu, sapos nyak kobi nyuwechikuk yah umu enyudak nebenyi hevi douk eke nyutoglome ulimu, yek yakli enyen wosik nyutoglome. Nyugipech nyakin atin laik.”
43 Nenekuk beten natanomumogu douk wata chopuk nogwatom hechuh hagak. Umu monoken, yobus sanubu sahwom didigu.
44 Natulum namudak ali natukemom hechuhuk nanak nenek beten anah alagun ali hatoglu beih atuh. Nanak nenek enyudak atin beten.
45 Ali wata natanomumali amam disaipel ali naklipam nakli, “Aipo, ipak wata pechuh penek malolo ati? Wata mnek! Nyultab douk abanaki, umu ananu eke nugilapu henek yowenyili umu yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli ali eke hunaki huhwe huwechike.
46 Aipo, aliga kitak munak. Wata tik, alman eke nugilapu yekim birua yek uli douk anudak nanaki.”

Judas Nagilapam Jisas Ali Howechikanu Halawanu Hanak
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Jisas wata nape neyagwleh ati ali Judas ananu umu amudak 12-poleim disaipel nanubu nanak natogloli. Nanoli hanubu wolobaimi almom douk nebemi pris hanu echech Juda echechim nebemi hokogomi ali hasuhwi beinatog uli lowas hanaki.
48 Judas anudak douk eke nugilapu Jisas ananim birua anan Jisas uli douk anaklipami nakli, "Alman douk putiwemu itoglu ati inoplikanu uli, alman douk akonobuk. Putoglu puhwanu."
49 Ali ahudak atuh Judas neilmu Jisas nanak ali nakli, "Yopubi wab nebenyali Tisa." Naklipanu namudak ali nanoplikanu.
50 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "O elpen, nek wisnabul enyebuk douk nyanamali nyuneken uli."

Nakli namudak ali amudak almom hanubu hatoglali Jisas hahwanu dadag ali howechikanu.
51 Hahwanu namudak ali ananu umu amabuk hanu Jisas heyotu agnabuk uli nautu wis umu ananitu bainat. Douk natukotoli ati tagluk ananu douk nape chukamomu nanubu nebenali pris ali nenemanu moul meyoh uli. Nolukonu atah tuk hanakuk.
52 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Nubu lukuk nyakitu beinat agnabuk tatuk umu. Yaklipenyu, chanatimaguk elpech douk chuku bainatog chubo kipahechili, echech eke kipahechi wata chech bainatog.
53 Nyak eke nyadukemech waka wak? Yek ikli ihwalu yekinu Aninu ele, anan deke wisnabul nukagasi chanubu wolobaichi ensel checholokuk 12-poleib lainab ami chunaki chugakome.
54 Wakuli sapos yek ikli ihwalu anan umu nugakome umu, orait balan nyetemu ananik buk uli eke kobi nyutoglu adulin, wak. Enyudak balan nyakli enyudak imas nyutoglome."

55 Ali banubu ababuk nyultab Jisas natanomomu amudak wolobaimi almom ali naklipam nakli, "Ipak pakli yek douk onowe yanu gavman malpak uli o onowe yaku olugwih uli, waka? Umu paitaki pasuhi bainatog gwanu lowas umu punaki puhwe puwechike pulawemu? Wihlu wehlu douk yape yaklipech God ananin balan numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu. Ali ababuk nyultab douk wo punaku puhwe puwechikeye?
56 Wakuli ihenyumali enyudak douk nyatoglamu enyudak balan amam profet henyemaguk uli nyutoglu adulin atin."

Douk Jisas naklipech enyudak balan ali hanatimaguk ananim disaipel hatukemanaguk halhwas hanakuk.

Henemanu Kwot Jisas Umu Echech Juda Echechin Kaunsil
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 18:19-24)

57 Amudak douk hanaki hasuh Jisas uli douk hahwanu ali halawonomu nanubu nebenali pris chohwalanamu Kaiafas uli ananitu wilpat. Echech Juda echechim nebemi hanu amam henek skulumech umu lo uli douk adokwechuh howachabal hape numun.

58 Pita anan douk nagipech Jisas nanak, wakuli wo nunech huluk e, wak. Nagikuk ati aliga nanak nakih nawich numun banis anudak nanubu nebenali pris ananigu awagu. Nawich nanu amam henek was umu God ananitu wilpat uli hape umu nakli kadak nutik chunekanu malmu Jisas umu.

59 Amam nebemi pris hanu hanatimaguk nebemi Juda douk hape hasuh kwotog uli hohwalu anam almom hanaki. Douk hanaki ali hape henekumanu enen wo adulin uli e balan Jisas umu amam nebemi honu nugakumenyi.

60 Wolobaimi hanaki henek loh henekumanu wak adulin uli e balan, wakuli amam habilak wak.

Habilak wak aliga biom haitak heyotu hakli,

61 "Anudak alman nakli namudak. Nakli, 'Yek deke italkeh God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali wata itahul ilatu iyatotu bieh atuh nyumneh meyoh.' "

62 Ali nebenalimu hanatimaguk pris uli naitak neyotu nasolik Jisas nakli, "Nyak enen balan umu nyubeyenyumom o wak? Nyaklien malmu enyudak balan douk amudak heneken-umenyu uli?"

63 Nasolikanu wakuli Jisas neyotu bleiloguk.

Ali anudak pris wata naklipanu nakli, "Nameitu douk yasolikenyamu God douk nanubu nape eheh nyumneh uli ananin yeul, ali yakli nyunubu nyuklipapu adulin atin. Nyak douk anudak alman douk God naklimu eke nutalihanu ali nukaganu nunamali nunolau elpech uli waka? Nyak douk God ananinu Nuganinu o wak?"

64 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Enyebuk douk nyakli wo. Wakuli douk yaklipepu. Kwali ipak eke putik yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke ipe anunamu nanubu dodogowinu atunoli God ali eke ilali onog inaki gani iluh heven."

65 Anudak nanubu nebenali pris nemnek namudak nyihihichinu ali nanubu nakawech ananih luseh. Ali nakli, "Anudak alman douk nenek tok bilas umu God. Ali eke wata muhwalu enech alagun chunaki chunemanu monoken meyoluhin balan? Enyudak douk nameitati pemnekonu nenek tok bilas umu God.

66 Ali ipak pakli apak imas munekanu malmu?"

Ali hebemanu balan anudak nebenali pris hakli, “Anan douk nenek yowenyi ali eke monu nugak umu atugun.”
67 Ali haitak hokusehanu gani yomogeinamu. Hadalu wis hahwas hanu dilbum. Anam heyonu wis hahwas ali hanu gani yomogeinamu.
68 Haitak hobechukuk ananis nabes ali hasalikanu hakli, “Nya, God natalihenyu ali nokogenyu nyanamali nyunalau elpech uli, aliga wata klipapu kobi amam profet umu. Nameitu douk omuni nyanu?”

Pita Nenek Lohumech Nakli Anan Wo Nudukemu Jisas E
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18; 18:25-27)

69 Pita douk napeik aduk nunumisumu asudak banis douk salihi salih Kaiafas ananitu wilpat uli. Ali onok kwonek moulaluli kwanaki kwatulunu ali kwaklipanu kwakli, “Nyak douk alagun nyanu anudak Jisas douk nanaki Galili uli pape.”
70 Wakuli echech chanatimaguk chape ali nenek loh nakli, “Enyebuk nyak nyaklienyi balan douk wo idukemen e.”
71 Douk nanak umu nutoglaguk aduk asudak banis ali onok alagun kwonek moul uli almatok kwatulunu. Ali kwaklipu echebuk cheyotu agnabuk uli kwakli, “Anudak alman douk nanu Jisas nanaki wabul Nasaret uli hape.”
72 Ali Pita wata nenek loh nalimu iluh nakli, “Anudak alman douk wo idukemanu e.”
73 Douk chapegu wo loubali e, enech cheyotu agnabuk uli cheilmu Pita chanak ali chaklipanu chakli, “Adul, nyak douk enenyu Jisas ananipamu. Nyakigu nigu ganubu gowolehenyu.”
74 Douk Pita nemnek ali wata nenek lohumech nakli, “Adul gani iluh. Anudak alman douk wo idukemanu e. Sapos yek inek lohumepamu, yek douk yakli God ne igak.”
Douk nakli enyudak balan neyaten ati owotu tanubu taitak tohwalu.
75 Pita nemnek owotu ali wata ulkum molomaguk balan Jisas nakliponomu. Nakli, “Nyak eke nyunek lohumechuk bieh atuh nyukli nyak wo nyudukemu yek e, ali owotu eke adakio titak tuhwalu.” Douk Pita ulkum molomaguk enyudak balan ali natoglu aduk neleh chukeich chanu.

27

Echech Juda Echechim Nebemi Halau Jisas Umu Pailat Douk Nape Nebenalimu Gavman Umu Judia Uli
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

1 Douk aliga gagluk aglupil atul, ali hanatimaguk nebemi pris hanu echech Juda echechim nebemi hape heagwleh ali howechik balan umu hubo Jisas nugak.

2 Haitak howechikanu onoh dodogowihwi naduh ali halawanu hanamu Pailat. Pailat anan douk nape nebenalimu gavman.

Judas Nanak Nanobo Ali Nagak
(Aposel 1:18-19)

3 Anudak Judas douk nagilapu Jisas ananim birua anan Jisas uli natik umu Jisas douk eke chonu nugak. Namudak ali ananihw apahw hwanubu yowehw umu enyudak anan neneken uli. Ali wata nenek senis umu tinytin nanak nebemamuk abaludak 30-poleibal siliwaibal utabal douk amam nebemi pris hanu echech Juda echechim nebemi hokoneyabal uli.
4 Ali naklipam nakli, "Yek douk ayenek yowenyi. Anabuk alman yagilapepu pahwanu panak umu ponu nugak uli douk yopunali. Wak nunek enen yowenyi e, wak."

Wakuli nebemi hebemanu balan hakli, "Ali nyaklipapamu. Enyebuk nyakin moul."

5 Judas nemnek namudak, nowachak abaludak utabal blawich numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali nanak nenek hangamap nagak.

6 Amam nebemi pris hohul abaludak siliwaibal utabal ali hakli, "Abaludak utabal douk mobolubuk umu alman nugak umu. Ali apakin lo douk nyakli abaludakmoli utabal kobi mubolubuk umu abaludak blakus numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli, wak."
7 Habo balan nyakus atugun ali abaludak utabal habaluhul hanak hatik enech elpech chalok magusis malus uli ali hatal anab echechib amnab. Hatalub umu chunek matmat ali chunugamu lougunich douk chanaki chanu echech Juda chape uli.
8 Namudak ali abudak amnab douk chohwalab, "Butogwibi Amnab." Nameitu okudak outuk douk wata chohwalok enyudak atin yeul.
9 Namudak ali enen balan seiwak God nohul profet Jeremaia nenyemaguk uli nyatoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak. Nakli, "Haitak hohul abaludak 30-poleibal siliwaibal utabal. Abaludak utabal douk echech Isrel chabalubuk umu chutal anudak alman uli.
10 Habaluhul ali hanak hatik echech chapemu chalak magusis malus uli ali hatal anab amnab. God douk naklipe dodogowinyi balan ali yeyagwleh enyudak."

Pailat Nasolik Jisas Umu Anan Douk Echech Juda Echechinu King Waka Wak
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

11 Halau Jisas hanak neyotu natik anudak nebenalimu
gavman uli ali nasolikanu nakli, “Nyak douk echech Juda
echechinyu king?”

Ali Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, “Adul, Yek douk kobi nyak
nyaklimu.”

12 Echech Juda echechim nebemi hanu nebemi pris hape
henekumanu balan abali, anan douk wo nubemam enen e,
wak. Neyotu bleiloguk.

13 Namudak ali Pailat wata nasolikanu nakli, “Nya, nyem-
neken waka wak, enyudak nyanatimaguk balan amam
heneken-umenyu uli?”

14 Wakuli Jisas nanubu wo kwalowi nubemanu enen atin
balan Pailat e, wak. Namudak ali Pailat nanubu loguh
hwonechlukanu.

Pailat Naklipech Umu Chuwechik Jisas Lowag Kruse Ali Nugak

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

15 Ihech yohleguh, ahudak nyumnah chenek agundak
nebeguni Pasovaigun woligun abali, anabuk nape nebenal-
imu gavman uli douk i save nokwechih ananu nenek kal-
abus uli natoglu nanak fri. Wolobaichi elpech chuhwalamu
meinali, anan eke nukwechihi anabuk nutoglali.

16 Ali ababuk nyultab, ananu nanubu yowenali alman douk
nenek kalabus nape. Ananin yeul douk Barabas.

17 Douk wolobaichi elpech chanaki chowachobol ali Pailat
nasolikech nakli, “Ipak pakli ikwechihumepagu meinali?
Pakli ikwechihu Barabas waka anudak Jisas douk chakli God
natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli?”

18 Pailat douk nakli namudak umu monoken, anan nanubu
nadukemech umu amam douk henek hinyigimu Jisas umu
wolobaichi elpech chagipech anan atunu. Douk namudak ali
amam nyihihichim ali dakio hahwanu halawonolimu Pailat.

19 Ali ababuk nyultab Pailat wata netemu enyudak sia
douk nape nasuh kwotog umu abali, ananik almatok
kwanekumanali balan namudak kwakli, “Nyak kobi nyukli
nyunekanu malmu anabuk duldulinali alman, wak. Yek
douk yonobek anas yomnis yatulunu ali doumeih yekim
ulkum douk molu sisahw yanubu elgeiwe. Anan douk
yopunali alman.”

20 Wakuli amam nebemi pris hanu Juda echechim nebemi
hohul echudak wolobaichi echechiluh apaluh umu chuh-
walamu Barabas nutoglali ali Jisas chonu nugak.

21 Ali Pailat nasolikech nakli, “Aipo, amudak biom almom
douk pakli ikwechih meinali nutoglamepagu?”

Ali chebemanu balan chohwalu chakli, “Nyukwechihi Barabas.”
22 Ali Pailat nasolikech nakli, “Ali anudak Jisas douk chohwalanamu Krais uli eke inekanu malmu?”
Echech chanatimaguk chohwalu chakli, “Punek nyilimumanu lowag kruse.”
23 Ali Pailat wata nasolikech nakli, “Anan nenek monoken yowenyi umu monu nugakumenyi?”
Wakuli echech chanubu chohwalu nebegun atugun chakli, “Nek nyilimumanu lowag kruse.”
24 Pailat natik umu ananin balan nyanak pluplu nyeiluk ali halakatimu nebehwi wanoh hwitak. Namudak ali nohuli anabal abal chanatimaguk cheyotu chatulunu ali naklipu ananis wis. Ali naklipech nakli, “Pukli pubo anudak alman nugak umu, enyebuk ipakin moul. Yek douk balan woke.”
25 Ali chanatimaguk chebemanu balan chakli, “Wosik, apak makli enyudak yowenyi douk moneken umu anan uli, apak makli enyen wosik iken nyutanamumali apak munu apakich batowich!”
26 Namudak ali Pailat nokwechih Barabas natoglomech ali naklipu amam soldia hasakanu onoh naduh Jisas. Ali naklipam halawanu hanak umu hunek nyilimumanu lowag kruse.

Amam Soldia Henekanu Anagu Anagu Jisas
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

27 Ali Pailat ananim soldia halau Jisas hawich nebetali gavman echechitu wilpat. Hawich ali hanatimaguk soldia hanaki heyotu halihi-halihanu.
28 Ali hatulunu howaluk ananih luseh ali halamanu anatu loutali ouchibalitali saket.
29 Ali halawali onoh puligwiluh hlatoglohwi naduh hadalechoh henekoh kobi ananu king ananitu hat umu ali hohwemumanu boglom. Holu anah oluh ananis anus wis ali habih hoduk ohlubus hape henekanu enen enen hakli, “O luahep nyak echech Juda echechinyu king.”
30 Hokusehanu ali hatulunali oluh hape hapulanu boglom wolobaih atih.
31 Douk henekanu enen enen umu julug, ali wata hatulunu howaluk atudak ouchibalitali saket ali holomonu ananih yet. Ali halawanu hanak umu hunek nyilimumanu lowag kruse.

Soldia Henek Nyilimumu Jisas Neil Lowag Kruse
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Douk hatukemaguk wabul hatoglu hanak yah ali hogwatu ananu alman chohwalanamu Saimon uli. Anan douk nanaki wabul Sairini. Amam soldia dodogowim atum ali hanalakumanu natulunu kruse Jisas nenyusah-umanu.

33 Hanak aliga hanak hakih anagun chohwalogunmu Golgota. Enyudak yeul Golgota douk chakli gnape kobi elpenyim boglom umu.
34 Hakih agnabuk ali hakanu ananu wain douk haglogul ananu nanubu nubutinali marasin nagluk umu. Nechakomonogu wakuli nakli wak umu nunowoh.
35 Henek nyilimumanu kruse ali heneyais ananih luseh. Heneyaiseh umu douk habilak enen pilai kobi satu umu ali amam atunu ati hanotukeh.
36 Ali ahape agnabuk hape henek wasumanu.
37 Chihah umu ananim boglom douk howemu enyudak balan douk chenemanu kwot umu nyape. Balan enyudak, "Anudak douk Jisas, echech Juda echechinu King."
38 Biom douk haku olugwih ali habo elpech uli douk chopuk chenek nyilimumam heil wibul wobul umu Jisas. Ananu neil anunamu, ananu alganamu.
39 Ali elpech douk chenek lihilahe yah uli chape chaklipaganu chenekanu enen enen. Chouluk balagas atugas
40 ali chakli, "Nobowokih douk nyakli deke nyutalkeh God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali bieh atuh nyumneh meyoh eke wata nyutahul nyulatu nyiyatatu. Aliga nameitu douk gakomu nyak yet. Nyak adul God ananinu Nuganinamu, aliga nyutukemaguk kruse nyubihi atap."
41 Amam nebemi pris hanu amudak henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu amam echech Juda echechim nebemi, amam douk chopuk henekanu enen enen namudak ati.
42 Hakli, "Kipahechimu nagakamech, wakuli nameitu anan yet umu wak. Anan douk apak Isrel apakinu king. Ali douk aliga nutukwechihi nibihi atap, umu apak eke mutulunu ali munek bilipumanu.
43 Anan nakli adul umu God eke nugakamanu, ali nakli anan douk God ananinu Nuganinu. Ali douk sapos God anan ulkum manahwanu ele, aliga nameitu douk nugakamanu."
44 Amudak biom hakwu olugwih ali henek nyilimumam krusehas heil halakatimu Jisas uli namudak ati. Henekanu enen enen Jisas.

Jisas Nagak
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Aliga 12 klok nyumnah toul ali wab babih beyawiyuk blanatimaguk walub ali yomotokweh tugtug. Yomotokweh hape namudak aliga 3 klok wabigun ali wata chopuk hwalalagun.
46 Douk aliga hwabigun alakatimu 3 klok ali Jisas nanubu nahwalu nebegun echechim tok ples nakli, "Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?" Bawogen umu enyudak balan douk nyakli,

"Yekinyu God, yekinyu God, nyak nyatukemeik umu monoken?"
47 Ali enech elpech cheyotu agnabuk uli chemnek ali chakli, "Anan nahwalu Ilaija."

48 Ali ananu wisnabul nasahul nanak nohuli enen spans* nautin anabal nubutibali abal. Douk spans chuknin, natuken nowechiken anah oluh ali noku Jisas umu nubalah.
49 Wakuli hanatimaguk amudak anam hakli, "Suh, mupe mutulugun iyuh. Ati Ilaija eke nutoglu nugakamanu o wak?"
50 Jisas wata chopuk nahwalu nebegun anah alagun ali michin nyakihuk nagak.
51 Ali banubu ababuk nyultab, ahudak nebehi lupah† douk numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli tukoloh umu bieh. Gani iluh tukoloh aliga hanak habih hatau. Atap chopuk guldugolop ali bulbudib gulgwolololou.
52 Iwagas chanugomu chagak ulimu gulgwolologos ali wolobaichi God ananich elpech douk likuk chagak uli wata chaitaki.
53 Chatukemaguk iwagas chaitak chape aliga douk Jisas naitaki ali echech chanak chawich abuldak God ananibul wabul Jerusalem. Chanak chawich ali wolobaichi elpech chogwatech.
54 Nebenali soldia nanu amabuk douk hananu nape henek was umu Jisas uli hatik enyik kwatuk umu, hatik ihenyumali enyudak nyatoglu uli ali hanubu elgeim. Ali hakli, "Aduligu atugu, anudak alman douk God ananinu Nuganinu."
55 Wolobaiwali almagou douk weyatuk kwalowi lougun ali wape watulichu. Owou douk wagipechi Jisas gani Galili wanakimu wugakamanamu kakwich uli.
56 Oudak wolobaiwali almagou, biou owou douk atin yeul Maria. Onok douk kwanaki wabul Makdala. Ali onok douk Jems nanu Josep amamik mamakik. Ali okudak onok douk Sebedi ananim nugamim amamik mamakik.

Chanugomu Jisas
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

57 Aliga wabigun, ali ananu alman douk noluk wolobainyi mani uli nanaki. Ananin yeul douk Josep ali nanaki wabul yeulibulmu Arimatia. Anan douk ananu nagipech Jisas uli.

---

* **27:48** Enyudak spans douk kobi komienyuk umu. I save chatukech yous chechahimu wah bagich ali chakwich umu chutuk abal chukwlupu echudak kobi malus o pletog umu. † **27:51** Numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat, amudak mape magikuk uli rum douk manubu God ananim atum. Ali dua amudak rum douk chowaul anah nebehi tetemenyihi lupah meyoh honahwalomu dua. Ali ahah douk ahudak lupah tukoloh. Balan nyetemu Hibru 9:2-7 uli douk alagun nyaklimu amudak God ananim rum.

58 Nanaki nanamu Pailat ali nasolikanamu nuble Jisas
nunak nunugomonu. Pailat nakli wosik ali naklipu amam
soldia umu hubleyanali kruse hukoneyonu.
59 Josep natulum Jisas ali napnugonu anah namuhi chogoli-
hwihi lupah.
60 Ali nanak nawich nonowemaguk numun onoh namuhwi
hulupihw. Ohudak hulupihw douk nobowokih ati anan Josep
yet nenekah onok bulbuduk. Nanabukuk ali nahinali amam
nebemi utam nanaki nagahuk ohudak hulupihw ali nanak.
61 Maria douk kwanaki Makdala uli kwanu okudak onok
Maria douk wape wobul halakatimu hulupihwigu iwagu
wape watulugun.

Amam Soldia Heyotu Henek Was Umu Matmat Agundak Chanugomu Jisas Umu

62 Nyumnah douk chenek gibe gabe enechi enech echudak
umu wehluwih eke moul wak chupe meyoh umu douk hatuh.
Douk wehluwih ali amam nebemi pris hanu amam Farisi
hanak hatik Pailat.
63 Hanak ali haklipanu hakli, "Nebenyali, apak ulkwip
polomu enen balan douk anudak napemu nenek lohumech
uli wata nape ali naklienyuk uli. Nakli, 'Eke igak ali hukli bieh
atuh nyumneh umu, eke wata chopuk itaki.'
64 Namudak ali makli nyak nyuklipu amam soldia hunak
hupe hunek was kalbu gani matmat hulupihw umu bieh
atuh nyumneh. Kedeke ananim disaipel hunaki hukumanu
aluh ali hunek lohumech hukli anan douk wata naitak.
Nobowokih nalik nenek lohumech umu douk kwalowi.
Wakuli nameitu sapos hukli hunek loh hukli anan douk wata
naitak umu, enyudak eke nyunubu nyutoglu nebeben atin ali
apak douk manubu makli waken."
65 Pailat nemnek ali naklipam nakli, "Ipak kale pulau anam
soldia ali punak punek was umu matmat kalbu kobi ipak
padukemech ali dodogowipamu puneken umu."
66 Naklipam namudak ali hanak henekuk anagu mak
henek tabumoguk agundak chanugomu Jisas umu. Henekuk
enyudak ali hosopoguk amam soldia heyotu hape henek was.

28

Jisas Wata Naitak Nape
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Jon 20:1-18)

1 Ahudak nyumnah Sabat, echech Juda douk wo chunek
moul e wak, chape meyoh. Aliga wehluwih susubeih nyum-
nah* umu wik halakatimu gugluk, ali Maria douk kwanaki

* **28:1** Ahudak susubeih nyumnah umu wik douk Sande.

Makdala uli kwanu okudak onok Maria wanak watik agudak hulupihwigu iwagu.

2 Ali ahudak atuh nebekwi enyik kwatuk. Enen Diginali ananin ensel nyatukemaguk iluh heven nyabihi atap ali nyahinaguk utam manakuk algas. Ali nyakih nyetemu chihahim umu.

3 Enyenyin domanyu nyanubu nyehiyatik kobi utagu gehiyatik gnaglak umu. Nyehlaluli luseh namudak hanubu chogolihwih kobi ais umu.

4 Amudak soldia henek was umu matmat uli douk hanubu elgeim umu enyudak ensel. Elgeim ali cheyolbechom habih hagoul hakus atap kobi chagak ulimu.

5 Ali enyudak ensel nyaklipu oudak almagou nyakli, “Kobi elgeipu, wak. Yek yadukemech, ipak douk panamali putimu anudak Jisas douk chanu chenek nyilimumanu neil lowag kruse uli.

6 Agundak wak ananu e. Anan douk anaitak kobi nubowokih naklimoguk. Wata yowi tik agundak chanabuk umu.

7 Aliga wisnabul punak puklipu ananim disaipel. Anan douk nagak wakuli wata naitak ali nalik nanamu Galili. Ipak pugimanu punak ali eke putulunu agnabuk. Yek douk yanakimu iklipepu enyudak balan.”

8 Oudak biou watik enyudak ensel ali wanubu elgeiyu. Adul elgeiyu, wakuli wanubu wonehilau. Ali wonek wisnabul watukemaguk matmat wasahul wanak umu wuklipu ananim disaipel.

9 Wasahul wanak ali ahudak atuh Jisas nanaki nogwatou yah. Ali nakli, “Aipo, luahep.” Watulunogu douk weilmanu wanak wabih wasusuh ananigas ayas ali watuk ananin yeul nyakih.

10 Ali naklipou nakli, “Kobi elgeipu, wak. Aliga punak puklipu yekim owahlim amam disaipel umu hunamagu Galili. Hunaku ali eke hugwate agnabuk.”

Amam Soldia Henek Loh Haklipech Enyi Balan

11 Oudak biou almagou wata wape wanak ati ali amam soldia henek was umu matmat uli hanak hawich abuldak nebebuli wabul Jerusalem. Hawich ali haklipu amam nebemi pris umu ihenyumali amam hatulin nyatoglolului.

12 Hemnek namudak ali hanak hanu echech Juda echechim nebemi howachabal hape howechik enen balan. Ali haitak hatal amudak soldia hokom nebebali utabal.

13 Hokom ali haklipom hakli, “Ipak imas punek loh pukli, ‘Apak mechuh wab ali ananim disaipel hanaki hakumanu aluh halawanu hanak.’

14 Sapos Pailat douk nebenalimu gavman uli numnek enyudak balan ali nukli malmu, apak wosik eke munonu mugabe balan. Ipak balan eke kobi enen nyupenyipu, wak."
15 Namudak ali amudak soldia halau utabal ali hagipech nebemi amamin balan. Ali enyudak henek loh umu balan nyoweyeh nyanak ihagun echech Juda echechumu. Ali chahwen chape dadag aliga aliga doumun.

Jisas Nokomuk Moul Ananim 11-Poleim Disaipel
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

16 Ali Jisas ananim 11-poleim disaipel hanamu enyudak provins Galili. Hanak ali hanak halto ananu maunten kobi anan naklipamuk umu.
17 Hanak hakih hogwatu Jisas agnabuk ali henek lotumanu hatuk ananin yeul nyakih. Anam wak bien tinytin. Hakli Jisas wak, anudak kipainali.
18 Anan neilmom nanaki halakati ali naklipam nakli, "Yekinu Aninu God douk aneke nebenyi namba yatoglu dodogowiwe ali yape nebewelimu ihechumali echudak chape iluh atap uli.
19 Namudak ali ipak imas punamu ihalub walub umu ihab lainab elpech ali puklipech yekin balan. Puklipech umu chumneken ali chuhwen chugipech yek. Ali punek baptaisumech umu Aninu ananin yeul, umu yek ananiwe Nuganinu yekin yeul ali chopuk umu ananin Michin enyenyin yeul.
20 Ali punek skulumech umu chugipech nyanatimaguk balan douk yek yape yaklipepeyen uli. Ali mnek, Yek douk eke inepu mupe eheh nyumneh aliga hugikuk uli nyumnah hutaglu."

GOD ANANIN YOPINYI BALAN MAK NENYEMOLULI
Banenyi balan umu Mak

1:1-13 God nakagas Jon nenek baptaisumech uli nanaki
1:14–13:37 God nakagas Jisas naklipech ananin yopinyi balan uli nanaki
13:38–15:47 Jisas nemnek nyih ali chenek nyilimanu lowag kruse ali nagak
16:1-20 Jisas wata naitak nape ali nekech moul ananich disaipel

Jon Nenek Baptaisumech Uli Naklipech Umu Jisas Krais Eke Nunaki
(Matyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-9, 3:15-17; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Enyudak douk yopinyi balan umu Jisas Krais, God ananinu Nuganinu. Susubati enyudak yopinyi balan nyaitak nyanak umu douk namudak.

2 Seiwak God ananin Michin nyohul anudak profet Aisaia ali nowemu enen God ananin balan namudak. God nakli, "Yek eke ikagas ananu alman nulau yekin balan nulik nunak ali nyak eke nyugimanu. Anan eke nugabemenyu yah nulik.

3 Anan eke nunak nupe wohigunmu elpech wak umu ali nupe nuhwalu nebegun nukli, 'Gabemonu yah Diginali. Pugabeyoh hunubu hupe duldul umu anan nugimah nunakimu.' "

4 Ali Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli nanubu natoglu nape anagun wohigunmu elpech wak umu ali nape naklipech nakli, "Ipak pukenyuk agabus yowenyi pasin ali putanamu pukanu apaluh God. Ipak punek namudak ali yek inek baptaisumepu ali God eke kobi nunohwen umu enenyi enen yowenyi ipak pape peneken uli ali nukwleyenyuk."

5 Ali chanatimaguk chape wolobailubi walub blape Provins Judia uli chanu chanatimaguk chape Jerusalem uli chanak umu chumnek Jon ananin balan. Echech chanak ali chowoleh echechin yowenyi chaklipanu Jon ali anan nenek baptaisumech wolub Jodan.

6 Ali Jon nenekah uli lupah douk chenekah enen mahin chohwalen umu kamel uli enyenyilub ahilub.* Ali natasak uli let douk chenekatu anap mahinyip benyip. Ali kakwich anan nachah uli douk napemu nawak chulpib uli wanalin hani.

7 Ali anan naklipech nakli, "Yek yalik yanaki, wakuli ananu eke nigimeli. Anudak nigiki uli douk nanubu dodogowinu

* **1:6** Tik Matyu 3:4

atunu nechalakuk yek. Ali chopuk, yek douk wo yopuwelimu ikwachichumonu nadululuh ananinu su e.
8 Ali yek douk yenek baptaisumepu abal meyoh, wakuli anan eke nunek baptaisumepumu God ananin Michin ali eke nukepeyen nyuwich nyupenyipu."

Jon Nenek Baptais Umu Jisas
(Matyu 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

9 Ali Jisas natukemaguk wabul Nasaret douk blape Provins Galili uli nanaki ali Jon nenek baptaisumanu wolub Jodan.
10 Douk nenek baptaisumanu, wakuli ahudak atuh Jisas natukemaguk wolub naltowi nakih neyotu buknap ali natik umu iluh utagu genek op. Ali natik umu God ananin Michin nyagluki kobi enyudak almin manyun umu nyabihi nyetemu Jisas.
11 Ali anagu nigu ganaki iluh heven. Ali enyudak elpen nyeyagwlehi uli nyakli, "Nyak douk nyanubu yekinu Nuganinu. Yek douk ulkum manubu manahwenyu ali yanubu yenehilau-menyu."

Satan Nechakomu Jisas Umu Nunek Yowenyi
(Matyu 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)

12 Ali wisnabul God ananin Michin nyohul Jisas ali naitak nanak anagun wohigunmu elpech wak umu.
13 Anan nanak nape ananu aun chukninu ali 10-poleih nyumneh alagun. Ali Satan nape nechakomanamu nunek yowenyi. Ali chopuk, Jisas nanak halakatimu agnabuk wanalich mahich chapemu. Wakuli God ananich enselahas chanaki chagakamanu.

Jisas Nohul Moul Neneken Provins Galili
(Matyu 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

14 Douk Jon nenek kalabus napeik, ali Jisas nanamu provins Galili ali nape naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan.
15 Anan naklipech nakli, "Ahudak nyumnah douk God nakliah uli douk ahudak ahatoglu. Ali abudak nyultab umu God nupe nebenalimu ipak umu douk abanaki halakati! Douk namudak ali ipak pukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali putanamu pukanu apaluh God ali pusuh ananin balan pugipechen!"

Jisas Nohwalu 4-poleim Almam Ali Hagipechanu
(Matyu 4:18-22; Luk 5:1-11)

16 Douk Jisas nape nanalahe nanak algasin umu nebenyi raunwara Galili, wakuli natik Saimon nanu ananinu owaninu Andru douk hape henek bisnis umu hatuk yeguh uli. Amam howachak ananu umben enyudak nebenyi raunwara ali hape hatuk yeguh.

17 Douk anan natulum ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak yowi
pugipech yek ali igilapepamu pulau elpech chunaki
chugipech yek umu.”
18 Douk anan naklipam namudak ali ahudak atuh amam
hanubu hatukemaguk amamib umbenab bakusuk ali
hagipech Jisas hanak.
19 Douk amam hanaku wakuli Jisas natiku biom hetemu
bot hape hagabe umbenab. Amam douk Sebedi ananim
nugamim, Jems nanu ananinu owaninu Jon.
20 Ali douk Jisas natulumu ali ahudak atuh nahwalom
umu hunaki hugipechanu. Ali amam biom hatukemaguk
amaminu aninu Sebedi nanu amudak henekumanu moul uli
hetemaguk bot ali amam habihi hanu Jisas hanak.

Jisas Nahiyahuk Enen Sagabu Douk Nyape Ananu Alman Uli
(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Ali amam hanamu anabul wabul chohwalabul umu Ka-
paneam uli. Ali ahudak nyumnah Sabat echech Juda moul
wak chape meyoh ahi, amam hanak hawich echech Juda
chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat ali Jisas nape nenek
skulumech umu God ananin balan echech almam almagou.
22 Ali echech chemnek ananin balan ali chanubu loguh
hwonechlukech. Umu moneken, anan douk nanubu nalau
nebenyi namba ali nenek skulumech naklipech balan
dodogowinu atunu. Wakuli amam henek skulumech umu lo
uli douk wo hunek skulumech namudak e.
23-24 Ali douk Jisas nape nenek skulumech wakuli ananu
sagabehas chapenyunali nanak nawich atudak wilpat ali
nohwalu nebegun nakli, “Jisas, nyanaki wabul Nasaret uli.
Nyak nyanamali nyunekapu malmu apak sagabehas? Nyak
nyanamali nyopu mugak waka? Apak manubu madukemenyu nyak. Nyak douk nyanubu God ananinyu nuganinu.”
25 Wakuli Jisas nahu echudak sagabehas nakli, “Ipak sak ali
putukemaguk anabuk alman putoglu punak.”
26 Ali douk Jisas nahech wakuli echech choul anudak alman
nebegun. Ali anan kluk kluk nape ali echech chohwalu
nebegun ali chatukemanaguk chatoglu chalhwas.
27 Wakuli echudak wolobaichi elpech chape uli chatik na-
mudak ali echech chanubu loguh hwonechlukech. Ali chape
cheneyagwleh chakli, “Enyudak nameitu apak memneken
uli douk moneken balan? Seiwak apak wak mumneken ati e
enyudakmali balan! Anudak alman douk nanubu dodogowinali ali echudak sagabehas chemnek ananin balan!”
28 Ali enyudak balan umu enyudak Jisas neneken uli ny-
oweyeh nyanak blanatimaguk walub douk blape enyudak
provins Galili uli.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwlik
(Matyu 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

29 Ali amam hatukemaguk echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat ali amam hanatimaguk, Jisas nanu Saimon uli Andru, hanu Jems uli Jon, hanamu Saimon uli Andru amamitu wilpat.
30 Ali agnabuk, Saimon ananik nakwlik kwagobol ali kwechuh alas. Ali wisnabul enech chanak chaklipu Jisas umu agundak okwok kwagabal umu.
31 Ali Jisas nanak nasuh okwakin logul nokuhul kwaitak kwape ali okwok kwanubu yopuk. Ali okwok kwaitak kwape kwonek kakwich umu echech chichah uli.

Jisas Nagabe Wolobaichi Agasudak Sachi
(Matyu 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

32 Douk aliga wabigun wah hagak ali echech almam almagou chalawali agasudak sachi chanu sagabehas chapenyich uli chanaki agnabuk Jisas napemu.
33 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chape ablabuk wabul uli chanaki chowachabal chape aduk halakatimu dua.
34 Ali Jisas nagabe wolobaichi anagali anagu agudak gach uli. Ali chopuk, nohiyahuk wolobaichi sagabehas chatoglu chalhwas. Ali sagabehas douk achadukemanu Jisas. Wakuli anan naklipech umu echech kobi chuklipu kipaichi elpech umu anan douk God ananinu nuganinamu.

Jisas Nanak Naklipech Yopinyi Balan Provins Galili
(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Wata wab Jisas naitak nanak anagun elpech wak enech umu e ali nanak nape nenek beten.
36 Anan nape nenek beten wakuli Saimon nanu amudak anam disaipel hape hatimanu hanak.
37 Douk hatimanu hanak aliga hanak hogwatanu ali haklipanu hakli, “Nya, chanatimaguk elpech chape chatimenyu.”
38 Wakuli Jisas naklipam nakli, “Anyunekech, apak munamu kipailubi walub blape halakati uli ali yek iklipech yopinyi balan echech chopuk. Umu moneken, yek douk yanakumali iklipech yopinyi balan chunatimaguk elpech.”
39 Ali anan nanak ihalub walub enyudak provins Galili ali nape naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan numun echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan ogwi wilag. Ali chopuk, nohiyahuk sagabehas douk chape elpech uli chatoglu chalhwas.

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Agudak Lepra Gapenyunali
(Matyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Ali ananu agudak lepra gapenyunali nanakimu Jisas ali
nabih noduk ohlubus. Ali naklipu Jisas nakli, “Douk nyak
nyukli wosik umu, nyak eke nyugabeye.”
41 Wakuli Jisas natulunu ali nanubu nenelekanu. Ali nonu
logul nowemu ananis wis anudak alman ali naklipanu nakli,
“Yek yakli wosik. Nyak yopinyu.”
42 Ali ahudak atuh anan nanubu yopunu.
43-44 Ali Jisas naklipanu dodogowinyi balan nakli, “Nyak
nyunak ali kobi nyuklipu enech elpech umu agundak yek
yagabeyenyamu, wak. Nyak nyunubu nyunamu pris nu-
tulinyu, ali nyunak nyunek enyebuk ofamu agundak nyak
ayopinyomu kobi douk God ananin lo douk nokaguk Moses
enyi nyaklimu. Nyak nyunek namudak ali chunatimaguk
elpech eke chutulinyu ali chudukemech chukli nyak douk
ayopinyu.”
45 Wakuli anan nanak ali nape naklipu wolobaichi elpech
umu agundak Jisas nagabeyanamu. Ali balan nyoweyeh
nyanak blanatimaguk walub. Douk namudak ali Jisas
wo nunak nuwich analub walub e, wak. Anan napeik
aduk albudak walub agnabuk wohigunmu douk elpech wak
umu. Wakuli wolobaichi elpech chanaki wolobaigun-moluli
chanak agnabuk anan nanak napemu.

2

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Loguh Aiyas Chagakanali
(Matyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Douk eneh nyumneh hanak hadiyuk, ali Jisas wata
chopuk natanamu nanamu Kapaneam. Ali ababuk nyultab
echech almam almagou chopuk, chemnek balan umu anan
ananak nape wilpat umu.
2 Douk namudak ali wolobaichi elpech chanak chape nu-
mun ananitu wilpat chuknitu ali enech chape aduk halaka-
timu dua. Echech chape ali wak onok otuk kwupeik meyoh
e, wak. Echech chape chuknigun ali Jisas nape naklipech
yopinyi balan.
3 Douk nape naklipech balan wakuli 4-poleim almam
howemali ananu loguh aiyas chagakanali anatu bet ali ha-
lawanu hanakimu Jisas.
4 Amam halawanu hanak wakuli wolobaichi elpech chape
ali amam yah wak umu hulawanu hunak hunobuk agnabuk
Jisas napemu e. Douk namudak ali amam halto hakih mod-
upitomu wilpat ali hadal agundak Jisas napemu. Ali anudak
loguh aias chagakanali nalamu bet ali hanahul hautunu
nagluk nabih nakus Jisas napemu.

5 Ali douk Jisas natik amudak 4-poleim umu hanubu henek
bilip umu anan eke nugabeyanamu ali anan naklipu anudak
loguh aias chagakanali nakli, “O nuganinu, yek eke kobi ino-
hwen umu nyakin yowenyi ali enyudak eke aikwleyenyuk.”
6-7 Ali douk Jisas nakli namudak ali anam henek skulumech
umu lo uli, douk hanech hape agnabuk uli amamiluh apaluh
atuluh hleneyagwleh hakli, “Anudak alman neyagwleh na-
mudak umu moneken? Anan douk nape nenek tok bilas
umu God. Apak madukemech umu God atunu deke kobi
nunohwen umu elpechin yowenyi ali nukwleyenyuk.”
8 Wakuli Jisas anadukemu amamim tinytin ali naklipam
nakli, “Ipak ulkwip kobi pulu namobuk, wak.
9 Umu moneken, enyudak moul douk nyanubu alagun
atimu yek iklipu anudak loguh aias chagakanali ikli, ‘Yek
eke kobi inohwen umu nyakin yowenyi ali ikwleyenyuk’ o
iklipanu ikli, ‘Kitak hul nyakis alas nyunahwas ali nyunak ali
anan eke nitak nunak.’
10-11 Douk namudak ali yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu
aduligeinyi elpen uli eke igilapepu umu pudukemech umu
yek douk dodogowiweli ali God neke namba umu kobi in-
ohwen umu apudak atapichi elpech echechin yowenyi ali
ikwleyenyuk umu.” Ali Jisas naklipu anudak loguh aias
chagakanali nakli, “Yek yaklipenyu, nyak kitak hul nyakis
alas nyunahwas ali nyunamu wilpat!”
12 Ali ahudak atuh echudak chanatimaguk elpech douk
chape lihilih uli chatulunamu naitak nanahul ananis alas
nanahwos ali nanak. Ali echech chatulunu namudak ali cha-
natimaguk loguh hwanubu hwonechlukech ali chape chatuk
God ananin yeul nyakih. Ali chakli, “Seiwak apak wata mutik
enen enyudakmali nyutoglu e!”

Jisas Nohwalu Livai
(Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Ali Jisas naitak natanamu nanalahe nanak
buknapinyumu nebenyi raunwara Galili wakuli wolobaichi
elpech chanaki chatoglomanu. Ali anan nape nenek
skulumech naklipech yopinyi balan.
14 Anan naklipech balan julug ali anan nanaku wakuli
natik Alfias ananinu nuganinu Livai douk isave nalau takis
uli. Jisas natulunu nape wilpat douk anan nape nalau takis
atali. Ali anan naklipanu nakli, “Nyak yowi nyugipech yek
wunak.” Ali Livai nanubu naitak nanamanu hanak.
15 Ali kipaihi nyumnah Jisas nape nawak woligun Li-
vai ananitu wilpat. Ali wolobaimi halau takis uli hanu
wolobaimi kipaimi alagun henek enenyi enen yowenyi uli
hanu Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hape hawak woligun. Umu

moneken, wolobaimi amudakmali almam wihluwehlu isave hagipech Jisas.

16 Wakuli anam henek skulumech umu lo uli, amam douk Farisi omi. Amam hatik umu Jisas nanu chenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli chanu halau takis uli chape chawak kakwich atugun umu ali amam hasalik ananim disaipel hakli, "Anan nanech chachah umu kakwich echudak chenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli?"

17 Ali Jisas nemnekam namudak ali naklipam nakli, "Elpech douk agasudak wak anagas sunekech uli e eke kobi chunamu dokta umu nugabeyech, wak. Echebuk douk agasudak senekech uli atich eke chunak umu dokta nugabeyech. Ali yek chopuk douk namudak ati, kobi dokta umu. Yek douk wo inakumali ihwalu duldulichi elpech umu chutanamu chukanu apaluh God e, wak. Yek douk yanakumali ihwalu echebuk douk chenek yowenyi ulimu chukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali chutanamu chukanu apaluh God."

Jisas Naklipech Umu Agundak Chenek Tambumu Kakwich Chape Meyoh Umu

(Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Anah nyumnah Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli ananim disaipel hanu amam Farisi amamim disaipel henek tambumu kakwich ali hape henek beten atin. Douk namudak ali enech elpech chanak gani Jisas napemu ali chasalikanu chakli, "Jon ananim disaipel hanu amam Farisi amamim henek tambumu kakwich ali hape henek beten atin. Wakuli nyakim wo hugimah namudak e umu moneken?"

19 Ali Jisas naklipech enen woblen balan nakli, "Ipak pakli ababuk nyultab anudak douk adakio nasuh okwok uli wata nunu ananichi nupemu, echech deke chunek tambumu kakwich ali chupe meyoh, waka? Aduligu atugu deke wak. Echech deke chuwok kakwich ali dakio chupe!

20 Wakuli nyultab eke bunakimu kipaichi chulawanu chunak kipaigunmomu. Ali ehebuk nyumneh, ananichi eke ulkwip pulomu anan ali eke chunek tambumu kakwich chupe meyoh."

21-22 "Ali deke kobi enen elpen nyukawech anap lupahip anah namuhi lupah ali nyuklopop anah alihi, wak. Enyen nyunek namudak ele, enyen deke nyunek anagun gnugol ahudak namuhi lupah. Ali chopuk deke nyuklopop ali deke kobi pupe kalbamu ahudak alihi lupah, wak. O deke kobi enen elpen nyinyukul anabal nupoleibal wainibal abal blugluk anap alipi memeip benyip douk chape cholu wainibal abal umu, wak. Enyen nyunek namudak ele, abaludak

nupoleibal wainibal abal deke bluplukechop ali wain deke nutukwleik atap atugun. Ali apudak memeip benyip deke yowep. Ali namudak wak, echech eke chichalabal namusi atus. Ali osos eke kobi tutukalas ali wain eke nulu kalbu!"

Jisas Anan Douk Diginali Ali Dakio Naklipech Umu Chunek Moul Sabat
(Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Anah nyumnah Sabat, echech Juda moul wak chape meyoh ahi, Jisas nanu ananim disaipel haitak hawich hanak anagu nebegali nahabigu douk chau wit umu. Ali agnabuk, ananim disaipel hoblanuk anatu ulubitu wit ali hape howolechatu hatowah.

24 Wakuli amam Farisi hatulum namudak ali haklipu Jisas hakli, "Tik, nyakim disaipel heneken umu enyudak? Apakin lo douk nyakli apak kobi munek enen moul ahudak nyumnah Sabat!"

25-26 Wakuli Jisas naklipam nakli, "Ipak patalihen balan seiwak Devit nenyemaguk ulimu ababuk nyultab anan nanu ananim nyulub blam umu waka wak? Amam nyulub blam ali Devit nawich God ananitu nebetali wilpat nohul bret douk chenek ofamatu choku God uli ali nanu ananim hatowah. Enyudak douk nyatoglu ababuk nyultab Abaiata nape nebenali pris abali. Abaiata nakli wosik ali Devit nanu ananim almam dakio hawich hohul bret hatowah. Ali chopuk, apakin lo douk nyakli kobi enech meyoluhich elpech chuwok atudak bret, wak. Amam pris atum wosik. Wakuli Devit nanu ananim hotohul hatowah."

27 Ali Jisas wata chopuk naklipu amam Farisi nakli, "God douk wo nunek ahudak nyumnah Sabat umu nukli ipak apaluh yoweluh ali kobi punehilau e, wak. Anan nenekah umu nakli ipak apaluh imas yopuluh ali punehilau.

28 Ali yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk yanubu Digiwelimu chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak, ali Digiwelimu iklipu elpech chunek moul ahudak nyumnah Sabat chopuk."

3

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Logul Nyenekanali Ahudak Nyumnah Sabat
(Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Kipaihi nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nanak nawich echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat. Ali ananu logul nyenekanali alman nanaki nawich nanech nape.

2 Ali elpech chape atabuk wilpat uli chakli chichopokanu enen balan Jisas chukli anan nablo enen lo. Douk namudak ali echech chape chatulunu duk umu chakli kadak anan nukli

nugabe anudak logul nyenekanali ahudak nyumnah Sabat umu ali echech chunemanu balan.
3 Wakuli Jisas naklipu anudak logul nyenekanali nakli,
“Kitaki nayotu agundak olokohun umu chunatimaguk
chutulinyu.”
4 Ali anan naitak nanak neyotu ali Jisas nasalikech nakli,
“Apakin lo douk God nokaguk Moses enyi nyakli munek
moneken ahudak nyumnah Sabat? Mugakomu elpech mu-
gabeyech waka mech? Mugakomech chupe kalbu waka
mech chugak?” Wakuli echech wo chiyagwleh chuklipanu
enen balan e.
5 Ali anan neyotu natulich ali nanubu nyihihichinu. Umu
moneken, anan natulich umu echech chowechik echechiluh
apaluh dadag ali chanubu chakli wak umu chumnek God
ananin balan chugipechen umu. Ali anan naklipu anudak
logul nyenekanali nakli, “Kwanu nyakin logul.” Ali anan
nanubu nonu logul ali enyen nyanubu yopin.
6 Ali amam Farisi hanubu haitak hatoglu hanak hanu anam
Herot ananim almam hape habo balan umu hakli hulimu
anah yah umu hubo Jisas nugak umu.

*Wolobaichi Elpech Chagipech Jisas Chanak Chape Holoka-
timu Nebenyi Raunwara Galili*
(Luk 6:17-19)

7 Ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hatukemaguk ablabuk
wabul haitak hanamu nebenyi raunwara Galili. Amam
hanak wakuli wolobaichi elpech chagipechom chanak.
8 Echudak elpech enech chanaki provins Galili uli. Ali
enech chanaki provins Judia uli. Ali enech chanaki kantri
Idumia, ali enech chanaki Jerusalem uli. Ali enech chapeli
gani woblahahibamu wolub Jodan uli chanaki, ali enech
chapeli halakatimu albudak biolub walub Taia blanu Saidon
uli chanaki. Echech chanatimaguk chemnek umu Jisas
nape nagabe agasudak sachimu ali echech chanakimu nu-
gabeyech.
9 Ali agnabuk wolobaichi elpech chanaki chape gnanubu
chuknigun. Douk namudak ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel
umu hulawali anatu bot tunaki tukusumonu halakatimu
kadak wolobaichi elpech chukli chunaki halakatimu anan
umu, anan nulto nutemoguk bot. Kedeke niyotu atap umu,
echech eke chulikwechonu.
10 Umu moneken, nubuwakihibu nyultab anan nagabe
wolobaichi agasudak sachi. Douk namudak ali echebuk
agasudak sachi chape chenechas umu chanak umu chakli
chunak chususuh Jisas meyoh ali echech wata yopich.
11 Ali ababuk nyultab, echebuk douk sagabehas
chapenyich uli chanaki chatik Jisas ali chabih chagoul chakus

halakatimu anan ali chohwalu nebegun chakli, “Nyak douk God ananinu Nuganinu.”
12 Wakuli Jisas naklipech dodogowinyi balan nakli echech kobi chuklipech umu anan douk God ananinu nuganinamu.

Jisas Notalih 12-Poleim Aposel Umu Hunak Huklipu Elpech Ananin Balan
(Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)
13 Ali Jisas nalto anatu nukut ali nahwalu wolobaimi almam douk anan nakliam uli hanak.
14 Ali anan natalih 12-poleim umu hunubu hunu anan hupe ali nukagam hunak huklipech ananin balan uli, ali nobukamam enyudak yeul aposel. Ali naklipam umu hunu anan hupe hulahe ali nunek salimumom umu hunak huklipech ananin balan wolobaichi elpech.
15 Ali chopuk umu nukom pawa umu huhiyahuk sagabehas chutoglu chulhwas.”
16-17 Amudak 12-poleim aposel Jisas nanataliham uli douk amudak. Saimon, douk Jisas nobukumanu kipainyi yeul Pita uli, nanu Sebedi ananim nugamim, Jems nanu ananinu owaninu Jon, douk Jisas nobukumom kipainyi yeul Boanesis uli. Bawogen umu enyudak yeul douk chakli, “Utagu bagalogu.”
18 Amam hanu Andru, Filip, Batolomyu, Matyu uli Tomas. Hanu Alfias nuganinu Jems uli Tadias uli Saimon douk natanuh ananu lain chohwalech umu Selot* uli.
19 Amam hanu Judas douk nanaki wabul Kariot uli. Anan douk nogilapu Jisas ananim birua umu Jisas uli.

Enech Chenek Loh Chakli Satan Douk Kipainyi Yeul Chohwalanu Bielsebul Uli Nagakamu Jisas
(Matyu 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23, 12:10)
20 Ali Jisas natanamu nanamu wilpat wakuli, wolobaichi elpech chanaki chape anan napemu. Ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hatulich namudak ali amam nyultab wak umu hupemu wikap ali hunenek enech kakwich hichah umu.
21 Ali ananichi, echech atugu nyulugamu chemnek umu agundak anan wo nupemu wikap ali nuwak kakwich atimu e, ali echech chanak umu chutukwlunu chulawanu chunak. Umu moneken, echech chemnek elpech chakli anan nogugaku.
22 Anam henek skulumech umu lo uli douk hapeli Jerusalem hanaki uli henek loh. Amam haklipech hakli Jisas douk enyudak Bielsebul douk nebenyumali chanatimaguk

* **3:18** Anudak lain Selot echech Juda douk chakli chunu gavman Rom chulpak umu chulau indipendens uli.

sagabehas uli nyenekanu dodogowinu ali anan dakio nohiyahuk echudak enech sagabehas chatoglu chalhwas.
23 Douk namudak ali Jisas nahwalu wolobaichi chanakimu anan ali naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Satan anan yet deke kobi nuhiyahuk ananichi sagabehas chutoglu chulhwas, wak.
24 Sapos elpech chape atin kantri uli chunadiyagulmu chunak chupe sulisuli, ali chunenemu birua chupe chulpak ele, echech deke kobi dodogowich.
25 Ali chopuk sapos anagu nyulgu chunadiyagulmu, ali echech yet chunenemu birua chupe chulpak ele, echech chopuk deke kobi dodogowich.
26 Ali sapos Satan nunu ananich chunadiyagulmu chunak chupe sulisuli, ali echech yet chunenemu birua chupe chulpak ele, echech chopuk deke kobi dodogowich.
27 Ali deke kobi ananu alman nunak nuwich ananu dodogowinali alman ananitu wilpat ali nutulunu nukumechi aluh ananich echudak, wak. Susubuati anan imas nuwechikuk anudak alman nupeik iyuh, ali anan deke adakio nunak nutulunu nunohul chunatimaguk echudak.”
28-30 Ali douk amam henek skulumech umu lo uli hakli enen sagabu nyagakamu Jisas umu nenek moul umu. Douk namudak ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu, God eke kobi nunohwen umu enenyi enen yowenyi elpech cheneken uli nyunu enyebuk yowenyi balan douk echech chaklien umu anan uli, ali nukwleyenyuk. Wakuli echebuk douk chiyagwlehumen enen enen God ananin Michin uli, God eke nusuh enyebuk echechin yowenyi douk echech chaklien uli ali kobi nukwleyenyuk, wak. Echechin yowenyi eke nyupemu nameitu aliga kwali eheh nyumneh.”

Jisas Ananik Mamakik Kwanu Ananim Owahlim
(Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Ali ababuk nyultab Jisas ananik mamakik kwanu ananim owahlim chanak chatoglu. Ali chanak cheyotu aduk wilpat ali chenek balan nyanamanamu nutoglali aduk.
32 Ali agnabuk wolobaichi elpech chape lihilih umu anan ali echech chaklipanu chakli, “Nya, nyakik mamakik kwanu nyakim owahlim chanaki cheyotu aduk ali chakli nyunak nyutulich.”
33 Wakuli Jisas nasalikech nakli, “Yekik mamakik uli owahlim douk meichi?”
34 Ali anan natulich nalihi nalih echudak douk chape lihilih umu anan uli ali naklipech nakli, “Yekik mamakik uli owahlim douk echudak!
35 Echebuk douk isave chagipech God ananin balan uli douk chanubu yekich owahlim uli mehwoliyu uli mamaliyu.”

4

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Ananu Nowachak Wit Ananumu Yawihas Uli
(Matyu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1-2 Ali Jisas wata chopuk nanak nape nenek skulumech naklipech yopinyi balan gani buknapin umu nebenyi raunwara Galili. Ali chanubu wolobaichi elpech chanaki chape Jisas napemu. Douk namudak ali anan naitak nalto netemu anatu bot douk tolu raunwara uli. Ali echech cheyotu buknap ali anan netemali bot nape nenek skulumech naklipech wolobainyi yopinyi balan naklipech woblen atin.

3 Nakli, "Ipak pumnek! Ananu alman nowachak wit ananumu yawihas.

4 Anan nowachatu ali anatu tabih takus yah, ali almiguh hwanbih hwotohul hwatowoh.

5 Ali anatu tabih takus utabal umu. Ali douk amnab wo wolobaibi e ali atat pupuwolotu takih wisnabul.

6 Wakuli nubaluh wo hlugluk atap e. Ahlaluh hlabih hletemaguk utabal ali wah hatau hatu ali alitu.

7 Ali anatu taglukuk naluh hlatoglop uli wichap ali pupuwolotu takih. Douk takih, wakuli apudak wichap popakwilatu ali atat wo tukih nebetalimu chulkwip pil e.

8 Wakuli anatu taglukuk yopubi amnab ali pupuwolatu takih nebetali ali wolobaitali teil. Anatu, 30-poleitu teil atutu ati biguhitu wit. Ali anatu 60-poleitu, ali anatu 100-poleitu."

9 Douk Jisas nakliyuk namudak ali anan naklipech nakli, "Ali nameitu ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pugamu pumnek yekin balan ali pugipechen."

Jisas Naklipech Bawogen Umu Balan Umu Agundak Douk Anan Naklipech Woblen Atin Umu
(Matyu 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Douk wolobaichi elpech chatukemanaguk chanak, ali Jisas atunu nanu ananim 12-poleim disaipel hanu echudak enech chagipech Jisas uli atich chape. Ali echech chasalikanamu nuklipech umu bawogen umu enyudak woblen balan anan nape naklipech enyi.

11 Ali anan naklipech nakli, "God douk anaklipepu bawogen umu balan umu enyudak woblen balan ipak atipamu eke chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Wakuli chanatimaguk adukichi eke wak. Echech eke chumnek woblen atin.

12 Douk namudak ali, 'Echech eke chutulugun wakuli eke kobi chutik enech echudak. Ali chopuk eke chumnek balan, wakuli eke kobi chudukemu bawogen umu, wak. Umu moneken, kedeke chudukemu bawogen umu ali wata chutanamu

chukanu apaluh God ali anan kobi nunohwen umu echechin yowenyi ali nukwleyenyuk.' "

Jisas Naklipech Bawogen Umu Balan Umu Andudak Nowachak Wit Yawihas Uli
(Matyu 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Ali Jisas nasalikech nakli, "Ipak wo pudukemu bawogen umu enyudak woblen balan dukwechuk yaklipepeyen uli e? Douk namudak ali ipak eke pudukemu nyunatimaguk woblen balan douk eke yek iklipepeyen uli malmu?

14 Anudak alman nowachak wit uli douk kobi ananu naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan uli.

15 Ali atabuk douk tabih takus yah uli douk kobi echebuk elpech douk chemnek God ananin balan wakuli Satan nanaki natulich nalawaguk enyudak yopinyi balan douk nyape echechiluh apaluh uli.

16 Ali atabuk douk tabih takus utabal umaluli douk kobi echebuk elpech douk chemnek God ananin balan ati wakuli chanubu chenehilaumen chahwen chakli wosik uli.

17 Ali echech chalawen wakuli echech wo chuhwen dadag e. Echech chahwen chagipechen banabu nyultab meyoh. Ali douk aligasumu enen hevi nyatoglomech o chenekech anagu anagamu agundak chasuh enyudak God ananin balan umu, ali wisnabul chatukemaguk echechin bilip.

18-19 Ali atabuk douk tabih taglukuk naluh hlataglapi wichap uli, douk kobi echebuk elpech douk chemnek God ananin balan, wakuli echech chenek warimu chakli chupe kalbu apudak atap uli. Echech oub baitak umu chunok-walmu wolobaichi enechi enech echudak ali chenehilaumu apudak atapichi atich. Douk namudak ali echudak enechi enech chowechik echechip ulkwip ali echech wo chusuh God ananin balan dadag e. Echech chanubu ulkwip pekechuk umu enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan echech chemneken uli. Ali echech chatukemenyuk ali wo chunek enyudak yopinyi pasin douk God nakli echech chuneken uli e.

20 Ali atabuk douk tabih takusuk yopubi amnab uli douk kobi echebuk elpech douk chemnek God ananin balan ali chahwen dadag chagipechen uli. Ali echech chenek wolobainyi yopinyi pasin. Ali echech chape kobi douk biguhitu wit umu. Anatu, 30-poleitu teil atutu ati, anatu 60-poleitu, ali anatu 100-poleitu."

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Lam Douk Chehemen Chopakwilen Anatu Baket Uli
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Ali Jisas wata chopuk naklipech nakli, "Deke kobi enen elpen nyuhemu enen lam ali nyitak nyupakwilen anatu baket o nyinyiglen chakamu anatu bet, wak. Enyen deke

nyuhemen ali nyinyemu chihah-inyumu tebol umu enyen nyuglakumech.
22 Ali enechi enech douk chonobechuk chakus uli eke
wata chutoglu yopugunmu. Ali enechi enech douk elpech
chechukalich chakus uli eke wata chichlekech chukus yopu-
gunmu.
23 Ali nameitu ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek yekin
balan ali puhwen dadag pugipechen."
24 Ali anan naklipech enen balan alagun nakli, "Ipak ulk-
wip pugabe pulomu enyudak balan douk ipak pemneken uli
ali pugipechen! Umu moneken, sapos ipak pugabe pum-
neken pugipechen umu, God eke nugakamepu pudukemu
enen yopinyi balan alagun.
25 Ali echebuk douk chulau God ananin balan chudukе-
men kalbaluli, God eke wata nugamu nuklipech enen ala-
gun. Wakuli echebuk douk wo chudukemu ananin balan
uli e, enyebuk gwodin echech chahwen uli eke wata nu-
tulichenyuk."

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Ananu Nowachak Chulkwip Pataglomu

26 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak balan alagun nakli, "Elpech
chawich umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech
umu eke kobi enyudak woblen balan umu. Balan enyu-
dak. Ananu alman nanak nowachak chulkwipech kakwich
ananigu nahabigu.
27 Anan nowachepuk julug ali nanak. Ali ihabus webus
anan nechuh, ali nyumnegwih naitak nalahe. Ali ababuk
nyultab epudak chulkwip pape pupuwolep pakih. Wakuli
anan douk wo nudukemech umu agundak epep pupuwolep
pakih umu e.
28 Abab amnab yet benekep pupuwolep pakih nebepi ali
chulkwip peil. Ali susubuati pupuwolep pakih ali palik penek
chus, wakuli pakih lowipi penek ulub ali wolobaipi chulkwip
peil.
29 Douk peil aliga pauh, ali anudak alman nasuh ananip
ponodalech uli nogwotep nanak noble epudak chulkwip.
Umu moneken, epep douk apauh ali ababuk nyultab umu
chusagunmu kakwich abali douk abatoglu."

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Enen Lowag Yeulin Umu Mastel Uli Enyenih Nahw

(Matyu 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

30 Ali Jisas naklipech nakli, "Elpech chawich umu agundak
God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu eke kobi mon-
eken umu? Yek eke iklipepu moneken woblen balan umu
pudukemech?

31 Agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu
eke kobi onoh chokuhwi mastetih nahw umu. Ohwoh
douk hwanubu chokuhwi hwechalakuk hlanatimaguk naluh
elpech isave chawoluh yawihas uli.
32 Ananu alman nau onohw mastetih nahw ananumu
yawihas. Ali ohwohw puwoloh hwakih hwonek nebenyi
lowag nyechalakuk kipaigosi chokugosi lowas satau yawihas
uli ali nyenek nebewali yeguhwiyu. Ali almiguh hwanak
hwowemu logos ali hwotemu hwonobechuk umu wah."

Jisas Naklipech Balan Ali Naklipechen Woblen Atin
(Matyu 13:34-35)

33 Ali Jisas nape naklipech ananin yopinyi balan, ali
naklipech wolobainyi woblen balan kobi douk dukwechuk
naklipechen uli. Anan naklipech wolobainyi woblen balan
douk nyanokwnumu echechin save uli.
34 Ali nyanatimaguk balan anan naklipechen uli, anan
naklipech woblen atin. Wakuli ababuk nyultab anan atunu
nanu ananim disaipel atum hapemu, anan nape naklipam
bawogen umu nyanatimaguk balan.

Jisas Nahu Nebenali Wihun Nanak Neiluk
(Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Douk wabigun ahabuk atuh nyumnah, Jisas naklipu
ananim disaipel nakli, "Aipo, apak munak gani woblahahin
umu raunwara."
36 Ali amam hatukemaguk echudak wolobaichi almam al-
magou chapeik, ali amam halto atudak bot douk Jisas aduk-
wechukuk nalik nakih netemomu ali halawanu nanamom
hanak. Ali onog botog chopuk gwagipech amamitu bot
gwanak.
37 Ali douk amam hanak wakuli nanubu nebenali wihun
nalu ali nenek nebebi molub batuk. Ali abal blakih blagluk
bot ali atat halakatimu chuknitomu abal.
38 Ali ababuk nyultab Jisas nanak nananibamu pilo ali
nechuh gani tagikumoguk bot. Ali douk ananim disaipel
hatik namudak ali hanak habalunu hakli, "Nebenyali Tisa,
apak ahalakatimu mugak wo. Nyak wo ulkum mulomu
agundak douk eke apak mugak umu e?"
39 Douk amam haklipanu namudak ali naitak nahu anudak
wihun uli molub nakli, "Ipak punubu punak piluk!" Ali
echech chanubu chanak cheiluk. Wihun wak nulu e ali
molub chopuk wo butuk e.
40 Ali Jisas natanamu naklipam nakli, "Ipak elgeipamu
moneken? Ipak wo punek bilip e umu moneken?"
41 Wakuli amam hanubu elgeim ali amam yet hanaklipamu
hakli, "Anudak monokanu alman? Wihun uli yous chopuk
douk chemnekanu."

5

Jisas Nohiyahuk Enen Sagabu Douk Nyape Ananu Nagakali Alman Uli
(Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Douk wihun uli abal chanak cheiluk, ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hanak. Amam hanak aliga hatoglu echech Gerasa echech umu, gani woblahahin umu nebenyi raunwara Galili.
2 Ali douk Jisas nanatu nabihi bot ati, wakuli ananu alman wilpat wak anali nanaki natoglomonu. Anan douk nape nechuh hulusigwiluh gani matmat nanaki.
3 Anan douk enen sagabu nyapenyunu ali nanak nape nechuh hulusigwiluh gani matmatog. Ali anan douk wak ananu alman dodogowinamu nuhwanu nuwechikanu e, wak. Senab chopuk douk wo dodogowib e. Anudak nagakali douk nanubu dodogowinu atunu naplukechab.
4 Ali wolobaihi nyumneh echech chahwanu chakwu senab chowechik ananich loguh aias wakuli anan naplukechab. Anan douk nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali alman wak ananu dodogowinamu nuhwanuu nuwechikanamu umu nupe kalbu e.
5 Ali wihluwehlu, nyumnegwih webus, anan napemu nalahe ati. Anan nanak nape matmatog umu, ali nawich nanak mauntenab. Ali agnabuk anan napemu nohwalu ati nape. Ali chopuk, anan nasuh wanohibali utabal kobi douk nugogwes umu ali nape natah ananih yegenyihw.

6 Ali anan douk natukemaguk matmatog gwapemu ali wata nape nanaki lougun, wakuli anan natiki Jisas. Ali anan elgeinu ali nasahul nanaki nabih noduk ohlubus halakatimu Jisas.
7 Ali nohwalu nebegun nakli, “Jisas, Nanubu Nebenali God ananinyu Nuganinu! Nyak nyakli nyuneke malmu yek? Nyak nyusalimu iluh umu nyak kobi nye nyuneke imnek nebehi nyih.”
8 Anan nakli namudak umu moneken, Jisas anaklipu enyudak sagabu douk nyapenyunaluli nakli, “Sagabu, nyak nyutukemaguk anabuk alman nyutoglu nyunak!”
9 Ali Jisas nasalik anudak nagakali nakli, “Nyak nyonahwalu malmu?” Ali anan nakli, “Apak wolobaipali sagabehas mawich mapenyunu. Douk namudak ali apak monahwalu sagabehas!”
10 Ali anan nape nahwalanu nebegun Jisas umu nakli Jisas kobi nukagas echudak sagabehas chunak lougun.

11 Ali agnabuk halakati, wolobaiguhwi bulguh hweyatu
hwape hwawak kakwich gani woblahahitamu anatu chok-
tali nukut.
12 Douk namudak ali echudak sagabehas chaklipu Jisas
chakli, “Nyak nyukagapu munak muwich gwaguhwi bul-
guh.”
13 Ali Jisas nakli wosik ali echech chatukemaguk anudak
alman chataglali chanak chawich oguhudak bulguh. Ali
oguhudak wolobaiguhwi bulguh douk chadalehoguh
hwataglu 2,000-poleiguh uli hwasahul hwanak hwagluk
enen natagul. Ali ogwoguh hwabih hwagluk anagu wayag
ali hwanatimaguk hwabalah ali hwagak hwatuh.
14 Ali amubuk almam douk hape hoku oguhudak bulguh
uli hatik namudak ali haitak halhwas. Amam hanak ali hak-
lipu echebuk elpech douk chape walub uli chanu echebuk
douk chape halakatimu nahabigas ulimu enyudak douk ny-
atoglaluli. Ali echech chaitak chanak umu chakli chutulin.
15 Ali echech chanak agundak Jisas napemu ali chatik
anudak alman likuk sagabehas chapenyunali. Nameitu anan
wata nugugaku e. Anan wata nalau yopinyi tinytin ali naitak
nenenek luseh ali nape. Ali douk echech chatulunu namudak
ali echech chanubu elgeich.
16 Ali chopuk, echech chanak chatoglamu echebuk elpech
douk chape chatik enyudak Jisas neneken uli ali chak-
lipech umu agundak sagabehas chatukemaguk anudak al-
man chataglali chanak chawich bulguh ali chaguh hwagak
umu.
17 Douk namudak ali echech chape chokogos Jisas umu
nutukemaguk echech umu nunamu kipaigunmu.
18 Ali douk echech chaklipanu namudak ali Jisas nalto
bot umu nakli nunak, wakuli anudak alman douk likuk
sagabehas chapenyunali nasalikanu nakli, “Jisas, yek yakli
inamenyu wunak!”
19 Wakuli Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Wak, nyak wata nyu-
tanamu nyunamu nyakibul wabul ali nyuklipu nyakich, ipak
atugu nyulgomu agundak Diginali nakli mapilinyomu. Ali
chopuk, nyuklipech umu enenyi enen anan neneken umu
nyak uli.”
20 Ali douk Jisas naklipanu namudak ali anan nanak
nawich enyudak distrik douk 10-poleilub walub blapemu ali
naklipech umu agundak Jisas nagabeyanamu. Ali echech
chanubu loguh hwonechlukech.

Jisas Nohul Jairas Ananik Nugawik Douk Kwagak Uli Kwaitak Kwape, Ali Nagabe Onok Kwasusuh Ananih Luseh Uli
(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Douk Jisas nanu ananim halau bot hatanamu hanak hatoglu gani woblahahin umu raunwara, ali habih heyotu buknap. Douk amam heyotu wakuli wolobaichi elpech chanaki chatulum.
22 Ali Jairas, douk nebenalimu echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat uli chopuk nanaki. Anan nanaki natik Jisas ali nanak nabih nakus atap halakatimu Jisas ananiluh yaliluh.
23 Ali nanalak neilmonu nakli, “Nya, yekik chokukwi nugawik agudak gak ali okwok ahalakatimu kugak. Douk namudak ali yakli nyak nyunaku nyuwemeyok wis meyoh umu okwok wata yopuk ali kwitak kupe.”
24 Douk Jairas naklipanu namudak ali Jisas nanamanu hanak. Douk amam hanak wakuli wolobaichi elpech chopuk chanamam chanak. Echech chanak lihilih ali Jisas nalaguk olokohun. Ali chopuk, agnabuk yah echech chanak umu, echech chanubu chenek pas pas.
25 Ali onok almatok douk butog gwanakok kwape 12-poleich yohwleguh uli chopuk kwanamech chanak.
26 Okwok wolobaimi dokta habilak umu hakli hugabeyok wakuli habilak wak. Ali chopuk, okwokibal utabal douk akwowachabal blatuhumaguk kwatal dokta omimu hugabeyok umu. Wakuli okwok wo yopuk e. Butog gwanak gwape namudak ali gwechalakuk likuk gwalik gwanakok umu.
27 Ali douk okwok kwomnek umu agundak Jisas nagabe wolobaichi agasudak senekechimu, ali okwok kwanali echudak wolobaichi elpech chanaki. Ali okwok kwanaki agabahinomu Jisas.
28 Ali kwoneyagwleh kwakli, “Douk yek isusuh ananih luseh meyoh umu, anan eke wata nugabeye.”
29 Douk namudak ali okwok kwanak kwasuh ananih lupah ali ahudak atuh butog gwanubu tupokologuk. Ali chopuk, okwok kwomnek umu numun okwakihw yegenyihw butog wak onog gwunaki e. Ali okwok kwadukemech umu okwok douk ayopuk.
30 Wakuli ahudak atuh Jisas anadukemech umu enen ananin strong nyatukemanaguk nyatoglu nyanak. Ali anan nasalikech nakli, “Dakio omuni nyanaki nyasusuhehuk yekikh luseh?”
31 Ali ananim disaipel haklipanu hakli, “Nyak nyatulich, wolobaichi cheyotu lihilih umu nyak ali nyak wata nyasalikech umu?”
32 Wakuli Jisas neyotu natulich umu nakli nutik enyebuk elpen douk nyasusuh ananih luseh uli.
33 Ali okudak almatok akwadukemech umu agundak Jisas nagabeyok umu. Ali okwok kwanubu elgeik, ali kluk kluk

kwanak kwabih kwakus halakatimu Jisas ananiluh yaliluh, ali kwape kwaklipanamu agundak anan nagabeyok umu.

34 Ali anan naklipok nakli, “Nugawik, nyak nyenek bilip nyakli yek dodogowiweli ali nyak dakio yopinyu. Ali nameitu nyakigu sig douk ganubu gatuh. Ali nyak nyunak ali nyakihw apahw hwulomenyu kalbu.”

35 Ali douk Jisas wata nape neyagwleh ati, wakuli anam hapeli Jairas ananitu wilpat uli halawali balan hanaki haklipu Jairas hakli, “Nyakik nugawik akwanubu kwagak. Namudak ali nyak kobi nyukanu hevi apakinu nebenali tisa umu nunaku nyakitu wilpat umu.”

36 Wakuli Jisas wo numnek amamin balan e, wak. Ali anan naklipu Jairas nakli, “Nyak kobi elgeinyu. Nyak nyunek bilip atin.”

37 Ali anan nahoguk chanatimaguk elpech chapeik ali Jems nanu ananinu owaninu Jon uli Pita atum hanamanu hanak.

38 Amam hanak hatoglu Jairas ananitu wilpat ali Jisas nemnek umu echech chape cheleh dildil.

39 Ali anan nanak nawich ali nasalikech nakli, “Ipak pape peyagwleh palikuk umu moneken? Okwobuk wo kwugak e. Okwok douk kwechuh meyoh!”

40 Douk anan naklipech namudak ali echech chape chenekanu enenyi enen ali chape cheyakasunu.

Ali anan nakagas chanatimaguk chaitak chataglaguk ali anan nanu ananim biom atunu disaipel hanu okwokwinu aninaluli mamakik atich chawich numun wilpat okwok kwakus umu.

41 Echech chawich ali Jisas nasuh okwokwin logul ali naklipok echechin tokples nakli, “Talita kum.” Talita kum douk chakli, “Chokukwi almatok, kitak!”

42 Ali ahudak atuh okwok kwanubu kwaitak kwape kwalahe. Okudak nugawik okwakich yohwleguh douk 12-poleich. Ali douk echech chatuluk namudak ali chanubu loguh hwonechlukech!

43 Wakuli Jisas naklipech dodogowinyi balan umu echech kobi chunak chuklipu enech elpech umu agundak anan nokuhul kwaitak kwapemu. Ali anan naklipech chokok enech kakwich umu kwichah uli.

6

Elpech Chape Nasaret Uli Chakanu Agabus Jisas
(Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Ali Jisas wata natukemaguk abuldak wabul naitak natanamu nanamu ananibul wabul. Ali ananim disaipel alagun hanamanu hanak.

2 Ali ahudak nyumnah Sabat echech Juda moul wak
chape meyoh ahi, Jisas nanak nawich echech Juda chape
cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat ali nape nenek skulumech
naklipech yopinyi balan. Ali wolobaichi elpech chape
chemnek ananin balan uli chemnekanu ali chanubu loguh
hwonechlukech chakli, "Enyudak balan nanak nalawenyi
meiguni? Omuni nyagakamanu ali anan dakio nadukemu
enyudakmali yopinyi balan? Ali chopuk, omuni nyagaka-
manu nyenekanu dodogowinu ali nape nenek enyudak God
atunu neneken uli moul?"
3 Anan douk nenek moulamu nalak wilag uli. Ali anan
douk Maria okwokwinu nuganinu. Ali ananiyu mehwaliyu
wanu ananim owahlim Jems uli Josis, hanu Judas uli Saimon
douk echudak chanu apak mape agundak." Echech chakli
namudak ali chokanaguk agabus.

4 Wakuli Jisas naklipech nakli, "Ananu profet eke nunak
blunatimaguk walub ali eke chutuk ananin yeul nyukih.
Wakuli chunatimaguk chape ananibul wabul uli, chunu
ananichi echech atup awilop umu chunu echech anagu nyul-
gomu eke wak."
5 Douk namudak ali Jisas wo nunek enen God atunu
neneken uli e moul ananibul wabul, wak. Wakuli anan nowe-
meyech wis gwodich agasudak senekechi ali nagabeyech.
6 Ali chopuk, Jisas natik umu agundak echech wo chunek
bilip umu e ali anan nanubu loguh hwonechlukanu.

Jisas Nakagas Ananim 12-poleim Disaipel Umu Hunak Huk-
lipech God Ananin Balan
(Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Ali Jisas nanak analub walub douk blape halakatimu
ananibul wabul uli ali nape nenek skulumech naklipech
yopinyi balan.
7 Ali anan nahwalu ananim 12-poleim disaipel hanaki hey-
otu atugun, ali nokom pawa umu huhiyahuk sagabehas.
8 Ali naklipam nakli, "Kadak punak ahudak yah umu, ipak
kobi punosuh enech kakwich chunu woksagas. Ali kobi
punoluk anabal utabal, wak. Ipak punak meyoh, punosuh
butip atip umu punokusimomu.
9 Ali ipak punolu sandelahas, wakuli kobi punosuh eneh
luseh, wak."
10 Ali sapos punak putoglu anabul wabul ali ablabuk wab-
ulich elpech chukli wosik umu chukepu anatu wilpat umu
pichuh umu, ipak punak pupe atabuk atutu wilpat. Ipak pupe
aliga meihi nyumnah pukli putukemaguk ablabuk wabul
punak ahi, ali ipak adakio putukemataguk punak.

11 Wakuli sapos punak anabul wabul, ali elpech chape
ablabuk wabul uli kobi chwunehilau-mepu, ali kobi chum-
nek ipakin balan umu, ipak putukemaguk ablabuk wabul
ali pugudupechuk ipluk ipakiluh yaliluh kukusuk ali punak.
Ipak punek namudak umu echech chutulipu ali eke chudukе-
mech chukli echech douk achenek yowenyi.
12 Ali amam hanak biom biom hanak haklipech God ananin
yopinyi balan hakli, "Ipak pukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali
putanamu pukanu apaluh God."
13 Amam haklipech God ananin balan ali hohiyahuk
wolobaichi sagabehas chopuk douk chape elpech uli
chatoglu chalhwas. Ali howayakumech yopuli wel
wolobaichi agasudak sachi ali hagabeyech.

Herot Nakli Ati Jisas eke Jon Douk Nenek Baptaisumech Uli
(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 Ali ababuk nyultab, King Herot douk nape nebenalimu
gavman uli nemnek balan umu enenyi enen douk nyape
nyatoglaluli. Umu moneken, Jisas ananin yeul douk anyalahe
wolobailubi walub. Ali enech chakli, "Jon douk nenek bap-
taisumech uli wata naitaki nape. Ali anan dakio dodogowinu
ali nape nenek enyudakmali moul."
15 Ali enech chakli, "Anan douk profet Ilaija." Wakuli enech
chakli, "Anan douk ananu profet kobi douk seiwakimi profet
umu."
16 Douk namudak ali anudak nebenalimu gavman uli Herot
nemnek balan umu enyudak moul Jisas ananim disaipel
heneken uli ali nakli, "Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli douk
aseiwak yoble ananik lobik! Wakuli nameitu anan wata
naitak nape ali nape nenek enyudak moul!"
17-18 Anan nakli namudak umu moneken, seiwak Herot
nanatulunu almatok ananinu owaninu Filip ali Jon nape
naklipu Herot wolobaihi atih nakli, "Nyak nyablo God ananin
lo umu nyanatulunu almatok nyakinu owaninamu!" Jon
nape naklipanu namudak ali Herot nakagas ananim soldia
hahwanu halawanu hanak henek kalabusumonu.
19 Ali Herodias okwakih apahw hwanubu nyihihichihw
umu kwakli kwubo Jon nugak wakuli okwok kwabilak wak.
20 Umu moneken, Herot elgeinamu Jon ali nape na-
gakomonu. Anan nadukemech umu Jon douk yopuyopunali
ali ananih apahw douk yopuh ali hwanosuh God. Ali chopuk,
Herot nakli wosik umu numnek Jon ananin balan ali anan
ulkum molomu wolobaichi echudak ali anan nanubu nenek
wari.
21 Douk aliga wakuli Herodias kwogwatu anah yah umu
kwubo Jon nugak umu. Ali douk Jon wata nenek kalabubs
nape, ali ahudak nyumnah douk mamakik kwolali Herot ahi

hatoglu. Ali Herot nenek nebeguni woligun umu ulkum mulomu ahudak nyumnah mamakik kwonololimu. Anan nenek woligun ali nohwalu nebemi douk hagakamanu henek gavmanin moul uli, hanu amam nebemumali ami uli, hanu hanatimaguk nebemimu provins Galili ulimu hunak hunanu huwak woligun.

22 Douk amam hape hawak woligun ali Herodias nugawik kwanaki kwawich kwonek danis. Ali Herot nanu amudak douk nohwalom hanaki hananu hawak woligun uli hatuluk ali hanubu henehilaumok. Ali Herot nasalikok nakli, "Nyak nyakli yek ikenyu moneken? Echebuk nyak nyukliech uli, yek eke ikenyeyech."

23 Ali Herot nalimu iluh naklipok nakli, "Yek yaklipenyu adulin atin balan umu yek eke ikenyu chunatimaguk echudak nyak nyusalikemech uli. Sapos nyukli iyaisumohu yekib amnab bunu hunatimaguk yekikh jah hunu utabal, ali ikenyu enech nyak, ali ohwak wunohwech alagun atimu, yek eke ikenyeyech!"

24 Douk anan naklipok namudak ali okwok kwanak kwasalik okwokwik mamakik kwakli, "Yek eke iklipanamu nuke moneken?" Ali mamakik kwaklipok kwakli, "Nyukliponu nukenyu Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli ananim boglom."

25 Ali okwok kwonek wisnabul kwasahul kwanak kwawich ali kwaklipu Herot kwakli, "Yek yakli nameitu ati, nyulome Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli ananim boglom anatu plet ali nyukeyom!"

26 Douk okwok kwaklipanu namudak ali anan nanubu nenek warimu Jon. Wakuli anan eke kobi wata nukli wak. Umu monken, dukwechuk anan anaklipok umu anan eke nukok chunatimaguk echudak okwok kusalikanamech uli. Ali chopuk, amudak douk nohwalom hanaki hananu hawak woligun uli douk ahemnek.

27 Douk namudak ali wisnabul anan nakagas ananu soldia ali naklipanu nakli, "Nyak nyunak haus kalabus nyuble Jon ananik lobik ali nyulawali ananim boglom." Ali anudak soldia nemnek namudak ali nanak noble Jon ananik lobik.

28 Anan nobleyok ali nololi boglom anatu plet ali nanaki noku Herodias okwokwik nugawik ali okwok wata kwanak kwoku mamakik.

29 Ali Jon ananim disaipel hemnek namudak ali hanaki hohul tukaninu atunu hanak hanugomonu.

Jisas Nekech Kakwich Chanubu Wolobaichi Elpech, Almam Otum Douk 5,000-poleim

(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

30 Douk amam aposel wata hatanamali hanu Jisas hape ali
haklipanamu enyudak moul amam heneken uli nyanu balan
amam haklipech-enyi.
31 Ali agnabuk wolobaichi elpech chalahe chenek yowi
kale ali Jisas nanu ananim wak anabu nyultab umu hupemu
wikap ali huwak woligun umu e. Douk namudak ali Jisas
naklipam nakli, “Aipo! Kitak apak atupu munak anagun
wohigunmu elpech wak umu ali munak mupemu wikap.”
32 Ali amam haitak halto bot ali amam atum hanak anagun
wohigunmu elpech wak umu.
33 Wakuli wolobaichi elpech chatulum hanak umu ali
echech chadukemom. Douk namudak ali elpech chape
blanatimaguk walub uli chaitak chatukemaguk echechilub
walub ali chosahul chalik chanak chatoglu cheyotu agnabuk
douk eke Jisas nunu ananim hunak hubih umu. Ali amam
adakio hagikuk hanak hatoglu.
34 Douk hanak hatoglu algas ali amam hetemu bot umu
hanatu habih atap, wakuli hatik echudak wolobaichi almam
almagou ali Jisas nanubu nenelekech. Umu moneken, alman
wak ananu e umu nugakomech nuklipech balan uli. Echech
chape kobi douk sipsip alman wak ananamu nunek lukau-
timech uli e. Douk namudak ali anan nanubu nape nenek
skulumech naklipech wolobainyi God ananin balan.
35 Douk nenek skulumech aliga wabigun aun nabih, ali
ananim disaipel hanaki haklipanu hakli, “Nya, aun anabih
ali chopuk, agundak apak douk mapeik wohigunmu elpech
wakagunmu.
36 Douk namudak ali nyak nyukogech chunak analub
walub blape halakati ulimu chunak chunotol enech kak-
wich.”
37 Wakuli Jisas naklipam nakli, “Ipak yet pukech enech
kakwich.”
Ali amam wata hasalikanu hakli, “Nyak nyakli apak munak
mutol bret douk tanokwnumu mutolutu 200 kina uli ali
munaki mubilomech waka?”
38 Ali anan nasalikam nakli, “Ipak pudaleh bret ipak pah-
watali uli. Ipak pasuhwi makwnitu?”
Ali amam hadalehatu julug ali hanaki haklipanu hakli,
“Apak masuhwi 5-poleitu bret tanu bias yelbus meyoh.”
39 Ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel umu huklipu chuna-
timaguk almam almagou chuneyais umu gwodich atich ali
chunak chupe yopupi wichap pataglomu.
40 Ali amam haklipech cheneyais umu. Ali 50-poleich
chanak chape sik, ali 100-poleich chape sik, ali echech chape
namobuk ati chanak.

41 Echech chape ali Jisas nohul atudak 5-poleitu bret tanu
asudak bios yelbus nahwech nanigu natik iluh heven ali
nenek beten nenek tenkyumu God. Anan nenek tenkyumonu
julug, ali nagwuduk atudak bret tanu yelbus noku ananim
disaipel ali hape halagech hanak.
42 Ali amam halagech ali chanatimaguk chachah ali
dugolech.
43 Ali atudak bret uli yeguh douk chachah dugolech
chakusuk uli, amam disaipel hatulichech hechluk 12-poleig
basketog chichuknig ali hechebuk chakus.
44 Ali echudak elpech douk chawak echudak kakwich uli,
almam atum douk hanubu wolobaimi 5,000-poleim.

Jisas Nalahe Netemu Nanak Chihah Abal Raunwara Galili
(Matyu 14:22-23; Jon 6:16-21)

45 Douk enyudak nyanakuk, ali Jisas nakagas ananim di-
saipel henek wisnabul halto bot ali halik hanamu wabul
Betsaida douk blape gani woblahahin umu raunwara uli. Ali
anan napeik umu aliga nakagasuk echudak almam almagou
chanakuk ali anan adakio nagimom nanak.
46 Anan nokogech chanak chatuh, ali anan nalto ananu
maunten umu nukih nunek beten.
47 Ali wabigun amam disaipel hetemu bot hanak hatoglu
olokohunin umu raunwara. Wakuli ababuk nyultab Jisas
atunu wata nape nenek beten ati gani iluh maunten.
48-49 Anan nape nenek beten, wakuli natiku ananim dis-
aipel hetemu bot. Ali nebenali wihun nalu nowanamu talik
umu bot ali amam hape henek nebenyi moul, henek pul nebe-
gun atugun. Ali douk natulumu ali halakatimu gugluk, anan
naitak nagimom nape nanak. Anan nablo enyudak raunwara
nalahe nanaki chihah abal. Anan nanak ali nakli nichalakom
nunak, wakuli amam hatulunamu nalahe nanaki chihah
abal. Ali amam hakli eke enen sagabu. Douk namudak
ali amam hanubu elgeim ali hohwalu henyugwleh nebegun
atugun.
50 Umu moneken, amam hatulunu ali hanubu elgeim.

Wakuli Jisas wisnabul naklipam nakli, “Ipak kobi elgeipu,
wak! Ipak imas dodogowipu. Enyudak douk yek wo.”
51 Ali nebenali wihun wata nalu ati. Wakuli anan nanak
naltomom nakih nanam hape bot ali anudak wihun nanubu
nanak neiluk. Ali ananim disaipel hanubu loguh hwonech-
lukam.
52 Umu moneken, wehluwih anan nagwuduk 5-poleitu bret
tanu bios yelbus noku wolobaichi elpech wakuli amam wo
kwalowomi hudukemech hukli anan douk dodogowinali e!
Amam hanubu ulkwip pokomuk.

Jisas Nagabe Wolobaichi Agasudak Sachi Chape Distrik Genesaret Uli
(Matyu 14:34-36)

53 Ali hablo hanak aliga hanak hatoglu algas gani woblahahin umu raunwara, enyudak distrik Genesaret, ali amam habih hasonuk bot hanak howechikatu.
54 Douk amam howechikuk bot hanak wakuli elpech adukwechuk chatik Jisas chadukemanu.
55 Douk namudak ali echech chasahul chanak blanatimaguk walub blape distrik Genesaret uli. Echech chanak ali chaklipech chowemali agasudak sachi betog ali chalawech chanakimu Jisas umu agnabuk echech chemnek umu anan nanak napemu.
56 Ali blanatimaguk nebelubi blanu chokulubi walub douk Jisas nanak umu, elpech chalau echechich agasudak sachi chanak chechubuk agnabuk douk echech isave chowachabal chapemu. Ali echech chasalik Jisas dodogowich atich umu agasudak sachi chususuh algasih umu ananih lupah. Ali chanatimaguk douk chasuh algasih umu ananih lupah uli, wata yopich.

7

Bahlohim Omomin Balan
(Matyu 15:1-9)

1 Anah nyumnah amam Farisi hanu anam henek skulumech umu lo uli, douk hapeli Jerusalem uli hanaki ali hanak hape agnabuk Jisas napemu.
2 Amam hape wakuli hatik umu Jisas ananim disaipel wo hukwlupoguk wis kobi douk amam Farisi haklimu iyuh, ali adakio hunosuh kakwich hichah e. Douk namudak ali amam Farisi dakio hakli Jisas ananim disaipel amamis wis sabosusih.*
3 Amam Farisi hanu chanatimaguk Juda echechin lo douk chagipech seiwak echechim bahlohim henekenyuk uli. Ali enen echechin lo douk namudak. Echech kobi chukwlupoguk wis iyuh umu, echech eke kobi chuwok enech kakwich, wak.
4 Ali kakwich chatalich maket uli chopuk, douk chanaki chakwlupechuk iyuh ali adakio chachah. Echech kobi chukwlupech umu, echech eke kobi chichah. Ali echech chagipech wolobainyi lo chopuk douk seiwak echechim bahlohim heneken henyemaguk uli. Ali enen douk enyudak umu chukwlupu kas, sunu malus uli pletog gwunu betog umu.
5 Douk namudak ali amam Farisi hanu amam henek skulumech umu lo uli hasalik Jisas hakli, “Umu moneken, ali

* **7:2** Tik futnot Matyu 15:26 uli.

nyakim disaipel dakio wo hugipech enyudak apakim bahlohim amamin lo umu hukwlupoguk wis iyuh ali adakio huwak kakwich umu e?"

6 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Ipak penek loh uli. Seiwak profet Aisaia douk neyagwleh God ananin balan ali nanubu nenyemaguk duldul balan nyetemaguk God ananik Buk naklimu ipak! Ipak douk penek loh kobi douk balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu ipak umu! God nakli, 'Echudak elpech echechig yowatog otug chatuk yekin yeul nyakih. Wakuli echechip ulkwip douk wo punubu pulomu yek e.

7 Echech isave chaklipech kipaichi elpech meyoh cheneken uli lo, ali chenek lohumech chakli echech chaklipech yekin. Douk namudak ali echech chenek lotume meyoh.' "

8 Ali Jisas wata naklipam nakli, "Ipak douk patukemaguk God ananin yopinyi lo ali pasuh ipakich popech yamech cheneken uli lo pagipechen.

9 Ali ipak douk panubu penek yowenyi. Umu moneken, ipak panubu pekenyuk agabus God ananin yopinyi lo ali panubu pan nyabihuk. Ali ipak pahwen dadag ipakim bahlohim amamin lo pagipechen.

10 Umu moneken, seiwak Moses naklipepu enyudak God ananin balan lo umu ipak pumnek ipakich mamechich echechin balan ali pugakamech. Ali sapos enen elpen nyukli nyuhu enyenyich mamechich nyuklipech enen yowenyi balan umu, enyebuk elpen kipaichi elpech imas chuhwen chunak chen nyugak.

11 Wakuli ipak Farisi panu ipak penek skulumech umu lo uli paklipech enen sik balan. Ipak pakli, sapos enen elpen nyunobuk enech echudak, o anabal utabal douk deke nyuku enyenyinu aninu o mamakik umu nyugakomech umu, wakuli enyen nyuklipech nyukli, 'Yekibal utabal uli echudak kobi douk iku ipak umu igakomepamu douk ayatalihech umu iku God. Yek yakli echudak 'Koroban.' Bawogen umu enyudak balan Koroban douk chakli, 'Echudak douk achatalihech umu chuku God.'

12 Douk namudak ali enyen wo nyugakomech nyukech echudak enyenyich mamechich e. Wakuli ipak pakli, enyudak elpen nyunek namudak umu, enyen wosik douk nyenek yopinyi.

13 Douk namudak ali ipak pasuh ipakim bahlohim amamin lo dadag pagipechen. Ali God ananin lo douk nyakli apak mumnek apakich mamechich echechin balan mugakomech umu, ipak panubu pan nyabihuk. Ali chopuk, ipak penek wolobainyi alagun kobi enyudak douk nameitu yek yaklipepeyen ulimu."

Echebuk Douk Chape Numun Apaluh Chataglali Uli Chenek Elpech Chabosuhih
(Matyu 15:10-20)

14 Ali Jisas wata chopuk nahwalu echudak wolobaichi almam almagou alagun chanaki anan napemu ali naklipech nakli, "Ipak punatimaguk imas pumnek yekin balan ali punubu pudukemen kalbu.
15 Chape aduk uli echudak chunu kakwich douk elpen nyichah chugluh numun enyenyihw apahw uli eke kobi chuneken nyubosusih, wak. Echebuk douk chape numun enyebuk elpen enyenyihw apahw ali chutoglali aduk uli, douk eke echebuk chuneken nyubosusih.
16 [Ali nameitu ipak douk aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek enyudak balan ali puhwen dadag pugipechen.]"
17 Anan naklipechuk namudak ali natukemechuk nanak nawich nanu ananim disaipel hape wilpat. Ali amam hasalikanamu enyudak woblen balan dukwechuk anan naklipech enyi.
18 Ali anan naklipam nakli, "Ipak chopuk douk wo pudukemech e? Kakwich chanu chanatimaguk echudak chape aduk, ali elpech chachah chagluk echechiluh apaluh uli eke kobi chubih chunekech chubosusih, wak.
19 Umu moneken, kakwich echebuk douk chachah ali wo chunak chubih chulu echechip ulkwip e. Echech douk chabih cholu apaluh ali wata chanak chalkeyechuk." Jisas douk nakli namudak umu nakli chanatimaguk mahich uli kakwich douk yopich uli atich.

20 Ali Jisas wata chopuk naklipam nakli, "Enenyi enen yowenyi echechip ulkwip polomen ali echech oub baitakumen cheneken uli atin eke nyunekech chubosusih.
21-22 Umu moneken, agagun douk gani numun echechip ulkwip palik polomu enyudak enenyi enen yowenyi ali echech adakio cheneken. Echech chakwu aluh, ulkwip polomu yowenyi, chabo elpech chagak, chanosonukeh umu chanak hwaloh ali dadagichich wo chukech ati e elpech. Ali chenek loh umu kipaichi, ali chopuk wo chunek bosumu echech yet e. Ali echech chablo enyudak lo umu chanasupomu ali chenek hinyigimu kipaichi echechich echudak. Ali chahu kipaichi chakli echech atich nebechi, ali chenek loh umu kipaichi chakli echech chenek yowenyi. Ali echech chakli chutuk echechich atich yeguh chukih ali chenek enenyi enen yowenyi.
23 Nyanatimaguk enyudak enenyi enen yowenyi douk echechip ulkwip polomenyi ali cheneken uli douk nyenekech chabosusih."

Onok Almatok Kwanaki Wabul Finisia Douk Blape Kantri Siria Uli Kwonek Bilip Umu Jisas
(Matyu 15:21-28)

24 Ali Jisas natukemaguk ablabuk wabul naitak nanamu kipaigunmu, albudak bialub wabul Taia [uli Saidon] blapemu. Anan nanak natoglu ali nanak nawich nape anatu wilpat. Ali anan nakli wak umu enech elpech chudukemech umu anan nanak nape agnabuk umu. Wakuli anan nabilak umu nakli nunobechuk nupe agnabuk wakuli, wak.

25 Ali onok almatok douk okwokwik nugawik enen sagabu nyapenyuk uli kwomnek umu Jisas nanak napemu, ali okwok kwanak kwatulunu. Okwok kwanak ali kwabih kwoduk ohlubus kwakus halakatimu Jisas ananiluh yaliluh.

26 Okudak almatok okwok douk kipaibuli wabulik, okwok wo Juda e. Okwok kwanaki abuldak wabul Finisia, douk blape provins Siria uli. Ali okwok douk kweyagwleh tokples Grik. Douk okwok kwanak ali kwanubu kwaklipu Jisas umu nuhiyahuk enyudak sagabu douk nyape okwokwik nugawik uli nyutoglu nyulhwas.

27 Ali Jisas naklipok enyudak woblen balan nakli, "Yek ikech kakwich batowich iyuh. Umu moneken, enyen douk wo kalbamu apak muhul batowichich kakwich muwachech umu nubag gwichah e, wak."

28 Ali okwok kwaklipanu kwakli, "Diginyali! Nyak nyaklien uli balan douk nyanubu adulin. Wakuli nubag douk agwawich gweyatu chakamehah-inyumu tebol ali gwape gwawak yalugwich kakwich douk batowich chachah chenekech chanakuk uli."

29 Ali Jisas naklipok nakli, "Nyak nyanubu nyobeyenume duldul yekin balan. Douk namudak ali nyak wata nyutanamu nyunak. Sagabu douk adukwechuk nyatukemokuk nyakik nugawik nyatoglu nyalhwos."

30 Ali okwok wata kwatanamu kwanamu wilpat ali kwatik umu sagabu nyatukemaguk okwokwik nugawik nyatoglu nyalhwasuk ali okwok kwech kalbu okwokwis alas.

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Aligas Sogugakeyonu Ali Wo Niyagwleh Ati Uli E

31 Ali Jisas natukemaguk ablabuk wabul douk blape halakatimu Taia uli, ali nanak nechalakuk Saidon ali nawich nanak enyudak distrik 10-poleilub walub blapemu. Ali nanak nabihuk nebenyi raunwara Galili.

32 Douk anan nanak natoglu, wakuli enech elpech chalawali ananu aligas sogugakeyonu, ali chopuk wo niyagwleh ati uli e chanakimu Jisas. Ali echech chasalikanamu nuwemeyanu wis ali nugabeyanu.

33 Ali douk Jisas nemnekech namudak ali nalmonu
hatukemaguk echudak wolobaichi almam almagou chapeik
ali amam atum hanak heyotuk sik. Ali nenigul ananih heh
hawich wiblagas woblagas aligas. Ali nokuseh alpigas sataku
ananih hah ali nogosayok anudak alman ananim yaham.
34 Ali douk Jisas nenek namudak julug, ali anan nanigu
natik iluh heven ali hwosalanagu. Ali naklipanu echech
Juda echechin tokples nakli, "Efata." Bawogen umu enyudak
balan Efata douk chakli, "Nyak aligas tiagialagas nyumnek
kalbu ali wata nyiyagwleh."
35 Ali ahudak atuh ananigas aligas sanubu tag sanukuk
ali anan nanubu nemnek balan kalbu. Ali ananim yaham
manubu muk manakuk ali nape neyagwleh.
36 Ali Jisas naklipech nakli, "Ipak punak ali kobi puklipu
enech elpech umu agundak yagabe anudak alman umu."
Ali douk anan naklipech namudak wakuli echech chanubu
chanak chape chaklipech chanak umu agundak Jisas nagabe
anudak aligas sogugakeya-nalulimu.
37 Echech chaklipech chanak, ali echebuk douk chem-
nek umu enyudak uli chanubu loguh hwonechlukech ali
chakli, "Anan nanubu nenek nyanatimaguk moul nakukwi-
hen kalbu. Anan nagabe aligas sogugakeyechi chemnek,
ali chopuk nagabe wo chiyagwleh ati uli e ali echech wata
cheyagwleh."

8

Jisas Nekech Kakwich 4,000-Peleich Almam Almagou
(Matyu 15:32-39)

1-2 Anah nyumnah, kipaichi wolobaichi almam almagou
chanaltomu chanak chape Jisas napemu. Echech chape
aliga 3-poleih nyumneh ali kakwich chatuh. Ali Jisas no-
hwalu ananim disaipel hanaki ali naklipam nakli, "Yek yakli
mapilich echudak elpech. Umu moneken, echech chanaki
chane mape 3-poleih nyumneh agundak ali echech kakwich
wakech ali nyulub blach.
3 Ali yek kobi ikech enech kakwich chichah iyuh, ali adakio
chutanamu chunamu echechilub walub umu, echech eke
chunak yah ali yomotog gwilech ali chubih chugoul. Umu
moneken, enech douk chanaki lougun."
4 Ali ananim disaipel hasalikanu hakli, "Agundak mapeik
wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Douk namudak ali apak
eke munak mugwatu enech kakwich agunmu ali dakio mu-
bilomu echudak chunatimaguk wolobaichi elpech?"
5 Ali anan nasalikam nakli, "Ali ipak pasuhwi makwnitu
bret?"

Ali amam haklipanu hakli, “Apak masuhwi 7-poleitu ati.”
6 Ali Jisas naklipu echudak wolobaichi elpech chabih chape
atap. Ali anan nohuli atudak 7-poleitu bret nahwotu ali
nenek beten nenek tenkyumu God ali nagwudukatu noku
ananim disaipel umu hiyaisatu hubilomech. Ali amam hat-
uluneyatu, ali hape habilomech hanak.
7 Ali amam hasuhwi anas gwodus chokusi yelbus chopuk.
Ali Jisas nahwos nenek beten nenek tenkyumu God ali naka-
gas ananim umu hunak hiyaisosumech chopuk.
8-9 Ali echech chachah dugolech ali chakusuk uli,
ananim disaipel hatulichech ali hechluk 7-poleig basketog
chichuknig. Ali almam almagou chawak echudak kakwich
uli douk chanubu wolobaichi 4,000-poleich. Ali echech
dugolech ali Jisas nokogech chanamu echechilub walub.
10 Ali douk anan nokogech chanakuk ati, ali ahudak atuh
anan nanu ananim disaipel halto bot ali hanamu analub
walub douk blape distrik Dalmanuta uli.

Amam Farisi Hasalik Jisas Umu Nunek Enen God Atunu Neneken Uli Moul
(Matyu 16:1-4)

11 Ali douk anam Farisi hanak Jisas napemu ali hananu
hape henechichilak. Amam hakli hichakamanu, douk namu-
dak ali amam hasalikanamu nunek enen God atunu neneken
uli moul umu hudukemech umu anan douk adul God noko-
ganu nanaki uli.
12 Ali Jisas hwosalanaguk* ali nakli, “Ipak doumeipali pakli
yek inek enen God atunu neneken uli moul ali ipak putulin
umu moneken? Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu, yek eke kobi
inek enen enyudakmali moul ipak putulin, wak.”
13 Anan naklipam namudak ali wata natukemam hapeik
ali nanu ananim disaipel haitak halto bot ali hanak gani
woblahahin umu nebenyi raunwara Galili.

Jisas Naklipam Woblen Balan Umu Amam Farisi Hanu Herot Amamis Yis Douk Senek Bret Taitak Nebetali Uli
(Matyu 16:5-12)

14 Amam hanak wakuli Jisas ananim disaipel ulkwip poko-
mumoguk husuh anatu bret alagun umu. Amam douk hasuh
atutu meyoh bret tetemumom bot.
15 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Ipak pugabe punenek yologimu
amam Farisi hunu Herot amamis yis.”
16 Ali douk anan naklipam namudak ali amam yet hape
heneyagwleh hakli, “Anan naklipapu enyudak balan umu yis
umu moneken, apak douk wo musuhwi anatu bret e.”

---

* **8:12** Jisas nanubu nenelekom umu agundak amam hokanaguk agabus God umu ali anan nakli nulepam ali dakio hwosalanaguk.

17 Wakuli Jisas adukwechukuk nadukemech umu amam
hape heneyagwleh namudak umu. Ali anan naklipam nakli,
“Yek yakli wak umu ipak piyagwleh umu agundak ipak
bret wakepamu. Ipak douk padukemu bawogenyumu yekin
balan waka wak?
18-19 Ipak douk nabes sapenyipu, wakuli ipak wo putik
echudak e? Ali ipak douk aligas sapenyipu, wakuli ipak
wo pugamu pumnek e? Ipak douk ulkwip apekepaguk
umu agundak nubuwakih yagwuduk 5-poleitu bret yabil-
amu chanubu wolobaichi 5,000-poleich elpech umu? Yek
yabilomech chachah dugolech ali chakusuk uli ipak pat-
ulichech pechluk makwnig basketog chichuknig ali pogubuk
gwakus? Ali amam haklipanu hakli, “Apak mechluk 12-
poleig basketog.”

20 Ali Jisas wata chopuk nasalikam nakli, “Ali ababuk
nyultab yek yagwuduk 7-poleitu bret yabilamu chanubu
wolobaichi 4,000-poleich almam almagowomu, echech
chachah dugolech ali chakusuk uli ipak patulichech pechluk
makwnig basketog chichuknig pogubuk gwakus?” Ali amam
haklipanu hakli, “Apak mechluk 7-poleig.”

21 Ali anan nahom ali nasalikam nakli, “Ali ipak douk wo
pudukemu enyudak balan e umu moneken? Yek douk wo
iklipepamu asudak adulis yis douk senek bret taitak nebetali
uli e, wak.”

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Nabes Sechukanali Gani Betsaida

22 Ali Jisas nanu ananim hanak aliga hanak hatoglu
wabul Betsaida. Ali agnabuk enech elpech chalawali ananu
nabes sechukanali chanakmali Jisas ali chasalikanamu
nuwemeyanu wis ali nugabeyanu.

23 Ali douk echech chaklipanu namudak ali anan nalmu
anudak nabes sechukanali hanakuk adikop ali Jisas nokuseh
alpigas sataku anudak ananis nabes. Douk nokusehas julug
ali nowemu wis nabes ali nasalikanu nakli, “Nyak nyatik
enech echudak waka wak?”

24 Ali anudak nabes sechukanali natulugun ali nakli, “Yek
yatik elpech chalahe wakuli yek wo igabe itulich kalbu e. Yek
yatulich luhul luhul kobi douk yatik lowas umu.”

25 Ali Jisas wata chopuk nowemu wis ananis nabes ali
nameitu anan nanubu natulugun duk. Ananis nabes sanubu
yopus ali anan nanatulugun hwilhwaluk ali natik chana-
timaguk echudak kalbu.

26 Ali Jisas nokoganu nanamu ananitu wilpat ali naklipanu
nakli, “Nyak nubu kalemu nyakitu wilpat. Nyak kobi nyu-
tanamu nyunak wabul wak.”

Pita Nakli Jisas Anan Douk Krais Douk God Natalihanu Nakaganu Nanamali Nunolau Elpech Uli
(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hatukemaguk Galili ali haitak hanamu analub walub douk blape distrik Sisaria Filipai uli. Douk amam hanak yah ali Jisas nasalikam nakli, "Ipak pemnek elpech chakli yek meiweli?"

28 Ali amam haklipanu hakli, "Enech chakli nyak douk Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli, ali enech chakli nyak Ilaija, ali enech chakli nyak ananu profet."

29 Ali anan nasalikam nakli, "Douk echech chakli namudak ali ipak yet pakli yek meiweli?"

Ali Pita naklipanu nakli, "Nyak Krais douk God natalihenyu nokogenyu nyanamali nyunalau elpech uli."

30 Ali Jisas naklipam dodogowinyi balan nakli, "Douk ipak padukemech ali ipak kobi punak puklipu enech elpech umu yek douk Krais douk God natalihe ali nokoge yanaki ulimu."

Jisas Naklipech Umu Agundak Eke Ananich Birua Chonu Nugak Ali Eke Wata Nitak Nupemu
(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Ali Jisas nape naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, "Yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke imnek nebehi nyih. Ali echech Juda echechim nebemi hunu nebemi pris, hunu amam henek skulumech umu lo uli, eke huke agabus ali huneke anagu anagu. Ali eke che igak chunugome ilu iwagu bieh nyumneh, ali huklimu bieh atuh nyumneh umu, yek eke wata itak ipe."

32 Enyudak balan anan douk wo nuklipam woblen e, wak. Anan nanubu nowolehen naklipam. Douk namudak ali Pita nalmonu hanak heyotuk algas ali nape nahanu nakli, "Nyak kobi nyukli enyudak balan."

33 Wakuli Jisas natanamu natik ananim disaipel ali nahu Pita nakli, "Satan, nubu kaleik. Nyak douk wo nyugipech God ananin tinytin e. Nyak nyagipech elpechin tinytin meyoh!"

34 Ali Jisas nohwalu echudak wolobaichi elpech chanu ananim disaipel chanak agundak anan napemu ali naklipech nakli, "Elpen douk nyukli nyugipech yek uli, susubuati enyen imas nyunubu nyukli wak umu enyen kobi nyugipech enyenyin laik. Ali enyen kobi elgein umu chen nyugak umu ali nyusah enyenyin lowag krusemu, enyen wosik eke nyugipeche.

35 Ali sapos enen elpen enyenyim ulkum mulomu nyukli enyen kobi nyugak ali nyupe namudak ati uli, enyen eke nyugak. Wakuli enyebuk elpen douk nyunek yekin moul ali

nyusuh God ananin yopinyi balan dadag uli kipaichi eke chen nyugak. Wakuli enyen eke wata nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.
36 Ali echebuk elpech douk chunokwalmu wolobaichi enechi enech echudak, ali echech chukli echech douk achape kalbu ali eke kobi chugak uli, echech eke chunubu chugak.
37 Eke kobi enen elpen nyukwu enyenyich echudak umu nyutal agundak umu nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu, wak.
38 Ali chopuk nameitu, wolobaichi elpech chape apudak atap uli chape chenek enenyi enen yowenyi. Echech chekenyuk agabus God ananin balan chakli enyen wo adulin e. Ali ahabuk nyumnah yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli itanamali inali God ananich yopiyopichi enselahas inakumali, God eke nugakome itoglu dodogowiwe otuwe inubu ihiyatiki ali inaki. Ali ababuk nyultab yek inaki abali, echebuk elpech douk nameitu chenenek ablan umu yek, ali chekenyuk agabus yekin balan uli, yek chopuk eke inenemech ablan ali ikechuk agab namobuk ati."

9

1 Ali anan wata chopuk naklipech nakli, "Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu! Enepu nameitu peyotu agundak uli eke kobi kebes pugak, wak. Ipak eke wata pupe ali putik agundak God dodogowinu atunu nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu."

Jisas Ananihw Yegenyihw Hleyoloh Hwataglu Anagun Sik Ali Nohiyatik

(Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Douk 6-poleih nyumneh hanak hadiyuk, ali Jisas nalmu Pita nanu Jems uli Jon atum hanamanu halto hakih hape ananu lounali maunten. Amam hakih hape wakuli amam hatik umu Jisas nanubu nenek senis nohiyatik nape anagun sik.
3 Ali ananih luseh chopuk hanubu hohiyatik hatoglu chogalihwih. Elpech chape apudak atap uli douk wak enech chukwlupu echechih luseh hunubu huhiyatik hutaglu chogalihwih namudak e.
4 Ali agnabuk Pita nanu Jems uli Jon hatik Ilaija uli Moses hatoglu hanu Jisas heyotu hape heyagwleh.
5 Ali Pita naklipu Jisas nakli, "Tisa, enyen douk kalbamu apak mape agundak umu. Ali apak muwemu 3-poleiyu chomeguhwiyu. Nyak onok ali biowomu Moses uli Ilaija."
6 Pita douk naklipanu namudak Jisas umu moneken, amam hanubu elgeim ali Pita wo nudukemech umu moneken balan anan eke nuklien uli e.
7 Ali douk Pita nape naklipanu namudak wakuli onog olug gwanaki iluh ali abalil lechukolum ali amam hemnek anagu nigu ganaki ogudak olug. Ali enyudak elpen nyeyagwlehi

uli nyakli, “Anabuk douk nanubu yekinu nuganinu douk yek ulkum manahwanaluli. Ipak pumnek ananin balan!”

8 Ali douk amam hemnek namudak ali ahudak atuh, amam hatanamu hatulugun wakuli wo hutik enech elpech alagun chunom chiyotuk e. Amam hatik Jisas atunu nanam neyotuk.

9 Ali douk amam wata hatukemaguk maunten hape hagluki ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Ipak punak ali kobi puklipu enech elpech umu enyudak dukwechuk patulin uli, wak. Ipak pupe aliga chubo yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli igak ali wata itak ipe ali ipak adakio puklipech-umen.”

10 Ali douk anan naklipam namudak ali amam hemnek ananin balan hagipechen. Wakuli amam yet hape heneyagwleh hanaklipamu hakli, “Douk bawogen umu balan umu anan nakli, ‘Yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli wata itaki iwagamu’, anan douk naklimu moneken?”

11 Ali amam hasalikanu hakli, “Amudak douk henek skulumumech umu lo uli douk haklipech hakli eke Ilaija nulik nunaki ali Krais, douk God natalihanu nokoganu nanaki uli eke nugiki umu moneken?”

12 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “O enyen adul! Ilaija douk nalik nanakimu nugabe enechi enech echudak. Wakuli ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak balan douk nyetemu God ananik buk uli. Balan douk nyakli, ‘Yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke imnek nebehi nyih ali elpech eke chukli wake ali chuke agabus.’ Ali enyen douk nyetemu namudak umu moneken?

13 Wakuli aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu! Kipainali Ilaija* douk ananaki ali elpech chagipech echechin laik ali chenek enenyi enen yowenyimu anan. Echech chagimeh-umonu kobi douk balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu.”

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Chokunali Owotu Tonoul Uli (Matyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Ali Jisas nanu ananim 3-poleim disaipel hatanamu hagluk hanak hogwatu amudak anam disaipel agnabuk douk amam hapemu. Wakuli amam hatik umu wolobaichi elpech chanak cheyotu chalihi chalih amudak anam disaipel. Ali agnabuk, anam henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu amam Jisas ananim disaipel hape henechichilak.

15 Wakuli douk chanatimaguk chatiku Jisas ali echech loguh hwanubu hwonechlukech. Ali echech chasahul

* **9:13** Anudak kipainali Ilaija, Jisas douk naklimu Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli. Putik Matyu 17:11-13

chanak chatoglomanu anan napemu ali chenehilau-monu chakli, “O yopuhi nyumnah nyak!”

16 Ali Jisas nasalik ananim disaipel nakli, “Ipak panam penechichilak umu moneken?”

17 Ali ananu alman douk nanu echudak wolobaichi cheyotu uli naklipu Jisas nakli, “Nebenyali Tisa, yek yalawali yekinu nuganinamu nyak. Umu moneken, anan owotu tonoul ali wo niyagwleh ati e.

18 Ali wolobaihi nyumneh owotu tonoul tatukanu nabih nakus atap ali alpus sataglali ananitu yokwatu. Ali chopuk, anan nanalkech naluh nenek kulti kultek ali ananich loguh aias chanadalech ali chanubu dudugichich. Ali yek yasalik nyakim disaipel umu huhiyahuk atudak owotu tutoglu tulhwas wakuli amam habilak wak.”

19 Ali Jisas nemnek namudak ali naklipu echudak almam almagou nakli, “Ipak doumeipali, yek yanepu mape loubamu nyultab ipakibul wabul wakuli ipak wo punek bilipume e. Ali ipak pakli yek eke wata ipemu igakomepu namudak atimu isah ipakin enenyi enen hevimu waka? Lawoli anabuk chokunali!”

20 Ali echech chalawanu chanak umu Jisas. Douk anan nanak, wakuli atudak owotu tatiku Jisas ali tonoul tatukonu nabih nakus atap ali natihanu nanak. Ali wolobaisi ahawos satoglali ananitu yokwatu.

21 Ali Jisas nasalik anudak owotu tonoul uli ananinu ananu nakli, “Owotu tonoul nape makwnih nyumneh?” Ali anan naklipanu nakli, “Seiwak anan wata chokunomu, owotu tonoul tape namudak aliga nameitu.

22 Ali chopuk, wolobaihi nyumneh atudak owotu takli tanu nugak. Atat tonoul tatukonu nagluk algab umu nyih hununu nugak. Ali enebik umu, tonoul tatukanu nagluk wolub umu nubih bukihanu nulaguk wolub. Ali sapos nyak dodogowinyamu nyugabeyanamu, nyak nyukli mapilihu ali nyugakomohu!”

23 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Adul, sapos nyak nyuklimu! Umu moneken, echebuk elpech douk chunek bilip umu yek uli, echech eke dodogowich umu chunek nyunatimaguk enenyi enen moul.”

24 Ali ahudak atuh, anudak owotu tonoul uli ananinu aninu naklipu Jisas nakli, “Yek yenek bilip umu nyak wakuli yekin bilip wo nyunubu dodogowin e. Ali yek yakli nyak nyugakome ali yekin bilip nyunubu nyutoglu dodogowin.”

25 Ali douk Jisas natik umu echudak wolobaichi chasahul chanaki halakatimu anan, ali anan nahu atudak owotu nakli, “Nyak yowenyi sagabu douk nyenek anudak nuganinu nogugaku ali wo niyagwleh ati uli e. Yek yanubu yaklipenyamu

nyutukemanaguk nyutoglu nyunak ali kobi wata nyutanamali nyuwichanu!"

26 Ali atudak owotu tohwalu nebegun ali tatuk anudak chokunali alman tonoul atap ali tatukemanaguk tatoglu talhwas. Ali anan kluk kluk nakus kobi douk chagak uli chakus umu. Ali wolobaichi elpech chopuk, chatulunu ali chakli anan anagak.

27 Wakuli Jisas nasuh ananin logul ali nanahul naitak neyotu iluh.

28 Ali douk Jisas nanu ananim disaipel atum hawich hape wilpat ali amam hasalikanu hakli, "Apak douk mabilak wo dodogowipamu muhiyahuk atudak owatau e, umu moneken?"

29 Ali anan naklipam nakli, "Douk ipak [punek tambumu kakwich ali] punek beten pusalik God nugakamepu ele, ipak deke puhiyahatu. Wakuli douk ipak atipu ali ipak dakio wo dodogowipu e."

Jisas Naklipech Anah Alagun Umu Agundak Eke Anan Nugak Ali Wata Nitak Nupemu
(Matyu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Ali amam hatukemaguk ablabuk wabul ali hawich hanak provins Galili ali hanak. Douk hanak wakuli Jisas nakli wak umu enech elpech chudukemech umu agnabuk amam hanak hapemu.

31 Umu moneken, anan nape naklipam wolobainyi ananin yopinyi balan ananim disaipel. Anan naklipam nakli, "Elpech eke chugilapu yekim birua umu yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli ali eke huhwe hunak he igak. Wakuli wata huklimu bieh atuh nyumneh umu, yek eke wata itak ipe."

32 Wakuli amam wo hudukemu bawogen umu enyudak balan e. Ali chopuk, amam elgeim ali wo husalikanu e.

Meichi Eke Chupe Nebechi?
(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Douk amam hanak hatoglu Kapaneam, ali hanak hawich hape anatu wilpat ali Jisas nasalik ananim disaipel nakli, "Dukwechuk manaki yah umu, ipak pape peyagwleh pakli moneken?"

34 Wakuli amam wak huklipanu enen balan e. Umu moneken, dukwechuk amam hanak yah umu, amam yet hape henechichilak umu meinali eke nupe nebenalimu amam hunatimaguk.

35 Ali Jisas nabih nape atap, ali nahwalu ananim 12-poleim disaipel hanaki ali naklipam nakli, "Echebuk elpech douk chukli chupe nebechi uli, susubuati echech imas chupe kobi

douk chokwichi umu. Ali chupe chakamamu chunatimaguk elpech chunekumech moul meyoh ali echech eke adakio chupe nebechi."

36-37 Ali Jisas nasuhwi enen batowin nanaki nenyusopu nyeyotu amam hapemu umu hutulin ali anan natuken nahwen ali naklipam nakli, "Echebuk elpech douk ulkwip pulomu yek ali chugakomu enen batowin kobi douk enyudak umu, echech douk chagakomu yek. Ali echebuk douk chagakomu yek uli douk wo chugakomu yek otuwe e, wak. Echech douk chagakomu anudak douk nakagasi yek yanaki uli chopuk."

Echebuk Elpech Douk Wo Chunek Biruamu Apak Uli E Douk Chanaguk Apak

(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Ali Jon naklipu Jisas nakli, "Nebenyali Tisa, apak matik ananu alman nape nohiyahuk sagabehas umu nyakin yeul ali echech chatoglu chalhwas. Wakuli apak maklipanamu anan kobi wata nunek namudak, wak. Umu moneken, anan douk wo nugipech apak uli e."

39 Wakuli Jisas naklipam nakli, "Ipak kobi puklipanamu nutukemaguk enyudak moul anan nape neneken uli. Umu moneken, echebuk douk chenek God atunu neneken uli moul umu yekin yeul uli eke kobi chukli enen yowenyi balan umu yek.

40 Ali echebuk douk chagakomepoluli douk chanaguk ipak.

41 Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu! Echebuk elpech douk chukli ipak douk yekipu ali echech dakio chukepu anabal abal umu yekin yeul umu, God eke nubukumech yopichi echudak chukusumech."

Enenyi Enen Yowenyi Douk Nyenek Elpech Chenek Yowenyi Chakanu Agabus God Umu

(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak balan chopuk nakli, "Sapos enen elpen nyunek enen echudak chokwichi douk chenek bilip umu yek uli nyunek yowenyimu, enyen douk nyanubu nyenek yowenyi. Ali sapos chuhwen chusoh anam nebemi utam enyenyik lobik ali chuwachen nyugluk yous ele, enyen deke nyupe sisahw kwalowi ati. Wakuli namudak eke wak. Enyen eke nyunubu nyupe sisahw.

43 Douk namudak ali sapos enen nyakin logul nyunekenyu nyunek yowenyimu, nyak nyunubu nyubleyen nyunakuk ali atin meyoh nyupeik. Douk atin logul nyupemenyomu, nyak eke nyunak nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Kedeke biech loguh chupe ali chunekenyu nyunamu abuldak yowebuli wabul hel, douk nyih hanu hape namudak eheh nyumneh abuli.

44 [Ali ablabuk yowebuli wabul hel douk nyih hanu eheh
nyumneh uli hanumu, eheh eke kobi hugak ati, wak. Ali
echudak kobi douk echuguh umu eke chunatukenyu. Ali
chopuk echech eke kobi chugak, wak. Echech eke chupe eheh
nyumneh.]
45 Ali sapos onohw nyakihw yalihw hwunekenyu nyunek
yowenyi nyukanaguk agab God umu, nyak nyunubu nyub-
leyohw hwunakuk ali otuhw hwupeik. Douk atuhw yalihw
hwupemenyamu, nyak eke nyunak nyupe kalbu eheh nyum-
neh. Kedeke bioluh yaliluh hlupemenyu ali hlunekenyu
nyunamu abuldak yowebuli wabul hel, douk nyih hanu hape
namudak eheh nyumneh abuli.
46 [Ali ablabuk yowebuli wabul douk nyih hanu eheh
nyumneh uli hanumu, eheh eke kobi hugak ati, wak. Ali
echudak kobi douk echuguh umu eke chunatukenyu. Ali
chopuk, echech eke kobi chugak ati, wak. Echech eke chupe
eheh nyumneh.]
47 Ali sapos anap nyakip nabep punekenyu nyunek
yowenyimu, nyak nyunubu nyutukapuk ali atup meyoh
pupemenyu. Douk atup pupemenyomu, nyak eke nyunak
nyupe agnabuk douk God ananich elpech chapemu. Kedeke
bios nabes supemenyu ali sunekenyu nyunamu abuldak
yowebuli wabul hel, douk nyih hanu hape namudak eheh
nyumneh abuli.
48 Ali ablabuk yowebuli wabul nyih hanu eheh nyumneh
uli hanumu, eheh eke kobi hugak ati. Ali echudak kobi douk
echuguh umu eke chunatukenyu. Ali chopuk, echech eke
kobi chugak ati, wak. Echech eke chupe eheh nyumneh.
49 Chanatimaguk elpech chape apudak atap uli eke nyih
hunich ali hunekech chutukemaguk enenyi enen yowenyi.
Ehudak nyih eke hunich ali hunekech chutoglu yopich.
Echech eke chutoglu yopich kobi douk chowemu sol mahich
lenekech chatoglu yopich, ali chenek ofamech choku God
natulich nakli wosik uli.
50 Ali sol alal douk yopuli. Wakuli sapos alal wata jebiyail
umu, elpech deke kobi enen nyunokwnumu wata nyunekal
wichusil, wak. Ali ipak douk pape namudak ati kobi douk
wichusili sol umu. Douk namudak ali ipakiluh apaluh imas
hlulu kalbu ali ipak kobi pulpak puhlitak, wak. Ipak imas
punogabemu pupe atugun."

10

Jisas Naklipech Umu Agundak Chablo Enyudak Lo Umu Chanasupomomu
(Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Ali Jisas naitak natukemaguk ablabuk wabul nanamu
Provins Judia. Anan naitak nablo wolub Jodan ali nanak
gani woblahahibamu. Ali wolobaichi elpech chanaki chape
anan napemu, ali nape naklipech yopinyi balan kobi douk
wihluwehlu nape naklipech umu.
2 Ali anam Farisi hanaki anan napemu umu hunek lo-
humanu ali hakli hichakama-namu enen balan. Ali amam
hasalikanu hakli, "Nyak klipapu, apakin lo douk nyakli wosik
umu ananu alman nunek julug umu ananik almatok waka
wak?"
3 Ali Jisas nasalikam nakli, "Seiwak Moses naklipepu mo-
neken dodogowinyi lo?"
4 Ali amam hakli, "Moses douk nakli wosik umu ananu al-
man nukli nunek julug umu ananik almatok umu, anan imas
nunekumok anap chup umu agundak echech chenenemu
julug umu nukok kwunohwop, ali nukogok kunamu okwok
umu."
5 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Moses douk nowemumepaguk
enyudak dodogowinyi lo ipak umu moneken, ipak douk bal-
agas sanubu sechukepu.
6 Wakuli seiwak bawogos umu God nenek enechi enech
echudak umu, balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk
anyakli, 'God nenekech alman uli almatok.
7 Douk namudak ali alman eke nutukemaguk ananich
mamechich ali nunak nunu ananik almatok chupe sik.
8 Ali echech biech eke chutoglu atin elpen.' Echech eke kobi
wata chupe kobi douk biech umu, wak.
9 Douk namudak ali elpech yet eke kobi chiyais enech
echudak douk God nowechikech, nakli chupe atugun uli,
wak."
10 Ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hanak hawich wilpat
ali amam hasalikanamu enyudak balan dukwechuk anan
naklipech enyi.
11 Ali anan naklipam nakli, "Sapos ananu alman nunek
julug umu ananik almatok ali wata nulau kipaikwimu, anan
douk nablo enyudak lo umu chanasupamu. Ali anan nanu
okwok douk chenek yowenyi chanasonukeh umu chanak
hwaloh.
12 Ali douk namudak ati. Sapos onok almatok kwukli
kwune julug umu okwokwinu alman ali wata kwunak kwu-
lau kipainalimu, okwok douk kwablo enyudak lo umu chana-
supamu. Ali okwok kwanu anan douk chenek yowenyi
chanosonukeh umu chanak hwaloh."

Jisas Nenekumech Yopinyi Chokwichi Batowich Umu Chupe Kalbu
(Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Ali enech elpech chalawali enech batowich chanakimu
Jisas umu nuwemeyech wis, ali nunekumech yopinyi.
Wakuli Jisas ananim disaipel hahech hakli, “Ipak kobi
pulawechi punakimu Jisas wak.”
14 Wakuli Jisas nemnekam namudak ali anan nyihihichinu
ali nahom nakli, “Ipak kutuk echudak batowich chunakumali
yek. Umu moneken, echebuk elpech douk chupe kobi echu-
dak chokwichi batowich eke chuwich agundak God nape
nebenalimu ananich elpech umu.
15 Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu! Echebuk elpech douk
chukli chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich
elpech umu, wakuli echech kobi chunubu chukanu apaluh
God kobi douk batowich chakanu apaluh umu, echech eke
kobi chuwich.”
16 Ali anan natuk echudak chokwichi batowich nowe-
meyech wis atin ati, ali nenekumech yopinyi.

*Ananu Nebenali Douk Nonokwalmu Wolobaichi Enechi
Enech Echudak Uli*
(Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Douk Jisas natukemaguk agnabuk naitak nape nanak
yah, wakuli ananu alman nasahul nanak natoglomanu. Ali
nanak nabih noduk ohlubus natik atap ali nasalik Jisas nakli,
“Yopinyali tisa, yek imas inek moneken ali, eke dakio inubu
ipe kalbu eheh nyumneh?”

18 Ali Jisas nasalikanu nakli, “Nyak nyohwale yopuwelimu
moneken? God atunu douk yopunali.
19 Nyak douk anyadukemen enyudak lo douk nyetemu God
ananik Buk uli. Enyen douk nyakli, ‘Ipak kobi pubo kipaichi
elpech chugak. Kobi punosonukeh umu punak hwaloh, Kobi
puku aluh, ali kobi punek loh umu kipaichi pukli echech ch-
enek enen yowenyi. Ali chopuk, kobi punek loh umu kipaichi
punolukech echechich echudak meyoh, wak. Ali pumnek
ipakich mamechich echechin balan ali pugakamech.’ ”

20 Ali anudak alman naklipu Jisas nakli, “Tisa, seiwak yek
wata chokuwemu yape yanaki aliga nameitu, yek yasuh
enyudak nyanatimaguk lo yagipechen.”

21 Ali Jisas natulunu ali anan ulkum manubu manohwanu
ali naklipanu nakli, “Nyak douk atin meyoh yopinyi moul
wata nyape, nyak wata nyuneken e. Nyak nyunak nyuhul
chunatimaguk nyakich echudak nyuku kipaichi chutalich
chukenyu utabal. Ali nyunak nyiyaisabal umu echudak
wakechi elpech. Nyak nyunek namudak ali kwali nyak eke
nyulau yopichi echudak gani iluh heven. Ali nyak nyunekuk
namudak iyuh ali adakio nyunaki nyugipeche.”

22 Ali douk anudak alman nemnek namudak, ali anan
apahw hwanubu aman ali ananin domanyu nyanubu ny-
otuhiyahi. Umu moneken, anan douk nanubu nanabuk
wolobaichi enechi enech echudak.
23 Ali Jisas natik ananim disaipel nalihi nalih julug ali nakli-
pam nakli, "Echebuk elpech douk chonokwalmu wolobaichi
echudak chenechubuk uli eke chunek hatpolein moul umu
chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech
umu."
24 Ali ananim disaipel hemnek ananin balan ali hanubu
loguh hwonechlukam. Wakuli Jisas wata chopuk nakli, "O
ipak yekipu elpech! Echebuk elpech douk chakli [enechi
enech echechich echudak eke chugakomech umu] chuwich
agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu eke
chunek hatpolein moul iyuh ali adakio chuwich.
25 Wakuli enen nebenyi mahin chohwalen umu kamel uli
nyukli nyuwich nyil, agundak gnagal umu tret tenenyigul
umu luseh hanokwlopomu, enyen eke nyunek chokwinyi
moul meyoh ali nyuwich. Wakuli echebuk elpech douk
chonokwalmu wolobaichi enechi enech echudak uli eke
chunubu chunek nebenyi moul ali adakio chuwich."
26 Ali douk ananim disaipel hemnek namudak ali hanubu
loguh hwonechlukam. Ali amam yet hape hanasalik-
agasumu hakli, "Anan nakli namudak ali God eke nunolau
meichi chutanamali chupe kalbu?"
27 Ali Jisas natulum duk ali naklipam nakli, "Elpech echech
yet eke kobi dodogowich umu chuwich agundak God nape
nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Echech atich eke chubi-
lak wak. Wakuli God nugakomech umu, echech wosik eke
chuwich. Umu moneken, God douk nanubu dodogowinali ali
nanokwnumu nunek chanatimaguk echudak."
28 Ali Pita naklipanu nakli, "Jisas nyak mnek, apak douk
amatukemaguk chanatimaguk apakich echudak ali manaki
memnek nyakin balan mahwen magipechenyu."
29-30 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu!
Echebuk elpech douk chutukemaguk echechig wilag, gwunu
echechich sachich owachich, chunu echechiu mehwaliu,
wunu echechiu mamaliyu, wunu echechim ahlim, hunu
echechich batowich, chunu echech umu yawihas umu
chugipech yek, ali chuklipech yekin yopinyi balan uli, abu-
dak nyultab echech wata chupe apudak atap umu, God eke
nukech wolobaichi echudak alagun chunubu chichalakuk
likuk chalik chalawech uli. God eke nukech wilag gwunu
sachich owachich, uli mehwaliu wunu mamaliyu, wunu ba-
towich uli yawihas. Ali chopuk, kipaichi eke chukech agabus

ali chunekech chulau hevi chumnek nyih. Wakuli echech eke wata chunak chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.
31 Ali echebuk elpech douk nameitu chape nebechi uli eke wata chupe kobi douk chokwichimu. Ali echebuk douk nameitu yeguh wakechi eke wata yeguh hwukihech."

Henek Bieh Atuh Umu Jisas Naklipech Umu Eke Nugak Ali Wata Nitaki Nupemu
(Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)
32 Ali Jisas naitak nanu ananim disaipel hape hagimu yah hanak haltomu Jerusalem. Jisas naitak nalik ali ananim disaipel loguh hwonechlukam ali amamip ulkwip polu sisahw ali hagimanu hanak. Ali echebuk elpech douk chagimom chanak uli chopuk elgeich. Ali Jisas wata chopuk nalau ananim atum hanak ali anan nape naklipam umu echudak douk eke chutoglomana-luli.
33 Anan naklipam nakli, "Ipak pumnek! Nameitu apak munamu Jerusalem. Apak eke munak agnabuk ali ananu alman eke nugilapam Yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli amam nebemi pris hunu amam henek skulumech umu lo uli. Ali amam eke huhwe hunak hunek kwotume ali hulawemu amam douk wo Juda uli e hunak he igak.
34 Ali eke huneke enenyi enen hiyokosuwe ali hukwusehe. Ali eke huleye nadululuh ali he igak. Wakuli douk huklimu bieh atuh nyumneh ahi, yek eke wata itaki ipe."

Jems Nanu Jon Hasalik Jisas Umu Hakli Omom Hupe Nebemi
(Matyu 20:20-28)
35 Ali Sebedi ananim biom nugamim Jems uli Jon hanakimu Jisas ali haklipanu hakli, "Nebenyali tisa, ohwak wakli wuklipenyu enen balan ali nyak nyumnekohu ali nyunekumohu echudak douk eke ohwak wusalik-enyomech uli."
36 Ali Jisas nasalikam nakli, "Ipak pakli inekumepu moneken?"
37 Ali amam haklipanu hakli, "Ohwak wakli ababuk nyultab nyak nyulau nebenyi yeul, ali nyunubu dodogowinu nyuhiyatik umu, ohwak chopuk wakli ohwakich yeguh chukihohwu ali wupe nebehwali. Ananu nupe aninyomu ali ananu nupe alganyomu."
38 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Ipak douk wo pudukemech umu enyudak ipak pasalikemen uli e. Ipak wosik eke dodogowipamu pumnek ehudak nebehi nyih douk ahalakatimu eke yek imnekeh uli? Kipaichi eke che imnek nebehi nyih ali eke igak. Ali ipak douk wosik eke punokwnumu chuhwepu chunak chepu punomnek nebehi nyih iyuh, ali adakio pugak kobi douk yek umu?"

39 Ali amam haklipanu hakli, “Wosik, ohwak wanokwnu.”

Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Wosik, ipak panokwnumu pumnek nebehi nyih douk eke yek imnekeh uli. Ali chopuk, panokwnumu kipaichi chuhwepu chunak chepu pumnek nebehi nyih iyuh ali ipak ananu adakio nugak umu.

40 Wakuli enyudak umu ipak ananu nupe onuwemu, ali ananu nupe algawemu ali ipak yeguh chukihepomu, enyen douk God ananin moul. Echebuk elpech douk seiwak God anan yet nanotalihech uli echech atich eke yeguh hwukihech ali enech chupe onuwemu, ali enech chupe algawemu.”

41 Ali douk amudak anam 10-poleim disaipel hemnek enyudak balan Jems uli Jon haklien uli ali amam nyihihichim umu Jems uli Jon.

42 Ali Jisas nahwalu hanatimaguk hanaki hape atugun anan napemu ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak douk padukemech umu echebuk douk wo chudukemu God uli e echechin pasin umu echechim nebemi. Amabuk douk chohwalam umu nebemi uli, douk hanubu dodogowim atumu ali hanalak umu kipaichi elpech umu chunek wolobainyi enenyi enen nebenyi moul.

43 Wakuli ipak eke kobi punek namudak, wak. Sapos ipak ananu nukli nupe nebenalimu ipak enepamu, susubuati anan imas nunemepu moul meyoh ipak punatimaguk iyuh, ali anan eke adakio nupe nebenalimu ipak.

44 Ali chopuk, sapos ipak ananu nukli nunubu yeul nyukihanoluli, susubuati anan imas yeul wakanu nupe chakamamu ipak punatimaguk ali nunemepu moul meyoh ali anan deke adakio yeul nyukihanu.

45 Ali yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk wo inakumali kipaichi elpech chuneme moul e, wak. Yek yanakmali igakamu elpech inekumech moul. Ali umu ikech yek yet umu che igak umu ital wolobaichi elpech ikwechihech umu echechin yowenyi.”

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Nabes Sechukanali Nonahwalomu Batimias Uli
(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hanak hatoglu wabul Jeriko ali Jisas natukem-abuluk nape nanak. Ali ananim disaipel hanu wolobaichi elpech chopuk chanamanu chanak. Ali agnabuk, Timias ananinu nuganinu Batimias nape. Anan nabes sechukanu ali nape algasih umu yah. Ali wihluwehlu anan nape nahwalu elpech chalahe yah ulimu chukanu anabal utabal.

47 Ali douk anan nemnek umu Jisas douk nanaki wabul
Nasaret uli nanakimu, ali anan nahwalu nebegun nakli,
“Jisas, Devit ananinu yamenu! Nyak nyukli mapiliwe yek!”
48 Wakuli wolobaichi almom almagou chahanu chakli-
panamu nusak. Wakuli anan wo numnekechuk e. Anan
nanubu nahwalu nebegun nakli, “Devit ananinu yamenu,
nyak nyukli mapiliwe yek!”
49 Ali Jisas nemnekanu ali nanaki neyotu. Ali naklipech
nakli, “Ipak hwalanu nunaki agundak.” Ali echech
chohwalanu chakli, “Jisas nahwalenyu, douk namudak
ali nyak kobi elgeinyu. Kitak yowi agundak.”
50 Ali anan naitak nowaluk ananitu saket natabukuk ali
naitak nanak gani Jisas neyotumu.
51 Douk nanak ali Jisas nasalikanu nakli, “Nyak nyakli in-
ekumenyu moneken?” Ali anan naklipanu nakli, “Nebenyali,
yek yakli inatulugun.”
52 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Nyak kale. Umu moneken,
nyak nyenek bilip nyakli yek dodogowiweli ali nyakis nabes
dakio yopus.”
Ali ahudak atuh anan nanubu natulugun ali nanamu Jisas
hanak.

11

Jisas Nanak Nawich Jerusalem Kobi Douk King Umu
(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hanak hatoglu halakatimu
Jerusalem. Omom hanak hatoglu albudak biolub chokulubi
walub Betfasi uli Betani. Omom hanak agundak ahah halaka-
timu anudak maunten Oliv ali Jisas nakagas biom disaipel
umu hulik hunak.
2 Ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak pulik punak babli wabul douk
blapeli gani woblahah uli. Ipak eke punak putoglu ati, ali
eke putik enen nugan donki. Enyen douk chowechiken
metegas ali nyeyotu. Likuk enyen douk watak nyuwalu enen
elpen nyulahemen e, wak. Ipak punak putoglu putulin ali
pukwachihen pulawen punaki agundak.
3 Ali ipak pupe pukwachihen, ali sapos enen elpen nyusa-
likepu nyukli, ‘Ipak pokwachihen umu, enyudak donki?’
Ipak puklipen pukli, ‘Diginali nakli nulawen banabu nyultab
meyoh umu nunek enen moul ali anan eke wata nulawenyi
wisnabul.’ ”
4-5 Ali amam hanak ali hatik enen nugan donki
chowechiken nyeyotu adukah duaitamu anatu wilpat.
Ali amam hanak hape hokwachihen wakuli enech elpech
douk cheyotuwi halakati uli chasalikom chakli, “Ipak
pokwachihen umu moneken enyebuk nugan donki?”

6 Ali amam haklipech enyudak atin balan kobi douk dukwechuk Jisas naklipam umu. Douk namudak ali echech chakli wosik ali amam halawen hanak.
7 Omom halawen hanak umu Jisas ali howemu amamigu saketog agabahin umu enyudak donki ali Jisas nakih netemu chihah saketog ali nanak.
8 Ali wolobaichi elpech chowal echechig saketog ali chape chogalikog chanak yah. Ali enech chanak chobleli yeguhwiweigas lowas echech umu yawihas ali chape chogosubuk yah umu chakli chuginahwah.
9 Ali chanatimaguk elpech douk chalik uli, chanu echebuk douk chagimanaluli chohwalu chakli, “Apak monehilaumanu! God nugakomanu nunekumanu yopinyi ali nupe kalbu. Anan douk nanamali Diginali ananin yeul uli.
10 Apak mutuk God ananin yeul nyukih. Umu moneken, abudak nyultab umu God nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu kobi douk seiwak God nagakamu apakinu yamenu Devit umu douk abanaki halakati!”
11 Ali Jisas nanu ananim hanu wolobaichi elpech chanak aliga chanak chatoglu Jerusalem. Ali Jisas nanak nawich God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali natik chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak chakus numun uli. Anan natulich wakuli agagun douk ayowabigun ali nanu ananim 12-poleim disaipel hanubu hanamu Betani.

Jisas Naklipu Enen Lowag Fik Umu Enyen Kobi Wata Nyil Ati
(Matyu 21:18-19)

12 Ali wehluwih amam wata hatukemaguk Betani hatanamu hape hanaki yah ali Jisas nyulub blanu.
13 Ali amam wata hape hanaku lougun ali Jisas natiku enen lowag fik nyeyotuwi. Anan natulin umu nyenek wolobaisi chus ali nakli enep chulkwip eke peil. Douk namudak ali anan nanak umu nakli nudi enep nipah. Wakuli anan wo nutik enep e. Chus atus sape. Umu moneken, enyenyibu nyultab umu chulkwip pil umu douk watak.
14 Ali Jisas naklipu enyudak lowag fik nakli, “Nyak chulkwip eke kobi wata enep pil ali elpech chudiep chipah, wak.” Ali ananim disaipel ahemnekanaguk.

Jisas Nohiyah Elpech Douk Chawich Chape Chenek Bisnis God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat Uli
(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

15 Douk amam hanak aliga hanak hatoglu Jerusalem ali Jisas nawich numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu ali nape nehiyah echebuk douk chenek salim umu

echudak uli chanu echebuk douk chatalich uli chatoglu chalhwas. Anan nawich nogwalok-ehumom tebolahas amabuk douk elpech chanaki chenek senisim* umu utabal ali hekech kipabali uli. Ali nogwalak-ehumom siahas amabuk douk hape henek salim umu machubiguh almiguh umu kipaichi chatluguh umu chunak chunek ofa moguh chuku God uli.

16 Ali anan naklipech umu kobi watak enech elpech chulau enech echudak chuwich numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu umu kipaichi chutalich, wak.

17 Ali anan nenek skulumech naklipech enyudak balan douk nyape God ananik buk uli nakli, "God nakli, 'Yekitu wilpat eke tupemu wolobaichi elpech douk chape nyanatimaguk nebenyi kantri apudak atap ulimu chuwich chupe chunek beten chusalikemu.' Wakuli ipak penekatu kobi douk chakwu olugwih uli echechitomu."

18 Ali wolobaichi chemnek Jisas ananin balan ali echech chanubu loguh hwonechlukech. Namudak ali amam pris amamim nebemi hanu amudak henek skulumech umu lo uli hemnek Jisas ananin balan ali hape hatulugunmu anah yah umu hakli honu nugak.

19 Ali wabigun Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hatukemaguk Jerusalem hanak.

Enyudak Lowag Fik Nyanubu Alin
(Matyu 21:20-22)

20 Wehluwih aglupil atul, Jisas nanu ananim disaipel haitak hagimu yah hanak wakuli amam hatiku enyudak lowag fik. Enyen agundak nubaluh alin nyalto nyanak nyakih umu yeguhiyu wanu chus.

21 Ali Pita ulkum molomaguk enyudak balan nabatik Jisas naklipu enyudak lowag enyi ali naklipu Jisas nakli, "Nebenyali Tisa, nabatik nyak nyahu nyanyi lowag fik nyaklipen umu alin ali nameitu nyanyi nyanubu alin."

22-23 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Ipak imas punek bilip umu God. Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu, sapos enen elpen kobi nyusuh bien tinytin, ali nyunubu nyunek bilip nyukli adul atimu echebuk enyen nyakliech uli eke chunubu chutoglu, ali nyuklipu anudak maunten umu nunotuk nyugluk yous umu, enyen eke nyutoglu kobi douk enyen nyaklimu.

24 Douk namudak ali aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu. Ababuk nyultab ipak punek beten umu God umu nukepu enech echudak, ali ipak punubu punek bilip pukli aduligu atugu anan eke nukepeyech umu, anan eke nukepu echebuk ipak pasalik-anamech uli.

---

* **11:15** Tik Matyu 21:12

25 Ali ababuk nyultab ipak punek beten ali ipak ulkwip
pulomu enen yowenyi kipaichi cheneken umu ipak ulimu,
ipak kobi punohwen ali pukwleyenyuk. Ipak imas punek
namudak umu ipakinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli chopuk eke
kobi nunohwen umu ipakin yowenyi ali nukwleyenyuk.
26 [Wakuli sapos ipak punohwen umu yowenyi douk
kipaichi cheneken umu ipak uli ali kobi pukwleyenyuk umu,
ipakinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli chopuk eke nunohwen
umu ipakin yowenyi ali kobi nukwleyenyuk, wak.]

Amam Hasalik Jisas Umu Omuni Nyakanu Namba Ali Anan Dakio Nape Diginali

(Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel wata hanamu Jerusalem.
Amam hanak hatoglu ali Jisas nanak nawich numun ba-
nis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu. Ali amam pris
amamim nebemi hanu amudak henek skulumech umu lo uli
hanu amam nebemi Juda hanaki hogwatanu.
28 Ali hasalikanu hakli, "Nyak nyalau moneken namba
umu nyunek enyudak moul? Ali omuni nyekenyu enyudak
namba?"
29 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Yek chopuk yakli isalikepu
enen balan. Ali sapos ipak pubeme tukanin umu, yek chopuk
eke iklipepamu omuni nyeke namba ali dakio yenek enyudak
moul.
30 Ipak klipe, Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli omuni
nyokanu enyudak moul ali dakio nenek baptaisumech? God
nokoneyen o enech elpech meyoh?"
31 Ali amam yet heneyagwleh hakli, "Sapos apak mukli
God nokoneyen umu, anan eke wata nusalikapu nukli, 'Douk
namudak ali ipak wo punek bilip umu Jon ananin balan e
umu moneken?'
32 Wakuli sapos apak mukli elpech meyoh chokoneyen ali
dakio neneken umu, enyudak balan chopuk eke kobi nyunok-
wnu." Ali amam elgeimumaguk echech almam almagou.
Umu moneken, chanatimaguk douk chakli Jon anan douk
ananu adulinu profet.
33 Ali amam haklipu Jisas hakli amam wo hudukemech e.
Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Yek chopuk eke kobi iklipepamu
omuni nyeke namba ali dakio yenek enyudak moul."

12

Jisas Naklipam Woblen Balan Umu Yowemi Almam Henek Moul Yawihas Uli

(Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Ali Jisas naklipam enyudak woblen balan nakli, "Ananu
alman nau wain iyuh ali nalak nalub ananigu nahabigu.

Ali anan nalagun nenek anagu bobigu onok bulbuduk umu chulkwip olokwip ali chudiep chunak chumakwiechep umu abal blutaglomu. Ali chopuk, nalak anap oulop potemu iluh ulimu ananu alman nunaki nupe nunek was umu nahabigaluli nunaki nupemu. Ali anudak noglemu nahabigaluli naklipu kipaimi almam henek kontrak hanaki hape henek moul ananigu nahabigu ali anan nanak kipaigunmu.

2 Douk nanak nape aliga ali abudak nyultab umu wainip chulkwip olokwip chudiep umu batoglu. Ali anan nakagas ananu nenekumonu moul meyoh uli nanak umu nuklipu amudak henek moul ananigu nahabigalulimu hukanali ananip umu wainip chulkwip.

3 Ali anan nanak natoglu wakuli amam hanu ali hakaganu natanamu nanak meyoh.

4 Douk anan nanak napeik ali nahabigeinali wata chopuk nakagas kipainali nenekumonu moul meyoh uli nanak umu nuklipam hukanali enep chulkwip. Douk nanak nataglamam wakuli amam wata chopuk hawolunu boglom ali hanu hasigusogeanu ali hakaganu natanamu nanak meyoh.

5 Ali wata chopuk nakagas kipainali nanak ali amam hanu nagak. Ali anan nakagas anam alagun hanak ali amam henekom namudak ati. Anam ham hasigusogeyom, ali anam ham hagak.

6 Douk amudak henek moulamu anudak nahabigeinali uli hatuh, ali ananinu nuganinu douk anan ulkum manubu manahwanaluli atunu napeik. Ali anan neneyagwleh nakli, ‘Yekinu nuganinu nunak umu, amam eke humnekanu.’ Ali anan nakaganu nanak.

7 Douk nanak natoglu ali amam henek moul nahabigaluli hatulunu ali hanaklipamu hakli, ‘Anudak neglemu nahabigaluli nugakuk umu, ananinu nuganinu eke nuglemu chunatimaguk anineich echudak. Douk namudak ali apak amanu nugakuk umu apak mulau ananigu nahabigu!’

8 Douk namudak ali amam hahwanu hanu nagak ali howachanu natoglu nakusuk aduk agudak nahabigu.”

9 Ali Jisas nasalik amudak nebemi Juda nakli, “Ali anudak neglemu nahabigaluli eke nunek moneken? Anan eke nunaki nubo amudak henek moul uli hugak hutuh ali eke wata nulau kipaimi hunak hunek moul ananigu nahabigu.

10 Ali ipak patulin enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli waka wak? Balan enyudak, ‘Amudak utam* douk halak wilpat uli hakli wakamuk uli douk manubu mataglu susubeim utam masah woblatamu wilpat uli.

* **12:10** Tik futnot Matyu 21:42

11 Amam douk Diginali nenekom mataglu namudak ali
apak monehilaumom makli enyen douk Diginali atunu
neneken uli moul!' "
12 Ali amam nebemi Juda hadukemech hakli anan nakli
enyudak woblen balan umu amam. Douk namudak ali
amam nyihihichim umu anan ali hakli hunek kotumonu ali
huwechikanu. Wakuli amam elgeim umu echech almam
almagou ali hatukemanaguk hanak.

Amam Hasalik Jisas Umu Chunek Takis Umu Sisa Waka Wak?
(Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Ali anah nyumnah, anam nebemi Juda hakagas anam
Farisi hanu anam Herot ananim hanak henek loh umu
hichakamu Jisas husalikanu enen balan. Amam henek
namudak umu hakli kadak amam humnekanu nukli enen
yowenyi balan umu hunek katumanamen uli.
14 Ali amam hanak agundak Jisas napemu ali hasalikanu
hakli, "Nebenyali Tisa! Apak madukemenyomu nyak douk
wak elgeinyamu enech elpech e. Ali nyak douk wo nyuklipu
yeguh hwakihech uli elpech kipainyi balan ali yeguh wakechi
nyuklipechuk kipainyi e, wak. Nyak isave nyaklipech atin
balan chanatimaguk elpech. Ali nyak isave nyagipech adulin
atinyi balan ali nyenek skulumech kalbu umu God ananin
pasin. Douk namudak ali nyak klipapu. Apakin lo douk
nyakli malmu? Enyen douk wosik umu munek takis umu
nebenalimu gavman uli Sisa waka wak?"
15 Wakuli Jisas anadukemech umu amam douk henek
loh. Douk namudak ali anan nasalikam nakli, "Ipak pakli
pichakomemu moneken? Ipak lawoli anam utam douk pape
penek takis umu itulum."
16 Ali amam hanaki hakanu anam utam ali Jisas nasalikam
nakli, "Enyudak yeul uli abalil chetemu amudak utam uli
omuni enech?"
Ali amam hakli, "Nebenalimu gavman uli Sisa ananich."
17 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Sisa ananich echudak imas
puku Sisa. Ali God ananich puku God." Ali douk anan
naklipam namudak ali amam hanubu loguh hwonechlukam.

Amam Sadyusi Hasalik Jisas Umu Chagak Uli Eke Chitaki Waka Wak?
(Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18-19 Ali amam Sadyusi, douk hakli chagak uli eke kobi
wata chitaki uli hanaki Jisas napemu ali hasalikanu hakli,
"Nebenyali tisa, seiwak Moses nowemaguk enyudak God
ananin lo umu apak nakli namudak, 'Sapos ananu alman
ananik almatok kobi kulali enech batowich ali anan nugakuk

umu, ananinu owaninu imas nukwaul. Anan imas nukwaul umu chulali batowich umu chugluk sanineigu iwagu.' "

20 Ali amam haklipanu chopuk hakli, "Anabu nyultab, 7-poleim nugamim douk atich mamechich chomlali uli hape. Ali saninu nasuh onok almatok wakuli anan nagakuk ali okwok wo kuloguk enech batowich e.

21 Ali nanosuhwanali agab uli nokwaul wakuli anan chopuk nagak ali okwok wo kuloguk enech batowich e. Ali douk anan nagakuk ali anabuk nanosuhwanali agab uli nokwaul. Douk nokwaul chape wakuli anan chopuk nagak ali wo kuloguk enech batowich e.

22 Ali namudak ati, hanatimaguk amudak 7-poleim hahwok wakuli amam hanatimaguk hagakuk ali okwok wo kuloguk enech batowich e. Ali okwok chopuk kwagak.

23 Ali ababuk nyultab chagak uli wata chitakimu, okudak almatok eke kwitaki ali kupemu meinali? Nyak nyadukemech, susubuati hanatimaguk amudak 7-poleim hahwok uli atum."

24 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Ipak wo pudukemech e. Umu moneken, ipak wo pudukemu balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli e. Ali chopuk, wo pudukemech umu agundak God nanubu dodogowi-nalimu e.

25 Ababuk nyultab chagak uli wata chitakumali, almam almagou eke kobi chunosupu ati, wak. Echech eke chupe kobi douk God ananich enselahas douk chape iluh heven ulimu.

26 Ali ipak eke patalihen God naklipepeyen uli balan umu agundak eke chagak uli wata chitakimu waka wak? Ali chopuk, ipak patalihen enyudak balan douk nyetemu okudak buk Moses nenemeyok uli waka wak? Moses douk natik nyih hanu enen chokwinyi lowag ali God naklipanu enyudak balan nakli, 'Yek douk Abraham nanu Aisak uli Jekop amamiwe God.'

27 Namudak ali God douk wo chagak uli echechinu e, wak. Anan douk chape uli elpech echechinu God."

God Ananin Susubein Nyalik Uli Lo
(Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Ali ananu nenek skulumech umu lo uli chopuk nanaki nape nemnekam umu hape henechichilak umu. Ali chopuk, anan nemnek Jisas naklipamenyi balan douk nyanubu yopinyi atin. Douk namudak ali anan nasalik Jisas nakli, "Meinyi God ananin lo douk nyanubu susubein nyape nyalik nyecholokuk nyanatimaguk lo?"

29 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Susubein lo douk enyudak, 'Ipak Isrel pumnek! Apakinu Diginali God douk nanubu anan atunu God.

30 Douk namudak ali ipak ulwkip imas punubu punosuh
ipakinu Diginali God. Ali ipakiluh apaluh, hlunu ipakich
michich chunu ipakin tinytin imas chunubu chunahwanu
ali pukwu nyunatimaguk ipakin strong umu punek ananin
moul.'
31 Ali nyagimogu enyudak uli douk enyudak, 'Ipak imas
ulkwip punosuh kipaichi elpech douk chape halakatimu ipak
uli kobi ipak ulkwip panosuh ipak yet umu.' " Ali enyen douk
wak enen kipainyi lo nyichalakuk enyudak bien lo e, wak.
32 Ali anudak nenek skulumech umu lo uli naklipu Jisas
nakli, "Tisa! Nyakin balan douk nyanubu yopinyi atin. Nyak
nyakli adul! God douk nanubu anan atunu Diginali ali wak
ananu alagun nupe diginali kobi douk anan umu e.
33 Douk namudak ali aduligu atugu, apak ulkwip imas
punubu punosuh anan atunu. Ali apakiluh apaluh, hlunu
apakich michich, chunu apakin tinytin imas chunubu chu-
nahwonu ali muku nyunatimaguk apakin strong umu munek
ananin moul. Ali ulkwip punosuh kipaichi chape halakatimu
apak uli kobi douk apak ulkwip panosuh apak yet umu.
Enyudak bien lo douk nyanubu susubein yopinyi lo. Ali sapos
apak mugipech enyudak bien lo umu, enyudak pasin douk
nyanubu nyechalukuk agundak apak monek ofamu enechi
enech echudak mechech nyih hanich hachahuk moku God
umu chanu nyanatimaguk ofa chopuk."
34 Ali Jisas nemnekanamu ananin balan douk nyanubu
yopinyi adulin atin ali naklipanu nakli, "Abudak nyultab
umu nyuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich
elpech umu douk abanaki halakati." Ali chanatimaguk
elpech elgeich ali wo chusalikanu enen alagun balan Jisas e,
wak.

*Jisas Nasalikech Umu Krais Douk God Natalihanu Naka-
ganu Nanamali Nunolau Elpech Uli*
(Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jisas nape nenek skulumech numun banis God ananitu
nebetali wilpat tatawomu. Ali naklipech enyudak balan
nakli, "Amudak henek skulumech umu lo uli hakli Devit
ananinu yamenu eke nutoglu Krais douk God natalihanu
nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech ulimu moneken?
36 Seiwak douk God ananin Michin nyohul Devit yet ali
nakli enyudak balan umu Krais nakli, 'Diginali naklipu yek-
inu Diginali nakli, "Nyak pe agundak onuwemu aliga ibo
nyakim birua hubihuk." '
37 Ali tik, Devit yet douk nohwalu anudak alman Krais
ananinu Diginali. Douk namudak ali Krais eke wata nutoglu
Devit ananinu yamenu malmu?"

Ali douk Jisas naklipech namudak ali wolobaichi elpech chanubu chenehilau chakli ananin balan douk yopinyi adulin atin.

Omom Henek Skulumech Umu Lo Uli Omomin Yowenyi Pasin
(Matyu 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

38 Ali anan nape naklipech balan nakli, "Ipak pugamu punenek yologimu ipak kobi pugipech amudak henek skulumech umu lo uli amamin yowenyi pasin. Amam hanubu henehilumu hulu lowihi atih luseh hulahemu elpech chutulum chukli amam yopumi nebemi almam. Ali chopuk, hakli hulahe hunak agnabuk elpech isave chowachabal chapemu, umu chutulum ali chunemom gude.

39 Ali hanamu lotu echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan ogwi wilag umu, amam hanubu henehilaumu hunak hupe hulik, hutemu yopichi siahas umu kadak elpech chutulum. Ali chenek nebeguni woligun abali, amam isave henehilaumu hunak hupe yopugunmu douk nebemi atum hapemu.

40 Ali amam isave hanak hawich almagou douk almam hagak howobukuk uli owowig wilag ali hatulu hakwumech aluh owowich echudak. Ali amam hanak hape henek beten umu, amam henek loulounyi meyoluhin beten umu hakli kipaichi elpech chutulum. Wakuli kwali God eke nubemam amamin yowenyi ali eke nunekam humnek nebehi nyih."

Onok Almatok Alman Nagak Nokubukuk Uli Kwonek Ofa Kwakanu Utabal God
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Jisas nape halakatimu asudak bokis douk chape chautu utabal blolomu gani numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat. Ali anan nape natik elpech chanaki chape chautu utabal blagluk asudak bokis umu. Wolobaichi chasuhwi wolobaibali utabal uli chanaki chautu digibali utabal blagluk bokis.

42 Wakuli onok almatok douk anan nagak nokubuk uli kwanaki kwautu biobol chokubali utabal meyoh blagluk.

43 Ali Jisas nahwalu ananim disaipel hanaki ali naklipam nakli, "Aduligu atugu, yek yaklipepu, okudak alman wohikwi almatok okwakwibal gwodubal biobol utabal, douk kwanaki kwautubal bokis uli douk blanubu wolobaibali. Ababal douk blanubu becholakuk abaludak wolobaibali utabal douk chanatimaguk chanaki chautubal uli.

44 Echudak chanatimaguk chanaki chautu tukanibal echechibal utabal blagluk bokis ali tukanibal nebebali blakusumechuk wilag. Wakuli okwok kwautu blanatimaguk okwokwibal utabal. Ali okwok kwanubu kwahogagun, wak anabal utabal blukusumokuk wilpat umu kunotol kakwich umu e."

13

Jisas Nakli Kipaichi Elpech Eke Chichicheh God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat

(Matyu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Douk Jisas napeli numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat naitak nakli nutoglu aduk, ali ananu ananinu disaipel naklipanu nakli, "Nebenyali Tisa! Nyak tik ogudak dudukog wilag douk chalog dudukabal atubal utabal uli."

2 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Nyak nyatik ogudak wilag ali nyakli dudukog. Wakuli kamanami kipaichi eke chunaki chichichehog ali eke kobi chukutuk anam atum utam mutemaguk chihahim umu kipaimi utam, wak. Blunatimaguk eke chubolunik blubih blukus atap atugun."

Jisas Nakli Wolobainyi Enenyi Enen Hevi Eke Nyutoglu

(Matyu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Ali Jisas nalto nakih nape agundak woblahahinamu maunten Oliv. Ali Pita nanu Jems uli Jon hanu Andru amam atum hanak hatoglomanu ali hasalikanu hakli,

4 "Apak makli nyuklipapamu ahudak nyumnah douk eke echudak dukwechuk nyaklipopomech uli chutoglomu. Ali chopuk eke moneken nyulik nyutoglomu apak mutulin ali mudukemech mukli, echudak douk ahalakatimu chutoglu?"

5 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Ipak pugamu punenek yologimu kobi anam almom hunaki hunek lohumepu hunekepu pugipech amomin balan, wak!

6 Wolobaimi almom eke hunaki ali amom atunu ati eke hunek lohumepu huklipepamu yekin yeul hukli, 'Yek Krais douk God natalihe ali nokoge yanaki uli.' Ali amom eke hunek loh umu wolobaichi elpech.

7 Ipak eke pumnek balan umu wanoh hwutaglu kipailubi lougunilub walub umu. Ali chopuk eke pumnek chupe chulpak halakatimu ipak papemu. Wakuli ipak kobi elgeipu, wak. Adul wanoh eke hwutaglu, wakuli hugikuk uli nyumnah eke kobi kebes hutoglu.

8 Ali enen kantri eke chitak chunu kipainyi kantri chulpak. Ananu king nunu ananich eke chitak chunu kipainali king nunu ananich chulpak. Ali anagun apudak atap eke enyik kutuk, ali anagun eke nebehi nyulbiah hech ali wolobaichi eke chugak nyulub. Enyudak nyunatimaguk nyulik uli hevi eke nyutoglu kobi douk ehudak halik uli nyih, douk almatok kwalik kwomnekeh ali adakio kwolali batowin umu.

9 Douk namudak ali ipak yet imas punenek yologi. Echech eke chunaki chuhwepu chulawepamu nebemi douk hape hasuh kwotog uli. Ali chopuk, eke chuwich chuleyepu enech echudak gani numun echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan

ogwi wilag. Echech eke chuleyepu echudak umu agundak pasuh yekin balan pagipech yek umu. Ali echech eke chuhwepu chulawepamu amom nebemumali gavman uli hunu amom king hapemu umu puklipam God ananin yopinyi balan douk nyaklimu yek uli.

10 Ali susubuati, yekich elpech eke chunak blunatimaguk walub blape apudak atap uli chuklipech God ananin yopinyi balan iyuh, ali hugikuk uli nyumnah eke adakio hutoglu.

11 Ali ababuk nyultab echech chuhwepu chulawepu chunak chunek kwotumepamu, ipak kobi elgeipu ali pukli kedeke punak ali piyagwleh malmu? Wak, nyunatimaguk balan God eke nukepeyen ababuk atubu nyultab ipak pukli piyagwleh umu. Douk namudak ali moneken balan ipak ulkwip pulomen uli, ipak imas pukliyen. Umu moneken, enyen douk wo ipak yet puklienyi e, wak. Enyen douk God ananin Michin nyepahul dakio paklienyi.

12 Ali enech elpech eke nyihihichih umu echechich sachich owachich ali eke chunekumech kwot chuwechikech ali chunak kipaichi chech chugak. Ali anam ahlim eke nyihihichim umu amamich batowich ali eke hunekumech kwot umu huwechikech ali chunak kipaichi chech chugak. Ali batowich chopuk eke nyihihichich umu echechich mamechich ali eke chunekumech kwot umu chuwechikech ali chunak kipaichi chech chugak.

13 Ali chunatimaguk elpech eke chukli wakepu chukepu agabus chukli ipak yowepalimu agundak pagipech yek umu. Wakuli echebuk douk chugipech yek dodogowich atich aliga chugak uli, God eke nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu."

Jisas Nakli Nyanubu Nebenyi Hevi Eke Nyutoglu (Matyu 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Ali ipak eke putik kipaichi chulawali enyudak nyanubu yowenyi chunaki chuwich chinyubuk numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali eke nyunekatu tubosusih. Enyudak yowenyi God douk nanubu nakli wak umu nyukus numun ananitu nebetali wilpat uli." Elpen* nyutalih enyudak balan uli imas nyugamu nyudukemen kalbu. Ali ababuk nyultab elpech chape blanatimaguk walub blape provins Judia uli imas chulhwas chunamu mauntenab.

15 Ali chape aduk halakatimu echechig wilag uli, eke kobi chitak chuwich wilag umu chunahuli enech echudak, wak. Echech imas chunubu chulhwas chunak meyoh.

---

* **13:14** Enyudak balan Jisas wo nuklien e. Enyen douk Mak yet nenyemu.

16 Ali echebuk douk cheyotu yawihas uli kobi wata
chutanamu chusahul chunamu echechig wilag umu chu-
nahuli echechig saketog, wak.
17 Ali mapiliu owobuk apaluhiwali almagou wunu owobuk
douk wasuh batowich douk watak cheil chabah uli. Ahabuk
nyumnah owo eke wunomnek nebehi nyih!
18 Ali ipak imas punek beten umu enyudak nebenyi hevi
kobi nyutoglu ababuk nyultab nebehi echah hulomali, wak.
19 Ehebuk nyumneh, enyudak hevi eke nyutoglu ali elpech
eke chumnek nebehi nyih. Ehudak nyih seiwak God nenek
apudak atap panu enechi enech chanu elpech chatoglu chape
chanaki aliga chataglali nameitu, wakuli enyudakmali hevi
watak enen nyutoglu ali nyunek elpech chumnek ehudak-
mali nyih e. Ali kwali chopuk, elpech eke kobi wata chumnek
eneh ehudakmali nyih, wak.
20 Sapos Diginali nutalih wolobaihi nyumneh umu enyu-
dak hevi nyutoglu ele, deke kobi enech elpech chupeik, wak.
Chunatimaguk deke chugak chutuh. Wakuli anan ulkum
manubu molomu ananich elpech anan nanaglahech uli ali
natalih gwodih meyoh nyumneh umu enyudak hevi nyuto-
glomu.
21 Ali sapos enech elpech chunaki ali chuklipepu chukli,
'Ipak tik, Krais douk God natalihanu nokoganu nanaki uli
anudak nape agundak o nani nape gani umu, ipak kobi punek
bilipumech, wak.'
22 Wolobaimi almom atunu ati eke hunaki hunek lo-
humepu hukli, 'Yek Krais.' Ali anam eke hunaki hunek
lohumepu ali amom atunu ati eke hukli, 'Yek onowe profet.'
Ali amom eke hunek enenyi enen God atunu neneken uli
moul. Omom eke hunek namudak umu hukli hunek loh
umu God nanaglahech uli elpech umu chukli adul amom God
nagakamom. Ali sapos amom dodogowim ele, amom eke
hunek lohumech. Wakuli eke wak.
23 Namudak ali ipak pugamu punenek yologimu ababuk
nyultab enyudak nebenyi hevi nyutoglomu. Yek douk enyu-
dak a yalik yaklipepaguk umu chanatimaguk echudak douk
eke chutogloluli."

Yek Anudak Alman Douk Yatoglu Aduligeinyi Elpen Uli Eke Wata Itanamali
(Matyu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 Ali ehudak nyumneh umu enyudak hevi douk eke
nyunek elpech chumnek nebehi nyih uli eke hunak hutuhuk,
ali nyumnahinu nunu wabinu aub eke yomotokwehib.
25 Ali enechi enech chape iluh utogoluli chunu aub uli unib
eke guldugolech ali unib eke unotuk ugluki atap.

26 Ali ababuk nyultab, Yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu
aduligeinyi elpen uli eke wata itukemaguk iluh heven inaki.
Yek eke inubu dodogowiwe ihiyatiki ali ilali onog olug inaki.
27 Ali eke ikagas yekich enselahas chunak gnunatimaguk
apudak atap ali chulawali chunatimaguk yek yonoglahech
uli elpech chunaki chupe atugun.

Woblen Balan Umu Lowag Fik
(Matyu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 Ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak lowag fik ali pudukemech. Ababuk nyultab enyen nyupe nyunaleh abali, ipak eke
putulin ali pudukemech pukli douk ahalakatimu wah atuh
hutau.
29 Ali douk eke namudak ati. Ipak eke putik enyudak nyunatimaguk hevi douk dukwechuk yaklipepamen uli nyutoglu
nyunakuk, ali ipak eke pudukemch umu Yek douk ahalakatimu itanamali.
30 Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu! Ipak doumeipali, enepu
eke kobi kebes pugak, wak. Ipak eke wata pupe ali enyudak
nyunatimaguk hevi douk dukwechuk yaklipepamen uli eke
nyutoglu.
31 Chanatimaguk echudak douk chape iluh utagaluli chunu
utagu agag yet, chunu chanatimaguk chape apudak atap
uli chunu atap chopuk eke chunubu bulkwolech chunak
chuwichuk. Wakuli yekin balan eke nyunubu nyupe eheh
nyumneh.

Eke Kobi Enech Elpech Chudukemu Ahudak Nyumnah Echudak Chutoglomu
(Matyu 24:36-44)

32 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, Wak enen atin elpen
nyudukemu ahudak nyumnah o aua e. God ananich enselahas chanu yek ananiwe nuganinu chopuk wak mudukemah
e. Aninu atunu nadukemah.
33 Ipak douk wo pudukemu ahudak nyumnah douk eke
echudak chutoglomu e. Douk namudak ali ipak imas
punenek yologi ali pupe pubeyogun. Ipak kobi pupe chachip,
wak.
34 Ahudak nyumnah echudak chutoglomu eke kobi enyudak woblen balan umu. Balan enyudak. Ananu alman
nakli nutukemaguk ananitu wilpat nunak anabul lougunibul wabul. Anan naklimu nunak ali naitak natalihamumaguk moul sulisuli amam atunu ati douk henekumanu
moul meyoh uli. Ali naklipu anudak nape nenek was umu
dua ulimu nunek was dua ali nupe nubeyogunmu anan wata
nutanamalimu.
35 Douk namudak ali ipak imas punenek yologi ali punek
was pupe putulugun. Umu moneken, ipak wak pudukemu

ababuk nyultab douk eke wilpatinali nutanamali abali e. Anan eke nunaki wabigun o olokohunib umu wab o nunaki yoweg owotog gwitak umu o nunaki aglupil. Ipak wak pudukemech e, wak.

36 Kedeke wosik ati anan nunaki ahudak atuh ali nutulipamu ipak pichuh. Wakuli wak, ipak imas pupe pubeyogunmanu.

37 Ali enyudak balan yek yaklipu ipak enyi, nameitu yek yaklipu chanatimaguk elpech chopuk. Ipak pugabe punenek yologi ali pupe pubeyogunmu echudak douk dukwechuk yek yaklipepamech uli chutoglomu."

14

Amam Nebemi Hakli Hubo Jisas Nugak
(Matyu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Eheh douk bieh alagun nyumneh watak hapemu chunek agundak nebeguni Pasovaigun woligun ali chuwok bret douk chotoweh wo titak nebetali uli e. Ali amam nebemi pris hanu amam henek skulumech umu lo uli hene loh ilihanu yalihanu hanak hape hatimu Jisas. Amam hatimanu hanak umu hakli anan atunu nunak nupe anagun umu, amam huhwanu ali hunak honu nugak.

2 Wakuli amam wata hakli, "Wak, apak kobi muwechikanu abudak nyultab chunek woligun abali. Umu moneken, kedeke almom almagou chutik namudak ali chuhuli wanoh chopu."

Onok Almatok Kwenyukul Sanda Nyagluk Jisas Ananim Boglom
(Matyu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

3 Ali Jisas naitak nanak Betani ali nanu Saimon douk likuk agudak lepra gapenyunali hape ananitu wilpat. Ali douk Jisas nape tebol, nape nawak woligun numun wilpat, ali onok almatok kwasuhwi anal yopuli botol douk chenekol anam utam uli kwanak kwawich. Alal douk chuknil umu enen yopinyi sanda yeulinyumu nad uli. Enyen isave chatalin nebebali utabal. Douk kwawich kwanak agundak Jisas napemu ali kwawolul kwenyukul enyudak sanda nyagluk Jisas ananim boglom.

4 Wakuli enech elpech chape agnabuk uli chatuluk namudak ali echech chanubu nyihihichich ali chakli, "Okudak kwatutehen umu enyudak yopinyi sanda?

5 Douk apak mulawen munak kipaichi chutalin chukapu 300 kina ele, douk deke wosik. Apak deke musuh abaludak nebebali utabal munaki ali miyaisabal umu echudak wakechimu mugakamech!" Echech cheneyagwleh namudak ali chape chahok.

6 Wakuli Jisas naklipech nakli, “Ipak pahok umu moneken?
Ipak kutuwakuk, okwok douk kwanubu kwonekume yopinyi
moul.
7 Echudak utabal wakechi eke chunepu chupe wihluwehlu.
Ali meihi nyumnah ipak pukli pugakamech pukech anabal
utabal umu, ipak eke pukech. Wakuli yek eke kobi inepu
mupe wihluwehlu, wak.
8 Ali enyudak moul douk okwok dodogowik umu kuneken
uli, douk enyudak kwoneken. Okwok kwanaki kwenyukul
sanda kwouh yekihw yegenyihw umu kehik kaman che igak
ali chunugomemu.
9 Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu. Elpech chunak blunatimaguk walub apudak atap umu chuklipech God ananin
yopinyi balan umu, echech eke chuklipech umu okwok
kwoneken uli chopuk ali echech eke ulkwip pulomok.”

Judas Nanu Nebemi Juda Hape Habo Balan Umu Huwechik Jisas

(Matyu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Ali ababuk nyultab, ananu ananamu amudak Jisas
ananim disaipel yeulinamu Judas douk nanaki wabul Kariot
uli nanak gani amam nebemi pris hapemu. Ali naklipam
umu anan nakli wosik umu nugilapam umu agundak Jisas
nanak napemu ali amam hunak huhwanu huwechikanu.
11 Ali amam hemnek Judas ananin balan ali hanubu henehilau ali howechik balan umu amam eke hutalunu hukanu
anabal utabal. Ali Judas naitak nanak ali nape nenek tinytin
umu anah yah umu nugilapam Jisas ali amam hunak huhwanu huwechikanomu.

Jisas Nanu Ananim Disaipel Henek Pasovaigun Woligun Hagnah

(Matyu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 22:21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

12 Douk chenek agundak Pasovaigun woligun umu, echech
isave chawak bret douk chotoweh wo titak nebetali uli e.
Ali ahudak susubeih nyumnah, echech isave chabo sipsip
umu chunek agundak Pasovaigun woligun umu. Ali Jisas
ananim disaipel hasalikanu hakli, “Nyak nyakli apak munak munekagun agunmu agundak Pasovaigun woligun umu
nyak nyunak nyugnah uli?”
13 Ali Jisas nakagas biom ananim disaipel hanak ali naklipam enyudak balan nakli, “Ipak punak wabul ali eke pupalagas ananu nusahi anap abal bloleyopi malup uli. Ipak
putulunu ali pugipechanu punak.
14 Ali punak puwich atabuk wilpat anan nunak nuwich
atali ali puklipu atabuk wilpatinali pukli, ‘Apakinu nebenali
tisa nakli amudak rum douk elpech chape chechuh omi

douk eke anan nunu apak ananipu disaipel mupe munek Pasovaigun woligun mugnah umu douk mape omumu?'

15 Ipak pusalikanu ali anan eke nugilapepu anam nebemi rum iluhitamu wilpat. Echech douk achagitom ali chagabeyom yopum mape. Ali ipak punak puwich pupe punekumapu woligun."

16 Ali amudak biom disaipel haitak hanak wabul ali hogwatu chanatimaguk echudak kobi douk dukwechuk Jisas naklipam umu. Ali amam hanak hape henek woligun umu hugnah umu Pasova uli.

17 Douk aliga wabigun halakatimu wab ali Jisas nanu ananim 12-poleim disaipel hanak hawich hape hawak woligun.

18 Douk hape hawak woligun tebol ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu. Ipak ananu douk nameitu mape mawak woligun uli eke nugilapu yekim biruamu yek ali amam eke huhwe huwechike ali hulawe hunak he igak."

19 Ali ananim disaipel hemnek namudak ali amamiluh apaluh yoweluh ali amam atunu ati hasalikanu hakli, "Eke yek iklipu nyakim birua waka, eke omuni?"

20 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Ipak 12-poleipu ananu douk eke nunu yek wutu bret tugluk dis ali utowah uli eke nugilapam yek.

21 Ali Yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke che igak kobi douk balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyakli eke igak umu. Wakuli anabuk douk nugilapu yekim biruamu yek uli, chanubu yowechi echudak eke chutoglamanu! Douk namudak ali yek yakli mapilinu. Douk seiwak mamakik kobi kunalali ele, deke kalbu."

Jisas Nokom Bret Uli Wain Ananim Disaipel Hachah (Matyu 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

22 Douk amam hape hawak kakwich ali Jisas nohul anatu bret nahwotu ali nenek beten nenek tenkyumu God ali nagwudukatu noku ananim disaipel. Ali naklipam nakli, "Atudak bret douk yekihw yegenyihw. Ipak suh ali putowoh."

23 Nokom bret hatowah julug ali nohuli anap kap wainibal abal ali nenek beten nenek tenkyumu God ali nokom amam atunu ati habalah.

24 Ali anan naklipam nakli, "Abludak wainibal abal douk yekig butog. Ogwog douk gwotukwlemu gwugakamu wolobaichi elpech ali gwonek enyudak God ananin nyanubu adulin atinyi balan kontrak nyatoglu dodogowin.

25 Ali aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu. Yek eke kobi wata iwak anabal wainibal abal, wak. Yek eke ipe aliga wata

inak agundak God ananich elpech chapemu iyuh, ali yek eke adakio wata ibalah."
26 Ali amam heyolub onohw awehw julug ali hatoglu haltomu maunten Oliv.

Jisas Naklipam Umu Pita Eke Nunek Loh Nukli Anan Wo Nudukemanu E, Jisas.
(Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

27 Ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, "Kadak ipak punatimaguk eke putukemeik pulhwas punakuk atunu ati. Umu moneken, God ananin balan nyetemu ananik buk uli douk nyakli, 'Yek eke ibouk anudak nenek was umu sipsip uli ali sipsip eke chulhwas chunakuk atin ati.'
28 Ali echech eke che igak wakuli yek eke wata itak ali ilik inamu Galili. Ali ipak eke pugime punaku."
29 Ali Pita naklipanu nakli, "Sapos hunatimaguk hutukemenyaguk hulhwas umu, yek eke inenyu wupe biohu!"
30 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Aduligu atugu yek yaklipenyu. Kehik wab, nyak eke anyunek loh bieh otuh nyukli nyak wo nyudukemu yek e ali owotu eke titak tiyagwleh bieh."
31 Wakuli Pita nanubu dodogowinu atunu naklipu Jisas nakli, "Aduligu atugu yek yaklipenyu, yek eke kobi inek loh ikli yek wo idukemenyu e, wak. Sapos echech chukli chubo nyak nyugak umu, yek chopuk eke inu nyak chohu wugak ahudak atuh!" Ali hanatimaguk disaipel chopuk haklipanu enyudak atin balan.

Jisas Nape Nenek Beten Yawihas Getsemani
(Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hanak hatoglu anagun yeuligunmu Getsemani uli ali anan naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, "Ipak pupe agundak ali yek inak inek beten gani."
33 Ali anan nalmu Pita nanu Jems uli Jon atum hanamanu hanak. Ali agnabuk anan nanubu nemnek sisahw ali ananihw apahw hwanubu yowehw.
34 Ali anan naklipam nakli, "Yekin michin nyanubu yowen ali yek yanadukemamu yek ama igak ati. Douk namudak ali ipak pupe punek was."
35 Ali natanamu nanak kwalowi lougun ali nabih nakus ananigu wahegu gatik atap ali nenek beten nasalik God. Anan nasalikanamu nakli kadak malmu God kobi nukutuk enyudak hevi nyutoglamanu.
36 Ali Jisas nenek beten nakli, "O Aba* yekinu Aninu, nyak douk nyanubu dodogowinali nyasuh iluh atap uli. Yek yakli nyak kobi nyukutuk enyudak hevi nyutoglome, wak. Wakuli

* **14:36** Enyudak balan Aba tokples Arameik chakli Aninu

nyak kobi nyugipech yekin laik, wak. Nyak nyugipech nyakin atin laik."

37 Douk nenek beten julug ali anan wata natanamu nanak natulugunmu ananim biom atunu disaipel. Douk anan nanak wakuli natulum umu amam hechuh hagak. Ali anan nasalik Pita nakli, "Saimon, ipak apechuh pagak? Ipak wo dodogowipamu pupe munek was atin aua e?

38 Ipak pupe punek was ali punek beten. Umu Satan nunaki nichakamepu, ipak kobi punek yowenyi. Adul ipak oub baitak umu pugipech yekin balan wakuli ipakiluh yegechi-weluh douk wo dodogowiluh e."

39 Anan naklipam namudak julug ali anan wata natanamu nanak anah alagun nanak nenek beten nasalik God. Anan nenek enyudak atin beten dukwechuk nalik neneken uli.

40 Anan nanak nenek beten julug ali wata natanamu nanak nalpogunmom. Wakuli anan natik umu amam yobus sanubu sahwomuk dudigu ali amam hechuh hagak. Ali anan na-balum haitak wakuli amam wak hudukemech umu moneken balan eke amam huklipanamu e.

41 Ali Jisas wata chopuk natanamu nanak nenek bieh atuh nanak nenek beten nasalik God. Douk anan nenek beten julug ali watak natanamu nanak natoglamam ali naklipam nakli, "Ipak pechuh pape meyoh umu douk ajulug! Ipak ki-tak! Nyultab douk abanaki, ali nameitu ananu eke nugilapu yowemi douk henek yowenyi atin ulimu Yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli. Ali amam eke hunaki huhwe huwechike.

42 Ali kitak munak. Tik anudak douk eke nugilapu yekim birua umu yek uli anudak nanaki."

Amam Hanaki Howechik Jisas
(Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Douk Jisas wata nape naklipam ati, wakuli Judas, ananamu amudak ananim disaipel nanaki natoglomom. Anan nanali wolobaimi hanaki. Amam douk nebemi pris hanu henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu amam nebemi Juda hapeik ali hakagam hasuhwi bainatog uli lowas ali hanaki.

44 Ali amam haitak hanak yah ali Judas naklipu Jisas ananim birua nakli, "Anabuk douk kadak putik umu yek inak ihwanu inaplik-analuli, anabuk douk Jisas. Ali ipak punak puhwanu puwechikanu dadag ali pulawanu punak."

45 Ali Judas nanak nataglomu Jisas ati ali nanubu nakli, "Nebenyali tisa!" Ali nanak nanoplikanu.

46 Ali amam hanak hahwanu dadag ali howechikanu.

47 Douk amam howechikanu wakuli ananu neyotu halakati
uli natuki ananitu bainat ali natupok ananu douk nenekumanu moul meyoh nanubu nebenali pris uli ananih atah
tukalah.
48 Ali Jisas nasalikam nakli, "Ipak pasuhwi bainatog uli
lowas umu punaki puhwe puwechike kobi douk onowe yaku
oluh uli, waka?
49 Wihluwehlu yek yanepu mape atugun ali yape yaklipech
balan numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu
wakuli ipak wo puhwe puwechike e. Wakuli nameitu ipak
eke punek enyudak balan douk nyetemu God ananik buk uli
nyutoglu adulin."
50 Ali hanatimaguk ananim disaipel hatukemaguk Jisas
halhwas.
51-52 Douk amam howechik Jisas halawanu halik hanak
ali ananu yanpoleinali nanasak chogalihwihi lupah atuh uli
nagimu Jisas nanak. Anan nagimanu nanak ali amam hakli
huhwanu huwechikanu wakuli ananih lupah hatukwachih
hakusuk ali anan nalhwas nanak meyoh.

Amam Henek Kwotumu Jisas Umu Amam Kaunsol
(Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 18:19-24)

53 Ali amam howechik Jisas halawanu hanamu nanubu
nebenali pris ananitu wilpat. Ali amam hanatimaguk
nebemi pris hanu amudak douk henek skulumech umu lo uli
hanu amam nebemi Juda alagun hanak hape atabuk wilpat.
54 Ali Pita nagipech Jisas nanak wakuli anan nagikuk
ati. Douk nanak natoglu ali nawich banis anudak nanubu
nebenali pris ananigu awagu ali natik amabuk douk henek
was umu God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli hejigul nyih ali
hanopemeh. Ali Pita chopuk nanak nanam napemu nyih
umu hiyakanu.
55 Ali amam nebemi pris hanu hanatimaguk nebemi Juda
douk hape hasuh kwotog uli hohwalu anam almom hanaki
hape henekumanu enen balan douk wo adulin uli e umu
hakli amam nebemi honu nugakumenyi. Wakuli amam
habilak wak.
56 Ali wolobaichi elpech chanaki chenekumanu kwot chenek loh chakli Jisas nenek enenyi enen yowenyi wakuli
echechin balan douk wak adulin e. Ali chopuk, echech douk
wo chukli atin balan e. Enech chakli enen ali enech chakliyuk
enen.
57-58 Ali anam almam henek loh umu Jisas hakli amam hemnekanu nakli anan eke nutolkeh God ananitu nebetali wilpat
douk almam yet halataluli tubih tukus atap. Wakuli umu

bieh atuh nyumneh meyoh, anan eke wata nulak kipaitali. Ali atat eke kobi nulotu ananis wis, wak.

59 Ali amam chopuk douk wo hukli atin balan e. Anam hakli enen ali anam hakliuk enen.

60 Ali amam hanatimaguk hape hemnek ali anudak nanubu nebenali pris naitak nasalik Jisas nakli, “Nyak enen balan umu nyuklipam umu waka wak? Nyak nyakli malmamu enyudak balan amam heneken umu nyak uli?”

61 Wakuli Jisas neyotu bleiloguk. Anan wo nuklipanu enen balan e. Ali anudak nanubu nebenali pris nagabe nasalikanu nakli, “Nyak Krais douk God natalihenyu nakagenyu nyanaki uli? Ali nyak douk anudak God douk apak matuk ananin yeul nyakih uli ananinyu nuganinu?”

62 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “O aduligu atugu douk yek wo. Ali ipak eke putik Yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli inak ipe anunamu Nanubu Dodogowinali God. Ali chopuk eke ilali olug inaki gani iluh heven.”

63 Ali anudak nanubu nebenali pris nemnek namudak ali anan nanubu nyihihichinu ali nakawech ananih luseh. Ali naklipam nakli, “Apak kobi wata muhwalu enech alagun elpech umu chunaki chuklipapamu enen yowenyi anan neneken uli, wak.

64 Apak douk adukwechuk memnek ananin balan. Anan douk nenek tok bilas umu God ali ipak pakli malmu?”

Ali amam hanatimaguk hakli anan nenek yowenyi ali amam imas hanu nugak.

65 Ali howechikuk ananis nabes ali anam haitak hanak hokusehanu. Ali hadalu wis ali hape hanu ali hasalikanu hakli, “Nyak klipapu kobi amam profet umu, nameitu douk omuni nyanyu.” Ali amam henek was umu God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli hogoulepanu ali halawanu hanak.

Pita Nakli Anan Wo Nudukemonu E, Jisas
(Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 18:25-27)

66 Ali onok almatok kwonekumanu moul anudak nanubu nebenali pris uli kwanaki ali kwatik Pita nape anudak nebenali pris ananigu awagu.

67 Okwok kwatulunamu nanopemu nyih. Ali okwok kwatulunu duk ali kwasalikanu kwakli, “Nubuwakih yek yatulinyu nyanu Jisas douk nanaki wabul Nasaret uli pape.”

68 Wakuli Pita nenek loh nakli, “Wak, yek wo idukemen e enyebuk balan nyak nyaklien uli.” Ali anan naitak nanak halakatimu enyudak dua douk cheneken nyape nyatikuk adikap uli [ali anatu owotu taitak teyagwleh].

69 Ali okwok wata kwatanamu kwatulunu ali kwaklipu echebuk cheyotu agnabuk uli kwakli, “Anabuk alagun douk ananu Jisas ananinu.”

70 Wakuli Pita wata chopuk nenek loh nakli, “Yek wak.” Ali
douk wo loubomu e wakuli echech cheyotu agnabuk uli wata
chaklipu Pita chakli, “Aduligu atugu nyak douk enenyu Jisas
ananinyu. Umu moneken, nyak douk nyapeli provins Galili
uli.”
71 Ali Pita nenek loh nakli, “Sapos yek inek lohumepamu,
yek yakli wosik umu God iken ne igak! Yek wo idukemanu e,
anabuk alman ipak pape pakliyanaluli.”
72 Douk anan nakliyuk namudak wakuli ahudak atuh
owotu wata chopuk taitak teyagwleh [bieh]. Ali Pita ulkum
molomaguk enyudak balan kwigani Jisas naklien uli ali anan
neleh sisahw. Balan douk enyudak, “Nyak eke anyunekuk
loh bieh otuh nyukli nyak wo nyudukeme e, ali owotu eke
titak tiyagwleh bieh.”

15

Amam Halau Jisas Hanamu Nebenalimu Gavman Uli Pilat Napemu Umu Hunek Katumonu

(Matyu 27:1-2, 27:11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Ali aglupil atul, amam nebemi pris hanu nebemi Juda,
hanu amudak henek skulumech umu lo uli, hanu hana-
timaguk nebemi Juda hasuh kwotog uli howachabal hape
habo balan. Ali amam hohul onohw naduhw howechik Jisas
ananiguh loguh ali halawanamu Pailat douk nape nebenal-
imu gavman uli.
2 Douk hanak hatoglu, ali Pailat nasalikanu nakli, “Nyak
douk echech Juda echechinyu king waka?”
Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Adul, yek douk kobi nyak nyak-
limu.”
3 Ali amam nebemi pris hape henemanu balan Jisas he-
chopokanu wolobainyi meyoluhin balan.
4 Douk namudak ali Pailat nasalikanu nakli, “Tik, amam
henekumenyu wolobainyi balan. Ali nyak eke nyubemom
enen balan waka wak?”
5 Wakuli Jisas wo nukli enen balan e, ali Pailat nanubu
loguh hwonechlukanu.

Pailat Naklipech Umu Chunak Chubo Jisas Chunek Ny-ilumanu Nil Lowag Kruse

(Matyu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

6 Ihech yohwleguh ahudak nyumnah chenek agundak
nebeguni Pasovaigun woligun abali, Pailat isave nokwechih
ananu nenek kalabus uli nanak fri. Anan isave nokwachih
anabuk douk echech almam almagou chukliyanaluli.
7 Ali ababuk nyultab, ananu alman douk nanahwalamu
Barabas uli nanu anam almom hanu gavman chalpak ali
habo enech elpech chagak uli henek kalabus hape.

8 Ali wolobaichi elpech chanaki chowachabal chape ali
chape chaklipu Pailat umu nukwechih ananu nape kalabus
uli douk echech chuklianaluli nunak fri kobi douk ihich
yohwleguh anan isave neneken umu.
9 Ali douk echech chasalikanu namudak ali Pailat nasa-
likech nakli, "Ipak pakli ikwechih echech Juda echechinu
king nunak fri o pakli meinali?"
10 Pailat douk nakli namudak umu moneken, anan douk
nanubu nadukemech umu amam pris amamim nebemi douk
henek hinyigimu Jisas. Amam hatik wolobaichi elpech
chagipech anan atunu ali amam nyihihichim ali dakio ha-
lawanu hanak henemanu kwot umu Pailat.
11 Ali amam pris amamim nebemi hohul wolobaichi elpech
echechiluh apaluh ali echech chanubu nyihihichich umu
Jisas. Ali echech chasalik Pailat umu nukwachih Barabas
nunak fri.
12 Ali Pailat wata chopuk nasalikech nakli, "Ipak pakli yek
inekanu malmu anudak alman douk ipak pohwalanu echech
Juda echechinu king uli?"
13 Ali echech wata chopuk chohwalu nebegun chakli, "Ne
nyilumanu lowag kruse!"
14 Ali Pailat nasalikech nakli, "Anan nenek moneken
yowenyimu apak monu nugakumenyi?"
Wakuli echech wo chumnekanu e. Echech chanubu
chohwalu nebegun atugun chakli, "Ne nyilumanu lowag
kruse."
15 Ali Pailat nakli nunekech chunehilau ali. Douk namudak
ali anan nemnek echechin balan ali nakwachih Barabas
nanak fri. Ali naklipu amam soldia umu hunak hubo Jisas hu-
leyonu onoh naduhw ali hunak hunek nyilumanu nil lowag
kruse.

Amam Soldia Hape Henekanu Enenyi Enen Jisas
(Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

16 Ali amam soldia hasuh Jisas halawanu hanak hawich
gavman echechitu nebetali wilpat ali hohwalu hanatimaguk
amudak anam soldia chopuk hanak.
17 Ali amam halamanu anatu loutali owichibal-itali saket.
Ali hadalech onohw puligwiluh hlatoglohw uli naduhw
henekoh kobi douk king ananitu hat, umu ali hohwemumanu
ananim boglom.
18 Ali amam hape henek tok bilasumanu hakli, "O luwahep
nyak echech Juda echechinu king!"
19 Ali hohul anah aluh ali hape habo boglominomu
wolobaihi atih ali hape hokusehanu. Ali amam henekanu
enenyi enen hanak habih hoduk ohlubus halakatimu anan
umu hutuk ananin yeul nyukih kobi douk ananu king umu.

20 Douk amam henekanu enenyi enen julug, ali hatulunu howaluk atudak owichibal-itali saket. Ali wata hohul ananih luseh hehlamanu ali halawanu hanak umu hunek nyilumanu nil lowag kruse.

Amam Henek Nyilumu Jisas Neil Lowag Kruse
(Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

21 Douk hanak olokohunih umu yah ali hogwatu Saimon douk nanaki wabul Sairini uli. Ananim nugamim douk Aleksanda uli Rufas. Anan douk napeli ulah nanaki ali nakli nunak nuwich anabul nebebuli wabul taun. Ali douk amam hogwatanu namudak ali amam soldia dodogowim atum hanalakumanu nasah Jisas ananin lowag kruse.

22 Ali amam halau Jisas hanak anagun douk chohwalogun umu Golgota uli. Bawogen umu enyudak balan douk nyakli elpenyim boglom.

23 Ali agnabuk amam hautu ananu marasin yeulinamu mer uli nagluk umu wainibal abal ali hakli huku Jisas nubalah. Wakuli anan nakli wak.

24 Ali amam henek nyilumanu neiluk lowag kruse ali hohul ananih luseh hehubuk ali hape habilak kobi douk satu* umu. Amam habilak umu anabuk nunek win uli nunohul anah lupah. Ali amam henek namobuk atimu hanatimaguk ananih luseh.

25 Ali douk aglupil, aliga 9 kilok wah hatawali ali amam henek nyilumanu neil lowag kruse.

26 Ali amabuk douk henemanu balan Jisas uli howemu enyudak balan douk amam henek kwotumanamen uli hakli, “Echech Juda echechinu king,” ali hechopen chihah lowag kruse Jisas neil umu.

27 Ali agnabuk, amam henek nyilumu Jisas neil olokohun ali biom hakwu aluh uli heil wibul wobul halakatimu anan.

28 [Amam douk henek nyilumanu nanu amudak hakwu aluh uli ali henek enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyatoglu adulin. Balan douk enyudak, “Echech chonowanuhuk hablo lo uli.”]

29 Ali elpech chenek yowi kale uli chape chenek tok bilasumanu ali chasalikanu chakli, “Nubuwakih nyakli nyak eke nyutalkeh God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali huklimu bieh atuh nyumneh umu, nyak eke wata nyulatu!

30 Douk namudak ali nameitu nyak nyukwachih nyak yet ali nyutukemaguk lowag kruse nyubihi atap!”

31 Ali amam pris amamim nebemi hanu amam douk henek skulumech umu lo uli chopuk hanaki hape hahanu henekanu

---

* **15:24** Tik Aposel 1:26.

enenyi enen. Ali amam yet hanaklipamu hakli, “Anan nagakamu kipaichi, wakuli nameitu anan douk wo nugakamu anan yet e.

32 Sapos anan douk Krais echech Isrel echechinu king douk God nakaganu nanaki uli ele, nameitu anan nutukemaguk lowag kruse nubihi atap. Ali apak mutulunu ali eke munek bilipumanu!” Ali amudak biam douk homaul wibul wobul halakatimu Jisas uli chopuk hahanu haklipanu enen enen.

Jisas Anagak
(Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Douk aun nakihi aliga 12 kilok ali wab babihi. Ali blanatimaguk echech Juda echechilub walub blanubu yomotokweh tugtuguk. Agagun yomotokweh-igun gnape namobuk aliga wabigun 3 kilok ali wah wata hatau ali hwalalagun.

34 Ali wabigun 3 kilok, Jisas nohwalu nebegun echechin tokples nakli, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Bawogen umu enyudak balan douk nyakli, “Yekinyu God, yekinyu God, nyak nyatukemeik umu moneken?”

35 Ali enech elpech cheyotu agnabuk uli chemnekanu ali chakli, “Ipak pemnek, anan nohwalu Ilaija.”

36 Ali ananu alman nasahul nanak nohul enen spans† nesekwlin anabal nubutibali abal. Ali nenyaku anah aluh ali natuken nyaltomu Jisas ananitu yokwatamu nubalah. Wakuli anudak alman naklipech nakli, “Ajulug ali apak mupe mutulugun. Ilaija eke nunaki nukwachihanu nubihi lowag kruse waka wak?”

37 Ali Jisas nohwalu nebegun ali anan nanubu nagak.

38 Ali ahudak lupah‡ hataul numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli tukalah umu bieh. Tukalahi gani iluh aliga hanak habih hatau.

39 Ali amam soldia amaminu nebenali douk neyotu halakatimu lowag kruse Jisas neil umu natik agundak Jisas nagak umu ali nakli, “Aduligu atugu anudak alman douk God ananinu nuganinu!”

40 Ali agnabuk, onou almagou weyotuwi kwalowi lougun ali wape watulichu. Onok douk Maria douk kwanaki wabul Makdala uli kwanu Salome, wanu kipaikwi Maria douk kwalali chokunali Jems nanu Josis uli.

41 Oudak almagou likuk Jisas nape provins Galili umu, owo isave wagipechanu ali wape wonekumanu woligun. Ali wolobaiwali kipaiwali almagou douk wanali Jisas chaltowi gani Jerusalem uli chopuk weyatuwi lougun ali wape watulichu.

† **15:36** Tik futnot Matyu 27:48 ‡ **15:38** Tik futnot Matyu 27:51

Hoble Jisas Hanak Hanugomanu
(Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

42-43 Ali ahudak nyumnah chabo Jisas ahi, echech chape chenek redimu echechich kakwich uli mahich umu wehluwih Sabat chichah uli. Ali ahudak atuh nyumnah aliga wabigun, ali Josep douk nanaki wabul Arimatia uli nanaki. Anan douk ananu echech Juda echechinu nebenali kaunsol douk yeul nyakih analuli. Ali anan chopuk isave nape nobeyogunmu ababuk nyultab umu agundak God nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Ali Josep wo elgeinu e wak. Anan nanak Pailat napemu ali nasalikanamu anan nunak nuble Jisas nunak nunugomanu.

44 Ali douk Pailat nemnek namudak ali nanubu loguh hwonechluk-anamu agundak Jisas nanubu nagak wisnabul umu. Ali anan nahwalu amam soldia amaminu nebenali nanaki ali nasalikanu nakli, “Adul, Jisas anagak waka watak?”

45 Ali anan naklipu Pailat umu Jisas douk nanubu nagak. Douk namudak ali Pailat naklipu Josep umu nubleanu nunak nunugomanu.

46 Ali Josep nanak natal anah yopuhi chogalihwihi lupah nahwoh ali nanak nobleli Jisas lowag kruse nabihi atap nechlehanu ali nanak nanugomonu. Anan nanak nawich nanabuk numun onohw hulupihw douk chalagun chenekoh onok bulbuduk uli. Douk nawich nanabukuk ali natoglu nahinali anam nebemi utam nanaki nechopom nagahuk ohwudak hulupihw.

47 Ali Maria douk kwanaki Makdala uli kwanu kipaikwi Maria douk kwolali Josis uli, wape watulugunu. Ali watiku agnabuk douk Josep nanak nobukuk Jisas umu.

16

Jisas Wata Naitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Douk wabigun halakatimu wab ahudak nyumnah Sabat, echech Juda chape meyoh ahi, 3-poleinyu almagou wanak watal anal wel douk leih kalbalulimu wakli wunak ulayok Jisas ananih yegenyihw. Oudak almagou owowich yeguh douk echudak. Maria douk kwanaki Makdala uli kwanu kipaikwi Maria douk kwolali Jems uli, wanu Salome.

2 Ali wehluwih susubeih nyumnah umu wik,* wata aglupil atul, owo waitak wanak gani matmat tapemu. Douk owo wanak wataglu matmat hulupihw hwapemu ali wah adakio hatawali.

---

* **16:2** Tik futnot Matyu 28:1

3 Ali owo wata wape wanak yah ali woneyagwleh wakli,
“Kedeke omuni nyuhinom-umapaguk utam douk magah
hulupihw uli?”
4 Ali owo wanak halakati ali wakli wutulugunu wakuli
watiku amudak takweimi utam douk magah hulupihw uli
douk wak anam mutaku e. Amam douk amatihanu manak
makusuk algas.
5 Ali owo wanak wawich numun ohudak hulupihw ali
watik ananu yanpeleinali alman, nenenek louhi chogalih-
wihi lupah uli nape. Anan nape anugulmu numun hulupihw
ali owo wanubu loguh hwonechlukou.
6 Wakuli anan naklipou nakli, “Ipak loguh kobi hwunech-
lukepu, wak. Yek yadukemech, ipak douk patimu Jisas douk
nanaki wabul Nasaret uli. Anan douk chenek nyilumanu neil
lowag kruse uli. Ali ipak tik, okudak outuk douk chanabuk
umu. Agundak wak ananu nukus e, wak. Anan douk anaitak
nape.
7 Ali ipak punak puklipu ananim disaipel hunu Pita pukli,
‘Jisas analik nanamu Galili. Ali ipak pugimanu punak puto-
glomanu kobi douk nubuwakih anan naklipe-pamaguk.’ ”
8 Ali douk owo womnek namudak ali watukemaguk
hulupihw wataglali ali wasahul wanak. Owo wanubu elgeiyu
ali owo kluk ati wanak. Ali chopuk owo wo wuklipaguk enech
elpech umu echudak owo watulich uli e.

Jisas Natoglomu Maria Douk Kwanaki Makdala Uli Kwatulunu
(Matyu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

9 [Douk echech Juda chape meyoh ahi nyumnah Sabat
ahatuh. Ali wehluwih susubeih nyumnah umu wik,† aglupil
atul Jisas wata naitak nape. Ali susubuati anan natoglomu
Maria douk kwanaki Makdala uli. Okwok douk likuk 7-
poleich sagabehas chapenyuk ali anan wata nehiyahechuk
chatoglu chalhwasuk uli.
10 Douk kwatulunoguk ali okwok kwanak kwatoglomu
ananim disaipel wakuli kwatulum umu amamiluh apaluh
douk yoweluh ali hape heleh. Ali okwok kwaklipam umu
okwok kwatik Jisas wata naitak napemu.
11 Wakuli amam hemnekok wakuli wo hunek bilip e.
Amam hakli okwok kwonek loh.

Jisas Natoglomu Ananim Biom Disaipel Gani Yah Ali Hatulunu
(Luk 24:13-35)

12 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali anah nyumnah, biom Jisas
ananim disaipel haitak hatukemaguk taun ali hagimu ulahih

† **16:9** Tik futnot Matyu 28:1.

yah hanak. Amam hanak ali Jisas natoglu nape anagun sik ali nanaki natoglomom.

13 Anan natoglomom hatulunu ali amam wata hatanamu hanak haklipu amudak anam disaipel umu agundak amam hatulunamu. Ali douk amam haklipam wakuli amam chopuk wo hunek bilipumom e. Amam hakli amudak biom douk henek loh.

Jisas Naklipu Ananim Disaipel Umu Moul Omom Imas Hunek Uli
(Matyu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

14 Ali hanubu hagikumoguk, ananim 11-poleim disaipel hape hawak kakwich ali Jisas nanak natoglomom. Ali nahom nakli, "Ipakigas balagas douk sanubu dodogowigas ali sechukepu. Nubuwakih enech elpech douk chatiwemu wata yaitak yape uli chanaki chaklipepu wakuli ipak wo punek bilip e. Ipak pakli echech chape chenek lohumepu."

15 Ali anan naklipam nakli, "Ipak punak blunatimaguk walub blape apudak atap uli ali puklipech God ananin yopinyi balan chunatimaguk elpech.

16 Ipak puklipech ali echebuk douk chumnek enyudak balan chunek bilipumen ali kipaichi chunek baptaisumech uli, God eke wata nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu. Ali echebuk douk chumneken ali kobi chunek bilipumen uli, God eke nunekumech nebetali kwot umu enenyi enen yowenyi echech chape cheneken uli.

17 Ali echebuk douk chunek bilip uli, God eke nugakomech nunekech dodogowich ali eke chunek wolobainyi moul kobi douk God atunu neneken uli. Echech eke chuhiyakuk sagabehas douk chape elpech uli chuklipech umu yekin yeul ali eke chutoglu chulhwas. Ali chopuk, eke chiyagwleh enen kipainyi tokples.

18 Ali sapos chuhul idulguh douk hwabo elpech chagak uli chuhwoguh echechis wis umu, ogwoguh eke hunatukech wakuli eke kobi chugak, wak. Ali sapos chuwak anabal abal douk elpech isave chabalah chagak ulimu, echech eke kobi chugak. Ali echech eke chuwemeyech wis agasudak sachi elpech ali echech eke wata yopich."

God Nalau Jisas Naltomu Iluh Heven
(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

19 Ali douk Diginali Jisas naklipech balan neyaten ali God nalawanu naltomu iluh heven. Anan nalto ali nanak nape anunamu God.

20 Ali Jisas ananim disaipel hanak wolobailubi walub ali haklipech God ananin yopinyi balan wolobaichi elpech. Ali ababuk nyultab amam hape haklipech yopinyi balan

umu, Diginali nagakamom nenekom dodogowim ali henek wolobainyi moul God atunu neneken uli. Ali elpech chatik enyudak moul amam heneken uli ali chakli aduligu atugu, amam douk God nagakamom. Ali amamin balan douk nyanubu adulin atin.]

GOD ANANIN YOPINYI BALAN LUK NENYEMOLULI

Banenyi balan umu Luk
1:1-4 Nyalik uli balan
1:5–2:52 Jon nenek baptaisumech uli natoglu ali Maria kwololi Jisas
3:1-20 Jon nenek baptisumech uli nagabemanu yah Jisas
3:21–4:12 Jisas nenek baptais ali Satan nanaki nechakamanu umu nunek yowenyi
4:13–9:50 Jisas nanak provins Galili naklipech God ananin balan ali nagabe agasudak sach uli elpech
9:51–19:27 Jisas natukemaguk provins Galili ali natanamu nanak Jerusalem naklipech God ananin balan
19:28–23:56 Jisas nanak Jerusalem naklipech yopinyi balan, wakuli echech Juda echechim nebemi henekumanu balan ali hanu henek nyilumanu lowag kruse nagak
24:1-53 Jisas wata naitak ali nekech moul ananich disaipel

Luk Nowemu Enyudak Balan Nyanamu Tiofilas

1 O Tiofilas, likuk wolobaichi elpech chechakomech chowemu balan umu chanatimaguk echudak douk God nohul Jisas nenekech chatoglu olokohun umu apak uli.
2 Echech chowemu balan umu echudak douk echebuk elpech susubati chatulich echechis nabes ali chaklipopomech uli. Echudak chaklipapaluli elpech douk chenek moulamu chaklipech God ananin balan uli.
3 Ali chokubul ati yek yape yasolikech yenek putipatimu bawogenyumu balan umu gani bawagas enyen nyaitak nyanakumali. Namudak ali yek chopuk yakli wosik umu inyemu duldul enyudak balan kobi douk susubuati nyaitak nyanakimu ali inek salimumen nyunamogu nyak yopiyopinyali alman Tiofilas.
4 Yek yenek namudak umu nyak eke nyudukemen kalbu enyudak balan douk likuk chenek skulumenyu enyi, douk nyanubu adulin atin.

God Ananin Ensel Nyaklipu Sekaraia Umu Eke Nulali Ananu Nuganinu

5 Ababuk nyultab Herot nape king umu provins Judia abali, ananu alman chohwalanamu Sekaraia uli chopuk nape. Anan douk ananu pris. Ali anan douk nanaki anudak lain pris douk chohwalam umu Abaisa uli. Ali ananik almatok douk chohwalok umu Ilisabet. Okwok chopuk douk kwaitak apudak Eron ananip awilop uli.

6 Ali God natulich umu, echudak biech douk chanubu
chape duldul. Echech chanubu chagipechen cheyaten Dig-
inali naklipech enyi balan nyanu lo seiwak nakaguk Moses
enyi.
7 Ali echech douk batowich wakech. Umu moneken, Ilisa-
bet kipik. Ali echech biech douk chanubu jugwahech.
8-9 Aliga ali anah nyumnah douk Sekaraia nanu ananinu
lain amam pris amamih nyumneh umu hunek moul nu-
mun God ananitu nebetali wilpat umu hatoglu. Ali amam
henek enech echudak hagipech enyudak amamin pasin umu
hudukemech umu eke meinali pris nulik nuwich nunek
ofamu echudak nuku God. Ali ahabuk nyumnah, Sekaraia
nenek win umu nuwich Diginali ananitu nebetali wilpat
umu nuweh echudak chanubu cheih kalbalulimu nunek ofa
nuku God. Amam henek namudak ali anan nawich numun
Diginali ananitu nebetali wilpat. Ali Sekaraia neyotu numun
nape noweh echudak nenek ofamech noku God ali God nape
natulunu.
10 Ali ababuk nyultab nawich noweh echudak abali, chana-
timaguk elpech chenek lotumu God uli chowachabal chape
aduk chape chenek beten.
11 Ali enen Diginali ananin ensel nyatoglomanu ali natulin.
Enyen nyonokwalmu nyeyotu aninyumu enyudak alta douk
amam pris hape howemu echudak cheih kalbaluli henek
ofamech hoku God ulimu.
12 Douk Sekaraia natulin ali anan loguh hwonechlukanu ali
nanubu elgeinu.
13 Wakuli enyudak ensel nyaklipanu nyakli, “Sekaraia,
nyak kobi elgeinyu. God douk anemnek nyakin beten ali
nyakik almatok Ilisabet eke kulomenyali ananu nuganinu.
Ali nyak imas nyubukumanu yeul Jon.
14 Ali nyakihw apahw eke hwulu kalbu ali eke nyunehilau
nyulikuk. Wolobaichi elpech chopuk eke chunehilau ababuk
nyultab okwok kunalali abali.
15 Ali agundak Diginali nutulunamu, anan eke nunubu
nupe nebenali alman. Anan eke kobi nuwak wainibal abal
blunu anabal dodogowibali, wak. Anan eke wata nulu apahw
ali God ananin Michin eke nyuwichanu ali nyunubu nyu-
penyunu chukninu.
16 Anan eke wata nulawali wolobaichi elpech echech Isrel
chutukemaguk enenyi enen yowenyi ali wata chutanamal-
imu God echechinu Diginali.
17 Anan eke dodogowinu atunu kobi douk profet Ilaiga
umu. Ali chopuk, anan eke nulau Ilaija ananin pasin. Ali
anan eke nulik ali Diginali eke nugikuk. Anan eke nublanu
ahlim amamip ulkwip ali amam eke wata ulkwip puno-

suh amamich batowich. Ali eke nublanu chechegeik balan atin uli echechip ulkwip ali eke wata chulau yopichi elpech echechin tinytin. Ali anan eke nugakamu Diginali ananich elpech umu chukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali chunek redi chupe chutimu Diginalimu nunaki nugakomech umu."

18 Ali Sekaraia naklipu enyudak ensel nakli, "Yek douk ajugwaiwe ali yekik almatok chopuk douk ajugwaik. Ali yek eke idukemech malmu ali dakio ikli enyudak balan douk adulin?"

19 Ali ensel wata nyaklipanu nyakli, "Yek Gabriel douk yeyotuwi God napemali. Anan douk nokoge yanamali inenyu wiyagwleh ali iklipenyu enyudak yopinyi balan.

20 Wakuli nyak douk wo nyunek bilip umu yekin balan e. Douk namudak ali nyakitu yokwatu eke tichuk tupe namudak ati. Nyak eke kobi nyiyagwleh ati aliga ahudak nyumnah God nakliah umu enyudak yek yaklipenyamen uli balan nyutoglu adulin ahi."

21 Ali ababuk nyultab ensel nyape nyaklipanu balan abali, echudak almam almagou chape aduk uli chape chobeyogunmanu. Echech chakli moneken nyatoglomanu ali anan dakio nape loubomu gani numun wilpat.

22 Aliga douk natogloli ali nabilak umu nakli nunech niyagwleh wakuli nabilak wak. Douk namudak ali echech chadukemech chakli ati anan eke natik enech echudak gani numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat. Ali nakli nuklipech balan umu, anan noulumech lagul meyoh.

23 Aliga douk ananibu nyultab umu nenek moul pris numun wilpat umu batuh ali wata natanamamu ananigu awagu.

24 Anan nanak nape anabu nyultab banak badiyuk ali ananik almatok Ilisabet apahwik. Ali kwonobechuk kwape wilpat atutu umu 5-poleib aub.

25 Ali kwakli, "Aliga nameitu Diginali anagakame namudak. Anan nowaluweik ablan umu agundak elpech chatiwemu yape kipiwemu."

Ensel Nyaklipu Maria Umu Okwok Eke Kulali Jisas Umu

26 Douk Ilisabet apahwik kwape aliga douk baklimu 6-poleib aub umu, God nakagas enen ensel yeulinyumu Gebriel uli nyanamu anabul wabul blape provins Galili uli. Abuldak wabul douk chohwalobul umu Nasaret.

27 Enyudak ensel nyalaumokwi balan onok almatok chohwalok umu Maria uli. Okwok douk wata kwunu ananu alman chupe atugu e, wak. Okwok douk chanukok umu ananu alman chohwalanamu Josep uli. Anan douk naitak king Devit ananip awilop uli.

28 Enyudak ensel nyanaki nyatoglomok ali nyaklipok
nyakli, “Luwahep Maria, nyakin michin anyalu kalbu ali
nyenehilau. Diginali nanenyu nape halakati ali nenekumenyu yopinyi.”
29 Ali Maria kwomnek enyudak balan ali okok kwanubu
ulkum yowem. Okwok wo kwunubu kudukemu
bawogenyumu enyudak balan ensel nyaklipokenyi e.
30 Ali ensel nyaklipok nyakli, “Maria, nyak kobi elgeinyu,
wak. God douk ananehilaumenyu ali eke nunekumenyu
yopinyi.
31 Mnek! Nyak alman douk wata nyusuh ananu e, wakuli
nyak eke apahwinyu ali nyulali ananu nuganinu. Ali nyak
imas nyubukumanyu yeul Jisas.
32 Ali anan eke nutoglu Nebenali alman. Ali eke chuhwalanu nanubu Nebenali God douk nabouk ihech elpech
chanu enechi enech echudak chabihuk uli ananinu Nuganinu. Diginali God eke nunekanu nutoglu King kobi douk
ananinu yamenu Devit umu.
33 Ali eheh nyumneh anan eke nupe nebenalimu Jekop
ananich popech yamech. Anan eke nupe nebenalimu
ananich elpech namudak ati eheh nyumneh.”
34 Ali Maria wata kwaklipu enyudak ensel kwakli, “Enyudak eke nyutoglu malmu? Yek wata isuhw ananu alman e.”
35 Ali ensel nyaklipok nyakli, “God Ananin Michin eke
nyuwichenyu ali nanubu nebenali God ananin pawa eke
nyichukolinyu. Douk namudak ali anudak nanubu yopuyopunali nuganinu kamanami nyunalali uli eke chuhwalanu
God ananinu Nuganinu.
36 Mnek, okudak almatok Ilisabet douk kwanu nyak ipak
atup awilop uli douk chakli kwape kipik. Okwok douk
kwanubu jugwaik wakuli nameitu okwok douk apahwik. Ali
nameitu douk 6-poleib aub badiyok.
37 Ali echech douk chanubu wak enech echudak douk God
deke nubilak kobi nunekech uli e, wak.”
38 Ali Maria kwaklipen kwakli, “Yek yenemanu moul
meyoh Diginali uli. Ali anan wasik nunekume enyudak
nyutoglu kobi douk nyak nyaklimu.” Ali enyudak ensel
nyatukemokuk nyanak.

Maria Kwanak Kwatik Ilisabet

39 Enyudak ensel nyanok nyeyagwlehuk umu julug, ali
kwape aliga douk eneh nyumneh hanak hadiyuk, ali Maria
kwanagabe echudak ali wisnabul kwaitak kwaltomu maudenab. Okwok kwanamu anabul wabul douk blape provins
Judia uli.

40 Okwok kwanak kwataglu kwawich Sekaraia ananitu
wilpat ali kwonemok gude Ilisabet.
41 Ali douk Ilisabet kwomnek umu agundak Maria
kwonemok gudemu, ali batowin nyolu okwokihw apahw uli
nyonogwanamu. Ali God ananin Michin nyanubu nyawich
Ilisabet ali nyapenyuk chuknik.
42 Douk nyawichok ali nyokuhul kweyagwleh nebegali
nigu kwakli, "Nyak nyechalakuk wanatimaguk almagou umu
agundak God nenekumenyu yopinyimu. Ali chopuk, enye-
buk batowin nyak nyinylali uli, God eke nunekumen yopinyi
atin.
43 Ali enyudak douk nyatoglomemu agundak yekinu Dig-
inali ananik mamakik kwanaki kwatimemu? Yek douk wo
nebeweli almatok e.
44 Ali banubu abudak nyultab yek yemnek agundak nyak
nyeneme gude abali, batowin nyolu yekihw apahw uli nyene-
hilau ali nyonogwanamu.
45 Nyak douk anyenek bilip umu Diginali ananin balan ali
nyak douk anyenehilau. Diginali eke nuneken nyutoglu kobi
douk likuk anan nakli-penyamaguk!"

Awehw Maria Kweyolub Kwatuk Diginali Ananin Yeul Nyakih Umu

46 Ali Maria kwakli, "Yek yanubu yenehilau ali yatuk Digi-
nali ananin yeul nyakih.
47 Yekin michin douk nyenehilaumu God douk nogakome
nalawe yatanamali yape kalbaluli.
48 Umu moneken, anan ulkum molome ananiwe yeul
wakeli douk yasuh ananin moul uli. Nameitu aliga kwali,
chunatimaguk elpech eke chukli yek douk God nagakome ali
neneke yenehilau uli.
49 Echech eke chukli yenehilaumu enyudak nebenyi
yopinyi moul douk Nanubu Nebenali God nenekenyume
uli. Ali ananin yeul douk nyanubu duldulin ali yopiyopinyi.
50 Anan douk nanubu nenelek echebuk elpech douk chape
chakamomu anan chagipech-analuli. Anan eke nunelekech
aliga chugakuk ali echechich batowich chugikuk chitaki uli
chopuk. Anan eke nunek namudak ati.
51 Ali anan dodogowinu nenek moul umu, anan isave
nabo echebuk elpech douk chonohlagul ali echechip ulkwip
polomu chunek yowenyi uli nahiyahech chalhwas chanak
atin atiyuk.
52 Anan nechogeik amam king nam habihuk ali natuk
yeguh wakechi elpech chalto.

53 Ali nekech wolobaichi yopichi echudak echebuk elpech
douk chanohwagagun umu echudak uli. Ali elpech douk
chatik wolobaichi echudak uli nakagech chanak wis wohis.
54 Ananim ulkum douk wata molomu enyudak adulin
atinyi balan douk seiwak naklipaguk apakich yamech enyi.
Ali nanakimu nugakamu ananich elpech echech Isrel douk
chasuh ananin moul uli.
55 Ali anan ulkum molomu nunek yopinyimu Ebraham
nunu ananich batowich uli popech yamech douk chugikuk
chutogloluli ali nenelekech namudak ati eheh nyumneh."
56 Ali Maria kwanu Ilisabet wape biob atunu aub batuh ali
wata kwatanamu kwanamu wabul.

Ilisabet Kwalali Jon

57 Ali nyultab umu Ilisabet kutas abali banak batogloli ali
kwatas kwalali alman.
58 Ali okwokichi chanu echebuk douk chape halakati uli
chemnek umu agundak Diginali nanubu nenekumok yopiny-
imu ali echech chopuk chanok chenehilau.
59 Ali douk aliga 8-poleih nyumneh hadiyanu anudak
nuganinu, ali chanamali chutah ananihw yegenyihw. Ali
echech chakli chubukumanu yeul Sekaraia douk ananinu
aninu nonohwalamu.
60 Wakuli ananik mamakik kwakli, "Wak. Ananin yeul eke
muhwalanu Jon."
61 Ali echech chaklipok chakli, "Nya, ipak atup awilop umu
douk wak ananu alman nunohwalu enyebuk yeul e."
62 Ali echech choulumanu wis ananinu aninu chalikanamu
chakli nuklipech umu meinyi yeul anan nakli chuhwalu
nuganinamu.
63 Ali anan noulumech wis chohuli anatu slet ali nowemu
enyudak balan nakli, "Ananin yeul douk Jon." Ali echech
chanatimaguk loguh hwonechlukech chape.
64 Ali banubu ababuk nyultab, Sekaraia ananitu yokwatu
tanu yaham wata mukalech neyagwleh ali nape natuk God
ananin yeul nyakih.
65 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chape halakatimu echech uli
chanubu elgeich. Ali balan nyalahe nyeyatalub walub douk
bletemu maudenab enyebuk provins Judia uli. Ali cha-
natimaguk chadukemech umu enyudak douk nyatoglamu
Sekaraia nanu Ilisabet uli.
66 Ali chanatimaguk elpech douk chemnek umu enyudak
uli chape ulkwip polomen ali chakli, "Anudak nuganinu
nitak yopunamu, anan eke nutoglu manakanu alman?" Umu
moneken, echech chadukemech umu Diginali nanonu nape
halakati ali ananin pawa douk nyapenyunu.

Balan Douk Sekaraia Neyagwlehen Umu Diginali Eke Nutoglu Nugakama-paluli

67 Ali God ananin Michin nyawich Jon ananinu aninu
Sekaraia nyapenynu chukninu ali neyagwleh God ananin
balan kobi douk amam profet heyagwlehen umu.
68 Sekaraia nakli, "Apak mutuk Diginali apak Isrel apakinu
God ananin yeul nyukih. Anan nanaki nagakamu apak
ananipu elpech ali wata nanalawapu mape kalbu.
69 Anan natalihumapu ananu dodogowinu atunali alman
umu nunolawapu mutanamali mupe kalbaluli. Anudak alman douk naitak Devit douk nasuh God ananin moul uli
ananip awilop.
70 Kobi douk seiwak ananin Michin nyawich amam yopumi
profet ali haklienyuk uli balan nyaklimu.
71 Anan nanubu nakli adul umu eke nugakamapu nunolawapu mutukemaguk apakich birua. Ali chopuk eke
nugakamapamu nunolawapu mutukemaguk chanatimaguk
elpech douk chakapaguk agabus uli.
72 Likuk naklipechuk ananin nyanubu adulin atinyi balan
kontrak apakich popech yamech umu eke nugakomech. Ali
anan douk wata ulkum molomu ananin kontrak douk likuk
naklien umu nameitu eke nugipechen ali nugakamu apak
umu.
73 Anan nalimu iluh naklipanu enen nyanubu adulin atinyi
balan apakinu yamenu Ebraham. Ali nameitu douk nakli
nunekenyumopu kobi likuk nakli eke nuneken-umapamu.
74 Anan nakli nugakamapu nunolawapu mutukemaguk
apakich birua umu musuh ananin moul ali kobi elgeipu, wak.
75 Anan nagakamapamu nakli apak mupe apudak atap
umu, apak munubu mupe ananipu atupu mupe duldul ali
anan nupe nutulupu munek ananin moul.
76 Ali nyak yekinyu batowin, elpech eke chuhwalenyu
Nanubu Nebebenu atunali God ananinyu profet. Nyak eke
nyulik nyunak nyuklipu elpech umu chutukemaguk yowenyi
chupe duldul ali chupe chutimu Diginali umu nunakimu.
77 Nyak eke nyuklipu apak ananipu elpech Isrel ali
mudukemech umu anan eke nukwleik enenyi enen yowenyi
apak moneken uli, ali wata nunolawapu mutanamali mupe
kalbu.
78 Apakinu God eke nunek enyudak umu moneken, anan
douk nanubu yopuyopunamu apak ali nenelekapu. Ali anan
eke nuneki lait douk taglak kobi aun nakihumali gani iluh
heven tubihi tuhwopu.
79 Atat eke tuglakumali echebuk elpech douk chape yomotokweh ali halakatimu chugak uli ali echech eke wata chunatulugun. Anan eke nugakamapu mugipech ahudak yopuhi

yah umu mupe kalbu ali apaluh hlulu kalbamu."
80 Ali douk aliga Jon naitak yopunu ali nanubu dodogowinamu agundak ananim ulkum manosuh God umu. Ali nanak nape wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Anan nape agnabuk aliga ahudak nyumnah natoglu yopugunmu ali echech Isrel chatulunu ali nape naklipech God ananin balan ahi.

2

Maria Kwalali Jisas
(Matyu 1:18-25)

1 Ali ababuk nyultab Maria apahwik abali, Sisa Ogastas nenek enen lo nyanamu blanatimaguk walub. Anan nakli chunatimaguk elpech chape ababuk nebebi amnab Rom echechib uli imas chunaki chulau echechiguh yeguh chuguhwemu bumeb.
2 Ababuk nyultab douk susubeibu nyultab umu chulau yeguh umu. Ali Sairinias douk nape nebenalimu gavman umu provins Siria.
3 Namudak ali chanatimaguk elpech chanamu echechilub nebelubi walub sulisuli atimu chuwemu echechiguh yeguh. Echech chanamu nebelubi walub douk seiwak echechich popech yamech chapenyulubi.
4 Ali ababuk nyultab, Josep nape wabul Nasaret douk blape provins Galili uli ali naitak nanamu Betlehem douk blape provins Judia uli. Ababul douk seiwak chalali King Devit abuli. Ali Josep douk nanamu Betlehem umu moneken, anan douk naitak apudak King Devit ananip awilop.
5 Anan nanu ananik chanukok-umanaluli almatok Maria chanak umu chuwemu echechich yeguh. Ali ababuk nyultab, Maria douk akapahwik.
6 Ali echech wata chape Betlehem ali nyultab batoglomu okwok kutas umu.
7 Ali okwok kwatas kwalali susubeinu nuganinu. Douk kwonolu ali kwechlehanu luseh kwonolu nolu anas bokis douk cholomech woligun kauhas chagnah umu. Umu moneken, wilpat elpech chechuhatali douk chuknitamu elpech ali wak anagun gnupeik meyoh umu echech chichuh umu e.

Enselahas Chaklipu Heyoh Sipsip Ulimu Jisas

8 Ali ababuk wab anam heyoh sipsip uli halau amamich sipsip hatoglu aduk abuldak wabul ali hape heyohech.
9 Ali enen Diginali ananin ensel nyatoglomom ali Diginali nenek agnabuk amam heyotumu gnanubu gwol gnakusuk. Namudak ali amam hanubu elgeim.

10 Wakuli enyudak ensel nyaklipam nyakli, “Ipak kobi el-
geipu, wak. Yek yanakumali iklipepu yopinyi balan douk eke
nyunek ihech elpech chunubu chunehilau uli.
11 Ahudak nyumnah onok almatok kwalali ananu alman.
Okwok kwonalali Devit ananibul wabul Betlehem. Anan
douk Diginali alman Krais douk God natalihanu nakaganu
nanamali nunolau elpech uli.
12 Ali ipak eke putulunu ali pudukemanu namudak. Ipak
eke putik ananu nuganinu mamakik kwechlehanu luseh ali
kwonolu nolu anas bokis douk cholomech woligun kauhas
chagnahasi.”
13-14 Douk enyudak ensel nyaklipam namudak wakuli
ahudak atuh chanubu wolobaichi dodogowichi enselahas
chapeli iluh heven uli chonokwalmu chanu enyudak ensel
cheyotu. Ali chape chatuk God ananin yeul nyakih. Chakli,
“Apak matuk God ananin yeul nyakih. Anan douk nape
gani iluh heven uli. Ipak elpech pape atap uli douk isave
penek God nenehilau-mepaluli ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu
ali punehilau.”

Heyoh Sipsip Uli Hanak Hatik Jisas

15 Douk enselahas chatukemaguk amudak hape heyoh sip-
sip uli chatanamu chaltomaguk iluh heven ali amam hanakli-
pamu hakli, “Apak munamu Betlehem umu mutik enyudak
douk nyatogloluli. Enyudak douk Diginali naklipapamenyuk
uli.”
16 Namudak ali wisnabul amam haitak hanak ali hogwatu
Maria kwanu Josep ali hatik enyudak batowin chopuk nyalu
bogis kauhas chawak woligun asi.
17 Douk amam hatulin julug ali haklipech balan douk ense-
lahas chaklipomenyimu enyudak batowin uli.
18 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chemnek enyudak balan amam
haklipechuk umu ali chakli, “O, malmu malmu namudak.”
19 Ali Maria wo ulkum mukokumaguk enyudak nyana-
timaguk balan e. Okwok kwape kwonek tinyumen yet.
20 Ali amam hape heyoh sipsip uli wata hatanamu hanak.
Ali amam henehilaumu God hape hatuk ananin yeul nyakih
umu enyudak amam hatulin ali hemneken kobi douk ense-
lahas chaklipomuk umu.

Chobukumanu Yeul Jisas

21 Ali douk Maria kwalali Jisas ali douk haklimu 8-
poleih nyumneh umu, echech chatah ananihw yegenyihw
ali chobukumanu yeul Jisas. Enyudak yeul douk Maria
wata kwiyotumanu e ali ensel anyaklipokuk umu chinyubuk-
umanaluli.

Simion Nanu Ana Chatik Jisas Numun God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat

22 Ali Josep nanu Maria chape eneh nyumneh. Echech
chape chagipech enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses
enyi nyaklimu. Echech chenek namudak umu God nutulich
ali nukli echech douk ayopich. Ali douk ehudak nyum-
neh hatuhuk ali Josep nanu Maria chalau Jisas chanamu
Jerusalem umu chuku Diginalianu.
23 Echech chenek namudak kobi douk Diginali ananin lo
nyaklimu. Lo nyakli, "Hunatimaguk susubeim nugamim
mamaliyu umlali uli imas puku Diginaliam."
24 Ali echech chopuk douk chanak umu chulau echudak
umu chuku amam pris hunek ofamech huku Diginali kobi
ananin lo nyaklimu. Lo douk nyakli namudak, "Elpech imas
chulawali biech almiguh kobi douk nebebi machub umu o
biech yanpoleichi almiguh kobi douk chokubi machub umu.
Echech chulawechi ali chunek ofamech chicheh chuku yek."

25 Ali ababuk nyultab, ananu alman douk chohwalanamu
Simion uli nape Jerusalem. Anan nanubu duldulinali alman
ali isave nenek lotumu God. Ali anan isave nape natu-
lugunmu alman douk God natalihanu nakaganu nanamali
nunolau echech Isrel chupe kalbaluli. Ali Simion, God ananin
Michin douk nyawichanu ali nyapenyunu.
26 Ali enyen anyonohul nyaklipanamu anan eke kobi kebes
nugak ali eke nutik anudak alman Krais. Anudak douk
Diginali natalihanu nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli.
27 Namudak ali God ananin Michin nyohul Simion ali
nanak nawich numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat
tatawomu. Ali mamechich chawali nuganinu Jisas umu
chunekumanu enyudak douk God ananin lo nyaklimu
echech imas chuneken-umanaluli.
28-29 Ali Simion natulichanu nahwonu ananis wis ali natuk
God ananin yeul nyakih nakli, "Diginyali, nyak nyagipech
balan douk likuk nyakli adulin atin umu eke ipe aliga itulu-
namu. Ali nameitu nyak nyukli wasik ali yek yasuh nyakin
moul uli yekih apahw hwulu kalbu ali igak.
30 Umu moneken, yek yanubu yatulunu yekis nabes
anudak nyakinu alman douk nyatalihanu nanamali nunek
enyudak moul umu nunolau elpech chupe kalbamu.
31 Anan douk neneken chanatimaguk elpech chapemu ali
chatulin.
32 Ali anan douk kobi anatu lait umu nugilapech yah
echebuk douk wo chudukemu God uli e umu chugipechah.
Ali eke nunek nyakich elpech echech Isrel chulau nebenyi
yeul."

33 Ali Jisas ananich mamechich chemnek namudak ali
chanasolikagas umu enyudak balan douk Simion naklien
umu Jisas uli.
34 Ali Simion nasolik God umu nunek yopinyimu Jisas nunu
ananich mamechich. Ali naklipu Maria nakli, “Mnek, God
anatalih enyudak batowin umu nyunek wolobaichi elpech
echech Isrel umu chutukemaguk God chupeik lougun. Ali
chopuk, eke nyugakamu wolobaichi chutanamalimu God
ali wata nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu. Anan eke
nupe kobi douk ananu alman douk God nautunamu nunek
ananin moul uli. Wakuli wolobaichi elpech eke chutulunu ali
chiyagwleh-umanu enenyi enen yowenyi.
35 Anan eke nunek namudak umu nunek wolobaichi elpech
echechin tinytin douk nyonobechuk nyape echechip ulk-
wip uli nyunowoleh nyutoglu yopugunmu. Ali nyak Maria,
nyakim michin eke nyunubu yowen kobi douk chadukenyu
anatu bainat tawich tobleli nyakim ulkum ali nyemnek
nebehi nyih umu.”
36 Ali agnabuk onok almatok kwonek profet uli chopuk
kwape. Okwokwin yeul Ana, ali okwokwinu aninu douk
chohwalanamu Fanyuel. Echech douk apudak awilopich
douk chohwalop umu Asa uli. Ali okwok douk kwanubu
jugwaik. Okwok douk kwanu anan chanosupu chape 7-
poleich yohwleguh meyoh.
37 Ali echech chapegu wakuli anan nagakuk ali okwok
kwape meyoh umu, okwok kwape 84-poleich yohwleguh. Ali
okwok wo kutukemataguk ati e God ananitu nebetali wilpat.
Nyumnah wab kwapemu kwonek lotumu God kwonek beten
atin. Enebik umu, okwok kwonek tambumu kakwich ali
kwapemu kwonek beten atin.
38 Ali banubu ababuk nyultab, okwok chopuk kwanaki
halakati ali kwonek tenkyumu God. Ali kwape kwaklipech
balan umu anudak nuganinu Jisas chanatimaguk elpech
douk chape chobeyagunmu God wata nunaki nukwechih
elpech chape Jerusalem uli douk chape chakamomu kipaichi
uli chutoglu fri umu.

Josep Nanu Maria Uli Jisas Chatanamu Chanamu Nasaret

39 Ali douk Josep uli Maria cheneken cheyaten enyudak
moul kobi douk Diginali ananin lo nyaklimu chuneken uli,
ali echech wata chatanamu chanamu provins Galili. Echech
chanamu echechibul wabul Nasaret.
40 Ali nuganinu yopunu naitak dodogowinu ali nalau
wolobainyi yopinyi save. Ali God nenekumanu yopinyi
nanubu nape kalbu.

Jisas Anubacheinu Ali Nanak Nawich Numun God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat

41 Ali ihech yohwleguh Jisas ananich mamechich isave
chanamu Jerusalem umu agundak Pasovaigun woligun.
42 Ali douk aliga Jisas ananich yohwleguh chanak chatoglu
12-poleich ali echech chanamu Jereusalem umu agundak
Pasovaigun woligun kobi douk seiwak chape chagimeh umu.
43 Ali douk aliga nyumneh chenek agundak woligun umu
hatuh ali echech wata chatanamomu wabul. Douk echech
chanak, wakuli nuganinu Jisas napeik Jerusalem. Ananich
mamechich chopuk wo chudukemech umu agundak anan
napemaguk e.
44 Echech chakli anan eke nanu echudak enech elpech
chanak. Namudak ali echech chanak anah nyumnah
chuknih ali echech wata chape chaulimanu. Echech chasolik
bawogeich chanu echebuk douk chape atugunmaluli.
45 Douk chabilak wak chugwatanu e ali wata chatanamu
chanamu Jerusalem umu chulimanu agnabuk.
46 Echech chape chaulimanu aliga haklimu 3-poleih nyum-
neh umu, echech chanak chogwatanu nape numun banis
God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu. Anan nanu henek
skulumech umu lo uli hape ali nape nemnek amamin balan
ali nasolikam umu huklipanamu nudukemech.
47 Ali amam hanatimaguk hemnekanu ali loguh hwonech-
lukam umu ananin save nyanu balan anan nebeyenyumom
uli. Ali amam hakli anan douk nanubu nadukemech uli.
48 Ali ababuk nyultab ananich mamechich chogwatanu
abali, echech chanubu loguh hwonechlukech. Ali ananik
mamakik kwaklipanu kwakli, “Nuganinu, nyak nyagimeh-
umohwomu namudak? Nyakinu aninu nanu yek wanubu
michich yowech umu nyak ali wape waulimenyu.”

49 Ali Jisas nebemech balan nakli, “Ipak pape paulimemu
moneken? Ipak eke padukemech waka wak? Yek imas ipe
yekinu Aninu ananitu wilpat.”
50 Wakuli echech wo chudukemu bawogen umu balan
anan naklipech enyi e, wak.

51 Ali anan wata nanamech chatanamu chanamu Nasaret.
Ali eheh nyumneh anan nemnek echechin balan ali nenek
enechi enech echech chaklipanamu nunekech uli. Ali ananik
mamakik kwonenylu nyolomok boglom enyudak nyana-
timaguk balan douk anan neyagwlehen uli.
52 Ali Jisas yopunu naitak umu yegenyihw ali chopuk
naitak nadukemu enenyi enen yopinyi pasin nyanu save. Ali
God nanu elpech chanubu chenehilau-manu.

3

Jon Douk Nenek Baptaisumech Uli Naklipech God Ananin Balan
(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Ababuk nyultab Taibirias Sisa nape nebenalimu gavman
umu Rom umu 15-poleich yohwleguh abali, Pontias Pailat
nape nebenalimu gavman umu provins Judia. Ali Herot
nape nebenalimu provins Galili, ali ananinu owaninu Filip
nape nebenalimu bien provins, Ituria uli Trakonaitas. Ali
Laisenias nape nebenalimu provins Abilini.
2 Ali Anas nanu Kaiafas hape hanubu nebemi pris. Ali
douk banubu ababuk nyultab, Sekaraia ananinu nuganinu
Jon nanak nape wohigunmu elpech wak umu ali God nakanu
ananin balan.
3 Namudak ali Jon nalahe neyatalub walub blape halaka-
timu abudak wolub Jodan uli. Ali anan nape naklipech umu
chukenyuk agabus yowenyi chutanamu chukanu apaluh
God ali chunek baptais. Ali God eke kobi nunohwen umu
echechin yowenyi ali nukwleyenyuk.
4 Enyudak douk nyatoglu nyagipech enen balan seiwak
profet Aisaia nenyemaguk God ananik buk uli nyaklimu.
Balan nyakli, “Enen elpen nyape nyohwalu gani wohigunmu
elpech wak umu nyakli, ‘Gabemanu yah Diginali. Pugabeyah
hupe duldul umu anan nugimah nunakimu.
5 Bobigas umu gnunechul gnuneyatak. Ali mauntenab
bunu chokugwi nusug imas gnunalak gnubih alagun ati.
Henek iwedagwemu yegwih imas hupe duldul. Ali agnabuk
douk gnalto gnagluk umu imas gnunalak alagun ati.
6 Ali chunatimaguk elpech eke chutik enyudak moul
douk God neneken umu nanalawapu matanamali mape
kalbamu.’ ”
7 Ali wolobaibi lainab elpech chanamali Jon umu nunek
baptaisumech. Echech chanaki ali anan naklipech nakli,
“Ipak pape kobi wanohwiguhwi iguhw umu. Omuni nyak-
lipepamu deke pulhwasumaguk agundak douk eke God
nyihihichi-namepamu douk eke gnutoglome-paluli?
8 Ipak imas punek yopinyi pasin umu pugilapu elpech
chutulipu ali chukli adul ipak apekenyuk agabus yowenyi.
Ali kobi pupe puneyagwleh pukli Ebraham anan douk ipak-
inu yamenu ali God eke nutulipu nukli wasik, wak. Yek
yaklipepu, God deke nunek abaludak utabal blakus atap uli
blutoglu Ebraham ananich batowich.
9 Alman nublo lowas uli douk anasuh tameyok nape nenek
redimu nutakiagasi gani atap nubaluhigas umu. Ali ihagas
lowas douk yopipi chulkwip wo pil agasi e eke nublowagas
nuwachagas nyih.”

10 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chasolikanu chakli, “Ali apak
eke munek malmu?”
11 Ali anan wata nebemech balan nakli, “Anabuk alman
douk nanabuk biog siyatog uli imas nukanu anatu anabuk
douk siat wakanali. Ali echebuk elpech chatik kakwich uli
imas chiyaisech chubilamu echebuk kakwich wakechi.”
12 Ali amam halau takis uli chopuk hanamali nunek bap-
taisumom. Ali hanaki hasolik Jon hakli, “Nebenyali tisa, apak
eke munek moneken?”
13 Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Pulau takis umu, ipak imas
putulichabal duldul utabal kobi douk gavman chaklimu.
Ipak kobi punatulich anabal meyoh, wak.”
14 Ali amam soldia chopuk hanaki ali hasolikanu hakli,
“Apak chopuk eke munek moneken?”

Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Kobi puhwech dudigu enech
elpech punatulich utabal o punekumech enen meyaluhin
balan enech elpech umu punatulich anabal utabal meyoh,
wak. Punosuh abalabuk douk chukepamu moul umu atubal
ali pukli julugibal-umepu.”
15 Ali elpech echechich michich bul chanakuk ali chape
chenek tinytin umu Jon. Echech chakli anan ati eke Krais
douk God natalihanu nakaganu nanamali nunalau elpech
uli.
16 Douk namudak ali Jon naklipu chanatimaguk elpech
nakli, “Yek wak. Yek douk yenek baptaisumepu abal meyoh.
Wakuli ananu nanubu dodogowinu atunu nechalakuk yek
uli eke nugiki. Ali yek douk wo yopuwelimu ikwekchih-
umanu nadululuh ananinu su e, wak. Ali anan eke nunek
baptaisumepu nukepu God ananin Michin ali eke nyuwich
nyupenyipu. Ali enyen eke nyugabeyepu kobi nyih hanuwuk
echudak umu.
17 Anan eke nunaki kobi ananu alman nasuhwi ananil
savol ananis wis umu nunaki niyamaguk tanatimaguk
aliguhitamu wit douk talamu ouguhitaluli. Ali ouguhitamu
eke nunatalmatu nutabuk wilpat douk nape nobuk wit atali.
Ali aliguhwitamu eke nutoweh nyih douk hanu hape namu-
dak ali wo hugak atili e.”
18 Ali Jon naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan abali,
anan naklipech wolobainyi enyudakmali balan chopuk umu
nyuhul echechiluh apaluh.

Herot Nenek Kalabus Umu Jon Nape

19 Wakuli Jon nahu Herot douk nebenalimu gavman umu
Galili uli. Anan nahanamu agundak nanatulunu ananinu
owaninu ananik almatok Herodias umu. Ali chopuk umu
agundak nenek wolobainyi yowenyimu.

20 Ali Herot wata chopuk nenek enen nyanubu yowenyimu
nenek kalabus umu Jon umu.

Jon Nenek Baptais Umu Jisas
(Matyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Douk chanatimaguk elpech chenek baptais chatuh ali
Jisas chopuk nenek baptais. Anan nenek baptais julug ali
neyotu nape nenek beten ali iluh utagu genek op.
22 Ali God ananin Michin nyagluki kobi enyudak almin
manyun umu nyabihi nyetemu Jisas. Ali chemnek anagu
nigu gani iluh heven ali enyudak elpen nyeyagwlehi uli
nyakli, "Nyak douk nyanubu yekinyu Nuganinu. Yek douk
ulkum manohwenyu ali yanubu yenehilau-menyu."

Jisas Ananim Popem Yamen Amamich Yeguh
(Matyu 1:1-17)

23 Abudak nyultab Jisas nahul ananin moul nape neneken
abali, ananich yohwleguh douk chatoglu 30-poleich. Ali
elpech chakli Jisas anan ati eke Josep nanalali uli nuganinu.
Wakuli wak. Josep ananinu aninu douk Hilai.
24 Ali Hilai ananinu aninu Matat. Matat ananinu aninu
Livai. Livai ananinu aninu Melkai. Melkai ananinu aninu
Janai. Janai ananinu aninu Josep.
25 Ali Josep ananinu aninu Matataias. Matataias ananinu
aninu Emos. Emos ananinu aninu Neam. Neam ananinu
aninu Eslai. Eslai ananinu aninu Nagai.
26 Ali Nagai ananinu aninu Meat. Meat ananinu aninu
Matataias. Matataias ananinu aninu Semen. Semen ananinu
aninu Josek. Josek ananinu aninu Joda.
27 Ali Joda ananinu aninu Joanan. Joanan ananinu aninu
Resa. Resa ananinu aninu Serababel. Serababel ananinu
aninu Sialtiel. Sialtiel ananinu aninu Nerai.
28 Ali Nerai ananinu aninu Melkai. Melkai ananinu aninu
Edai. Edai ananinu aninu Kosam. Kosam ananinu aninu
Elmadam. Elmadam ananinu aninu Er.
29 Ali Er ananinu aninu Josua. Josua ananinu aninu Eliesa.
Eliesa ananinu aninu Jorim. Jorim ananinu aninu Matat.
Matat ananinu aninu Livai.
30 Ali Livai ananinu aninu Simion. Simion ananinu aninu
Juda. Juda ananinu aninu Josep. Josep ananinu aninu Jonam.
Jonam ananinu aninu Elaiakim.
31 Ali Elaiakim ananinu aninu Melia. Melia ananinu aninu
Mena. Mena ananinu aninu Matata. Matata ananinu aninu
Netan. Netan ananinu aninu Devit
32 Ali Devit ananinu aninu Jesi. Jesi ananinu aninu Obet.
Obet ananinu aninu Boas. Boas ananinu aninu Salmon.
Salmon ananinu aninu Nason.
33 Ali Nason ananinu aninu Aminadap. Aminadap ananinu
aninu Atmin. Atmin ananinu aninu Anai. Anai ananinu

aninu Hesron. Hesron ananinu aninu Peres. Peres ananinu aninu Juda.
34 Ali Juda ananinu aninu Jekop. Jekop ananinu aninu Aisak. Aisak ananinu aninu Ebraham. Ebraham ananinu aninu Tira. Tira ananinu aninu Neho.
35 Ali Neho ananinu aninu Serak. Serak ananinu aninu Reu. Reu ananinu aninu Pelek. Pelek ananinu aninu Ebe. Ebe ananinu aninu Sela.
36 Ali Sela ananinu aninu Kenan. Kenan ananinu aninu Apaksat. Apaksat ananinu aninu Siem. Siem ananinu aninu Noa. Noa ananinu aninu Lamek.
37 Ali Lamek ananinu aninu Metusela. Metusela ananinu aninu Inok. Inok ananinu aninu Jaret. Jaret ananinu aninu Mahalalel. Mahalalel ananinu aninu Kenan.
38 Ali Kenan ananinu aninu Inos. Inos ananinu aninu Set. Set ananinu aninu Adam. Ali Adam douk God nenekanu.

4

Satan Nechakamu Jisas Umu Nunek Yowenyi
(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1 Ali God ananin Michin nyanubu nyawich Jisas nyapenyunu chukninu ali nagipech enyenyin laik natukemaguk wolub Jodan nanak. Ali God ananin Michin nyalawanu nanamu wohigunmu douk elpech wak umu.
2 Anan nanak nape agnabuk ananu aun chukninu 10-poleih nyumneh alagun ali Satan nape nechakamanamu nunek yowenyi. Ali ehebuk nyumneh nanak napemu, anan wo nuwak enech echudak e. Ali douk aliga ehudak nyumneh haklimu hutuh ali takweilubi nyulub blanu.
3 Ali Satan naklipanu nakli, “Sapos nyak douk God ananinu Nuganinamu, nyak klipu amudak utam mutoglu bret.”
4 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyakli, ‘Kakwich atich eke kobi chugakamu elpech umu chupe kalbu, wak.’ ”
5 Ali Satan wata nalau Jisas naltomu anagun gnetemomu ali ahudak atuh nagilapanu nyanatimaguk kantri nyape apudak atap uli.
6 Ali Satan naklipanu nakli, “Yek eke ikenyu enyudak nyunatimaguk kantri nyunu enechi enech yopichi echudak chunu elpech chape enyudak kantri uli. Ali nyak eke nyulau namba umu nyak atinyu nyunek bosumu chunatimaguk enechi enech echudak chunu elpech chape nyanatimaguk enyudak kantri uli. Chanatimaguk echudak echech douk aseiwak yanalawech yenek bosumech. Ali nameitu yek ikli iku enen elpen umu, yek eke iken.
7 Ali sapos nameitu nyak nyuduk ohlubus nyunek lotumemu, yek eke ikenyu chunatimaguk echudak.”

8 Wakuli Jisas wata naklipanu nakli, “Balan nyetemu God
ananik buk uli douk nyakli namudak, ‘Nyak nyunek lotumu
Diginali nyakinu God ali nyusuh ananin atin moul.’ ”
9 Ali Satan wata nalawanamu Jerusalem. Ali nakih
nonowemu onok kwanubu kwakihuk uli outuk atudak God
ananitu nebetali wilpat ali naklipanu nakli, “Sapos nyak
douk God ananinu nuganinamu, nyak nyunatablig nyugluk
atap.
10 Umu monken, balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk
nyakli, ‘God eke nuklipech dodogowinyi balan ananich ense-
lahas umu chunaki chugakomenyu.
11 Ali echech eke chuhwenyaguk iluh echechis wis ali eke
kobi anam utam muwolinyu nyakiluh yaliluh, wak.’ ”
12 Wakuli Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Balan nyetemu God
ananik buk uli nyakli, ‘Nyak kobi nyichakamu Diginali, nyak-
inu God.’ ”
13 Douk Satan nechakamu Jisas umu hanatimaguk yegwih
umu nunek yowenyimu julug ali natukemanaguk nanak.
Anan nakli kipaibali nyultab anan adakio wata nichaka-
manu.

Jisas Nahul Moul Neneken Provins Galili
(Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

14 Ali God ananin Michin nyape Jisas nyenekanu dodog-
winu ali anan wata natanamu nanamu provins Galili. Ali
balan nyoweyeh nyanak gnanatimaguk enyudak provins
umu enyudak Jisas neneken uli.
15 Ali anan nenek skulumech numun echech Juda chape
cheyagwleh balan ogwi wilag ali chanatimaguk chatuk
ananin yeul nyakih.

Elpech Chape Nasaret Uli Chakanu Agabus Jisas
(Matyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16 Ali Jisas nanamu abuldak wabul Nasaret douk anan wata
chokunu napenyubul aliga yopunamu. Ali ahudak nyumnah
Sabat echech Juda moul wak chape meyoh ahi hatoglu. Ali
anan naitak nanak nawich echech Juda chape cheyagwleh
balan atali wilpat kobi douk eheh nyumneh Sabat nape
nanak umu. Ali anan naitak neyotumu nutalih God ananin
balan.
17-18 Ali amam hakanu onok buk douk chadalechok ali
chowechikok uli. Okwok douk profet Aisaia nenemeyok uli.
Ali anan nejikok ali nogwatu enen balan nyakli namudak uli
nyakli, “Diginali ananin Michin nyawiche ali nyapenyuwe.
Umu moneken, anan natalihemu iklipech ananin yopinyi
balan elpech douk chanubu chanahwagagun umu echudak
uli. Ali douk nokoge yanamali iklipech enyudak balan, ‘Ipak
douk birua chowechikepu pape kalabus uli wata putoglu

pupe fri. Ipak nabes sechukepali wata punatulugun. Ali iklipech umu echebuk elpech douk kipaichi chekech hevi uli wata chupe hwalhwal chunehilau.

19 Ali chopuk, nekege yanamali iklipech balan umu abudak yopubali nyultab douk Diginali eke wata nugakamu ananich elpech chupe kalbamu.' "

20 Ali Jisas natalih enyudak balan umu julug ali wata nowechik buk nakaguk anudak nenek lukautumu lotu uli. Ali anan wata nanak nabih nape. Ali echech chanatimaguk chape numun wilpat uli chatanamu nabes sataku sape anan atunu.

21 Ali anan naklipech nakli, "Doumeih enyudak God ananin balan nyetemu ananik buk uli douk adukwechuk pemneke yatalihen uli nyatoglu adulin atin."

22 Ali chanatimaguk chenehilau chatuk ananin yeul. Ali echech chape ulkwip polu panak umu enyudak yopinyi balan anan nakliyenyi. Wakuli echech chakli, "Malmu malmu namudak. Ati anudak alman anan douk wo Josep ananinu nuganinu e?"

23 Ali Jisas naklipech nakli, "Aduligu atugu. Ipak eke puklipe enyudak chadukemech uli chaklipeyen uli balan pukli, 'Dokta, nyak nyunagabe nyak yet. Enyudak douk chaklipapamu nyeneken nyatoglu Kapaneam uli chopuk makli nyuneken nyutoglu agundak nyakibul wabul.' "

24 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu. Eke kobi ananu profet nuklipech balan ananibul wabul ali chumnek ananin balan chuhwen chugipechen, wak.

25 Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu. Seiwak ababuk nyultab Ilaija nape profet abali, wolobaiwali almagou douk almam hagak howobukuk uli wape Isrel. Ali ababuk nyultab echah wak anah hulali e umu 3-poleich yohwleguh ali 6-poleib aub alagun. Ali nebehi nyulbiah hach blanatmaguk walub.

26 Wakuli God wak nunek salimumu Ilaija nunak nugakamu onok oudak Isrel douk amam hagak howobukuk uli e, wak. God douk nenek salimumanu nanak nagakamu onok almatok douk anan nagak nokubukuk uli douk kwape kipaibuli wabul chohwalabul umu Sarefat uli otuk. Abuldak wabul Sarefat douk blape provins Saidon.

27 Ali douk namudak ati. Ababuk nyultab profet Ilaisa nape apudak atap abali, wolobaimi almam sik lepra gapenyum uli hape Isrel. Ali Ilaisa wo nugakamu ananu umu yopunu e, wak. Wakuli anan nagakamu Neman atunu. Neman douk kipaibi amnabinu chohwalab umu Siria uli."

28 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chape numun wilpat uli chemnek enyudak balan ali chanubu nyihihichich umu Jisas.

29 Ali echech chaitak chahwanu chalawonu chatoglu aduk
abuldak wabul. Abuldak echechibul wabul douk bletemu
iluh anatu nukut. Namudak ali chalawonu chanak algasi-
bulmu natagul nyapemu umu chakli chuwachanu nugluk
umu nugak.
30 Wakuli echech cheyotu ali anan nawichech nanak oloko-
hun ali nanak.

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Sagabu Nyapenyunali Alman
(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Ali Jisas nanamu wabul Kapaneam douk blape provins
Galili uli. Anan nanak natoglu ali ahudak nyumnah Sabat
echech Juda moul wak, chape meyoh ahi hatoglu. Ali anan
nape nenek skulumech umu God ananin balan.
32 Ali echech chanatimaguk chemnekanu ali loguh
hwonechlukech. Umu moneken, anan douk neyagwleh
dodogowinu atunu kobi douk chalau nebenyi namba uli
cheyagwleh umu.
33-34 Ali numun echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan
atali wilpat, ananu enen sagabu nyapenyunali alman nape.
Ali anan naitak nohwalu nanakliyati nakli, "A! Jisas douk
nyanaki wabul Nasaret uli, nyak nyanamali nyunekapu
malmu apak? Nyak nyakli nyopu nyichagiyapu, waka? Yek
douk yadukemenyu nyak. Nyak douk God ananinyu yopiy-
opinali alman nyalawali ananin balan uli."
35 Wakuli Jisas nahu enyudak sagabu nakli, "Nubu sak
ali nyunubu nyutukemaguk anabuk alman nyutogloli." Ali
enyen nyoul anudak alman nabih nakus atap agundak
chapemu ali nyatukemanaguk. Ali enyen wo nyunekanaguk
eneb eleb e.
36 Ali douk chanatimaguk chatik namudak ali loguh
hwonechlukech. Ali echech cheneyagwleh chakli, "Enyudak
moneken balan? Anudak alman douk kobi ananu dodogow-
inali nalau nebenyi namba ulimu. Anan douk nanalak umu
sagabehas chemnek ananin balan ali chatukemaguk elpech
chatoglu chalhwas!"
37 Namudak ali balan umu enyudak Jisas neneken uli ny-
oweyeh nyanak blanatimaguk walub douk blape halakatimu
Kapaneam uli.

Jisas Nagabe Pita Ananik Nakwlik Kwanu Wolobaichi Elpech
(Matyu 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

38 Ali Jisas natukemaguk atudak echech Juda chape cheyag-
wleh balan atali wilpat nanamu Saimon ananitu wilpat.
Ali Saimon ananik nakwlik kwanubu kwagabal kluk kluk

kwechuk alas. Douk Jisas nanak ali echech chaklipanamu nunak nugabeyok.

39 Ali anan nanak neyotu halakati agundak okwok kwechuh umu ali nahu agudak sig genekok uli. Ali okwok kwanubu yopuk ali kwaitak kwape kwonekumech kakwich.

40 Ali ababuk nyultab aun nape nabih abali, anagali anagu agudak gach uli elpech echechich bawogeich chalawechumali Jisas umu nugabeyech. Ali anan nowemeyech ananis wis echech atin ati ali chanatimaguk yopich uli atich.

41 Sagabehas chopuk chatukemaguk wolobaichi elpech. Ali echudak sagabehas chopuk chohwalaguk nebegun chakli, "Nyak douk God ananinyu nuganinu." Wakli Jisas nahech ali naklipech umu kobi chiyagwleh enen balan, wak. Umu moneken, echech douk chadukemech chakli anan douk Krais, douk God natalihanu nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli.

Jisas Nanamu Analub Walub Nenek Moul
(Matyu 8:16-17; Mak 1:32-34)

42 Aliga wehluwih aglupil atul ali Jisas naitak natukemaguk Kapaneam nanamu anagun wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Ali echech almam almagou achape chaulimanu. Ali douk aliga chanak chogwatanu ali chakli chusuhw-echanamu anan kobi nutukemechuk nunak.

43 Wakuli anan naklipech nakli, "Yek imas inak kipailubi walub chopuk ali iklipech yopinyi balan umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Umu moneken, God douk nokoge yanamali inak iklipu kipaichi chopuk."

44 Ali anan nanak nape naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan ihalub walub enyudak provins Judia. Anan nape naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan numun wilag echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan ogwi.

5

Jisas Nohwalu Ananim Susubeim Disaipel Umu Hugipechanu
(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak neyotu buknap enyudak nebenyi raunwara Genesaret ali nape naklipech God ananin balan. Ali wolobaichi elpech chape chenek chalabukuk chanaki halakatimu anan umu chumnek balan anan nape naklipech enyi.

2 Ali agnabuk, anan natik amudak hape hatuk yeguh uli amamig biog botog gwakus. Amam hasanukog hakih hogubukuk buknap ali hanak hape hakwlupu umbenab.

3 Ali Jisas nalto nakih netemu Saimon ananitu bot. Ali
naklipanu nechasatu tanak tolu abal ali nape nenek sku-
lumech God ananin balan echech almam almagou.
4 Douk naklipech balan julug ali naklipu Saimon nakli,
"Nyak nyulau bot tunak olokohunin umu raunwara ali ipak
putu ipakib umbenab ali putuk onoguhw yeguh."
5 Ali Saimon naklipanu nakli, "Nebenyali, kwiganikib wab
chuknib apak monek nebenyi moul umu mautu umbenab
wakuli apak wo kwalowiomi mutuk anap atup yelbup e.
Wakuli douk nyak nyakli ali yek eke iyutu umbenab."
6 Ali amam hanak hautu umbenab ali hatuk wolobaiguhwi
yeguh ali amamib umbenab halakatimu tutukalab ati.
7 Ali amabuk douk hanu Pita hape ananitu bot uli hatik
namudak ali howaulmu kipaimi amam hanam henechle-
paluli douk hape kipaitali bot ulimu hunaki hugakamom. Ali
amam hanaki hagakamom hatukoguh hoguhlu amamig biog
botog chichuknig ali halakatimu gwuglukuk ati.
8-10 Ali Saimon douk kipainyi yeul nonohwalu Pita uli nanu
Jems uli Jon hanu amudak anam Saimon ananim umu, hatik
oguhudak wolobaiguhwi yeguh amam hatukoguh uli ali
amam hanubu loguh hwonechlukam ali elgeim. Ali Saimon
natik namudak ali nabih noduk ohlubus halakatimu Jisas ali
naklipanu nakli, "Diginyali, nyak nyutukemeik ali nyunak!
Umu moneken, yek yenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli!"
Wakuli Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Saimon, nyak kobi elgeinyu.
Umu moneken, douk nameitu aliga kwali, nyak eke nyupe
nyulau elpech chunaki chugipech yek."
11 Ali amam hanubu hasanuk amamig botog hakih
hogubukuk buknap, hatukemaguk chanatimaguk amamich
echudak ali hanu Jisas hanak.

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Sig Lepra Gapenyunali
(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak nape anabul wabul ali
ananu sik lepra gapenyunali nanaki natoglomonu. Ananihw
yegenyihw douk hwanubu chuknihw umu eleb. Ali anan
nanak nabih nogwohebil nakus atap ali nasolik Jisas nakli,
"Diginyali, nyak nyukli wasik umu, yek yakli nyak nyugab-
eye."
13 Ali Jisas nonu logul nowemu ananis wis anudak alman
ali nakli, "Yek yakli wosik. Nyak nyunubu yopinyu." Ali
ahudak atuh anan nanubu yopunu.
14 Ali Jisas naklipanu dodogowinyi balan nakli, "Nyak
nyunak ali kobi nyuklipu enech elpech umu agundak yek
yagabeyenyamu, wak. Nyak nyunubu nyunamu pris nu-
tulinyu ali nyunak nyunek enyebuk ofamu agundak nyak

ayopinyomu kobi douk God ananin lo douk nakaguk Moses enyi nyaklimu. Nyak nyunek namudak ali chunatimaguk elpech eke chutulinyu ali chudukemech chukli nyak douk ayopinyu."

15 Wakuli wak, enyudak balan umu agundak Jisas nagabe anudak sig lepra gapenyunalimu nyoweyeh nyanak lougun. Ali wolobaichi elpech chanakimu chumnek Jisas ananin balan. Ali chopuk umu nugabemech echechigu sig douk gapenyich uli.

16 Wakuli wihluwehlu anan isave naitak nanak agnabuk elpech wak umu ali nanak nape nenek beten.

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Loguh Aias Chagakanali
(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak nape nenek skulumech umu God ananin balan. Ali agnabuk, anam Farisi hanu anam henek skulumech umu lo uli chopuk hanech hape. Amam douk hanaki sulisuli ilub walub uli. Anam hanaki Jerusalem uli, ali anam hanaki blanatimaguk walub blape enyudak provins Galili uli, ali anam hanaki blanatimaguk walub douk blape Judia uli. Ali ababuk nyultab God nanu Jisas napemu nunek Jisas dodogowinamu nugabe agasudak sachi elpech.

18 Ali anam almam hasahi ananu loguh aias chagakanali hanaki. Anan nechuh ananis alas ali amam hanasahumali alas hanakimu hakli hunak huwich hunabuk agnabuk Jisas napemu.

19 Wakuli wolobaichi elpech chape ali amam yah wak umu hichalakech huwich umu. Ali amam hanasah halto hakih modupitamu wilpat ali hanikuk enech echudak chetemu modupita-maluli hechebukuk ali anan nalamu alas ali hautunu nagluk. Chanatimaguk elpech chanu Jisas chape lihilih ali amam hautunu nagluk nabih nakus olokohun halakatimu Jisas napemu.

20 Ali douk Jisas natik namudak umu amam hanubu hakli anan douk nanubu dodogowinamu nugabeyanamu, ali anan naklipu anudak loguh aias chagakanali nakli, "Elpeninu, God wo nunohwen umu nyakin yowenyi e ali enyudak anokwleyenyuk."

21 Wakuli amam henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu amam Farisi hape hanasolikagas umu hakli, "Anan douk monokanu alman ali dakio nape nenek tok bilas umu God? Apak madukemech umu God atunu deke kobi nunohwen umu elpechin yowenyi ali nukwleyenyuk."

22 Wakuli Jisas anadukemu amamin tinytin ali naklipam nakli, "Ipak ulkwip kobi pulu namudak, wak.

23 Enyudak moul douk nyanubu alagun atimu yek iklipu enen elpen umu God eke kobi nunohwen umu enyenyin

yowenyi ali nukwleyenyuk umu o iklipen umu nyitak nyunak ali enyen eke nyitak nyunak umu.

24 Ali nameitu yek eke igilapepamu yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk dodogowiwe. Ali yek douk yeul nyakihe apudak atap umu ikli God eke kobi nunohwen umu elpech cheneken uli yowenyi ali nukwleyenyuk umu. Ali anan naklipu anudak loguh aias chagakanali nakli, "Yek yaklipenyu, nyak kitak hul nyakitu bet nyunohwatu ali nyunamu wilpat!"

25 Ali ahudak atuh echudak chanatimaguk elpech douk chape lihilih uli chatulunamu naitak nohul ananitu bet nanohwatu ali nape nenehilau natuk God ananin yeul nyakih ali nape nanamu wilpat.

26 Ali echech chanatimaguk chanubu loguh hwonechlukech. Ali chopuk, echech elgeich ali chatuk God ananin yeul nyakih chakli, "Doumeih nyumnah apak matik enech sik echudak!"

Jisas Naklipu Livai Umu Nugipechanu (Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali Jisas naitak nanak wakuli natik ananu alman yeulinamu Livai douk nape nalau takis uli nape. Anan nape wilpat anan nape nalau takis atali. Ali douk Jisas natulunu ali naklipanu nakli, "Nyak yowi nyugipech yek wunak."

28 Ali Livai nanubu naitak natukemaguk enechi enech ananich echudak ali nanamanu hanak.

29 Ali douk aliga anabu nyultab ali Livai naitak nenek anagun nebeguni woligun ananitu wilpat umu Jisas. Ali wolobaimi halau takis uli hanu enech meyaluhich elpech chopuk chanak chapemu chunu Livai uli Jisas chuwak agundak woligun.

30 Ali anam Farisi hanu anam henek skulumech umu lo uli, douk hanaguk amudak Farisi uli hanech hape. Ali amam hape henekam balan Jisas ananim disaipel ali hasolikam hakli, "Ipak panam pagnah umu woligun amudak halau takis uli hanu echudak chenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli?"

31 Wakuli Jisas nakli, "Elpech douk agasudak wak anagas sunekech uli e eke kobi chunamu dokta umu nugabeyech, wak. Echebuk douk agasudak sach uli atich eke chunamu dokta umu nugabeyech.

32 Ali yek douk namudak ati kobi douk dokta umu. Yek douk wo inamali ihwalu duldulichi elpech umu chutanamu chukanu apaluh God e, wak. Yek yanamali ihwalu echebuk douk chenek yowenyi ulimu chukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali chutanamu chukanu apaluh God."

Jisas Naklipech Umu Agundak Chenek Tambumu Kakwich Umu
(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Ali enech elpech chaklipu Jisas chakli, “Wolabaihi nyumneh Jon ananim disaipel hape henek beten abali, amam henek tambumu amam kobi huwak enech kakwich. Ali amam Farisi amamim disaipel chopuk douk henek namudak ati. Wakuli wolobaihi nyumneh nyakim wo hunek namudak e.”

34 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Ipak pakli ababuk nyultab anudak douk adakio nasuh okwok uli nunu ananichi nupemu, echech deke chunek tambumu kakwich ali chupe meyoh waka? Aduligu atugu deke wak.

35 Douk nyultab eke bunakimu chulawanu chunak kipaigunmomu. Ali ababuk nyultab ananichi eke ulkwip pulamu anan ali eke chunek tambumu kakwich chupe meyoh.”

36 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan alagun nakli, “Deke kobi enen elpen nyukawech anap lupahip anah namuhi lupah ali nyuklapap anah alihi, wak. Enyen nyunek namudak ele, enyen deke nyunek anagun gnugal ahudak namuhi lupah. Ali chopuk, deke nyuklapap ali deke kobi pupe kalbu ahudak alihi lupah, wak.”

37 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan alagun nakli, “Ali chopuk, deke kobi enen elpen nyinyukul anabal nupoleibal wainibal abal blugluk anap alipi memeip benyip douk chape cholu wainibal abal umu, wak. Enyen nyunek namudak ele, abaludak nupoleibal wainibal abal deke bluplukech apudak alipi benyip ali wain deke nutukwleik atap atugun. Ali apudak benyip deke yowep.

38 Ali namudak deke wak. Nupoleibal wainibal abal imas chichalabal namusi atus bechis.

39 Ali chopuk, deke kobi enen elpen nyukli nyuwak likukibal wainibal abal blulik ali wata nyukli nyuwak nupoleibal blugikuk, wak. Umu moneken, enyen nyakli abaludak likukibal ababal douk yopubali.”

6

Ahudak Nyumnah Sabat Echech Juda Moul Wak Chape Meyoh Ahi
(Matyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Anah nyumnah Sabat, Jisas naitak nawich nanak anagu nahabigu douk chau wit agali. Ali ananim disaipel hanak hape hablanuk anatu ulubitu wit ali hape homapohwatu wis umu howolechatu ali hatowah.

2 Wakuli amam Farisi hasolikam hakli, “Ipak peneken umu
enyudak? Apakin lo douk nyakli apak kobi munek enen moul
ahudak nyumnah Sabat!”
3 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Ipak patalihen balan nyetemu
God ananik buk ulimu ababuk nyultab Devit nanu ananim
nyulub blam umu waka wak?
4 Devit douk nawich God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali nahuli
atudak bret douk chenek ofamatu choku God uli. Ali anan
nawak anatu ali nakam anatu ananim almam hatowah. Ali
chopuk, apakin lo douk nyakli kobi enech meyaluhich elpech
chuwak atudak bret wak. Amam pris atum wasik.”
5 Ali Jisas wata chopuk naklipam nakli, “Douk yek Anudak
Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk yanubu Digi-
welimu iklipu elpech umu chunek moul ahudak nyumnah
Sabat umu.”

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Logul Nyenekanali Ahudak Nyumnah Sabat
(Matyu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Kipaihi nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nanak nawich anatu echech
Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat ali nape nenek sku-
lumech umu God ananin balan. Ali agnabuk ananu alman
douk ananin anin logul nyenekanaluli nanaki nanech nape.
7 Ali anam henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu amam Farisi
hape hatulunu duk Jisas umu hakli kadak nukli nublo enyu-
dak lo umu nugabe anudak logul nyenekanali ahudah nyum-
nah Sabat umu ali amam hunek kwotumanu.
8 Wakuli Jisas anadukemu amamin tinytin ali naklipu
anudak logul nyenekanali nakli, “Kitak nayotu agundak umu
echudak chunatimaguk chutulinyu.” Ali anan naitak nanak
neyotu olokohun.
9 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Yek yakli isolikepu, apakin lo
nyakli apak munek moneken ahudak nyumnah Sabat? Apak
munek yopinyi o munek yowenyi? Mugakamu elpech chupe
kalbu, waka mech chugak?”
10 Ali Jisas neyotu natulich atin ati aliga neyatech ali
naklipu anudak logul nyenekanali nakli, “Nu nyakin logul.”
Ali anan nonu logul ali enyen nyanubu yopin.
11 Wakuli amudak henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu amu-
dak Farisi hatik namudak ali amam hanubu nyihihichim
umu Jisas. Ali amam yet hape heneyagwleh hakli, “Apak eke
munekanu malmu anudak alman?”

Jisas Natalih Ananim 12-poleim Aposel
(Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Ali anah nyumnah Jisas nalto ananu maunten umu
nunak nunek beten. Ali agnabuk anan nanak nape nenek
beten anab wab chuknib.

13 Douk nenek beten aliga gagluk ali nohwalu hanatimaguk
ananim disaipel hanak. Ali anan natalih 12-poleim atimu
nukagam hunak huklipech ananin balan uli ali nabukumom
yeul aposel.
14 Anan natalih Saimon, douk Jisas nabukumanu kipainyi
yeul Pita uli nanu ananinu owaninu Andru, hanu Jems uli
Jon. Amam hanu Filip uli Batolomyu.
15 Hanu Matyu nanu Tomas uli kipainali Jems, anan
douk Alfias ananinu nuganinu, hanu kipainali Saimon douk
natanuh ananu lain chohwalech umu Selot* uli.
16 Amam hanu Judas douk kipainali Jems ananinu nu-
ganinu nanu kipainali Judas douk nanaki wabul Kariot uli.
Anudak Judas douk eke nugilapu Jisas ananim birua umu
Jisas uli.

Jisas Nenek Skulumech Umu God Ananin Balan Ali Nagabe Agasudak Sachi
(Matyu 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12)

17 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali Jisas nanali ananim
disaipel hagluki habih heyotu anagun bukalagunmu ali
wolobaichi elpech chanaki. Echech chanaki wolobailubi
chokulubi walub douk blape provins Juda uli. Enech chanaki
Jerusalem, enech chanaki albudak chokulubi walub douk
blape halakatimu yous uli. Albalub douk blape halakatimu
albudak biolub nebelubi walub Taia uli Saidon.
18 Echech chanakmali chumnek ananin balan ali chopuk
umu nugabemech agasudak douk sapenyich uli. Enech douk
sagabehas chapenyich ali chenekech chogugakaluli chopuk
chanaki ali Jisas nagabeyech.
19 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chakli anan douk dodogow-
inali. Douk namudak ali echech chakli sapos echech chunak
chususuhwanu meyoh umu, echech eke wata yopich. Ali
echech chanak chasusuhwanu ali echech wata yopich.

Jisas Naklimu Elpech Chunehilawaluli Chunu Elpech Chuleh Uli
(Matyu 5:1-12)

20 Ali Jisas natanamu natik ananim disaipel ali naklipam
nakli, "Ipak douk nameitu panahwogagun umu echudak
uli douk apawich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich
elpech umu! Douk namudak ali ipak douk apenehilau.
21 Ali ipak douk nameitu nyulub blaepaluli douk apene-
hilau. Umu moneken, God eke nukepu kakwich pichah ali
wata dugolepu! Ali ipak douk nameitu pape poleh uli douk
apenehilau. Umu moneken, anah nyumnah ipak eke wata
puneyakas.

* **6:15** Tik Matyu 10:4

22 Ali ipak douk elpech chutulipamu agundak pagipech yek
Anudak Alman douk aduligeinyi elpen uli ali chunoguglepu
chutulipaguk yowes umu, ipak douk apenehilau.
23 Ipak imas punehilau pubouk gani ababuk nyultab
echech chunekepu namudak umu. Umu moneken, ipakich
yopichi echudak douk chakusumepu iluh heven. Seiwak
echechich popech yamech chopuk douk chagimehumom na-
mudak ati amam seiwakimi profet.
24 Wakuli ipak douk nameitu ponokwalmu wolobaichi
echudak uli yek yakli mapilipu. Umu monoken, yopichi
abudak amnabich echudak ipak penehilaumech uli douk
ipak apanalawech nameitu.
25 Mapilipu ipak douk nameitu pachah dugalepaluli. Umu
monoken, ipak eke wata nyulub blepu. Ali kwali ipak eke
punomnek nebehi nyih! Ali mapilipu ipak douk nameitu
pape peneyakas uli. Umu monoken, ipakiluh apaluh eke
wata yoweluh ali punubu puleh nebegun. Ali kwali ipak eke
punomnek nebehi nyih.
26 Ali mapilipu ipak douk nameitu chanatimaguk elpech
chatuk ipakich yeguh chakli ipak panubu yopipali uli. Ipak
imas punenek yologimu hevi douk eke nyutoglo-mepaluli.
Kwali ipak eke punomnek nebehi nyih. Umu moneken, sei-
wak echechich popech yamech douk chanubu chenek namu-
dak ati chatuk amubuk henek lohumech uli profet amamich
yeguh chakih."

Apak Imas Ulkwip Punosuh Apakich Birua (Matyu 5:38-48)

27 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Ali yek yaklipu ipak douk
pemnek yekin balan uli. Ipak ulkwip imas punubu punosuh
ipakich birua ali punek yopinyimu echebuk douk chutuli-
paguk yowes uli.
28 Ali punek beten umu God umu nunekumech yopinyi
echebuk douk chuplahagun-mepamu chukli enen hevi
nyutoglome-paluli. Ali punek beten umu God umu
nugakamu echebuk douk chepu chuhepaluli.
29 Sapos enen elpen nyukli nyubo woblohw nugulihw umu,
nyak imas nyutanamu nyuken woblohw chopuk nyohw. Ali
sapos enen elpen nyukli nyunatulinyu nyakitu saket umu,
nyak nyuken nyakitu siat alagun.
30 Ali sapos enech elpech chuhwalepamu pukech enech
echudak umu, ipak imas pukechech. Ali chopuk, sapos
enen elpen nyutulinyu nyunahul enech echudak umu, nyak
kobi wata nyunak nyuhwalen nyunalak nyupemen umu
nyubeyech-umenyali, wak.

31 Enyebuk pasin douk ipak pakli elpech chuneken umu
ipak uli, ipak chopuk imas punek enyebuk atin umu echech.
32 “Sapos ipak ulkwip punosuh echebuk douk echech ulk-
wip panosuh ipak uli atich umu, ipak eke omuni nyutuk ipa-
kich yeguh chukih? Aduligu atugu eke wak. Chenek enenyi
enen yowenyi uli chopuk isave ulkwip panosuh echebuk
douk echech ulkwip panohwech uli atich!
33 Ali sapos ipak punek yopinyi pasin umu echebuk douk
chenek yopinyi pasin umu ipak uli atich umu, ipak eke omuni
nyutuk ipakich yeguh chukih? Aduligu atugu eke wak. Ch-
enek enenyi enen yowenyi uli chopuk isave chenek namudak
ati!
34 Ali sapos pukech echudak echebuk elpech douk padukе-
mech umu eke wata chubeyech-umepaluli atich umu, ipak
eke omuni nyutuk ipakich yeguh chukih? Aduligu atugu eke
wak. Chenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli elpech chopuk isave
chenek namudak ati!
35 Ali namudak wak! Ipak imas ulkwip punosuh ipakich
birua ali punek yopinyi pasin umu echech. Ali pukech echu-
dak ali kobi punek tin umu echech wata chubeyech-umepali
wak. Ipak punek namudak ali anah nyumnah God eke
nunubu nunekumepu wolobainyi yopinyi gani iluh heven.
Ali chopuk, ipak eke putoglu nabouk ihechumali echudak
chabihuk uli God ananipu batowich. Umu moneken, anan
douk yopunamu echebuk douk wo chunek tenkyuma-naluli
uli e, chanu echebuk douk chenek yowenyi uli ali na-
gakamech.
36 Ipakinu Aninu isave nenelek echebuk douk chenek
yowenyi uli ali nagakamech. Douk namudak ali ipak chopuk
imas punek namobuk ati.”

Kobi Punek Skelim Umu Kipaichi
(Matyu 7:1-5)

37 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Ipak kobi punek skelim
umu kipaichimu, God chopuk eke kobi nunek skelimumepu,
wak. Ali ipak kobi pukech enen balan kipaichi pukli echech
chenek yowenyimu, God chopuk eke kobi nukepu enen balan
nukli ipak penek yowenyi. Ali ipak kobi pusuh yowenyi
kipaichi cheneken umu ipak uli ali pukwleyenyuk umu, God
eke kobi nunohwen umu ipakin yowenyi ali nukwleyenyuk.
38 Ali ipak pukech echudak kipaichimu, God eke wata
nukepu enech echudak ipak. Anan eke nugakamepu nukepu
chanubu wolobaichi echudak ali eke chunubu chunokwnu-
mepu. Ali makwnich echudak ipak puku kipaichimu,
echebuk God eke wata nubeyechumepu namobuk ati.”
39 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Ananu
nabes sechukanali deke kobi nugilapanu yah kipainali nabes

sechukanali, wak. Sapos anan nugilapanu yah umu, amam biam eke hunak hugoul hugluk anagu bobigu.

40 Ali chopuk, deke kobi enen elpen nyanamu skul uli nyukli nyupe nebenyimu enyenyinu tisa, wak. Chunatimaguk eke chiyatak echechin skul iyuh ali echech deke adakio chutoglu kobi douk echechim tisa amimu."

41 "Nyak douk wo nyutik abudak nebebi aib douk balu nyakip nabep uli e. Douk namudak ali nyak wata nyatulugun umu agundak gnanubu chokuguni aibigun douk gnalu nyakin elpen enyenyip nabep uli?

42 Nyak douk wo nyutik abudak nebebi aib douk balu nyakip nabep uli e. Douk namudak ali nyak eke kobi nyuklipu nyakin elpen umu nyupotimenyuk agundak chokuguni aibigun douk gnalu enyenyip nabep uli, wak. Nyak nyenek loh uli! Susubuati nyak imas nyulik nyupotiyuk abudak nebebi aib douk balu nyakip nabep uli iyuh. Ali nyak deke nyunatulugun kalbu ali adakio nyupotimenyuk agundak chokuguni aibigun douk gnalu nyakin elpen enyenyip nabep uli."

Yowepi Chulkwip Isave Peil Yowegasi Lowas
(Matyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Yowepi chulkwip eke kobi pil enen yopinyi lowag. Ali yopipi eke kobi pil enen yowenyi, wak.

44 Elpech eke chutik chulkwip atip ali eke chudukemech umu enyen douk yopinyi waka yowenyi. Elpech eke kobi chudi enep chulkwip yeulip umu fik uli enen naluhich chatoglen uli lowag, wak. Ali chopuk, eke kobi enech elpech chudi enep wainip chulkwip enen naluhich chatoglen uli lowag, wak.

45 Ali elpech chopuk douk namudak ati. Yopinyi elpen douk wolobainyi yopinyi tinytin nyape numun uli isave nyenek yopinyi pasin. Ali yowenyi elpen douk wolobainyi yowenyi tinytin nyape numun enyenyim ulkum uli isave nyenek yowenyi pasin. Umu moneken, elpech isave cheyagwlehi enenyi enen nyape numun echechip ulkwip uli."

Biam Halak Wilag Uli
(Matyu 7:24-27)

46 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Ipak isave pohwale pakli, 'Digiweli' wakuli ipak wo pugipech yekin balan e umu moneken? Namudak wak.

47 Echebuk elpech douk chunamali yek ali chumnek yekin balan chugipechen uli, echech eke kobi moneken umu?

48 Echech douk kobi ananu alman douk naitak nabo bobigas nagluk aliga nabih nasuh bulbudib ali naitak nau ulaluh

ali nalak ananitu wilpat uli. Douk nalatu kalbu ali echah halali wolub bau batu wakuli babilak wo butukatu e.
49 Wakuli echebuk douk chumnek yekin balan ali kobi chugipechen uli douk kobi anudak alman douk nalak wilpat atap meyoh uli. Anan wo nunu anagas bobigas iyuh ali nu ulaluh ali adakio nulatu e. Ali anan nalatu wakuli echah halali ali wolub bau batukatu ali tatu."

7

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Nenekumanu Moul Ananu Nebenali Soldia Uli
(Matyu 8:5-13)

1 Douk Jisas naklipech enyudak balan neyaten chemneken ali naitak nanamu Kapaneam.
2 Ali agnabuk ananu nebenalimu amam soldia uli nape. Anan douk nanaki abuldak wabul Rom. Ali anabuk douk nenekumanu moul uli agudak ganu ali anan halakatimu nugak. Ali anudak nebenali soldia douk ulkum manubu manohwanu.
3 Ali anan nemnek umu Jisas nanaki nape Kapaneam umu, ali nakagas anam echech Juda echechim nebemi umu hunak huklipanalimu nunaki nugabe anudak nenekumanu moul uli.
4-5 Douk nakagam hanak hatoglamu Jisas ali hanalak heilmanu hakli, "Anudak nebenali soldia douk nanubu yopuyopunali. Douk namudak ali nyak nyunak nyugakamanu. Anan douk ulkum manubu manosuh apak manatimaguk Juda ali anan yet nakapu utabal ali malak apakitu wilpat mape meyagwleh balan atali."
6 Ali Jisas naitak nanamom hanak. Douk hanak halakatimu wilpat wakuli anudak soldia naitak nakagas anam ananim elpechim hanak haklipu Jisas hakli, "Diginyali, anudak soldia nakli nyak kobi nyunak ananitu wilpat. Umu moneken, anan douk wo yopunalimu nyak nyunak ananitu wilpat umu e.
7 Ali chopuk, anan douk wo yopunalimu nunaki halakatimu nyak ali nutulinyu e. Wakuli anan nakli nyak nyukli balan atin ali anudak nenekumanu moul uli wata yopunu.
8 Anan nadukemech umu nyak nyukli balan atin umu, anan eke wata yopunu. Umu moneken, anan douk nape chakamomu ananinu nebenali soldia. Ali anan chopuk douk nape nebenalimu kipaimi soldia. Ali sapos anan nuklipu ananamu nunak umu, anan eke nunak. Ali nuklipu ananamu nunakumali, anan eke nunaki. Ali sapos nuklipu anudak nenemanu moul meyoh uli nukli nek dakichimu, anan eke nunekech."

9 Ali Jisas nemnek namudak ali loguh hwonechlukanu
ali natanamu naklipu echudak wolobaichi elpech chagi-
manaluli nakli, “Yek yaklipepu, apak yet Isrel, yek wo itik
enen atin elpen nyunek bilip dodogowin atin namudak e!”
10 Ali amudak douk nakagam hanak umu huklipu Jisas uli
wata hatanamu hanak wilpat ali hatik umu anudak nenek
moulamu anudak soldia uli wata yopunu.

Onok Almatok Anan Nagak Nokubukuk Uli Okwokwinu Nuganinu Nagak Ali Jisas Wota Nanahul Naitak Nape

11 Douk Jisas napegu ali naitak nanamu anabul wabul
chohwalabul umu Nen uli. Ali ananim disaipel hanu
wolobaichi elpech chopuk chanamanu chanak.
12 Douk nanak natoglu Nen wakuli natik umu enech
chasahi ananu nagak uli alman chanaki. Anudak alman
ananik mamakik douk kwanubu kwalali anan atunu. Ali
okwokwinu alman douk anagakuk ali wolobaichi elpech
chanamok chanaki.
13 Ali douk Diginali Jisas natuluk namudak ali anan nanubu
nakli mapilik ali naklipok nakli, “Nyak kobi nyuleh.”
14 Ali anan nanak nasuh asudak bokis douk chanalu
chanasahumali ali echudak chanasahi uli chatik namudak ali
cheyotu. Ali Jisas nakli, “Chokwinali! Kitak, yek yaklipenyu!”
15 Wakuli anudak nagak uli nanubu naitak nape neyagwleh
ali Jisas naklipu ananik mamakik nakli, “Nyakinu nuganinu
anudak.”
16 Ali douk chanatimaguk chatik namudak ali echech
chanubu elgeich ali chatuk God ananin yeul nyakih ali chakli,
“Ananu nebenali profet ananaki nape olokohun umu apak.”
Ali chopuk chakli, “God ananakimu nugakamu apak ananipu
elpech.”
17 Ali enyudak balan nyoweyeh nyanak wolobaigunmu
enyudak provins Judia gnanu kipailubi walub blape halakati
uli chopuk umu enyudak moul Jisas neneken uli.

Jon Nenek Baptaisumech Uli Nakagas Biam Ananim Disaipel Umu Hunak Humnek Jisas
(Matyu 11:2-19)

18-19 Douk Jon ananim disaipel haklipu Jon umu enyudak
Jisas nape neneken uli ali anan nohwalu biam hanaki ali
nakagam hanak. Amam hanak umu husolik Diginali hukli,
“Douk God eke nukaganu nunaki uli douk nyak waka, eke
mupe mubeyagunmu kipainali?”
20 Ali amam hanak hatoglamu Jisas ali hasolikanu
hakli, “Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli nakagahwali ali
wanakimu usolikenyamu, ‘Douk God naklimu nukaganu

nunaki uli alman douk nyak waka, eke mupe mubeyagunmu kipainali?' "

21 Ali banubu ababuk nyultab Jisas nagabe wolobaichi agasudak sach uli chanu sagabehas chapenyich uli. Ali chopuk nagabe wolobaichi nabes sechukechi ali echech wata chatulugun.

22 Ali Jisas naklipu amudak Jon ananim disaipel nakli, "Ipak wata punak puklipu Jon umu moul douk ipak patulin uli nyunu balan ipak pemneken uli. Nabes sechukechi wata chatulugun, ali echudak douk chape atap atup uli wata chaitak chalahe. Ali yagabe sig lepra gapenyich uli wata yopich, ali aligas sogugakoyechi wata chemnek. Ali yohul chagak uli wata chaitak chape, ali yaklipech God ananin yopinyi balan echebuk douk chanahwagagun umu echudak uli chemneken.

23 Ali echebuk elpech douk ulkwip palamu yek ali chasuh yekin balan uli, echech douk achenehilau!"

24 Ali douk Jon ananim hatanamu hanak ali Jisas nape naklipu echudak wolobaichi elpech umu Jon nakli, "Likuk ipak panak patik Jon gani wohigunmu elpech wak umu, ipak pakli anan douk manakanu alman ali ipak dakio panak patulunu? Pakli anan douk wo dodogowinu kobi douk wolul douk wihun nolul lanak wobul lanak wobul uli waka?

25 O panak umu putik moneken? Ipak panak umu putik ananu alman douk nolu dudukeh atih luseh uli? Wak. Chenek dudukeh atih luseh ali chawak yopichi atich kakwich ali chape kalbu ati uli, echebuk douk chape king omi amamig otug wilag.

26 Wakuli yek yakli ipak puklipemu ipak panak umu putik moneken? Ipak panak umu putik ananu profet waka? Aduligu atugu anan douk nanubu ananu profet. Ali chopuk, anan douk nechalakuk amudak anam profet.

27 Balan douk nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyanubu nyaklimu anudak Jon. Ali God douk nakli, 'Yek eke ikagas ananu nulau yekin balan uli nulik nunak. Anan eke nulik nunak nugabemenyu yah nyak!' "

28 Ali Jisas nakli, "Yek yaklipepu, Jon ananin yeul douk nyanubu nyakihuk nyechalakuk chanatimaguk elpech douk chape apudak atap uli echechich yeguh. Wakuli echebuk elpech douk echech yeguh wo chukihech e, wakuli achawich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu, echechich yeguh douk chanubu chakihuk chechalakuk Jon ananin yeul."

29 Ali douk chanatimaguk elpech chanu amudak halau takis uli chemnek Jisas neyagwlehen uli balan ali echech chape chenehilau. Echech chenehilaumu agundak likuk

echech chemnek God ananin balan chagipechen chakli wasik yopinyi balan ali Jon nenek baptaisumech umu.
30 Wakuli likuk amam Farisi hanu amudak henek skulumech umu lo uli hemnek God ananin balan ali hokenyuk agabus God ananin laik ali hakli wak umu Jon nunek baptaisumom umu.
31 Ali Jisas nakli, “Yek eke igilapepeyech malmu echudak nameiteichi elpech douk chakanaguk agabus God uli. Echech kobi douk omunimu?
32 Echech kobi douk chokwichi douk chemnek kipaichi echechin balan ali wo chugipechen ati uli e. Chokwichi isave chanak chape agnabuk douk echech isave chowachabal chapemu ali enech chape chohwalu enech chakli, ‘Apak monehilau ali mape mehepich buan wakuli ipak wo pugakamapu miyalub e! Apak mape madalu daleiluh aweluh douk chadalaluh umu chagak ulimu ali ipak wo puleh e.’
33 Douk likuk Jon nenek baptaisumech uli nanaki ali anan wo nuwak yopichi kakwich chunu wainibal abal e ali ipak wo pumnek ananin balan pugipechen e. Ali ipak pakli, ‘anabuk enen sagabu nyapenyunu ali nogugaku!’
34 Ali nameitu chopuk, yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli yanaki ali yape yawak kakwich uli wainibal abal ali ipak pakli, ‘Tik nani nogoluk nalikuk uli. Anan nawak wolobaibali wainibal abal ali nogugaku. Ali chopuk, nanu amudak halau takis uli hanu echudak chenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli chape!’
35 Wakuli echudak elpech douk chagipech God uli cheneken uli pasin douk nyagilapapamu God ananin tinytin douk yopinyi atin.”

Onok Kwonek Yowenyi Uli Almatok Kwakwlupu Jisas Ananiluh Yaliluh Sanda

36 Ananu Farisi nohwalu Jisas umu nunak nunanu huwak woligun ananitu wilpat. Ali Jisas naitak nanak natoglu anudak Farisi ananitu wilpat ali nananu hape tebol hape hawak kakwich.
37 Ali ablabuk wabul, onok almatok douk kwonek wolobainyi yowenyi uli kwape. Ali okwok kowmnek umu Jisas nanak nanu anudak Farisi hape hawak kakwich umu. Ali okwok kwaitak kwohul anal yopuli botol douk chenekal utabal uli chuknil umu yopinyi sanda uli kwahwal ali kwanak.
38 Okwok kwanak kweyotu agabahinamu Jisas halakatimu ananiluh yaliluh ali kwape kowleh. Okwok kwoleh ali abih habih hetemu ananiluh yaliluh ali okwok wata kwaku okwokwim boglom kwape kwanublehuk. Ali okwok kwanaplikaluh iyuh ali adakio kwohluhwumanu enyudak sanda.

39 Wakuli anudak Farisi douk nohwalu Jisas nanaki uli
natik namudak ali anan yet neneyagwleh nakli, “Sapos amu-
dak alman douk nunubu adulinali profet ele, anan deke
nudukemok okudak almatok douk kwape kwasusuh-analuli.
Ali chopuk, anan deke anudukemech umu okwok douk
kwonek yowenyi uli!”
40 Wakuli Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Saimon, yek yakli ik-
lipenyu enen balan.”
Ali Saimon nakli, “Wasik tisa, klipe.”
41 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Ananu alman nakam anabal
utabal biam almam. Ananu nakanu 100 kina, ali ananu
nakanu 10 kina atin.
42 Ali amudak biam utabal wak umu wata hubeyabal-
umanamu ali anan nakli anyunekabal. Ali nyak nyakli
meinali deke ulkum munubu munosuh anudak nakam uta-
bal uli?”
43 Ali Saimon nakli, “Yek yakli anudak douk nakanu 100
kina uli.”
Ali Jisas nakli, “Nyak nyakli duldul.”
44 Ali natanamu natik okudak almatok ali naklipu Saimon
nakli, “Nyak nyatuluk okudak almatok? Yek yanaki nyakitu
wilpat wakuli nyak wo nyuke anabal abal umu inokwlupu
yekikluh yaliluh e. Wakuli okudak kwape kwoleh ali ok-
wokwih abih habih hetemu yekikluh yaliluh ali wata kwaku
okwokwim boglom kwape kwanublehuk.
45 Ali nyak douk wo nyunaplike e. Wakuli okudak, ababuk
nyultab yek yanaki atimu aliga nameitu, okwok kwape
kwanaplik yekikluh yaliluh.
46 Ali nyak douk wo nyuwayakume anal wel boglom e,
wakuli okudak kwakwlupome yaliluh sanda.
47 Ohwok ulkum douk manubu manohwe. Namudak ali
yek yaklipenyu, God douk awo nunohwen umu enyudak
wolobainyi yowenyi likuk okwok kwoneken uli e ali anok-
wleyenyuk. Echebuk elpech douk chenek gwodin yowenyi
ali God wo nunohwen e ali nokwleyenyuk uli, echechip
ulkwip eke punosuh God kwalowi ati.”
48 Ali Jisas naklipu okudak almatok nakli, “God wo nuno-
hwen umu nyakin yowenyi e ali anokwleyenyuk.”
49 Wakuli echudak chananu chape chawak kakwich uli
echech yet cheneyagwleh chakli, “Anudak anan douk man-
akanu alman ali dakio nakli God wo nunohwen umu elpech
chenekech uli yowenyi ali nokwleyenyuk umu?”
50 Wakuli Jisas naklipu okudak almatok nakli, “Nyak
nyenek bilip umu God ali anan dakio nanalawenyu nyatana-
mali nyape kalbu. Namudak ali nyak nyunak ali nyakihw
apahw hwulu kalbu.”

8

Onou Almagou Wagipech Jisas

1 Douk anabu nyultab banakuk ali Jisas naitak nanak
analub nebelubi walub blanu analub chokulubi. Anan nanak
nape naklipech yopinyi balan umu agundak God nape nebe-
nalimu ananich elpech umu. Ali ananim 12-poleim disaipel
chopuk hanamanu hanak.
2 Amam hanu onou almagou chopuk douk likuk Jisas
nahiyah-umowoguk sagabehas chanu agudak douk
gapenyuwaluli chanamanu chanak. Oudak almagou onok
douk Maria douk kwanaki wabul Makdala uli. Okwok douk
seiwak Jisas nahiyah-umokuk echudak 7-poleich sagabehas
chapenyuk uli chatoglu chalhwasuk uli.
3 Ali onok douk Joana douk okwokwinu alman nanah-
walamu Susa uli. Anan douk nenek moul Herot ananitu
wilpat. Owo wanu Susana kwanu wolobaiwali almagou
chopuk wagipechanu. Ali owo isave wagakamam nanu
ananim disaipel umu wakam anabal owowibal utabal blanu
enech kakwich.

Ananu Alman Nowachak Wit Yawihas Uli
(Matyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4-5 Douk echech chanak wakuli chanubu wolobaichi elpech
chanaki wolobailubi walub uli chape chanakimu chakli
chutik Jisas. Douk aliga wolobaichi chanaki cheyotu ali Jisas
naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Ananu alman nanak
nowachak wit anan umu yawihas. Anan nowachatu ali anatu
tabih takus yah, ali elpech chalahe chalikwechatu ali almiguh
hwabih hwatahul hwatowah.
6 Ali anatu tabih takus utabal umu. Ali atat pupuwalatu
takih wakuli abal wak anabal e ali alitu.
7 Ali anatu tabih taglukuk anap naluh hlataglap uli wichap
ali pupuwalatu takih wakuli apudak wichap popakwilatu.
8 Ali anatu tabih taglukuk yopubi amnab ali pupuwalatu
takih ali wolobaitali teil. Atat 100-poleib ulub beil atutu ati
biguhitu wit.”
Ali douk Jisas nakliyuk namudak ali anan naklipech nakli,
“Ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pugamu pumnek yekin balan
ali pugipechen!”

Bawogen Umu Balan Umu Agundak Jisas Naklipech Woblen Atin Balan Umu
(Matyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

9 Douk Jisas nakliyuk enyudak balan ali ananim disaipel
hasolikanamu bawogen umu balan umu enyudak woblen
balan anan naklien uli.

10 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “God douk anaklipepu bawogen
umu balan umu enyudak nyanabechuk uli balan ipak ati-
pamu elpech chuwich umu agundak God nape nebenalimu
ananich elpech umu. Wakuli chunatimaguk kipaichi eke
wak. Echech eke chumnek woblen atin ali eke chutimu
bawogen umu wakuli eke kobi chudukemen. Echech eke
chumnek balan wakuli eke kobi chudukemu bawogen umu,
wak.”

Jisas Naklipech Umu Bawogen Umu Balan Umu Enyudak Woblen Balan Umu Atudak Ulubitu Wit
(Matyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

11 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Enyudak woblen balan
umu anudak nowachak wit yawihas uli douk nyanak namu-
dak. Atudak wit douk kobi God ananin balan umu.
12 Ali atabuk douk tabih takus yah uli douk kobi echebuk
elpech douk chemnek God ananin balan, wakuli Satan
nanaki natulich nalawoguk enyudak balan douk nyape
echechiluh apaluh uli. Anan nenek namudak umu echech
kobi chusuh God ananin balan dadag chugipechen ali God
wata nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu, wak.
13 Ali atabuk tabih takus utabalumaluli douk kobi echebuk
elpech douk chemnek God ananin balan chenehilaumen
wakuli echech chemneken meyoh uli. Echech wo chuhwen
dadag e. Echech chenek bilip umu enyudak God ananin
balan chakli adulin banabu nyultab meyoh. Wakuli
Satan nechakomech umu chunek yowenyi ali echech
chatukemaguk God ananin balan ali wata chatanamu
chanak chenek yowenyi.
14 Ali atabuk douk tabih taglukuk naluh hlatoglopi wichap
uli douk kobi echebuk elpech douk chemnek God ananin
balan, wakuli echech chapemu chakli chunokwalmu
wolobaichi enechi enech echudak uli. Ali echech
chenehilaumu echudak enechi enech abudak amnabich
atich. Echech douk chenek warimu enenyi enen hevi douk
eke nyutoglomech uli ali oub baitak umu chulau wolabaichi
enechi enech echudak ali echech chape chagipech nyalik
nyapenyich uli yowenyi pasin. Ali echudak chowechik
echechip ulkwip ali echech wo chusuh God ananin balan
dadag e. Echech chanubu ulkwip pekechumaguk enyudak
God ananin yopinyi balan douk echech chemneken uli ali
chatukemenyuk. Ali echech wo chunek yopinyi pasin e.
15 Ali atabuk douk tabih takus yopubi amnab uli douk
kobi echebuk elpech douk chemnek God ananin balan ali
chahwen dadag chagipechen uli. Echechiluh apaluh douk
hlanubu yopuyopuluh hlape kalbu ali chanubu cheyotu
dadag chagipech God ananin balan. Ali echech chenek

yopinyi pasin ali chape kobi atudak wit douk wolobaitali ulubitu teil uli."

Lam Douk Chehemen Chapakwilen Anatu Baket Uli
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Deke kobi enen elpen nyuhemu enen lam ali nyitak nyupakwilen anatu baket o nyinyiglen chakamu anatu bet, wak. Enyen deke nyuhemen ali nyinyemu chihah umu kadak elpech chuwichumali chutik agundak enyen nyuglak umu.

17 Ali chanatimaguk echudak douk nameitu chonobechuk uli eke wata chutoglu yopugunmu. Ali chanatimaguk echudak douk nameitu elpech chechukalich chakus uli eke wata chichlekech chukus yopugunmu.

18 Ali ipak punenek yalagi ali pugabe pumnek. Umu moneken, echebuk elpech douk chulau God ananin balan chudukemen kalbaluli, God eke wata nugamu nuklipech enen alagun. Ali echebuk douk wo chudukemu ananin balan uli e, enyebuk gwodin echech chahwen uli eke wata nutulichenyuk."

Jisas Ananik Mamakik Kwanu Ananim Owahlim
(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Douk Jisas nape naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan echudak wolobaichi elpech, wakuli ananik mamakik kwanu ananim owahlim chanakimu chakli chutulunu. Douk chanaki wakuli wolobaichi elpech cheyotu lihilih ali anan neyotuk olokohun. Ali echech chabilak wo chunak halakatimu anan e.

20 Douk namudak ali enech chaklipanu chakli, "Nyakik mamakik kwanu nyakim owahlim chachi chanaki cheyotu aduk. Ali echech chakli nyak nyunak nyutulich."

21 Wakuli Jisas naklipech nakli, "Echebuk douk chemnek God ananin balan chahwen chagipechen uli echech douk kobi yekik mamakik uli yekim owahlim umu."

Jisas Nahu Nebenali Wihun Nanak Neiluk
(Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Anah nyumnah Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, "Apak munak gani woblahah-inyumu raunwara." Ali amam haitak halto bot ali hanak.

23 Douk hanak yah ali Jisas ulpusinu ali nabih nechuh. Ali nanubu nebenali wihun naluwi ali abal blakih blagluk bot ali atat halakatimu tuglukuk ati.

24 Ali ananim disaipel hatik namudak ali hanak habalunu hakli, "Nebenyali, apak ahalakatimu mugak wo!"

Ali anan naitak nahu anudak wihun uli molub umu chunak chiluk. Ali wihun nanak neiluk ali molub chopuk wo butuk e.

25 Ali anan nasolik ananim disaipel nakli, “Ipak wo punek
bilip umu yek e umu moneken?”

Ali amam elgeim ali hape hanasolik-agas umu hakli,
“Anudak manakanu alman? Anan nahu wihun uli abal umu
chunak chiluk ali echech chopuk chemnekanu ali chanak
cheiluk!”

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Sagabehas Chapenyunali (Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hanak aliga hanak hatoglu
echech Gegesa echech umu. Agagun douk gnape gani woblahahin umu raunwara Galili.
27-29 Agnabuk ananu ablabuk wabulinu douk sagabehas
chapenyunu ali chenekanu nogugakaluli nape. Wolobaihi
nyumneh echudak sagabehas chahwanu dadag anudak alman. Ali loubamu nyultab anan wo nihlu ati e luseh, ali
wilpat wo nupe ati e. Ali elpech isave chatulunu wihluwehlu
ali chahwanu chape chakwu senab chowechik ananich loguh
aias. Echech chowechikanu wakuli anan naplukech abudak
senab ali echudak sagabehas chalawonu chanak wohigunmu
elpech wak umu. Anan nanak nape hulusigwiluh gani matmat.

Douk amam hanak hatoglu ali Jisas nabih nakih neyotu
buknap ali anudak sagabehas chapenyunali nanaki natoglomanu. Ali natik Jisas ali nohwalu nebegun ali nanak nabih
nakus atap halakatimu Jisas ananiluh yaliluh. Ali nohwalu
nebegun nakli, “Jisas, Nanubu Nebenali God ananinyu Nuganinu! Nyak nyakli nyuneke malmu yek? Yek yanalak yeilmenyamu yakli nyak kobi nyuneke ilau nebehi nyih.” Anan
naklipanu namudak Jisas umu moneken, Jisas douk adukwechuk nahu echudak sagabehas umu chutuke-managuk
chutoglu chulhwas.

30 Ali Jisas nasolikanu nakli, “Nyak nyonohwalu malmu?”
Ali anan nakli, “Apak Wolobaipali Sagabehas.” Anan
douk nakli namudak umu moneken, wolobaichi sagabehas
chawich chapenyunu.

31 Ali wolobaihi atih echudak sagabehas chanalak cheilmu
Jisas chakli, “Nyak kobi nyukagapu munak mugluk agudak
bobigu douk gagal gagluk ali wo gubih giyotu anagun uli e.”

32 Ali agnabuk anaguh bulguh hweyotuwi halakati anatu
nukut. Ali echudak sagabehas chaklipu Jisas umu nukagech chunak chuwich oguhudak bulguh ali anan nakagech
chanak.
33 Ali echech chataglali anudak nagakali alman chanak
chawich oguhudak bulguh. Ali ogwoguh hwatanamu hwalhwas hwanak hwagluk enen natagul ali hwabih hwagluk

enyudak raunwara. Ali ogwoguh hwabalah ali hwanatimaguk hwagak hwatuh.

34 Ali amudak almam douk hape hoku oguhudak bulguh uli hatik namudak ali hasahul hanak haklipu echudak douk chape nebebuli wabul uli, chanu echebuk douk chape halakatimu nahabigas ulimu enyudak douk nyatoglaluli.

35 Ali elpech chaitak chanak umu chutik enyudak douk nyatoglaluli. Echech chanak chatoglomu Jisas ali chatik anudak douk sagabehas chatukemanaguk chatoglu chalhwasuk uli nape. Anan wata nalau yopinyi tinytin ali naitak nenenek luseh ali nanak nape halakatimu Jisas ananigas aias. Douk echech chatulunu namudak ali echech chanubu elgeich.

36 Ali echebuk elpech douk chatik enyudak Jisas neneken ulimu nagabe anudak sagabehas chapenyun-aluli cheneyagamu echebuk douk chanamali chutik enyudak douk nyatoglaluli.

37 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chape Gegesa uli chanubu elgeich ali chaklipu Jisas umu nutukemaguk echechibul wabul nunak. Ali anan naitak nalto bot ali natanamu nanak gani woblahahin umu raunwara.

38-39 Ali anudak sagabehas chatukemanaguk chatoglu chalhwas uli naitak nasalik Jisas nanalak neilmanamu nakli nunamanu hunak. Wakuli Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Wak, nyak wata nyutanamu nyunak nyakibul wabul ali nyuklipu nyakichi elpech umu enyudak moul God neneken umu nyak uli.” Ali anudak alman wata natanamu nanamu ananibul wabul ali naklipu chanatimaguk elpech umu agundak Jisas nagabeyanamu.

Jisas Nohul Jairas Ananik Nugawik Kwaitak Kwape Ali Nagabe Onok Kwasusuhw Ananih Luseh Uli
(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Ali Jisas natanamu nanak aliga nanak natoglu gani woblahahin umu raunwara ali wolobaichi elpech chenehilau-manu. Umu monoken, echech douk akwigani chanaki chape chatulugunmanu.

41 Ali Jairas, douk nape nebenalimu echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat uli chopuk nanaki. Anan nanaki ali nabih nakus atap halakatimu Jisas ananiluh yaliluh ali nasolikanu nanalak neilmanamu nunak ananitu wilpat.”

42 Umu moneken, ananik otuk meyoh nugawik douk okwokich yohwleguh mamakik kwokwlamali chatoglu 12-poleich uli ahalakatimu kugak.

Ali Jisas naitak nape nanak yah ali wolobaichi elpech chopuk chanamanu chanak wibul wobul ali anan nolu olokohun.
43 Ali agnabuk onok almatok douk butog gwanakok kwape 12-poleich yohwleguh uli chopuk kwanaki. Okwokwibal utabal douk akwowachabal blatuhuk umu kwatal dokta omimu agundak hape hagabeyok umu. Wakuli amam chopuk habilak wo hugabeyok e. Elpen douk wak enen dodogowin umu nyugabeyok e.
44 Douk namudak ali okwok kwagimali Jisas kwanaki agabahinamu ali kwasusuh apubih umu ananih lupah ali butog gwanubu tupokologuk.

45 Wakuli Jisas nasolikech nakli, “Omuni nyanaki nyasusuhweik?” Wakuli echech chanatimaguk chatanamu ali echech atin ati chakli echech wak. Ali Pita nakli, “Nebenyali wolobaichi elpech cheyotu lihilih umu nyak ali echech chanaku chotohlu-enyaguk meyoh.”

46 Wakuli Jisas nakli, “Wak, yek yadukemech, enen elpen nyasusuhweik. Umu moneken, yek yemnek umu God ananin strong douk anyagabe enen elpen.”

47 Ali okudak almatok akwadukemech umu anan anadukemech umu agundak anan nagabeyok umu. Ali okwok kluk kluk kwanaki kwabih kwakus halakatimu Jisas ananiluh yaliluh. Ali echudak chanatimaguk elpech cheyotu ali okwok kwaklipanu umu moneken nyenekok ali okwok dakio kwanaki kwasusuhw ananih luseh ali ahudak atuh wata kwanubu yopuk umu.
48 Ali Jisas naklipok nakli, “Nugawik, nyak nyenek bilip nyakli yek dodogowiweli ali nyak dakio yopinyu. Douk namudak ali nyak nyunak ali nyakihw apahw hwulu kalbu.”

49 Ali douk Jisas wata nape neyagwleh ati ali ananu napeli Jairas ananitu wilpat uli nanaki naklipu Jairas nakli, “Jairas, nyakik nugawik akwanubu kwagak. Douk namudak ali nyak kobi nyukanu moul Jisas umu nunaku nyakitu wilpat umu.”
50 Wakuli Jisas nemnek namudak ali naklipu Jairas nakli, “Nyak kobi elgeinyu, wak. Nyak nyunek bilip atin ali nyakik nugawik eke wata kwaitak kupe.”

51 Ali Jisas nanak aliga natoglu Jairas ananitu wilpat ali naklipu Pita nanu Jon uli Jems atum hanu okudak kwagak uli okwokich mamechich atich chanamanu chawich numun. Kipaichi chapeik aduk.
52 Ali chanatimaguk chape agnabuk uli chape chelepu okudak kwagak uli almatok. Wakuli Jisas naklipech nakli, “Ipak kobi puleh, okudak wo kugak e. Okwok kwechuhw meyoh!”

53 Douk anan naklipech namudak wakuli chanatimaguk
chadukemech umu okwok douk akwanubu kwagak. Namu-
dak ali echech cheyakasunu.
54 Wakuli Jisas nanu ananim 3-poleim disaipel hanu ok-
wokich mamechich chanak chawich numun ali anan nasuh
okwokin logul nokuhul ali nakli, “Batowin, nyak kitak!”
55 Wakuli michin nyanubu nyakih nyawichok ali ahudak
atuh okwok kwanubu kwaitak kwape. Ali Jisas naklipech
umu chukok enech kakwich.
56 Ali douk okwok kwaitak kwape ali okwokich mamechich
chanubu loguhw hwonechlukech. Wakuli Jisas naklipech
dodogowinyi balan umu echech kobi chunak chuklipu enech
elpech umu agundak anan nohul echechik nugawik kwaitak
kwapemu.

9

Jisas Naklipu Ananim Disaipel Umu Enyebuk Moul Douk Eke Amam Hunak Huneken Uli
(Matyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Ali Jisas nohwalu ananim 12-poleim disaipel hanaki hey-
otu atugun, ali nakam namba uli pawa umu huhiyahuk
sagabehas. Ali chopuk, umu hugabe anagali anagu sik douk
gape elpech uli.
2 Douk anan naklipam julug ali nakagam hanak umu huk-
lipech yopinyi balan umu agundak God nape nebenalimu
ananich elpech umu ali hugabe agasudak sachi.
3 Ali anan naklipam chopuk nakli, “Ipak punak ahudak yah
umu, ipak kobi punosuh enep butip o ichaluh sunu kakwich
uli utabal o eneh alagun luseh, wak.
4 Ali punak anabul wabul ali ablabuk wabulich elpech
chukli wasik umu chukepu anatu wilpat umu pichuh umu,
ipak punak pupe atabuk atutu wilpat. Ipak pupe aliga meihi
nyumnah pukli putukemaguk ablabuk wabul punak umu, ali
ipak adakio putukemataguk.
5 Ali sapos punak anabul wabul ali kobi chumnekepu
ali kobi chukepu anatu wilpat umu pichuh umu, ipak
putukemaguk ablabuk wabul ali punak. Ipak pitak
pugudupechuk ipluk kwataku ipakiluh yaliluh uli kwukusuk
ablabuk wabul ali punak. Ipak punek namudak umu echech
chutulipu ali eke chudukemech umu echech douk achenek
yowenyi ali God eke nunekumech nebetali kwot.”
6 Ali amam haitak hape haklipech God ananin yopinyi
balan hanak atubul ati walub. Ali chopuk, hagabe wolobaichi
agusudak sachi elpech.

Herot Nemnek Umu enenyi Enen Jisas Nape Neneken Uli
(Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

7 Ali king Herot douk nape nebenalimu gavman umu
provins Galili uli nemnek umu chanatimaguk echudak douk
chape chatogluli ali anan nogolu nogolu nape. Umu mon-
eken, anan nemnek umu enech elpech chakli, "Ati Jisas eke
Jon douk Nenek Baptaisumech uli. Anan douk nagak wakuli
wata naitak nape!"
8 Ali enech chakli Ilaija douk seiwak nagak uli anan wata
naitak nape. Wakuli enech chakli ananu kipainali seiwaki-
nali profet wata naitak nape.
9 Echech douk chakli namudak, wakuli Herot nakli, "Yek
ayoble Jon ananik lobik ali anan anagak. Wakuli nameitu
anudak meinali douk yek yemnek umu anan nape nenek
enenyi enen dodogowinyi moul uli?" Douk namudak ali anan
nape nabilak umu nakli nutik Jisas.

Jisas Nokech Kakwich Wolobaichi Elpech Ali Almam Atum
Douk 5,000-poleim
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-13)

10 Ali Jisas ananim aposel wata hatanamali ali hakli-
panamu echudak amam henekech uli. Ali anan nalmom ali
amam atum haitak hanamu wabul Betsaida.
11 Wakuli wolobaichi elpech chemnek umu Jisas nanak
nape agnabuk umu, ali echech chagipechanu chanak.
Echech chanak chatoglomanu ali anan nenehilaumech umu
agundak echech chanak umu. Ali anan nape naklipech balan
umu chuwich umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich
elpech umu. Ali chopuk, nagabe echebuk douk agasudak
sachi.
12 Douk echech chape aliga aun nape nabih ali Jisas ananim
12-poleim disaipel hanaki haklipanu hakli, "Nyak anyuk-
agech chunamu walub douk blape halakatimu nahabigas
ulimu chunak chunatimu kakwich umu chichah uli. Ali
chopuk umu chunatimu wilag umu chichuh umu. Umu
moneken, agundak apak mapeik wohigunmu, elpech wak
umu."
13 Wakuli Jisas naklipam nakli, "Ipak yet pukech enech
kakwich." Ali amam haklipanu hakli, "Apak masuhwi 5-
poleitu bret tanu bias yelbus meyoh. Wo nyakli apak munak
mutalumechi enech kakwich echudak wolobaichi elpech?"
14 Ali almam atum douk 5,000 poleim. Ali almagou uli
batowich wo chudalehech e. Ali Jisas naklipu ananim di-
saipel umu huklipech umu halakatimu 50-poleich chunak
chupe sik, ali enech alagun halakatimu 50-poleich chupe sik.
Echech chupe namobuk ati chunak."

15 Ali amam haklipech ali chanatimaguk chabih chape
atap.
16 Douk chabih chape ali Jisas nohul atudak 5-poleitu bret
tanu asudak bias yelbus nahwech ali nanigu natik iluh heven.
Ali nenek beten nenek tenkyumu God. Douk nenek tenkyu-
manu julug ali nagwuduk atudak 5-poleitu bret uli yelbus
noku ananim disaipel ali amam hape halogech hanak.
17 Douk halagech ali chanatimaguk chachah aliga dugolech
ali chakusuk uli, amam hatulichech hechluk 12-poleig baske-
tog chichuknig ali hechebuk chakus.

*Pita Naklimu Jisas Anan Krais Douk God Natalihanu Naka-
ganu Nanaki Uli*
(Matyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Anah nyumnah Jisas atunu nape nenek beten. Ali
ananim disaipel chopuk hananu hape ali anan nasolikam
nakli, “Ipak pemnek elpech chakli yek meiweli?”

19 Ali amam haklipanu hakli, “Enech chakli nyak douk Jon
douk nenek baptaisumech uli, ali enech chakli nyak Ilaija. Ali
enech chakli nyak ananu kipainali seiwakinali profet douk
seiwak nagak wakuli nameitu wata naitak nape uli.”

20 Ali anan nasolik amam nakli, “Ali ipak yet pakli malmu?
Ipak pakli yek meiweli?”

Ali Pita naklipanu nakli, “Nyak Krais douk God natalihenyu
ali nakagenyu nyanamali nyunalau elpech uli.”

*Jisas Naklimu Anan Eke Nugak Wakuli Eke Wata Nitak
Nupemu*
(Matyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30-9:1)

21 Ali Jisas naklipam dodogowinyi balan ananim disaipel
umu kobi hunak huklipu enech elpech umu anan douk Krais
umu, wak.
22 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Yek Anudak Alman douk
yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke imnek nebehi nyih. Ali
echech Juda echechim nebemi hunu amam nebemi pris hunu
amam henek skulumech umu lo uli eke huke agabus ali
huneke anagu anagu. Ali eke che igak ali chunugome ilu
iwagu bieh nyumneh. Ali douk huklimu bieh atuh nyumneh
umu, God eke wata niyahuli itak ipe.”

23 Ali naklipu hanatimaguk ananim disaipel nakli, “Sapos
enen elpen nyukli nyugipech yek umu, enyen imas nyunubu
nyukli wak umu enyen kobi nyugipech enyenyin laik. Ali

wihluwehlu enyen imas nyusah enyenyin lowag kruse ali nyugipeche.*

24 Umu moneken, echebuk elpech douk echechip ulkwip kobi pulomu yek ali chukli chunagabe echechiluh atuluh yegechiweluh ali echech elgeich umu chugak umu, echech eke chunubu chugak chunak chuwichuk. Wakuli echebuk douk echechip ulkwip pulomu yek ali kobi elgeich umu kipaichi chech chugak umu agundak chagipech yek umu, echech eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

25 Sapos ananu alman nunek moul ali nulau chunatimaguk apudak atapichi echudak, wakuli kwali anan nugak ali nunubu nunak nuwichuk umu, chunatimaguk echudak eke chugakamanu malmu? Aduligu atugu eke wak!

26 Ali sapos nameitu enen elpen elgein umu kipaichi elpech ali nyukli enyen douk wo yekin disaipel e, ali chopuk nyukenyuk agab yekin balan umu, kwali yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke ikli enyebuk elpen douk wo yekin e, wak. Ali ababuk nyultab yek dodogowiwe ali ihiyatiki kobi douk yekinu Aninu nanu ananich yopichi enselahas chahiyatik umu inaki abali, yek eke iklipen ikli enyen douk wo yekin e.

27 Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu, ipak enepu douk nameitu peyotu agundak uli eke kobi kebes pugak ali eke putik abudak nyultab God nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu."

Jisas Ananih Yegenyihw Hleyoloh Hwataglu Anagun Sik Ali Nahiyatik

(Matyu 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13)

28 Douk Jisas nakliyuk enyudak balan ali 8-poleih nyumneh hanak hadiyuk, ali anan nalmu Pita nanu Jon uli Jems hanak halto ananu maunten umu anan nunak nunek beten.

29 Ali douk anan nape nenek beten wakuli ananin domanyu nyanubu nyenek senis nyatoglu anagun sik. Ali ananih luseh hanubu hatoglu chagalihwih ali hahiyatik kobi douk utagu bagalogu gahiyatik umu.

30 Ali ahudak atuh biam almam hatoglu heyotu hananu hape heyagwleh. Amam douk Moses uli Ilaija.

31 Amam chopuk douk hanubu hahiyatik ali heyotu hanu Jisas hape heyagwleh umu agundak eke anan niyatak enyudak moul God nakaganu nanakumali nuneken ulimu nugak Jerusalem umu.

32 Ali Pita nanu amudak anam biam douk hape henechlepaluli yobus asahwom dudigu ali hechuh hagak. Wakuli

* **9:23** Bawogen umu balan umu elpen nyusah enyenyin lowag kruse nyugipech Jisas umu douk nyakli namudak. Enyen imas nyugipech Jisas ali enyen kobi nyukli wak umu nyusah enenyi enen hevi ali kobi elgein umu kipaichi chen nyugak umu.

amam wata haitaki hatik agundak Jisas dodogowinu ali nahiyatik umu nanu amudak biam douk hananu heyotu uli.
33 Ali douk amudak biam hatukemaguk Jisas hape hanak wakuli Pita naklipu Jisas nakli, “Diginyali, agagun douk kalbamu apak mape agundak umu. Namudak ali apak muwemu biou otuk chomeguhwiyu. Nyak onok ali biowomu Moses uli Ilaija.” Ali agnabuk Pita douk wo nudukemech e, umu eke nuklipanu moneken balan Jisas. Douk namudak ali anan dakio naklipanu namudak Jisas.
34 Ali douk Pita wata nape neyagwleh ati ali onog olug gwanaki iluh ali abalil lechukalum. Ali Pita nanu amudak biam elgeim umu ogudak olug gwanaki ali abalil lechukalum umu.
35 Wakuli anagu nigu gatoglali ogudak olug ali enyudak nyeyagwlehi uli nyakli, “Anabuk douk nanubu yekinu Nuganinu douk yek yanatalih-analuli. Ipak pumnekanu!”
36 Ali douk enyen nyeyagwlehi julug ali amam hatik umu Jisas atunu neyotuk. Ali amam wo hiyagwleh hukli enen balan e. Ali ababuk nyultab chopuk, amam wo hunak huklipu enech elpech umu echudak amam hatulich uli e, wak.

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Chokunali Owotu Tonoul Uli (Matyu 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

37 Ali wehluwih amam haitak hatukemaguk anudak maunten hagluki ali wolobaichi elpech chanaki chogwatu Jisas yah.
38 Ali ananu alman douk nanu echudak elpech cheyotu uli nohwalu nakli, “Tisa tik, yek yanalak yelimenyamu nyunaki nyutik yekinu nuganinu. Yek douk nanubu anudak atunu nuganinu!
39 Anan owotu tapenyunu ali ahudak atuh nohwalu nebegun. Ali atat tatukanu tonoul atap ali alpus sakih sagluk wibulwobul ananitu yokwatu. Atat tape tasaganu ali wo tutukemanaguk tutoglu tunakuk e, wak.
40 Ali yek yaklipu nyakim disaipel umu huhiyah-ataguk wakuli amam habilak wak.”
41 Ali Jisas nakli, “Ipak doumeipali elpech, yek yanepu mape loubamu nyultab ipakilub walub wakuli ipak wo punek bilipume e. Ali ipak pakli yek eke wata inepu mupe eneh alagun nyumneh umu igakamepu namudak atimu isah enenyi enen ipakin hevi waka?” Ali anan naklipu anudak alman nakli, “Nyak lawali nyakinu nuganinu!”
42 Ali anudak owotu tapenyunali wata nape nanaki ati ali atat tatukanu tonoul atap. Wakuli Jisas nahatu ali tatukemanaguk tatoglu talhwas. Douk Jisas nagabeyanu ali wata naklipu ananinu aninu nakli, “Nyakinu nuganinu anudak.”

43 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chatik enyudak dodogowinyi
moul God neneken uli ali echech chanubu loguhw hwonech-
lukech.

Jisas Wota Chopuk Naklimu Agundak Eke Anan Nugak Umu
(Matyu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Ali echech ulkwip wata pape polomu enyudak Jisas
neneken uli ali anan naklipu ananim disaipel nakli,
44 "Ipak pugamu pumneken kalbu enyudak balan douk
nameitu yakli iklipepeyen uli! Elpech eke chugilapu yekim
birua umu yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi
elpen uli ali eke dodogowim atum huhwe hunak huwechike."
45 Ali douk naklipam enyudak balan wakuli amam wo
hudukemu bawogen umu e. Bawogen umu balan douk
nyanabechukumom ali amam elgeim umu husolikanamu.

Jisas Ananim Henechichilak Umu Meinali Eke Nupe Nebe-
nalimu Amam
(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Ali amam disaipel hape halpak balan umu amam meinali
eke nupe nebenalimu amam.
47 Wakuli Jisas douk anadukemu amamip ulkwip polu
panak umu ali nasuhi enen batowin nyanaki nyananu nyey-
otu.
48 Ali anan naklipam nakli, "Sapos enen elpen ulkum mu-
lomu yek ali nyugakamu enyudak batowin umu, enyen douk
nyagakamu yek. Ali douk namudak ati, enyebuk elpen nya-
gakamu yek uli douk nyagakamu anudak douk nakagasi yek
yanaki uli chopuk. Ali meinali olokohun umu ipak nameitu
peyotu agundak uli yeul nyanubu wakanaluli eke anabuk
nupe nebenalimu ipak."

Echebuk Douk Wo Chunek Biruamu Ipak Uli E Douk
Chanaguk Ipak
(Mak 9:38-40)

49 Wakuli Jon naklipu Jisas nakli, "Nebenyali, apak matik
ananu alman nape nahiyahuk sagabehas umu nyakin yeul
ali echech chatoglu chalhwasuk. Wakuli apak maklipanamu
anan kobi wata nunek namudak, wak. Umu moneken, anan
douk wo nugipech apak uli e.
50 Wakuli Jisas nakli, "Ipak kobi puklipanu namudak,
wak. Umu moneken, echebuk douk chagakome-paluli douk
chanaguk ipak."

Enech Sameria Chakli Wak Umu Jisas Nunak Echechibul
Wabul Umu

51 Ali douk eheh nyumneh hape hanak halakatimu God
wata nulau Jisas nunamu iluh heven umu. Ali Jisas nanubu
nakli nunamu Jerusalem, ali anan naitak nanak.

52 Anan wata nape nagikuk ali nakagas enech elpech chalau balan chalik. Echech chanak chawich anabul chokubuli wabul douk blape Sameria ulimu chugabemanu echudak umu anan nunak nichuh umu.
53 Wakuli elpech chape agnabuk uli chadukemech umu anan eke nunamu Jerusalem umu nunek lotumu God. Douk namudak ali echech chakli wak umu nunak nunech nichuh umu.
54 Ali douk ananim disaipel Jems uli Jon hatik namudak ali haklipanu hakli, “Diginyali, nyak nyakli apak muhwalu nyih hugluki iluh heven hunich waka nyakli malmu?”
55-56 Wakuli Jisas natanamu naham ali amam wata hanamu kipaibuli wabul.

Elpech Douk Chukli Chugipech Jisas Uli
(Matyu 8:19-22)

57 Douk amam hanak yah ali ananu alman naklipu Jisas nakli, “Ihagun nyak nyunak umu, yek eke inamenyu wunak.”
58 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Wanalig nubag isave gwechuh hulusigwiluh. Ali almiguh hwehilau iluh uli isave hwechuh was. Wakuli yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli wilpat wakemu inak ichuh umu.
59 Ali Jisas wata chopuk naklipu kipainali nakli, “Nyak yowi nyugipech yek.”
Douk anan naklipanu namudak ali anudak alman nakli, “Diginyali, yek yakli nyuklipe inak inugamaguk yekinu aninu iyuh ali adakio inaki inamenyu wunak.”
60 Wakuli Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Nyak bukeyechuk chagak uli, kadak echebuk douk wo chunek bilip umu yek uli e chunak chunugomech. Wakuli nyak nyunak nyuklipech yopinyi balan umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu.”
61 Ali ananu chopuk nanaki naklipu Jisas nakli, “Diginyali, yek yakli igipechenyu wakuli yek yakli inak ikechuk logul apak atup awilop umu iyuh.”
62 Wakuli Jisas naklipam nakli, “Douk ananu alman nukli nuhul yekin moul nuneken wakuli anan wata ulkum mulamaguk enechi enech echudak anan natukemechuk ulimu, anan douk wo nunokwnumu nuwich umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu e, wak.”

10

Jisas Nakagas 72-Poleim Almam Hanak Umu Hunek Moul

1 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali Diginali wata natalih 72-poleim almam alagun ali nakagam hanak biam biam. Anan nakagam halik hanak ihalub walub douk anan nakli nunakalubi.

2 Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Wolobaichi kakwich chasu
chape, wakuli elpech chusagunmech uli douk gwodich. Douk
namudak ali ipak punek beten umu Diginali douk neglemu
agudak nahabigalulimu nukagas wolobaichi elpech umu
chunak chusagunmu echudak kakwich.
3 Ipak punak, yek eke ikagepu punak kobi douk sipsip douk
wo dodogowich uli e, punak olokohun umu wanalig nubag.
4 Ali ipak kobi punoluk anas paus douk ipak pape panaluk
utabal umu sunu ichaluh uli su. Ali ipak punak wisnabul,
ipak kobi piyotu punu enech elpech douk pugwatech yah uli
piyagwleh, wak.
5 Ali douk punak puwich anatu wilpat umu, susubuati ipak
imas pulik pukli, ‘Apak makli ipak pape atudak wilpat uli
ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.’
6 Ali sapos ananu yopunali alman nupe atabuk wilpat umu,
enyebuk balan ipak paklipaneyen uli eke nyunanu nyupeik.
O wak umu, enyebuk yopinyi balan eke wata nyutanamali
nyupemu ipak yet.
7 Ali ipak pupe atabuk atutu wilpat ali puwak echebuk
kakwich uli abal echech chukepeyech uli. Umu moneken,
ipak penek God ananin moul ali dakio chatalipu chekepu
echebuk kakwich. Ali ipak kobi pupe anatu wilpat ali wata
pitak punamu kipaigwi, wak. Ipak punubu pupe atabuk
atutu.
8 Ali douk punak anabul wabul ali enech elpech chu-
lawepu punamu echechig wilag ali chunek enech kakwich
chukepamu, echebuk kakwich ipak imas pichah.
9 Ali pugabe agasudak sachi douk chape ablabuk wabul uli.
Ali puklipu elpech chape agnabuk uli pukli, ‘Nyultab douk
abanaki halakatimu God nupe nebenalimu ipak ananipu
elpech umu.’
10-11 Wakuli sapos punak anabul wabul ali elpech chape
agnabuk uli chukepaguk agabus umu, ipak punak piyotu yah
ali pukli, ‘Okudak ipluk apak malikwechok ipakibul wabul
uli okudak wata magudupechok kwakus-umepaguk. Apak
monek namudak umu ipak putulupu ali ipak ulkwip pulomu
enyudak. Nyultab douk abanaki halakatimu God nupe nebe-
nalimu ananich elpech umu.’
12 Yek yaklipepu, ahabuk nyumnah God nunaki nunemech
balan chunatimaguk elpech ahi, elpech douk seiwak chape
Sodom uli eke chumnek nebehi nyih kwalowi ati. Wakuli
echebuk douk chokepaguk agabus ipak uli eke chunubu chu-
namnek nebehi nyih!”

Analub Walub Douk Chemnek God Ananin Balan Ali Wo

Chuhwen Chugipechen Uli E
(Matyu 11:20-24)

13 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, “Mapilipu ipak elpech pape
Korasin blanu Betsaida uli. Ipak eke pumnek nebehi nyih
ali eke punubu pupe sisahw! Umu moneken, seiwak sapos
ananu alman anunek enen God atunu neneken uli moul
gani Taia uli Saidon kobi douk yek yeneken ipakilub walub
umu ele, echech deke aseiwak chutukemaguk yowenyi ali
chutanamu chukanu apaluh God. Ali echech deke chitak
chusak yowehi luseh ali chichlokuh algabus umu chugi-
lapech umu echech douk achekenyuk agabus yowenyi!
14 Ali ahabuk nyumnah God nunaki nunemech balan chu-
natimaguk elpech umu, hevi douk eke nyutoglomu ipak Ko-
rasin punu Betsaida uli eke nyunubu nyichalakuk enyebuk
douk eke nyutoglomu echebuk douk seiwak chape Taia blanu
Saidon uli.
15 Ali ipak Kapaneam chopuk, ipak pakli eke God nukli
wasik ali nulawepu pulto iluh heven waka? Wak. God eke
nuwachepu pugluk chagak uli chanak chapemu!”
16 Ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, “Echebuk douk
chumnek ipak uli douk chemnek yek. Ali echebuk douk
chekepu agabus ipak uli douk cheke agabus yek. Ali chuke
agabus yek uli douk chakanu agabus anudak douk nakagasi
yek yanaki uli.”

Amudak 72-Poleim Almam Wata Hatanamali

17 Douk amudak 72-poleim almam wata hatanamali ali
amam hanubu henehilau. Ali amam hakli, “Diginyali, apak
manak mahu sagabehas douk chawich chape elpech uli
maklipech umu nyakin yeul ali echech chanahwo-gamapu
chatoglu chalhwas.”
18 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Adul, yek yatik Satan wo
dodogowinu e ali natukemaguk iluh heven nagluki kobi douk
utagu bagalagamu.
19 Ipak mnek. Yek douk ayekepu namba uli pawa umu pu-
likwech idulguh uli pupiyagwial chunu nyunatimaguk pawa
apakinu birua Satan ananin. Ali ipak eke kobi enech yowechi
echudak chunekepu, wak.
20 Ali ipak kobi punehilaumu agundak sagabehas chemnek
ipakin balan umu, wak. Ipak imas punehilaumu agundak
God anowemu ipakich yeguh chetemu iluh heven umu.”

Jisas Nenehilau Ali Nenek Tenkyumu God
(Matyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Ali ababuk nyultab God ananin Michin nyenek Jisas
nanubu nenehilau ali nakli, “Yekinyu Aninu, Diginyalimu
iluh atap uli! Yek yenehilau ali yatuk nyakin yeul nyakih.

Umu moneken, nyak nyobechuk bawogen umu nyakin pasin uli balan umu echudak elpech douk chakli echech chanubu chadukemech ali chalau wolobainyi save uli. Wakuli nyak wata nyagilapu echudak kobi douk chokwichi batowich ulimu. Adul Aninu, nyak douk nyagipech nyakin atin laik ali nyenehilau nyenek namudak."

22 Ali anan balan nyeilen nakli, "Yekinu Aninu douk aneke ihechumali echudak. Ali wak enech elpech chudukemu yek ananiwe nuganinu e, wak. Aninu atunu nadukeme. Ali chopuk, wak enech elpech chudukemu Aninu e, wak. Yek ananiwe nuganinu yanu echebuk douk yek yakli igilapech-analuli atupu madukemanu."

23 Ali Jisas natanamali natik umu ananim disaipel atum heyotu ali naklipam nakli, "Echebuk elpech douk chatik enyudak moul douk yek yeneken patulin uli, echech douk achenehilau!

24 Umu moneken, yek yaklipepu, wolobaimi profet hanu wolobaimi king hakli hutik enyudak moul ipak patulin uli wakuli wak. Amam hakli humnek enyudak balan ipak pemneken uli wakuli wak."

Ananu Sameria Nagakamu Ananinu Birua Nanaki Jerusalem Uli

25 Anah nyumnah ananu nenek skulumech umu lo douk seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi nanak ali nakli nichakamu Jisas. Ali nasolikanu nakli, "Nebenyali tisa, yek eke inek moneken ali eke dakio ipe kalbu eheh nyumneh?"

26 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Nyak nyatik God ananin lo nyaklipenyu malmu? Ali chopuk nyak nyenyanamu malmu?"

27 Ali anudak nenek skulumech umu lo uli nakli, "Ipak imas ulkwip punubu punosuh God. Ali ipakiluh apaluh hlunu ipakich michich chunu ipakin tinytin imas chunubu chunosuh Diginali ipakinu God anan atunu ali pukwu nyunatimaguk ipakin strong umu punek ananin moul. Ali chopuk, ipak ulkwip imas punubu punosuh echebuk douk chape halakatimu ipak uli ali pugakamech kobi douk ipak ulkwip panosuh ipak yet umu."

28 Ali Jisas nakli, "Nyak nyakli wasik. Nyak eke nyunek namudak ali nyak eke nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh."

29 Wakuli anudak nenek skulumech umu lo uli nakli Jisas nutulunu nuhwalanu duldulinali. Douk namudak ali anan nasolik Jisas nakli, "Ali echudak chape halakatimu yek uli douk meichi?"

30 Ali Jisas naklipanu enyudak woblen balan nakli, "Ananu alman nape Jerusalem ali naitak naglumu Jeriko. Anan nanak yah ali yowemi almam douk hakwu aluh atuh uli

hogwatanu ali hanu henekanu atuhigu ali anan halakatimu nugak. Ali amam hanabuk nakusuk ali hatulunu honowal ananih luseh hanu echudak anan nanohwech uli hanohwech ali hanak.
31 Ali ababuk nyultab ananu pris nagimu yah nanak. Anan nanak natulunu wakuli nanubu nechalakanu nanakuk woblahahih umu yah ali nanubu nanak.
32 Douk anan nanakuk ali ananu Livai douk nagakamu amam pris uli chopuk nanaki nanak neyotu natulunu ali nanak woblahahih umu yah ali nechalakanu nanak.
33 Douk anan nanakuk wakuli ananu Sameria nanak natoglu agundak anan nakus umu. Ali anan natulunu wakuli anan amatog gwanubu gwagak umu anudak Juda.
34 Douk namudak ali anan nanak halakatimu anan ali nenyukul wel uli wain ebudak eleb iyuh ali nowechikeb. Douk nowechikumanu eleb julug ali nanahul nonowemu ananin donki ali nalawanu nanak. Anan nalawanamu anatu elpech chanak chape chechuhatali wilpat ali nanak nape nenek lukautumanu.
35 Douk hanak hape aliga wehluwih ali anudak Sameria naitak neyak anabal utabal naku anudak neglemu atabuk wilpat uli. Ali naklipanu nakli, ‘Nyak nyupe nyunek lukautumanu. Ali sapos nyak nyukwu anabal nyakibal utabal nyutalumanu enech echudak umu, yek eke itanamali ali ibeyabal-umenyu.’ ”
36 Ali Jisas nasolik anudak nenek skulumech umu lo uli nakli, “Nyak nyakli malmamu amudak biam atunu. Meinali nagabe anudak douk hakwu aluh atuh uli hanu hanabukuk uli kobi douk nanagabe echebuk douk chape halakatimu anan ulimu?”
37 Ali anan nakli, “Anabuk douk natulunu nenelekanaluli.”
Ali Jisas nakli, “Nyak nyunak ali nyunek namobuk ati.”

Jisas Nanak Natik Mata Uli Maria

38 Ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hanak. Douk hanak hatoglu anabul wabul ali onok almatok douk kwonohwalamu Mata uli kwalmam chanamu okwokwitu wilpat.
39 Ali Mata okwokwik owawik douk kwonohwalamu Maria uli kwanaki kwape halakatimu Diginali ananiluh yaliluh ali kwape kwomnek ananin balan.
40 Ali Mata otuk kwape kwonek kakwich. Ali okwokwim ulkum molu manak umu echudak douk eke okwok kunekech uli ali okwok nyihihichik. Ali okwok kwanak kwaklipu Jisas kwakli, “Diginyali, yekik owawik kwatukemeik ali yek otuwe yape yenek kakwich. Ali nyak wo ulkum mulomu enyudak ali nyuklipok kunaku kugakome e? Nyak klipok kunaki kugakome!”

41 Wakuli Diginali nakli, “Mata, nyak ulkum molomu
wolobaichi echudak ali nyakihw apahw yowehw.
42 Wakuli atin yopinyi pasin nyak wata nyulawen e. Ali
Maria douk kwakli kulau enyudak yopinyi pasin. Douk
namudak ali eke kobi enech elpech chutulukwenyuk, wak.”

11

Jisas Nenek Skulumu Ananim Disaipel Umu Hunek Beten Umu
(Matyu 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Anah nyumnah Jisas nanak nape nenek beten anagun.
Anan nenek beten julug, ali ananu ananinu disaipel nakli-
panu nakli, “Diginyali, nyak nyunek skulumapamu munek
beten umu kobi douk Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli
nenek skulumu ananim umu.”
2 Ali Jisas nakli, “Ipak punek beten umu, ipak pukli na-
mudak. ‘Apakinyu Aninu, apak makli chunatimaguk elpech
chutuk nyakin yopinyi yeul nyukih, ali wisnabul nyak nyupe
Nebenyalimu wolobaichi elpech.
3 Ali nyukapu kakwich umu chunokwnu-mapamu
doumeih uli.
4 Apak douk wo munohwen umu yowenyi kipaichi ch-
eneken umu apak uli e. Douk namudak ali nyak kobi nyuno-
hwen umu apakin yowenyi ali nyukwleyenyuk. Ali nyak kobi
nyukutuwuk Satan umu nichakamapamu munek yowenyi,
wak.’ ”
5 Ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel enyudak woblen
balan nakli, “Sapos ipak ananu nunamu ananinu elpenyinu
ananitu wilpat olokohunib umu wab ali nukli, ‘Elpenyinu,
yek yakli nyuke 3-poleitu bret.
6 Umu moneken, ananu yekinu elpenyinu nameitu ati
nanaki nataglome ali yek kakwich wak umu ibilamanamu!’
7 Wakuli sapos anan nupeli numun wilpat ali nukli, ‘Nyak
kobi nyuke moul! Dua amenyalu ali yek yanu batowich
amechuh. Ali yek eke kobi itak ikenyu enech echudak, wak!’
8 Ali deke malmu? Yek yaklipepu, anudak wilpatinali
deke kobi nukli anan douk ananinu elpenyinu nanaki naso-
likanu ali eke dakio nitak nukanu bret, wak. Anan eke ni-
tak nukanali chunatimaguk echudak anan nasolik-anamech
uli. Umu moneken, anan eke ulpusinamu numnek ananinu
elpeninyu nupe nusolikanamu.
9 Douk namudak ali yek yaklipepu, ipak imas punek beten
pusolik God umu nukepu echudak ali anan eke nukepeyech.
Ipak imas pupe putimech ali eke putulich. Ali ipak imas pupe
pubo dua ali God eke nijikenyumepu.

10 Umu moneken, echebuk douk chenek beten chasolik God
uli, echech isave chalau echudak. Ali echebuk douk chape
chatimu echudak uli isave chatulich. Ali echebuk douk chupe
chubo dua uli God eke nijikenyumech.

11 Sapos ipak ananu ananinu nuganinu nusolikanamu
nukanu anap yelbup ele, anan deke nitak nukanu enen idul
waka?
12 O deke nusolikanamu nukanu anab ihlub ali nitak
nukanu onok pupiak? Aduligu atugu deke wak.

13 Ali ipak douk panubu yowepali adulipu, wakuli ipak
douk padukemech umu pukech yopichi echudak ipakich
batowich umu. Wakuli apakinu Aninu nape iluh heven uli
douk nanubu yopuyopunali ali eke nunubu nukech ananin
Michin echebuk douk chunek beten chusolik-analuli."

Enech Chakli Bielsebul Nyagakamu Jisas Dodogowinu Ali Nahiyahuk Echudak Enech Sagabehas
(Matyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Ali Jisas nahiyahuk enen sagabu douk wo nyiyagwleh
ati uli e. Enyen douk nyape ananu alman ali nyenekanu
wo niyagwleh ati e. Douk enyen nyatoglu nyalhwasuk ali
anudak alman nanubu nape neyagwleh. Ali wolobaichi
elpech loguh hwonechlukech ali chape chanasolikagas umu.
15 Wakuli enech chakli, "Anabuk enyudak Bielsebul douk
nebenyumali chanatimaguk sagabehas uli nyenekanu
dodogowinu ali dakio nahiyahuk echudak enech sagabehas
chatoglu chalhwas."
16 Ali enech chakli chichakamanu. Douk namudak ali
echech chaklipanamu nunek enen God atunu neneken uli
moul umu chudukemech umu anan douk adul God nakaganu
nanaki uli.

17 Wakuli Jisas anadukemu echechip ulkwip polu panak
umu ali naklipech nakli, "Enech elpech chape atin kantri uli
chunadiyagulmu chunek biab lainab ali echech yet chupe
chulpak ele, echech deke kobi dodogowich. Ali anagu nyulgu
chukli chunadiyagulmu ali echech yet chupe chulpak ele,
echech chopuk deke kobi dodogowich.

18 Ali douk namudak ati, sapos Satan ananich chunadiyag-
ulmu ali echech yet chupe chulpak ele, echech deke kobi
dodogowich. Yek douk yaklipepu enyudak balan umu
moneken? Ipak pakli Bielsebul nyagakome ali yek dakio
yahiyahuk echudak enech sagabehas.

19 Sapos Bielsebul nyagakome ali dakio yahiyahuk
sagabehas umu, ipak pakli malmamu ipakim douk hagipech
ipak uli? Amam omuni nyakam strong ali dakio hahiyahuk
sagabehas? Ipakim douk ahagilapepamu enyudak balan

ipak paklien umu Bielsebul nyagakomemu douk wo adulin e.
20 Yek douk God noke strong ali yahiyahuk sagabehas. Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak douk apatik God ananin strong umu agundak anan nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu.
21 Ali sapos ananu dodogowinali alman nusuh ananigas bulawas nupe nunek was umu ananitu wilpat umu, ananich echudak eke chukusumanu kalbu.
22 Wakuli sapos ananu nunubu dodogowinali nichalakuk anan uli nunaki nunanu hulpak ali nonu ele, anan deke nunatulunu ananigas bulawas douk anan nawogeyagas uli. Ali anan eke nutulunu nukumechi aluh echudak ananich ali nunak niyaisech umu kipaichi elpech.
23 Echebuk elpech douk wo yekich uli e, douk yekich birua. Ali echebuk douk wo chugakomemu mulawali elpech chunakumali yek uli e, echech douk chapemu chenek yekich elpech chatukemeik chanakuk atin atyiuk."

Sagabu Wata Nyatanamalimu
(Matyu 12:43-45)

24 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Ababuk nyultab enen sagabu nyutukemaguk enen elpen nyutoglu nyunak umu, enyen eke nyunak nyutimu anagun abal wak umu nyunak nyupemali wikap. Ali sapos enyen kobi nyugwatu anagun umu, enyen eke nyukli, 'Yek wata itanamu inamu yekitu wilpat douk likuk yapenyutali.'
25 Ali enyen wata nyanak ali nyatik umu atudak wilpat achagitatu ali yoputu tape.
26 Ali enyen nyanak nyalmali echudak enech 7-poleich yowechi sagabehas douk chanubu yowechi chechalakuk enyen uli. Echech chanaki ali chawich chape atudak wilpat ali likuk enyebuk elpen nyape yobelu kwalowi ati. Wakuli nameitu enyen eke nyunubu nyupe yobelu nyichalakuk likuk nyalik nyapemu."

Elpech Chagipech God Ananin Balan Uli Douk Achenehilau
(Matyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

27 Douk Jisas naklipechuk enyudak balan julug ali onok almatok douk kwanu echudak wolobaichi elpech kweyatu uli kwaklipanu kwakli, "Okwobuk almatok douk kwenyalali ali kwokenyu nyumeb uli okwok douk kwonehilau!"
28 Wakuli Jisas nakli, "Enyen adul, Okwok kwonehilau. Wakuli echebuk elpech douk chumnek God ananin balan chuhwen chugipechen uli echech douk chanubu chenehilau."

Enech Chohwalu Jisas Umu Nunek Enen Moul God Atunu Neneken Uli Moul
(Matyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29 Douk enech alagun wolobaichi elpech chanaki chowach-
abal chape ali Jisas naklipech nakli, "Ipak doumepali elpech
douk yowepali! Ipak pakli putik enen moul God atunu
neneken uli, wakuli yek eke kobi igilapepu enen, wak. Yek
eke igilapepu enyudak Jona ananin atin.
30 Seiwak God nakagas Jona nanak Ninive naklipech
God ananin balan chape Ninive ulimu chukenyuk agabus
yowenyi ali chutanamu chukanu apaluh God. Ali yek chopuk
eke iklipepeyen namudak ati. Douk namudak ali yek Anudak
Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke ipe kobi douk
anagu mag umu ipak doumeipali.
31 Ali ahabuk nyumnah God nunekumech kwot elpech ahi,
kwin douk kwapeli saut uli eke kwitak kunekumepu kwot
ipak doumeipali elpech umu yowenyi ipak peneken uli. Umu
moneken, okwok kwapeli lougun ali kwanaki kwomnek king
Solomon ananin yopinyi save. Wakuli nameitu yek douk
yanubu yechalakuk king Solomon uli douk yape agundak.
32 Ali ahabuk nyumnah God nunekumech balan elpech
ahi, echech chape Ninive uli eke chitak chunekumepu balan
ipak doumeipalimu enenyi enen yowenyi ipak pape peneken
uli. Umu moneken, echech douk chemnek God ananin balan
Jona naklipechenyi ali chekenyuk agabus yowenyi ali wata
chakanu apaluh God. Wakuli nameitu yek douk yanubu
yechalakuk Jona uli douk yape agundak."

Apakis Nabes Douk Sape Kobi Douk Lam Umu Apakiluh Yegechiweluh
(Matyu 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Deke kobi enen elpen
nyuhemu enen lam ali nyitak nyubechuken nyinyiglen
chakametamu anatu baket, wak. Enyen deke nyuhemen ali
nyinyemu chihah umu kadak elpech chuwichumali chutik
agundak enyen nyuglak umu.
34 Ali ipakis nabes douk sape kobi lam umu ipakiluh
yegechiweluh. Douk ipakis nabes sutik yopichi echudak
ali ipak ulkwip pulomu yopichimu, ipakiluh yegechiweluh
eke hluglak ali hlupe kalbu. Wakuli ipakis nabes su-
tik yowechi echudak ali ipak ulkwip pulomu yowenyimu,
ipakiluh yegechiweluh chopuk eke yomotokwehiluh hlupe
sisahw.
35 Douk namudak ali ipak imas punenek yologimu ipakis
nabes douk sape kobi lam douk nyape numun ipakiluh

apaluh uli kobi sutik yowechi ali ipak ulkwip pulomu yowenyi, wak.
36 Sapos ipakiluh chukniluh yegechiweluh hluglak, ali kobi anagun yomotokweh-igun umu, ipak eke punubu puglak kobi douk hanu enyudak lam nyohiyati-mepamu."

Enyudak Yowenyi Pasin Amam Farisi Hanu Amam Henek Skulumech Umu Lo Uli Heneken Uli
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

37 Douk Jisas neyagwleh julug ali ananu Farisi nohwalanamu nunak nunanu huwak woligun ananitu wilpat. Ali Jisas naitak nanak nape tebol nananu hapemu huwak woligun.
38 Douk amam hape hawak woligun wakuli anudak Farisi natik Jisas umu wo nugipech echechin lo umu nunokwlupaguk wis iyuh ali adakio nunosuhw kakwich nichah umu e. Ali anan nanubu loguh hwonechlukanu.
39 Wakuli Diginali naklipanu nakli, "Ipak Farisi douk pakwlupu adukahich umu pletog uli kas. Wakuli ipak numunipamu douk panubu pabosusih ali chuknipomu enyudak yowenyi pasin umu panalukech echudak kipaichimu nyanu enenyi enen yowenyi pasin.
40 Ipak pagakali. God douk nenek numunahich umu echudak chanu adukahich umu chopuk.
41 Ipak pukech echudak cholu numun ipakig pletog gwanu kas uli echebuk douk chanahwagagun ulimu pugakamech. Ipak punek namudak ali ipakich echudak eke yopich ali chupe kalbu.
42 Yek yakli mapilipu ipak Farisi, ipak douk peyais yablou wanu lombo chanu ihagu apigu ali pakanu anagunigamu* God. Enyudak pasin umu pakanu anagunigamu ipakigu apigu God umu douk wosik. Wakuli ipak wo punek duldulin pasin umu kipaichi e. Ali chopuk, ipak ulkwip wo punosuh God e. Enyen douk wasik umu pakanu echudak God umu. Wakuli ipak imas punek duldulin pasin umu kipaichi chopuk ali ipak ulkwip imas punosuh God alagun.
43 O panubu mapilipu ipak Farisi, ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw! Umu moneken, ipak panak apak Juda mape meyagwleh balan ogwi wilag umu, ipak pakli punak pupe chakus chalik uli siahas. Ali ipak isave pakli punak wolobaichi chowachabal chapemu umu echech chutulipu ali chunemepu gude.
44 O panubu mapilipu. Ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw! Umu moneken, elpech wo chudukemu ipakin yowenyi tinytin e,

* **11:42** Enyudak balan anagunigamu apigu Tok Pisin douk chakli namba 10 hap.

wak. Namudak ali ipak pape kobi douk iwagas matmat douk sanabechuk sape chakamu amnab ulimu. Ali elpech wo chudukemech e ali chape chalahe chihahigas umu."

45 Ali ananu nenek skulumech umu lo uli nemmek enyudak balan ali naklipu Jisas nakli, "Nebenyali, nyak nyakli namudak ali nyanubu nyechapakapu dodogowinyi balan apak alagun!"

46 Wakuli Jisas nakli, "O panubu mapilipu ipak penek skulumech umu lo uli chopuk! Ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw! Umu moneken, ipak powemeyech nebebusi bugabus wolobaichi elpech chabasusah wakuli ipak wo kwalowi omi pugakamech pubosusah e.

47 O panubu mapilipu! Ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw! Umu monken, ipakich bahlohim chabo amam profet hagak ali ipak douk pape penek hulusigwiluh umu chunugamam umu.

48 Ipak douk penek namudak ali pagilapu elpech umu ipak pakli wasik umu enyudak yowenyi pasin ipakim bahlohim heneken ulimu habo amam profet hagak umu. Ali ipak pape penek hulusigwiluh umu chunugamam umu.

49 Douk namudak ali God nagipech ananin yopinyi tinytin uli save ali nakli, 'Yek eke ikagasu profet hunu aposel hunakumechu wakuli echech eke chubo anam hugak. Ali anam eke chom ali chunekam anagu anagu.'

50-51 Douk namudak ali ipak doumeipali douk balan nyapenyipamu enyudak yowenyi seiwak ipakim popem yamem hape heneken hanaki uli. Seiwak bawogas umu God nenek apudak atap, amam habo hanatimaguk profet hanaki aliga hataglali nameitu. Enyudak douk seiwak ipakinu yamenu Ken neneken umu nabo ananinu owaninu Abel nagak umu nyanaki aliga ababuk nyultab amam habo Sekaraia nagikuk umu. Sekaraia neyotu olokohun umu alta nyanu God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali amam hanu. Ali ipak peneken uli pasin douk anyagilapu elpech umu ipak douk penehilaumu enyudak ipakim popem yamem heneken uli. Ali God nakli ipak eke pusah sunatimaguk abasudak bugabus ipakim popem yamem amamibus.

52 O panubu mapilipu ipak penek skulumech umu lo uli. Ipak eke punubu pupe sisahw! Umu moneken, ipak yet wo pukukemu enyudak adulin balan e. Ali chopuk, ipak wo pugakamu echudak almam almagowomu chudukemu enyudak adulin balan e, wak. Douk namudak ali ipak pagahumechuk yah echebuk douk chape chabilak umu chakli chulau yopinyi save uli!"

53 Ali douk Jisas natukemechuk nanak ali amam henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu amam Farisi hanubu nyihihichim ali

hape honeyogeyanu sisahw. Ali amam henek loh umu hakli huhwanamu enen balan ali hape hasolikanu wolobainyi enenyi enen balan umu wolobaichi echudak.

54 Amam henek namudak umu hakli humnekanamu nukli enen balan douk wo adulin uli e umu amam hunek kwotumanamen uli.

12

Apak Kobi Munek Loh Umu Kipaichi
(Matyu 10:26-27)

1 Douk chanubu wolobaichi elpech chanaki cheyotu chuknigun ali chanubu chenek paspas. Ali Jisas nalik naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, "Ipak pugabe punenek yologimu amam Farisi amamis yis. Yek douk yaklimu enyudak amamin pasin umu henek loh umu.

2 Echebuk douk nameitu chechukalich chakus uli, God eke nichlekech chukus yopugunmu ali chunatimaguk eke wata chutulich ali chudukemech.

3 Ali echebuk douk ipak peyagwlepech webus uli, God eke wata nuklipu elpech chumnekumech ali wata chudukemech. Ali echebuk douk ipak panowomu aligas panaklipamumech numun wilag uli, God eke wata nuwolehech. Anan eke nuwolehech ali elpech douk cheyotu iluh wilag uli eke chuklipech umu chunatimaguk chumnekumech."

Apak Imas Elgeipamu God Atunu
(Matyu 10:28-31)

4 "Ipak yekipu elpech, yek yaklipepu, ipak kobi elgeipamu echebuk douk eke chubo yegechiweluh atuluh hlugak ali kwali kobi dodogowich umu chunek enech yowechi echudak alagun uli, wak.

5 Wakuli yek yakli igilapepu anudak alman douk ipak imas elgeipa-manaluli. Ipak imas punubu elgeipamu God atunu douk eke nepu pugak julug ali kwali chopuk anan douk dadagowinamu wata nukogepu punamu yowebuli wabul hel uli. Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu, ipak punubu elgeipamu anan!

6 Ipak padukemech, elpech isave chatal 5-poleich chokwichi almiguh umu 2 toia atin. Wakuli God douk wo ulkum mukanaguk umu enen enyudak chokwinyi almin e.

7 Ali ipak God douk anadaleh atubul ati ahilub douk blakih ipakip bogolep uli. Ali anan douk nanubu nadukemepu kalbu. Douk namudak ali ipak kobi elgeipu. God ananim ulkum douk molomu echudak chokwichi almiguh kwalowi ati. Wakuli ipak God douk ulkum manubu manohwepu pechalakuk almiguh. Douk namudak ali anan eke nunubu nunek lukautumepu kalbu."

Apak Kobi Elgeipamu Muklipech Umu Jisas Ananin Yeul Umu
(Matyu 10:19-20; 10:32-33; 12:32)

8 "Yek yaklipepu, sapos enen elpen nyuklipech yopugunmu
wolobaichi elpech umu agundak enyen nyape yekin umu,
yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke
iklipech yopugunmu God ananich ensel chapemu umu enye-
buk elpen enyenyin yeul.
9 Wakuli enyebuk elpen douk nyuklipech yopugunmu
nyukli enyen douk wo yekin uli e, yek chopuk eke inekumen
namobuk ati enyebuk elpen gani nabesich umu God ananich
enselahas.
10 Sapos enen elpen nyukli enen yowenyi balan umu yek
Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen ulimu, God
wasik eke kobi nunohwen umu enyebuk yowenyi balan
enyen nyaklien umu yek uli ali nukwleyenyuk. Wakuli enye-
buk elpen douk nyukli enen yowenyi balan umu God ananin
Michin uli, God eke nunohwen ali kobi nukwleik enyebuk
elpen enyenyin balan enyen nyaklien umu ananin Michin uli.

11 Ali ababuk nyultab chukli chuhwepu chulawepamu
apak Juda mape meyagwleh balan ogwi wilag umu, o echech
gavman chunu amudak yeguh hwakiham ulimu agundak
ipak pagipech yek umu, ipak kobi elgeipu. Ali chopuk kobi
pukli, 'Kedeke munak mubemech balan malmu? O kedeke
munak ali mukli moneken balan?' Wak.
12 Umu moneken, ababuk atubu nyultab ipak pukli piyag-
wleh umu, God ananin Michin eke nyuklipepu enyebuk
balan douk eke ipak puklien uli."

Woblen Balan Umu Ananu Nebenali Nonokalmu Wolobaichi Echudak Uli

13 Ananu alman douk nanu echudak wolobaichi elpech
cheyotu uli naklipu Jisas nakli, "Nebenyali tisa, yek yakli
nyak nyunak nyuklipu yekinu saninu niyaisumohu echudak
douk ohwakinu aninu nokwalmech nechebuku-mohwoguk
uli."
14 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Wak. Yek douk omuni nyak-
lipemu inek jas umu ipak ali iyaisumepu echudak ipak
biepamu?"
15 Ali Jisas wata natanamu naklipu chanatimaguk elpech
nakli, "Ipak punenek yologimu ipak kobi piyomech ba-
has enechi enech echudak. Umu moneken, echebuk douk
chonokalmu wolobaichi echudak uli, echechich wolobaichi
echudak echech chonokwalmech uli eke kobi chugakomech
umu chupe kalbu, wak."

16 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Ananu
nebenali ananigu nahabigu wolobaichi kakwich chasu
chape.
17 Ali anan ulkum mape molu manak ali anan ulkum makli,
‘Yek wilpat wak anatu e umu inabuk yekich kakwich umu.
Douk namudak ali yek eke inek malmu?’
18 Ali anan neneyagwleh nakli, ‘Yek eke ichicheh yekig
chubukig wilag ali wata ilak nebegwi otug. Ali yek inabuk
echudak kakwich chunu enechi enech yekich echudak ala-
gun.
19 Ali yek yet eke ineyagwleh ikli, “Yek wolobaichi echudak
chakwusume ali echech eke chunokwnumemu wolobaichi
yohwleguh. Douk namudak ali yek eke ipe meyoh ali inehi-
lau ipemu ichah ati!” ’
20 Wakuli God naklipanu namudak, ‘Nyak nyagakali! Kehik
abudak atub wab nyak eke nyugak ali echudak nyak nyonok-
walmech nyenechubukuk uli eke omuni nyuglemech?’ ”
21 Ali douk Jisas naklipechuk enyudak balan julug ali
wata chopuk nakli, “Echebuk elpech douk echechip ulk-
wip punubu pulomu chunokwalmu wolobaichi echudak
chunechubuk, wakuli echech ulkwip kobi pulomu God uli,
God natulich ananis nabes umu, echech kobi douk chanubu
meyaluhich echudak wakechi elpech umu. Echech douk
chogugaku kobi douk anudak nagakali alman umu.”

Ulkwip Kobi Pulu Punak Ali Apaluh Kobi Yoweluh Umu Echudak
(Matyu 6:25-34)

22 Ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, “Yek yaklipepu,
ipak apaluh kobi yoweluh umu kakwich ipak pichah uli
chunu luseh ipak punenekeh uli, wak.
23 Umu moneken, agundak mupe kalbamu douk gnanubu
gnechalakuk kakwich ali yegechiweluh douk hlanubu
hlechalakuk luseh.
24 Ipak putik almiguh. Ogwoguhw douk wo hwunou enech
kakwich ali hwusagunmech e, wak. Ali ogwoguhw wo
hwunalak onog chubukig wilag e. Wakuli God anan yet
nape nokoguh kakwich! Ali ipak douk panubu pechalakuk
almiguh. Douk namudak ali anan eke nunubu nunek lukau-
tumepu kalbu!
25 Ipak deke meinali apahw hwunubu yowehw umu enechi
enech echudak ali anan dakio wata nunek ananih nyumneh
hunak lowihi ali nupe loubamu apudak atap? Wak.
26 Ali sapos ipak kobi punokwnumu punek enyudak chok-
winyi moul umu, ipak douk ulkwip polomu enechi enech
echudak umu moneken?

27 Ipak putik plauahas douk chakih ulah uli. Echech
wo chunek enen moul e o wo chunenek eneh luseh umu
chihlaluli e, wak. Ali yek yaklipepu, seiwak Solomon douk
nanubu yeul nyakihanu ali nokwalmu wolobaichi echudak
ali nenenek hanubu yopihi atih luseh. Wakuli ananih luseh
douk wak eneh hunubu dudukeh kobi douk echudak plaua-
has umu e, wak.
28 Aduligu atugu, echudak plauahas douk nameitu chape
ali kamanih atuh eke chutupech chunak chichehuk nyih uli
douk God nawichahlech. Wakuli ipak elpech douk ipakin
bilip wo dodogowin uli e douk panubu pechalakuk echudak
plauahas. Douk namudak ali ipak imas pudukemech umu
God eke nugakamepu nuwichahlepu luseh.
29 Ali chopuk, ipakiluh apaluh kobi yoweluh umu echudak
eke ipak pichah uli.
30 Umu moneken, echebuk douk wo chudukemu God uli
e echechip ulkwip douk panubu polomu chanatimu echu-
dakmali atich wihluwehlu. Wakuli ipakinu Aninu douk
anadukemech umu echudak ipak tukwahepomech uli.
31 Wakuli susubuati ipak imas ulkwip pulomu pulik puwich
umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu ali
anan eke adakio nukepu echudak ipak tukwahepomech uli
alagun."

Ipak Pulau Yopichi Echudak Gani Iluh Heven Umu
(Matyu 6:19-21)

32 "Ipak elpech kobi douk gwodich sipsip ulimu ipak kobi
elgeipu, wak. Umu moneken, ipakinu Aninu ananehilaumu
ipak puwich umu agundak ananich elpech chapemu ali pupe
nebepali.
33 Douk namudak ali ipak pukech ipakich echudak kipachi
elpech chutalich chukepu utabal ali piyaisabal umu chanah-
wagagun umu echudak ulimu pugakamech. Ali agundak
ipak pagakamu chanahwagagun uli elpech umu, agagun kobi
douk panaluk ipakich echudak asudak paus douk eke kobi
yowes ulimu. Umu moneken, agnabuk heven echudak eke
kobi chunak chuwichuk ati. Ali amudak hakwu aluh atuh uli
eke kobi hunak halakatimu ipakich echudak. Ali tutubich eke
kobi chutupech, wak.
34 Ipak imas punabuk ipakich yopichi echudak gani iluh
heven. Ali wihluwehlu ipakip ulkwip eke pulomu ablabuk
wabul douk ipakich echudak chakus abuli atubul."

Chenek Moulaluli Chenek Redi Chape
(Matyu 24:42-44)

35 “Ipak punadalech luseh pihusak baneh ali pulpeheh
letog umu pupe punek redimu punek moul. Ali puhemu ipa-
kich lepoguhas ali punek redi pupe pubeyagun umu punek
moul.
36 Ipak pupe pubeyagun kobi douk echudak chenek
moulaluli chenek gibegabe chape chobeyagunmu echechinu
nebenalimu. Anan douk nanak natulich umu anagun
woligun douk chenekagun umu biech douk adakio
chanasupaluli ali anan eke wata nutanamali. Echech chape
chobeyagunmu kadak anan nukli nunaki nubo dua, wakuli
ahudak atuh echech chitak chijik-agunmanu.
37 Ali douk nebenali nunaki ali nutik echudak chenek
moula-manaluli chupe chunek redi chunak was umu, echech
eke chunubu chunehilau. Ali aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu,
nebenali anan yet eke nudalech ananih lupah nuhusak
nulpehah let ali eke nuklipech chunak chupe ali anan yet eke
nukech kakwich.
38 Ali sapos nunaki olokohunib umu o nunaki ababuk
nyultab susubeig owotog gwitak umu ali nutulich umu
chunek redi chupemu, echech eke chunehilau chulikuk!
39 Ali ipak ulkwip pulamu enyudak! Sapos wilpatinali
nudukemech umu ababuk nyultab nakwu aluh atuh uli eke
nunaki nukawech ananitu wilpat nuwich umu ele, anudak
wilpatinali deke kobi nukutuwanaguk nichichehatu nuwich,
wak.
40 Ali ipak chopuk imas punek redi pupe. Umu moneken,
yek Anudak Alman douk yataglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke
wata inaki anabu nyultab douk ipak eke pukli yek eke kobi
inaki abali.”

Woblen Balan Umu Biam Henek Moulaluli, Ananu Yopunali Ali Ananu Yowenali
(Matyu 24:45-51)

41 Wakuli Pita nasolik Jisas nakli, “Diginyali, nyak nyak-
lipapu enyudak woblen balan apak atupu waka echudak
chanatimaguk elpech chopuk?”
42 Ali Diginali Jisas nakli, “Meinali nenek moulaluli nunek
ananinu nebenali ananin moul kalbaluli, anabuk eke anan-
inu nebenali nutunamu nune bosumu echudak enech ch-
enekumanu moulaluli ababuk nyultab anan nunakuk ana-
gun umu. Ali anan eke nukech echechich kakwich ababuk
nyultab echech chulau kakwich abali.
43 Ali douk ananinu nebenali nutanamali ali nutulunamu
nuneken kalbu kobi douk anan naklipanaguk umu, anudak
nenemanu moul uli eke nunehilau!
44 Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu, ananinu nebenali eke nu-
tulunu namudak ali eke nutunu nupe nebenalimu ihechu-
mali ananich echudak.

45 Wakuli sapos anudak nenekumanu moul uli nuneyag-
wleh nukli, ‘Ah, yekinu nebenali eke kobi nunaki wisnabul.’
Ali anan nitak nupe nubo echudak enech chenek moulaluli.
Ali nupe nuwak kakwich uli dodogowibali abal ali nugugaku.
46 Ali ananinu nebenali eke wata nutanamali anah nyum-
nah ababuk nyultab douk anudak nenekumanu moul uli
nakli anan eke kobi nutanamali ahi. Anan eke nutanamali
nutulunu namudak ali eke nonu nusaganu nupe sisahw ali
nukaganu nunak nunu echebuk douk wo chunek bilip umu
God uli e chupe.
47 Ali anabuk nenekumanu moul uli nudukemech umu
ananinu nebenali naklipanamu nunekech uli, wakuli anan
kobi nunek redimu nunekech umu, ananinu nebenali eke
nunaki ali nonu nebegun.
48 Wakuli anabuk douk wo nudukemu ananinu nebe-
nali naklimu anan nunekech uli e, ali anan nunek enen
yowenyi moul douk nyanokwnumu nebenali nanamu, nebe-
nali eke nunaki ali nonu chokubul. Ali echebuk elpech
douk God nukech wolobainyi yopinyi save uli strong umu
chunek moul uli, anan eke nuklipech dodogowinu atunamu
chuneken chukukwihen. Ali echebuk douk nukech chunubu
wolobaichi echudak umu chunek moul umu, anan eke nuk-
lipech umu chunubu chuneken chukukwihen.”

Jisas Nanakumali Niyais Elpech
(Matyu 10:34-36)

49 “Yek douk yanakumali ijigul nyih umu hunu chuna-
timaguk yowechi echudak douk chape apudak atap uli.
Wakuli yek yakli douk sapos ehudak nyih ahunu ele douk
deke kalbu.
50 Yek eke inamnek nebehi nyih, wakuli yek douk wata
imnekeh e. Ali yekihw apahw douk hwanubu yowehw! Umu
monken, yek wata imnekeh e.
51 Ali ipak pakli yek yanamali inek apudak atapichi elpech
chupe atugun waka? Wak. Yek yaklipepu, yek yanamali
iyaisech.
52 Douk nameitu aliga kwali, 5-poleich atugu nyulgeich eke
chitak chunadiyagulmu ali 3-poleich eke chutulichuk yowes
biech. Ali echudak biech eke chutulichuk yowes echudak 3-
poleich.
53 Ali elpech eke chunadiyagulmu. Ahlim eke hutulu-
muk yowes nugamim ali nugamim chopuk eke hutulu-
muk yowes ahlim. Ali mamaliyu eke wutuluwaguk yowes
owoiyu nugaliyu ali nugaliyu eke wutuluwaguk yowes ma-
maliyu. Ali nakwleheu eke wutuluwaguk yowes mehiyaliyu
ali mehiyaliyu eke wutuluwaguk yowes nakwleheu.”

Enyudak Pasin Umu Mudukemu Nyultab Umu
(Matyu 16:2-3)

54 Ali Jisas naklipu echudak almam almagou nakli, “Sapos
putik onog olug gwil gwunak gani aun nabih umu, ipak eke
pukli echah eke hulali ali eke kobi loubali wakuli ahah eke
hunubu hulali.*
55 Ali ipak patik wihun naluwi saut uli nulumali, ipak isave
pakli wah eke hutau ali wah isave hatau.†
56 Ipak penek loh uli! Ipak patik amnab uli utagu chagimeh
chanak umu ali padukemech umu echebuk douk eke chuto-
glaluli. Wakuli nameitu ipak patik echudak douk chatoglu
chanak abudak nyultab uli ali ipak wo pudukemech umu
echebuk douk eke chutoglaluli e umu monoken?”

Ipak Punu Echebuk Douk Chakli Chunekumepu Kwot Uli Imas Punagabemu Wisnabul
(Matyu 5:25-26)

57 “Ipak yet imas punek skelimumu enenyi enen pasin ali
punek yopinyi.
58 Sapos nyak nyunu enen elpen douk nyukli nyuneku-
menyu kwot uli pukli punamu kwot umu, ipak wata pupe
punak yah ali ipak imas pugabe ipakin balan nyugak-
umepaguk yah. Ipak kobi pugabeyen umu, enyen eke nyu-
lawenyu nyunamu nebenali jas douk nasuh kwotog uli. Ali
jas eke nulawenyu nyunamu chusim ali amam eke hunek
kalabusumenyu.
59 Ali agnabuk yek yaklipenyu, nyak eke kobi nyutoglali
wisnabul, wak. Nyak eke nyubouk nyakig nosog nyiyatog-
wuk ali eke adakio nyutoglali.”

13

Echebuk Elpech Douk Kobi Chukenyuk Agabus Enenyi Enen Yowenyi Pasin Uli Eke Chugak

1 Ali ababuk nyultab, enech elpech chape agnabuk uli
chaklipu Jisas umu agundak nebenalimu gavman uli Pailat
nabo enech Galili chagak umu. Anan nach ababuk nyultab
echech chape chenek ofamu enechi enech echudak choku
God abali.
2 Ali Jisas naklipech nakli, “Ipak pakli echech chanubu
chechalakuk chanatimaguk elpech chape Galili ulimu ch-
enek enenyi enen yowenyimu ali Pailat dakio nach chagak
namudak?

---

* **12:54** Echech Juda echech umu, olug isave gweil aun nabih umu ali echah halu, kipaigunmu wak. † **12:55** Echech Juda echech umu, wihun nulu nunaki saut umu, echah eke hulu. Sapos nuluwi kipaigunmomu, echah eke kobi anah hulu.

3 Wak! Yek yaklipepu, sapos ipak kobi pukenyuk agabus
yowenyi ali putanamu pukanu apaluh God umu, ipak puna-
timaguk eke pugak namobuk ati.
4 Ali ipak pakli malmamu echudak 18-poleich elpech
douk loutali wilpat tatau wabul Siloam uli tatu tach chagak
uli? Ipak pakli echech chanubu chechalakuk chanatimaguk
elpech chape Jerusalem ulimu chenek enenyi enen yowenyi-
imu ali echech dakio chagak?
5 Wak! Yek yaklipepu, sapos ipak kobi pukenyuk agabus
yowenyimu, ipak eke pugak namobuk ati kobi douk echech
chape Siloam uli chagak umu."

Woblen Balan Umu Enen Lowag Douk Chulkwip Wo Pil Atili E

6 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, "Ananu
alman nau enen lowag chohwalen umu fik uli ananumu yaw-
ihas douk nau wain umu. Anan nawen nyakih nebenyi ali
nanak nape nalpomen wakuli anan wo nutik enep chulkwip
pil e.
7 Douk natulin namudak ali naklipu anudak nenek moul
yawihas uli nakli, 'Mnek, 3-poleich yohleguhw yek yanaki
yape yalpomen wakuli wo itik enep chulkwip pil e. Douk
namudak ali yek yakli nyublowenyuk! Umu moneken, enyen
nyatau ali nyape nyeyatak gris meyoh.'
8 Wakuli anudak nenek moul yawihas uli naklipanu nakli,
'Nebenyali, nyak kutuwuk nyutau enyudak atin yohwlegul
chopuk. Ali yek eke ilak amnab bawogen umu ali ibuk bul-
makauhasigu dewag bawogenyumomu enyen nyulau yopusi
gris.
9 Ali douk kehik kamanin yohwlegul chulkwip pil umu,
enyen wosik nyutau. O douk kobi enep pil umu, nyak wosik
adakio nyublowenyuk.' "

Anah Nyumnah Sabat Echech Juda Moul Wak Chape Meyoh Ahi Jisas Nagabe Onok Almatok

10 Anah nyumnah Sabat, Jisas nanak nawich nape
naklipech God ananin balan anatu echech Juda chape
cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat.
11 Ali agnabuk onok almatok douk enen sagabu nyapenyuk
18-poleich yohleguh uli kwanech kwape. Okwok enyudak
sagabu nyapenyuk ali nyenekok kwechowi ati. Okwok kwa-
bilak wo kwitak kwiyotu dul e, wak.
12 Ali Jisas natuluk ali nohwalok kwanaki ali naklipok
nakli, "Nyak mnek, yek ayagabeyenyu!"
13 Ali anan nowemeyok ananis wis ali ahudak atuh okwok
kwanubu kwaitak kweyotu dul. Ali okwok kwonehilau ali
kwape kwatuk God ananin yeul nyakih.

14 Wakuli anudak nebenalimu atudak wilpat uli nanubu
nyihihichi-namu Jisas umu agundak nagabe okudak almatok
ahudak nyumnah Sabat umu. Douk namudak ali anan naitak
naklipu echudak elpech chape uli nakli, “Eheh douk 6-poleih
ati nyumneh umu apak munek moulamu. Ali sapos ipak
pukli punakimu anudak alman nugabeyepamu, ipak punaki
anah ahudak mouleih nyumnah ali anan nugabeyepu. Ipak
kobi punaki ahudak nyumnah Sabat, wak!”
15 Ali Diginali naklipanu nakli, “Ipak penek loh uli! Ahudak
nyumnah Sabat ipak panatimaguk isave pokwechih ipakich
bulmakauhas uli donkihas ali palawech panak chawak abal.
16 Ali enyen douk wosik umu yek yagabe okudak Ebraham
ananik yamek douk Satan nowechikok kwape 18-poleich
yohleguhw uli ahudak nyumnah Sabat umu.”
17 Ali Jisas ananim birua hanubu ablan nyeilam. Wakuli
chanatimaguk elpech chanubu chenehilaumu enyudak
yopinyi moul Jisas neneken uli.

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Enen Lowag Douk Chowhalen Umu Mastet Uli Enyenyih Nahw Uli Yis
(Matyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Ali Jisas nasalikech nakli, “Agundak chuwich umu God
nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu eke kobi moneken
umu? Yek eke iklipepu moneken woblen balan umu pudukemech?
19 Agagun eke kobi onoh chokuhwi mastetihw nahw douk
ananu alman nawohw ananumu yawihas ulimu. Anan
nawohw ali hwakih hwonek nebenyi lowag. Ali enyen
nyenek yeguhiyu ali almiguh douk hwehilau iluh uli hwakih
hwowemu logos yeguhwiyu ali hwotemu.”

Woblen Balan Umu Yis Douk Senek Bret Taitak Nebetali Uli
(Matyu 13:33)

20 Ali Jisas wata chopuk naklipech nakli, “Agundak
chuwich umu God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu
eke kobi moneken umu?
21 Agagun eke kobi yis umu. Onok almatok kwaitak
kwosuhul kwautus umu enen dram plaua ali kwonek blinu
blonu aliga yis sawich nyanatimaguk plaua ali seneken
nyaitak nebenyi.”

Chokwinyi Dua
(Matyu 7:13-14; 7:21-23)

22 Ali Jisas nape nanak wolobailubi nebelubi blanu chokulubi walub. Anan nanak nape nenek skulumech umu God
ananin balan ali nape nanak umu nakli nunamu Jerusalem.

23-24 Ali agnabuk enen elpen nyasalikanu nyakli, “Diginyali, God eke nunolau atin ati elpech chutanamali chupe kalbu waka?”

Ali Jisas naklipech nakli, “Ipak imas punubu dodogowipu atipu ali puwich enyudak chokwinyi dua. Yek yaklipepu namudak umu moneken, wolobaichi elpech eke chukli chuwich enyudak chokwinyi dua wakuli echech eke chubila wak.

25 Ali ahabuk nyumnah, anudak wilpatinali eke nitak nuwaluk dua ali ipak eke punak piyotu aduk ali eke pupe pubo dua ali pukli namudak. ‘Nebenyali, jikumopogu dua!’ Wakuli anan eke nuklipepali nukli, ‘Yek wo idukemepu e, ipak meilubi walubipu!’

26 Ali ipak eke wata puklipanu pukli, ‘Apak douk manenyu mawak woligun ali chopuk, nyak nyanaki nyenek skulumapu nyaklipapu nyakin balan apakilub walub!’

27 Wakuli anan eke wata nitak ali nukli, ‘Yek wo idukemu abludak wabul ipak panaki abuli e. Kalemeik ipak penek enenyi enen yowenyi uli!’

28 Ali ipak eke putik apakim yamem Ebraham nunu Aisak uli Jekop hunu amudak hanatimaguk profet hupe agnabuk God ananich elpech chapemu. Wakuli ipak eke chukogepu punak pupeik aduk. Ali ipak eke puleh punokukli punoluwol ali punalkech ipakiluh naluh.

29 Ali elpech chape gnanatimaguk apudak atap uli eke chunaki chupe chuwak nebeguni woligun agnabuk God ananich elpech chapemu.

30 Ali echebuk elpech douk nameitu yeguh wakechi eke wata yeguh hwukihech. Ali echebuk douk nameitu yeguh hwakihech uli eke wata yeguh wakech.”

Jisas Nelepu Jerusalem (Matyu 23:37-39)

31 Ali banubu ababuk atubu nyultab amam Farisi hanaki ali haklipu Jisas hakli, “Nyak nyunubu nyutukemaguk agundak ali nyunakuk kipaigunmu. Umu moneken, Herot nakli nenyu nyugak.”

32 Wakuli Jisas naklipam nakli, “Ipak punak puklipatu namudak atabuk wanalitu nubat. Pukli, ‘Mnek, doumeih uli kamanih yek eke ihiyahuk yowechi sagabehas ali chopuk eke igabe agasudak sachi elpech. Ali huklimu bieh atuh nyumneh ahi, yek eke iyatak yekin moul.’

33 Wakuli doumeih hunu kamanih uli biebih, yek eke inak. Umu moneken, echech eke kobi chubo ananu profet nugak anabul kipaibuli wabul, wak. Echech eke chonu nugak Jerusalem atugun.

34 O ipak elpech pape Jerusalem uli, ipak isave pabo
amam profet hagak. Ali chopuk, pakumom utabal am-
abuk douk God nakagam halaumepogu ananin balan ipak
uli! Wolobaihi nyumneh yek yakli ilawepu pupe atugun
kobi douk mamakitu owotu techukol atatig nugag atatich
abusineguh umu. Wakuli ipak panubu pakli wak!
35 Ali mnek, God eke nutukemaguk ipakbul wabul. Ali yek
yaklipepu, ipak eke kobi wata putiwe aliga ababuk nyultab
douk eke pukli, 'Apak makli God nunekumanu yopinyi
anabuk alman douk nanakimu Diginali ananin yeul uli!' "

14

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Agudak Ganali

1-2 Anah nyumnah Sabat echech Juda moul wak chape
meyoh ahi, Jisas nanak umu nuwak woligun ananu nebe-
nalimu amam Farisi uli ananitu wilpat. Ali agnabuk ananu
yegenyih hwaltowanali nape halakatimu Jisas. Douk namu-
dak ali amam hape hatulunu duk umu hakli kadak nukli
nugabe anudak alman umu.
3 Douk namudak ali Jisas naitak nasalik amudak henek
skulumech umu lo uli hanu amam Farisi nakli, "Apakin lo
nyakli apak mugabe elpech ahudak nyumnah Sabat waka
wak?"
4 Wakuli amam wo hukli enen balan. Ali Jisas nasuhwi
anudak alman nagabeyanu ali nakaganu nanak.
5 Ali nasalik amudak tisa hanu amam Farisi nakli, "Sapos
ipak ananu enen ananin batowin o enen bulmakau nyunak
nyugluk anagu bobigu abal blolomu ahudak nyumnah Sabat
umu ele, anan deke nutuken waka wak? Adul, anan deke
nutuken ahudak atuh."
6 Wakuli amam balan wak umu hubeyeynu-manamu.

Apak Kobi Mutuk Apakich Yeguh Chukih

7-8 Douk Jisas natik amudak almam douk hanakimu agun-
dak woligun uli hanaki, wakuli amam hakli hupe chakus
chalik uli atich siahas. Ali anan naklipech enyudak woblen
balan nakli, "Sapos enen elpen nyuhwalenyamu nyunamu
anagun woligun douk chenekagun umu biech chanasupamu,
nyak nyunak ali kobi nyunak nyupe nyulik, wak. Umu
moneken, kedeke anudak douk nohwalenyamu nyunamu
agundak woligun uli nuhwalu ananu douk ananin yeul nyak-
ihumaguk nyak uli alagun.
9 Ali douk namudak umu, anudak douk nohwalepamu
punamu ananigun woligun uli eke nunaki ali nukli, 'Nyak
kitak ali nani nunaki nupe agundak.' Ali nyak eke ablan
nyilenyu ali nyunak nyupe nyugikuk.

10 Ali namudak douk wak. Sapos enen elpen nyuh-
walenyamu nyunamu enyenyigun woligun umu, nyak nyu-
nak ali nyupe nyugikuk. Nyak nyunek namudak ali enyudak
elpen douk nyohwalenyamu nyunamu enyenyigun woligun
uli eke nyunaki nyuklipenyu nyukli, 'Elpen, nyak nyunak
nyupe nyulik.' Enyen eke nyuklipenyu namudak ali echebuk
enech elpech douk chanakmali agundak woligun uli eke
chutulinyu ali chutuk nyakin yeul nyukih.
11 Umu moneken, chunatimaguk elpech douk chutuk
echechich yeguh chukih chukli echech nebechi uli, God eke
wata nunihech chubih. Echebuk douk wo chutuk echechich
yeguh uli e, God eke wata nutuk echechich yeguh chukih."

Apak Imas Munekumech Yopinyi Echebuk Douk Eke Kobi Chunokwnumu Chubeyenyumapu Uli

12 Ali Jisas naklipu anudak nebenalimu amam Farisi uli
douk nohwalanamu nunamu ananigun woligun uli nakli,
"Sapos nyak nyukli nyunek anagun woligun umu, nyak
kobi nyuhwalu nyakich elpech atich chunu nyakich sachich
owachich chunu nyakip awilop punu ipak atubul wabul umu
douk chonokwalmu wolobaichi echudak uli atich, wak. Umu
moneken, echech eke wata chuhwalenyamu nyunak nyuwak
woligun echechig wilag. Ali namudak umu, echech eke
chubemenyu nyakich kakwich.
13 Ali namudak wak. Sapos nyak nyunek nebeguni woligun
umu, nyak imas nyuhwalu echebuk douk chanahwagagun
umu echudak uli, chunu yegechiweluh yoweluhichi chunu
aias senekechi chunu nabes sechukechi.
14 Umu moneken, echudakmali elpech eke kobi chube-
menyu agundak woligun nyak nyunek-agunmech uli. Ali
God eke nunekumenyu yopinyi. Ali ababuk nyultab echudak
yopichi elpech douk likuk chagak chanugomech uli wata
chitaki iwagas abalimu, God eke nubemenyu echudak."

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Nebeguni Woligun (Matyu 22:1-10)

15 Ali ananu alman douk nanam hape hawak woligun uli
nemnek namudak ali naklipu Jisas nakli, "Echebuk elpech
douk eke chupe chuwak woligun agnabuk God ananich
elpech chapemaluli, echech eke chunehilau chulikuk."
16 Wakuli Jisas naklipanu enyudak woblen balan nakli,
"Ananu alman nakli nunek anagun nebeguni woligun. Ali
anan anohwalu wolobaichi elpech umu chunamu agundak
woligun.
17 Ali ahudak nyumnah hanakimu nunek agundak woligun
umu, ali anan nakagas ananu nenemanu moul ulimu nunak

nuklipech chunaki. Ali anan nanak naklipech nakli, ‘Ipak yowi, woligun amonekagun gnakus.’

18 Wakuli echudak chanatimaguk atin ati chaitak ali chakli echech eke kobi chunak. Ali susubeinu nakli, ‘Yek yatal anagun yawihas ali yek yakli inak itulugun. Douk namudak ali yek eke kobi inaku.’

19 Ali ananu nakli, ‘Yek yatal 10-poleich bulmakauhas umu chunek moulaluli, ali yek yakli inak ichakamech umu chunek moul. Douk namudak ali yek eke kobi inaku.’

20 Ali ananu nakli, ‘Yek nameitu ati yasuh almatok, douk namudak ali yek eke kobi inaku.’

21 Douk amam haklipanu namudak ali anan wata natanomu nanak naklipu ananinu nebenali umu enyudak balan amam haklipanamu. Ali anudak wilpatinali nanubu nyihihichinu ali naklipu anudak nenemanu moulaluli nakli, ‘Nameitu nyunak wisnabul ehudak hunatimaguk nebehi yegwih hunu chokwihi douk hape abludak wabul uli. Ali nyulawali nabes sechukechi chunu chanohwagagun umu echudak uli. Echech chunu echebuk douk yegechiweluh yoweluhichi, chunu aias senekechi ali nyulawech nyunaki yekitu wilpat.’

22 Ali anudak nenemanu moulaluli wata nanaki ali nakli, ‘Nebenyali, yek ayagipechen nyakin balan wakuli anagunitamu wilpat watak tape meyoh.’

23 Ali nebenali naklipanu nakli, ‘Nyak nyunak nyugimu nebehi yah ali chopuk nyugimu nalub yawihasilub ali nyulawali elpech chunaki chuwich yekitu wilpat. Umu moneken, yek yakli yekitu wilpat tunubu chuknitu.

24 Ali yek yaklipenyu, amabuk almam douk nubuwakih yohwalam umu hunakimu yekigun woligun uli eke kobi wata hunaki huwak anagun yekigun woligun, wak.’ ”

Elpech Chukli Chugipech Jisas Uli Imas Chunubu Chukanu Echech Yet God
(Matyu 10:37-38)

25-26 Douk wolobaichi elpech chanu Jisas chanak ali anan natanamu natulich ali naklipech nakli, “Sapos enen elpen nyukli nyunaki nyugipech yek, wakuli enyen ulkum munubu munosuh enyenyinu aninu uli mamakik, chunu enyenyik almatok kwunu enyenyich batowich, chunu enyenyich sachich owachich chunu enyen yet, wakuli yek enyen ulkum munohwe kwalowi atimu, enyen eke kobi nyunokwnumu nyugipech yek, wak. Enyen nyukli nugipech yek umu, enyen ulkum imas munubu munohwe.

27 Ali chopuk, enyebuk elpen douk nyukli nyugipech yek, wakuli enyen kobi nyunek redimu nyusah enyenyin lowag

kruse ali nyugak umu, enyen eke kobi nyunokwnumu nyupe yekin disaipel, wak.

28 Ali sapos ipak enen nyukli nyulak anatu louloutali wilpat ele, susubuati enyen deke nyupe ali ulkum mupe mulomu enyenyibal utabal douk enyen nyanabalubuk uli iyuh. Ababal eke blunokwnumu nyulak atudak wilpat nyiyatatu waka wak?

29 Ali douk susubuati enyen ulkum kobi mulu namudak iyuh ali nyitak nyunek simen nyichuhulatu, wakuli enyen kobi nyulatu nyiyatatamu, chunatimaguk elpech eke chutulutu ali chiyakasin, chuneken enenyi enen.

30 Echech eke chukli, 'Enyen nyatahul nyalatu wakuli enyen wo nyulatu niyatatu e!'

31 Ali sapos ananu king nunu 10,000 poleim soldia uli nukli nunak nunu kipainali king douk nanali 20,000 poleim soldia uli hulpak umu, susubuati anan eke nupe ali ulkum mulomu anan nunu ananim soldia eke wosik dodogowim umu hubo anudak ananu king nunu ananim huhiyahom waka wak.

32 Sapos anan nunodukemomu anan eke kobi dodogowinamu, ananich birua chunu echechinu king eke wata chupe chunaki lougun ali anan eke nukagas enen nyulau balan uli. Enyen eke nyulau balan nyunak nyuklipu anudak ananu king umu amam hunogabemu hupe atugun ali kobi hulpak.

33 Ali douk namudak ati, sapos enen elpen kobi nyukechuk agab chunatimaguk enyenyich echudak umu, enyen eke kobi nyunokwnumu nyugipech yek, wak."

Sol Douk Wo Wichusil Uli E Eke Chuwachaluk
(Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)

34 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, "Sol alal douk yopuli. Wakuli sapos alal wata jebiyail umu, apak yah douk wak anah e umu wata munekal wichusil umu.

35 Aludakmali sol douk wo yopul umu lunek enen moul e. Apak eke muwacholuk meyoh. Ali ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek enyudak balan!"

15

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Enen Sipsip Nyanak Nyawichuk Umu
(Matyu 18:12-14)

1 Anabu nyultab amam halau takis uli hanu amudak anam henek enenyi enen yowenyi uli hanakimu humnek Jisas ananin balan.

2 Ali amam Farisi hanu amam henek skulumech umu lo uli hape howimanu lublub Jisas hakli, "Anudak alman nanu amudak henek enenyi enen yowenyi uli hape. Ali chopuk, anan nanam hape hawak woligun!"

3-4 Ali Jisas naklipam enyudak woblen balan nakli “Sapos
ipak ananu nunekech 100-poleich sipsip ali enen nyunak
nyuwich ele, anan deke nunek malmu? Anan deke nu-
tukemaguk echudak 99-poleich chiyotuk chupe chuwakuk
wichap anagun ali anan deke nunak nupe nutimu enyudak
atin sipsip aliga nunak nugwaten.
5 Douk nugwaten ali anan eke nunubu nunehilau ali nu-
tuken ninyusah ali wata nutanamu nunak.
6 Douk nunak aliga nutoglu wilpat ali anan eke nuhwalu
ananich elpech douk chanu anan chape atugunmaluli nukli,
‘Enen yekin sipsip nyanak nyawichuk wakuli yek yatimen
aliga yanak yogwaten ali wata yanohwenyi. Douk namudak
ali yakli ipak punaki punu yek munehilau!’ ”
7 Douk Jisas nakliyuk namudak ali wata chopuk naklipech
nakli, “Ali douk namudak ati yek yaklipepu, chape iluh
heven uli eke chunehilau kwalowi atimu echudak 99-poleich
elpech douk chakli echech achape kalbu ali moul wakech
umu chukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali wata chukanu apaluh
God umu. Wakuli atunu alman douk nenek yowenyi uli
nukenyuk agab yowenyi ali nutanamu nukanu apahw God
umu, chape iluh heven uli eke chunubu chunehilau chu-
likuk.”

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Utabal Blanak Blawichuk Umu

8 “O sapos onok almatok kwunoluk 10-poleibal silwaibal
utabal ali okwok kwunak kuwimaguk anam ele, okwok deke
kwunek malmu? Okwok deke kwitak kuhemu lam ali kugitu
okwokwitu wilpat. Ali okwok kupe kutimen aliga wata
kugwaten.
9 Douk kwugwaten ali okwok eke kuhwalu okwokwich
elpech douk chanu okwok chape atugunmaluli kukli, ‘Anam
yekim utam manak mawichuk wakuli yek wata yatimom
ali yanak yonogatam. Ali yek wata yenehilau ali yakli ipak
punaki pune munehilau!’
10 Ali yek yaklipepu, douk namudak ati, God nunu ananich
enselahas eke chunubu chunehilau chulikuk umu agundak
atin elpen meyoh douk nyenek yowenyi uli wata nyukenyuk
agab ali nyutanamu nyukanu apahw God umu.”

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Ananu Nuganinu Natukemaguk Ananinu Aninu Nanak Lougun Uli

11 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen naklipech enyudak woblen balan
nakli, “Ananu alman nomlali biam nugamim.
12 Ali chokunali nuganinu naklipu aninu nakli, ‘Aninu, yek
yakli wak umu ipe aliga nyak nyugakuk ali ohwak adakio
wuneyais echudak nyak nyokwalmech-umohwaguk ulimu,

wak. Yek yakli nyiyais-echumohu nameitu!' Ali aninu naitak neyaisumom ananich echudak ananim biam nugamim.

13 Ali douk wo loubali e ali chokunali nuganinu nohul ananich echudak nanak nanatal utabal nanohwabal ali nanak nape lougun kipainyi kantri. Anan nanak ali nape nasagu ananibal utabal. Anan nowachabal umu enyebuk yowenyi pasin douk anan nape neneken uli.

14 Douk nowachak ananibal utabal aliga neyatabaluk, wakuli takweihi nyulbiah hach enyebuk kantri. Ali anan nanubu nanohwagagun. Anan wo kwalowi omi nunobukuk anabal gwodubal utabal umu nunatal kakwich umu e, wak.

15 Douk namudak ali anan nanak nape nenek moulamu ananu ablabuk wabulinu alman. Ali anudak alman nakaganu nanak nape nakamanu ananiguhw bulguhw.

16 Ali agnabuk anan nakli nuwak echudak kakwich douk bulguhw hwape hwachah uli. Wakuli wak enen elpen nyukli nyukanu enech kakwich umu nichah uli e, wak.

17 Ali douk nape ali anan ulkum wata molu manak umu agundak anan nape sisahw umu ali nakli, 'Chanatimaguk chenek moulamu yekinu aninaluli douk chapemu chawak wolobaichi kakwich. Wakuli yek yape agundak ali yanubu yagak nyulub!

18 Douk namudak ali anyunekech, yek wata itanamu inak umu yekin aninu. Ali yek eke iklipanu ikli, "Aninu, yek yenek yowenyimu God nanu nyak.

19 Ali nameitu yek wo inubu yopuwelimu nyak nyuhwale nyakiwe nuganinamu, e. Wakuli nyak nyiyasapu ipe chakamamu nyak inekumenyu moul meyoh." '

20 Douk anan nakli namudak ali anan naitak nape nanamu ananinu aninu.

Douk anan wata nape nanaku lougun wakuli ananinu aninu natulunogu ali amatog gwanubu gwagak umu ananinu nuganinu. Ali anan nasahul nanak nesleyanu ali nanoplikanu.

21 Wakuli anudak nuganinu naklipu aninu nakli, 'Aninu, yek yenek yowenyimu God nanu nyak. Ali yek douk wo yopuwelimu nyuhwale nyakiwe nuganinamu e, wak.'

22 Wakuli aninu nohwalu echudak chenek moulamanaluli nakli, 'Ipak pulawali yekih susubeih yopuhi louhi lupah punaki puhlamanu ali pulamanu enen ring ananih hah. Ali pulamanu onou su.

23 Ali punak pubo nyanyi susubein yopinyi bulmakau ali apak munek nebeguni woligun muwak enyudak bulmakau ali munehilau.

24 Umu moneken, yek yakli anudak yekinu nuganinu eke anagak. Wakuli wak, anan wata nape. Yek yakli anan eke

ananak nawichuk. Wakuli wak, yek wata yonogwatanu.' Ali anan naklipech namudak ali echech chanubu chape chenek woligun ali chenehilau.

25 Douk echech chape chenekagun ali anudak yopunali nuganinu napeli yawihas nanaki ali nemnek umu agundak echech chape cheyalub chenek danis umu.

26 Ali anan nohwalu ananu nenek moulaluli nanaki ali nasolikanu nakli, 'Ipak pape penek moneken?'

27 Ali anan naklipanu nakli, 'Nyakinu owaninu nanaki ali nyakinu aninu nabo enyudak susubein yopinyi bulmakau ali apak monek woligun. Umu moneken, ananinu chokunali nuganinu douk wo nugak e. Anan wata natanamali.'

28 Ali douk saninu nemnek namudak ali anan nanubu nyihihichinu ali nanubu nakli wak umu nunak nuwich wilpat umu. Douk namudak ali ananinu aninu nanaki ali nenemanu chokwin chokwin umu nunak wilpat.

29 Wakuli anan naklipu aninu nakli, 'Wolobaichi yohleguhw yek yape yenekumenyu nebeben atinyi moul kobi douk ananu nenek moul meyoh umu nyak ulimu. Ali yek wo iganimenyamu nyakin balan ati e. Wakuli nyak wo kwalowi nyuke enen chokwinyi mememu yek inu yekich elpech munenek anagun woligun mugnah ali munehilau e, wak!

30 Wakuli anudak nyakinu nuganinu nanak nasagaguk nyakich echudak neyatechuk umu oudak weyotu yegwih uli almagou. Ali nameitu anan wata natanamali ali nyak nyabomanu enyudak susubein yopinyi bulmakau'

31 Ali aninu naklipanu nakli, 'Nya, eheh nyumneh ohwak wape atugun ali yekich echudak douk nyakich.

32 Wakuli nameitu apakiluh apaluh imas hlunubu yopuluh ali munehilau ali munek woligun. Umu moneken, anudak nyakinu owaninu apak makli anan eke anagak, wakuli wak. Anan wata nape ali nameitu anan wata natanamali. Ali apak makli anan eke nanak nawichuk, wakuli nameitu apak wata mogwatanu.' "

16

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Nenek Moulaluli Bos Douk Nanubu Nadukemech Uli

1 Ali Jisas naklipam enyudak woblen balan ananim disaipel nakli, "Ananu nebenali douk neglemu wolobaichi enechi enech echudak uli nape. Ali ananu nenek moulaluli chopuk douk nautunomu nunek bos umu echudak enech chenek moulaluli nape. Ali enech chanaki chaklipu anudak nebenali chakli, 'Anudak nenemenyu moul uli douk nyenekanamu

bos uli nape nasogomenyu nyakich echudak chanu nyakibal utabal.'
2 Ali anudak nebenali nohwalu anudak bos ali nakli,
'Malmu malmomu enyudak balan yek yemneken umu
chakli nyak nyape nyasagome yekich echudak umu? Douk
namudak nyak nyunak nyudaleh chunatimaguk echudak
nameitu nyak nyahwech uli chunu echebuk douk seiwak
nyowachechuk umu nyenek moulamu. Nyak nyudalehech
ali nyichemu anap chup ali nyunaki nyugilape. Umu
moneken, nyak eke kobi wata nyupe bos, wak.'

3 Ali anan neneyagwleh nakli, 'Yekinu nebenali anaklimu
nunek julugumemu moul. Douk namudak ali yek eke inek
malmu? Yek wo dodogowiwemu ilak bobigas umu e. Ali
chopuk, yek douk ablan umu inak ihwalu kipaichi elpech
umu chuke echudak umu.
4 Ali nameitu yek yadukemech umu echudak douk eke
yek inekech ulimu ababuk nyultab yekinu nebenali nunek
julugumemu moul umu, elpech eke wata chulawe inamu
echechig wilag.'

5 Douk namudak ali anan nohwalu chanatimaguk elpech
douk chenek dinaumu ananinu nebenali uli chanaki chat-
ulunu. Ali anan nasolik susubeinu nakli, 'Nyak nyenek
dinaumu makwnich echudak yekinu nebenali ananich?'
6 Ali anan naklipanu nakli, 'Yek yenek dinaumu 100-
poleich drepoguhas wel douk chenekal lowas chohwalagas
umu oliv uli.'

Ali anudak bos naklipanu nakli, 'Wisnabul nyunak nyuhul
apabuk chup echudak nyak nyenek dinaumech uli chete-
momu ali wata nyuwemu 50-poleich ati.'
7 Ali wata chopuk kipainali nanaki natoglomanu ali naso-
likanu nakli, 'Nyak nyenek makwin dinau?'

Ali anan naklipanu nakli, 'Yek yenek dinaumu 100-poleigas
begas wit douk chenek plaua umu.'

Ali anan naklipanu nakli, 'Nyak nyunak nyuhul apabuk
chup echudak nyak nyenek dinaumech uli chetemomu ali
wata nyuwemu 80-poleigas ati.'

8 Ali anudak nebenali natuk anudak nenek loh uli bos
ananin yeul nyakih. Umu moneken, anan douk nanubu
yologinu ali nenenek anah yopuhi yah umu nagakamu amu-
dak almam nabouk amamin dinau nyagakuk umu nenekam
henehilau ali kwali amam eke wata hugakamanu. Echu-
dak elpech chagipech apudak atapin pasin ali chakanaguk
agabus God uli, echech douk chanubu yologich chadukemech
umu chunu kipaichi chakanaguk agabus God uli chunek
enenyi enen moul umu. Echech douk chechalakuk God

ananich elpech douk chalahe hwolologun-molulimu chenek moul umu."
9 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu, ipak imas pukech ipakibal utabal kipaichi elpech umu pugakomech ali punekech chutoglu ipakich elpech. Ipak punek namudak ali kwali ipakibal utabal blutuh umu, ipak eke pugak ali punak pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh gani iluh heven.
10 Echebuk elpech douk chusuhw gwodich echudak ali chunek lukautumech kalbaluli, echech eke chunokwnumu chusuh wolobaichi echudak chunek lukautumech. Ali echebuk douk chunek chokwinyi moul ali chunek loh umu, echech chunek nebenyi moul umu, echech eke chunek loh namudak ati.
11 Ali sapos ipak kobi pugabe punek lukautumu apudak atapibal utabal kalbamu, ipak eke omuni nyukepu yopichi echudak douk chakus iluh heven ulimu punek lukautumech? Aduligu atugu eke wak.
12 Ali sapos ipak kobi pugabe pubuk kipaichi echechich echudak umu, ipak eke wata omuni nyukepu ipakich echudak? Aduligu atugu eke wak.
13 Deke kobi enen elpen nyenek moulaluli nyunek moul umu biam nebemi. Douk enyen nyunek moulomom biam umu, enyen eke nyukli wakuk ananu, ali eke ulkum munosuh ananu. Ali enyen eke nyumnek ananu ananin balan ali ananu eke kobi nyumnekanu. Ali ipak douk wo punokwnumu punek moulamu God nunu utabal alagun e, wak."

Enen Alagun Jisas Ananin Balan

14 Douk amam Farisi hemnek namudak ali hape henekanu enenyi enen Jisas. Umu moneken, amamip ulkwip douk panubu panosuh utabal.
15 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Ipak pakli punek ipakin yopinyi pasin agundak kipaichi elpech chapemu umu chutulipu ali chuhwalepu duldulipali elpech. Wakuli God douk anadukemu ipakip ulkwip polu panak umu. Echebuk douk elpech chatulich ali oub banubu baitakumech uli, echebuk douk God natulich nakli chanubu yowechi.
16 Ali enyudak lo seiwak God nokaguk Moses enyi nyanu amam profet haklipech-enyi balan nyape dodogowin aliga nyanak nyatoglomu ababuk nyultab Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli natoglu napemu. Ali ababuk nyultab banaki aliga nameitu, echech chape chaklipech God ananin yopinyi balan umu agundak God nape nebenali umu ananich elpech umu ihalub walub. Ali chanatimaguk elpech chape chenek nebenyi moul dodogowich atich umu chakli chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu.

17 Iluh atap eke gnunak gnuwichuk. Wakuli enyudak
lo douk seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi eke kobi anagun
chokugun meyoh gnunak gnuwichuk, wak."

Jisas Naklimu Almam Almagou Chunenemu Julug Umu
(Matyu 5:31-32; 19:9; Mak 10:11-12)

18 "Sapos ananu alman nunek julug umu ananik almatok
ali wata nukli nulau kipaikwimu, anan douk nablo enyudak
lo umu chanasupamu. Ali sapos ananu alman nulau onok
almatok douk seiwak okwokwinu alman nenek julugumok
kwape ulimu, anan douk nablo enyudak lo umu chanasu-
pamu."

Ananu Nebenali Neglemu Wolobaichi Echudak Uli Nanu Lasaras

19 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, "Ananu
nebenali douk neglemu wolobaichi echudak uli nape. Ali
eheh nyumneh anan nenek yopihi atih luseh douk chatalih
nebebali utabal uli. Ali anan nape kalbu ali napemu nawak
yopichi atich kakwich.

20 Ali agnabuk ananu nonohwalamu Lasaras uli douk
nanohwogagun umu echudak uli chopuk nape. Anan eleb
bapenyunu ali chalawonu nanak nape aduk dua anudak
nebenali ananis banis.

21 Anan nape agnabuk umu nakli nunatalmu yalugwich
kakwich anudak nebenali nunekech chunakuk uli. Ali
chopuk, nubag gwanaki gwape gweiluh ananib eleb.

22 Douk Lasaras nape aligasu wakuli anan nagak ali
God ananich enselahas chalawonu nanak nanu Ebraham
hape agnabuk douk God ananich elpech chagak chanak
chapenyubuli wabul. Ali anudak nebenali chopuk nagak ali
chanugomanu.

23 Ali anan nanak nape agnabuk chagak uli chanak
chapemu. Ali agnabuk, anan nenemnek nebehi nyih ali nat-
ulugunu wakuli natik Ebraham nanu Lasaras hapeli lougun.

24 Douk namudak ali nohwalu Ebraham nakli, 'O ya-
menome Ebraham, nyak nyukli mapiliwe yek ali nyukagas
Lasaras nusekuli ananih hah abal ali nunaki nubuwehume
yaham. Umu moneken, ehudak nebehi nyih hanue ali
yanubu yenemnek nebehi nyih!'

25 Wakuli Ebraham naklipanu nakli, 'O yamenome,
nameitu nyak ulkum mulomaguk seiwak. Seiwak nyak
nyape nyalahe amnab umu, nyak nyalau chanatimaguk
yopichi echudak. Ali Lasaras nalau chanatimaguk yowechi.
Ali nameitu abludak wabul ananihw apahw hwolu kalbu ali
nenehilau. Wakuli nyak nyapemu nyenemnek nebehi nyih.

26 Ali chopuk, olokohun umu apak manu ipak, God nenek
anatu nebetali baret tagluk gani atap. Douk namudak

ali elpech chupe agundak uli chukli chublowotu chunaku agnabuk ipak papemu, echech eke chubilak wak. Ali elpech chupeli agnabuk uli eke kobi chublowatali chunaki agundak apak mapemu, wak.'

27 Wakuli anudak nebenali nakli, 'Douk namudak ali Ebraham, yek yaklipenyu, nyak nyukagas Lasaras nunamu yekinu aninu ananitu wilpat.

28 Anan nunak nuklipu yekim 5-poleim owahlim dodogowinyi balan. Umu moneken, kedeke wosik ati amam chopuk hunaki abludak wabul douk chenemnek nebehi nyih umu.'

29 Wakuli Ebraham naklipanu nakli, 'Amam douk halau okudak buk douk seiwak Moses nanu amam profet howemu God ananin balan nyetemeyokwi. Ali amam eke hutulin hugipechen ali enyen eke nyugakamom.'

30 Wakuli anan nakli, 'Wak, yamenome Ebraham! Enyebuk balan atin eke kobi nyugakamom. Douk enen nyagak uli wata nyitaki iwagu nyunak nyuklipam ele, amam deke hukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali hutanamu hukanu apaluh God.'

31 Ali Ebraham naklipanu nakli, 'Douk amam kobi humnek Moses nunu amam profet amamin balan huhwen hugipechen umu, enen nyagak uli elpen wata nyitaki iwagu ali nyunak nyuklipamen uli balan chopuk eke kobi humneken ali hukenyuk agabus yowenyi, wak!' "

17

Yowenyi Isave Nyenek Elpech Chatukemaguk Bilip Uli (Matyu 18:6-7; 18:21-22; Mak 9:42)

1 Ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, "Echudak douk eke chunek elpech chunek yowenyi uli eke chutoglu. Wakuli enyebuk elpen douk nyunek kipainyi nyunek yowenyi uli, enyen douk mapilin.

2 Sapos enen elpen nyunek enen echudak chokwichi nyunek yowenyimu, enyen douk nyanubu nyenek yowenyi. Ali sapos chuhwen chusoh anam nebemi utam enyenyik lobik ali chuwachen nyugluk yous ele, enyen deke nyupe sisahw kwalowi ati. Wakuli namudak eke wak. Enyen eke nyunubu nyupe sisahw.

3 Ali ipak pugamu punenek yologi. Sapos enen Kristen nyukli nyunek enen yowenyimu, ipak puhen. Ali enyen wata nyukenyuk agab yowenyi ali nyutanamu nyukanu apahw God umu, ipak kobi punohwen umu yowenyi enyen nyeneken uli ali pukwleyenyuk.

4 Ali sapos enyen nyunekumenyu enen yowenyi aliga nyudaleh hunak hutoglu 7-poleih anah nyumnah, wakuli

enyen wata nyunaki 7-poleih nyuklipenyu nyukli enyen anyatukemaguk enyebuk yowenyi enyen nyeneken umu nyak ulimu, nyak kobi nyunohwen umu enyebuk enyenyin yowenyi ali nyukwleyenyuk.

Jisas Naklimu Chunek Bilip Umu

5 Ali amam aposel haklipu Diginali hakli, “Nyak nyunek apakin bilip nyutoglu dodogowin.”

6 Ali Diginali wata naklipam nakli “Ipak pugipech God kalbu ali ipakin bilip nyutoglu kwalowi nebenyi kobi douk onohw chokuhwi mastetihw nahw umu ele, ipak deke puklipu enyudak chulkwip peilenyi lowag pukli, ‘Nyunotuk umu nubaluh nyunak nyutau yous ali wata nyukih.’ Ali adul ati, enyen deke nyugipech ipakin balan.

Chenek Moul Meyoh Uli Cheneken Uli Pasin

7 “Sapos ipak ananu nenemenyu moul meyoh uli nunak nupe nuwol amnab yawihas o nunek lukautumu sipsip. Ali douk nunekuk moul julug ali wata nutanamali ati ali deke wosik nyuklipanamu wisnabul nunaki nupe nuwak woligun waka malmu?

8 Aduligu atugu deke wak. Nyak deke nyuklipanu namudak, ‘Kale nasak yopuhi lupah ali nyunak nyunek redimemu yekigun woligun ali nyunaki nyuke ignah. Ali nyak nyupe nyubeyagunmu iwak yekigun iyatogun ali nyak adakio nyuwak nyakigun.’

9 Ali nyak deke nyunek tenkyumu anudak nenemenyu moul meyoh ulimu agundak nagipech nyakin balan umu o deke wak? Ati deke wak.

10 Douk namudak ali ipak chopuk imas punek namudak ati. Sapos ipak punek enyebuk moul douk God naklipepamu puneken uli piyaten umu, ipak imas pukli, ‘Apak douk yeguh wakapu mape chakamamu God monek moul meyoh uli. Apak douk monek anan naklipapamu muneken uli atin.’ ”

Jisas Nagabe 10-poleim Sik Lepra Gapenyum

11 Ali Jisas nape nanamu Jerusalem. Anan nagimu yah nawich nanak olokohun-inyumu enyudak bien provins Galili uli Sameria.

12-13 Ali douk nanak aligas umu nunak nuwich anabul wabul ali 10-poleim almam sik lepra gapenyum uli hanaki hogwatanu. Ali amam wata heyotuwi lougun ali hohwalali nebegun hakli, “Jisas, Nebenyali, nyak nyukli mapilipu apak!”

14 Ali douk Jisas natulumu ali naklipamu nakli, “Ipak kale punak pugilapom ipakiluh yegechiweluh amam pris.” Ali amam hatanamu hanaku ati, wakuli sik lepra ganubu galhwosuk ali amamiluh yegechiweluh wata yopuluh.

15 Ali ananu natik umu anan wata yopunu ali anan wata
natanamu nanak ali nohwalu nebegun atugun nape natuk
God ananin yeul nyakih.
16 Ali nanak nabih nogwohebil nakus atap halakatimu Jisas
neyotumu ali nenek tenkyumanu. Anudak alman, anan douk
ananu echech Sameria.
17 Ali Jisas natik namudak ali nakli, "Dukwechuk yagabe 10-
poleim. Ali amudak anam 9-poleim hapeik agnumu?
18 Malmu namudak umu anudak kipaibi amnabinu atunu
natanamali nanaki nenek tenkyumu God umu?"
19 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Kitak kale. Nyak nyenek bilip
nyakli yek dodogowiweli ali dakio yopinyu."

*Jisas Naklimu Abudak Yopubali Nyultab Douk Eke God Nu-
toglu Yopugunmu Ali Nugakamapamu*
(Matyu 24:23-28; 24:37-41)

20 Ali anah nyumnah amam Farisi hasalik Jisas umu eke
meibali nyultab agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich
elpech umu gnutoglu. Ali anan nebemom balan nakli, "Ana-
gun eke kobi enech elpech chutulugun chudukemogun kobi
douk chatik enech echudak chadukemech umu, wak.
21 Eke kobi chukli, 'Tik, agundak gnatoglu agundak o gani
gnatoglu gani.' Umu moneken, nameitu God douk anape
apakinu Nebenali ali anape nagakomepu."
22 Ali anan naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, "Nyultab bu-
toglomu, ipak eke punubu oub bitak umu pukli putik anah
nyumnah yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen
uli itanamali ipe nebeweli ali ihiyatik ahi. Wakuli ipak eke
kobi putuluh.
23 Ali elpech eke chuklipepu chukli, 'Krais anatanamali.
Wata tiku, nani nape gani.' O eke chukli, 'Anudak nape agun-
dak!' Wakuli yek yaklipepu. Ipak kobi punak pugipechech,
wak.
24 Ipak padukemech umu agundak utagu gohiyatik abali.
Agag ganubu gohiyatik aun nakihumali aliga ganak gabih
aun nabihumu. Ali yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu
aduligeinyi elpen uli eke inek namudak ati ababuk nyultab
yek itanamalimu. Chunatimaguk elpech eke tikati.
25 Wakuli susubuati yek imas imnek nebehi nyih ali doume-
ich elpech imas chukeik agabus iyuh.
26 Enenyi enen pasin douk cheneken ababuk nyultab Noa
nape abali, enyebukmali atin eke chuneken ababuk nyultab
halakatimu yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi
elpen uli itanamali abali.
27 Chanatimaguk elpech chapemu chawak kakwich uli
abal, ali almam almagou chanosupu. Echech chape chenek

namudak aliga ahudak nyumnah Noa nawich kolohuk ali abal blabo chanatimaguk elpech blechagi-yechuk.

28 Ali chopuk, ababuk nyultab Lot nape abali douk chenek namudak ati. Chapemu chawak woligun, chawak abal, chatal echudak, chenek salimumu echudak, chau enechi enech kakwich ali chanalak wilag.

29 Ali douk aliga ahudak nyumnah Lot natukemaguk wabul Sodom nanakuk wakuli God nenek nyih uli nyihihichibali utabal salfa chagluki iluh utagu. Echech chagluki kobi douk echah halamali ali chabihi chabo chanatimaguk elpech chagak chatuh.

30 Ali ababuk nyultab yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli itanamali yopugunmu abali, elpech chopuk eke chugimah namobuk ati.

31 Ahabuk nyumnah, elpen nyupe aduk wilpat uli eke kobi wata nyuwich umu nyunahuli enyenyich echudak. Ali enyebuk douk nyeyotu yawihas uli eke kobi wata nyutanamu nyunamu wilpat umu nyunahuli echudak, wak.

32 Ipak ulkwip pulomaguk Lot ananik almatok.

33 Echebuk elpech douk ulkwip pulomu chukli echech yet chupe kalbu, ali kobi chusuh yekin balan chugipechen uli eke chunak chuwichuk. Wakuli echebuk douk wo ulkwip pulomu echech yet e ali chagipech yek uli eke chupe kalbu."

34 Ali Jisas nakli, "Yek yaklipepu, ababuk wab, biam almam eke hichuh atus alas. Ananu eke inalawanu ali ananu eke nichuhuk.

35 Ali biou almagou eke wupe wunek plaua umu wuweh bret umu. Ali onok eke inalawok ali onok eke kupeik. [

36 Ali biam almam eke hiyotu yawihas. Ali ananu eke inalauwanu, ali ananu eke niyotuk."]

37 Ali Jisas ananim disaipel hemnek namudak ali hasalikanu hakli, "Diginyali, enyudak eke nyutoglu agnumu?"

Ali Jisas neyagwleh naklipam woblen balan nakli, "Agnabuk douk mahich chagak chakus umu, madiyokou isave wanaki wenyaulikeh-agunuk."

18

Woblen Balan Umu Onok Almatok Kwolepu Jas Nasuh kwotog Ulimu Nugakomok Uli

1 Ali Jisas naklipu ananim disaipel enyudak woblen balan umu nunek skulumom umu hunek beten wihluwehlu ali kobi hutukemenyuk ati.

2 Ali naklipam nakli, "Anabul wabul, ananu jas douk nasuh kwotog uli nape. Anudak jas wo nunatutulunu ati e God. Ali anan wo kwalowi omi nukli mapilich ati e elpech o nunatutulich e.

3 Ali ablabuk atubul wabul onok almatok anan nagak
nokubukuk uli kwape. Wihluwehlu okwok kwapemu
kwanamu anudak jas ali kwaklipanu kwakli, ‘Ananu yekinu
birua nenek lohume ali nenek kwotume meyoh. Ali yek yakli
nyak nyugakomemu kwot.’
4 Ali loubomu nyultab anudak jas nemnek okwokwin balan
ali nakli wak umu nugakomok. Wakuli aligasu anan nenek
tinytin ali nakli, ‘Aduligu, yek douk wak inatutik God e, o wak
kwalowi inatutik elpech ali ikli mapilich ati e.
5 Wakuli okudak almatok kwanaki kwowemeye abudak
bugab ali anyunekech. Yek eke igakomok umu kwot. Waku-
momu, okwok eke kupemu kunaki kunaki ali yek eke kuneke
inubu ineilesumok.’ ”
6 Ali Diginali naklipam nakli, “Ipak imas pumnek enyudak
balan anudak yowenali jas nakliyen uli.
7 Ali ipak pakli malmu? Echebuk elpech douk God
anonoglahech umu chupe ananich uli chukli chuleh chubla-
manu nyumnah wab umu nugakamech umu, anan deke kobi
nugakamech wisnabul waka?
8 Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu, anan eke nugakamech
wisnabul umu enyudak meyoluhin balan. Wakuli ababuk
nyultab yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen
uli itanamali abudak amnab abali, ipak pakli yek eke itimu
elpech douk chenek bilip umu yek uli o wak?”

Woblen Balan Umu Ananu Farisi Nanu Ananu Nalau Takis Uli

9-10 Enech elpech douk chakli echech atich douk duldulichi
chapemu chenek yopinyi atin uli ali chakli chanatimaguk
kipaichi douk yowechi. Douk namudak ali Jisas naklipech
enyudak woblen balan nakli, “Biam almam haltomu God
ananitu nebetali wilpat umu hunek beten. Ananu Farisi ali
ananu nalau takis uli.
11 Ali Farisi naitak neyotu ali numun ananin tinytin atin
nenek beten nakli, ‘God, yek yanubu yenek tenkyumenyu.
Umu moneken, yek douk wo kobi chanatimaguk kipaichi
elpech douk chenek yowenyi uli e. Enech chakwu olugwih
uli. Enech chanosonukeh umu chanak hwaloh uli, ali enech
chenek wo duldulin pasin uli e. Ali chopuk, yek douk wo kobi
nani yowenali alman nalau takis uli e.
12 Ihogu wik, bieh nyumneh yek isave yenek tambumu
kakwich ali yape yenek beten atin. Ali ihechumali echudak
yek yonogwatech uli, yek isave yeyaisech ali yokenyu anagu-
nich* umu nyak!’
13 Wakuli anudak nalau takis uli neyotuk lougun ali wo
kwalowi nipuhul nutik iluh heven e, wak. Anan neyotu ali

* **18:12** Putik futnot Luk 11:42.

nape naguduk mehekog ali nakli, ‘God, yek yenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli. Nyak nyukli mapiliwe!’ ”

14 Ali Jisas nakli, “Yek yaklipepu. God douk natik anudak nalau takis uli ali nohwalanu duldulinali alman ali anan wata natanamu nanamu ananitu wilpat. Wakuli anudak Farisi wak. Umu moneken, elpech douk chutuk echechich yeguh chukih uli, God eke nech chubihuk. Echebuk douk wo chutuk echechich yeguh chukih uli e, God eke nutuk echechich yeguh chukih.”

Jisas Nenekumech yopinyi Chokwichi Batowich Umu Chupe Kalbu

(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Ali enech elpech chalawali echechich chokwichi batowich umu Jisas umu nuwemeyech wis ali nunekumech yopinyi. Ali douk ananim disaipel hatik namudak ali hahech.

16 Wakuli Jisas nohwalu echudak chokwichi chanaki halakatimu anan ali nakli, “Ipak kutuwuk chokwichi chunamali yek. Umu moneken, echech eke chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu.

17 Echebuk elpech douk chakli wak umu God nupe echechinu nebenali kobi douk batowich chakli wosik umu, echech eke kobi chuwich agundak God ananich elpech chapemu, wak.”

Jisas Nanu Ananu Neglemu Wolobaich Echudak Uli Heyagwleh

(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Ali ananu echech Juda echechinu nebenali nasalik Jisas nakli, “Yopinyali Tisa! Yek eke inek moneken ali eke dakio inubu ipe kalbu eheh nyumneh?”

19 Ali Jisas nasolikanu nakli, “Nyak nyohwale yopuwelimu moneken? God atunu douk yopunali.

20 Nyak douk nyadukemen enyudak lo douk nyetemu God ananik buk uli. Enyen douk nyakli, ‘Ipak kobi pubo kipachi elpech chugak, kobi punasonukeh umu punak hwaloh, kobi pubo kipaichi elpech, kobi puku aluh, ali kobi punek loh ati. Ali ipak pumnek ipakich mamechich echechin balan ali pugakomech.’ ”

21 Ali anudak alman wata naklipu Jisas nakli, “Seiwak yek wata chokuwemu, aliga nameitu, yek yahwen dadag enyudak nyanatimaguk lo ali yagipechen.”

22 Ali douk Jisas nemnek namudak ali wata naklipanu nakli, “Nyak douk atin pasin wata nyape, nyak wata nyuneken e. Nyak nyunak nyuhul chunatimaguk nyakich echudak nyuku kipaichi chutalich chukenyu utabal. Ali nyak wata nyiyaisabal umu echudak wakechi elpech. Nyak nyunek namudak ali wolobaichi yopichi echudak eke

chukusumenyu iluh heven. Ali douk nyunekuk namudak iyuh ali nyak adakio nyunaki nyugipeche."

23 Wakuli anudak alman nemnek namudak ali anan apahw hwanubu aman. Umu moneken, anan douk nanubu nanabuk wolobaichi echudak.

24 Ali Jisas natik umu anan apahw hwanubu yowehw umu ali nakli, "Echebuk elpech douk cheglemu wolobaichi enechi enech echudak uli chukli chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu, echech eke chunek hatpolein moul iyuh ali eke adakio chuwich. Wakumomu eke wak.

25 Ali enen nebenyi mahin yeulinyumu kamel uli nyukli nyuwich nyil douk lagal umu tret tenenyigul umu, enyen eke nyunek nebenyi moul ali adakio nyuwich. Wakuli echebuk elpech douk chanabuk wolobaichi echudak uli chukli chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu, echech eke chunubu chunek nebenyi moul chichalakuk kamel ali adakio chuwich. Wakumomu eke wak."

26 Ali echebuk elpech douk chape chemnekanu neyagwleh uli chasalikanu chakli, "Douk namudak ali God eke wata nunolau meichi elpech chutanamali chupe kalbu?"

27 Ali Jisas wata naklipech nakli, "Echebuk douk elpech chubilak umu chunekech wakuli chubilak wak uli, God anan atunu deke nunekech."

28 Ali Pita nakli, "Tik, apak douk amatukemaguk apakilub walub blanu chanatimaguk echudak ali enyudak manaki magipechenyu."

29-30 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu. Amabuk almam douk amamip ulkwip polomu hukli God nupe nebenalimu amam ali dakio hutukemaguk amamilub walub o amamiyu almagou o sachich owachich o mamechich o batowich uli, God eke nunekumom enyudak. Nameitu abudak amnab God eke nukom wolobaichi echudak chichalakuk echebuk douk amam hatukemechuk uli. Ali kwali chopuk, amam eke hupe kalbu eheh nyumneh."

Henek Bieh Atuh Umu Jisas Naklipech Umu Anan Eke Nugak Ali Wata Nitakimu

(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Ali Jisas nalmu ananim 12-poleim disaipel hanak algas ali naklipam nakli, "Mnek! Nameitu apak eke munamu Jerusalem. Ali nyanatimaguk balan douk seiwak amam profet henyemumaguk umu yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke nyutoglu adulin.

32-33 Echech eke chukom yek amudak douk wo hudukemu God uli e. Ali amam eke hulawe hunak hunek tok bilasume, hukwusehe ali eke huneke anagu anagu. Ali amam eke

huleye nadululuh ali he igak. Wakuli douk nuklimu bieh atuh nyumneh umu, yek eke wata itaki ipe."

34 Ali douk amam disaipel hemnek ananin balan wakuli amam wo hudukemen e. Bawogen umu balan nyobechukumom. Douk namudak ali echudak douk Jisas naklipamumech uli amam wo hudukemech e.

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Nabes Sechukanali Ali Wata Natulugun

(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Ali Jisas nanak natoglu hakalatimu wabul Jeriko ali ananu nabes sechukanali nape algasih umu yah. Anan isave nape nohwalu elpech umu chukanu utabal.

36 Ali douk nemnek umu echudak wolobaichi elpech chanakimu chichalakanu chunak ali anan nasalik enech nakli, "Aipo chenek moneken?"

37 Ali echech chaklipanu chakli, "Jisas napeli wabul Nasaret uli nanaki."

38 Ali anan nemnek namudak ali nohwalu nakli, "Jisas, Devit ananinyu yamenu! Nyak nyukli mapiliwe yek!"

39 Ali echudak chaliki uli chahanu chaklipanamu nusak. Wakuli anan nanubu nohwalu nebegun atugun nakli, "Devit ananinyu yamenu! Nyak nyukli mapiliwe yek!"

40-41 Ali Jisas nemnek namudak ali neyotu ali naklipech nakli, "Aliga laweyanali punaki agundak." Ali douk chalawanali ali Jisas nasolikanu nakli, "Nyak nyakli inekumenyu moneken?"

Ali anan naklipu Jisas nakli, "Diginyali, yek yakli inatulugun."

42 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Tulugun, nyak nyenek bilip nyakli yek dadagoweli ali nyakis nabes dakio yopus."

43 Ali ahudak atuh nabes yopus natulugun ali nanamu Jisas hanak. Ali anan nape nenehilaumu God natuk ananin yeul nyakih. Ali echudak wolobaichi elpech chopuk chatik namudak ali echech chanatimaguk chatuk God ananin yeul nyakih.

19

Jisas Nanamu Sakias Ananitu Wilpat

1 Ali Jisas nawich nanak abuldak wabul Jeriko ali anan nanak umu nakli nutukem-abuluk nugimu yah nunak.

2 Ali ananu alman chohwalanamu Sakias uli nape ablabuk wabul. Anan douk nebenalimu amam halau takis uli. Ali anan douk nanabuk wolobaibali utabal uli.

3 Ali Sakias nakli nutik Jisas umu nudukemanamu anan douk meinali. Wakuli wolobaichi elpech chasusumanaguk ali anan wo nutulunu e. Umu moneken, Sakias chopuk douk

nanubu bananali alman. Namudak ali anan nabilak umu nutik Jisas wakuli nabilak wak.

4 Douk namudak ali anan nasahul nalik ati nanak nalto enen lowag yeulinyumu fik ulimu nakli nutik Jisas. Umu monoken, anan nadukemech umu Jisas eke nunak ahabuk yah.

5 Ali douk aliga Jisas nanak natogloli okwobuk outuk ali nepuhul natik iluh ali nakli, “Sakias, bihi wisnabul. Doumeih, yek imas inak ipe nyakitu wilpat.”

6 Ali Sakias nenek atubu nabihi atap ali nanak nenehi-laumu Jisas. Ali amam hanamu Sakias ananitu wilpat.

7 Ali douk chanatimaguk elpech chatik namudak ali chape chowimanu lublub Jisas chakli, “Anudak alman nanak nechuh anudak nenek yowenyi atin uli ananitu wilpat.”

8 Douk amam hanak wilpat ali Sakias naitak neyotu naklipu Diginali nakli, “Diginyali, nyak mneke. Nameitu enechi enech yekich echudak eke iyaisech umu bieh. Woblech eke iku elpech douk chanohwagagun umu enechi enech echudak uli. Ali nubuwakih ikli inek loh umu enen elpen inaluken enech enyenyich echudak meyoh umu, nameitu eke wata ibeyechumen ali eke wata iken enech alagun aliga idaleh umu 4-poleih.”

9 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Doumeih, God wata nanalawepu ipak panatimaguk pape atudak wilpat uli patanamali pape kalbu. Umu monken, nyak chopuk douk nyaitak apudak atup awilop Ebraham ananip.

10 Ali yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk yanamali itimu echebuk elpech douk chanak chawichuk ulimu igakamech inalawech chutanamali chupe kalbu.”

Jisas Naklipech Enen Woblen Balan Umu 10-poleim Henek Moul Uli Halau Utobol Umu
(Matyu 25:14-30)

11 Ali ababuk nyultab echech chape chemnek enyudak balan Jisas naklipu Sakias umu, ali Jisas balan nyeilen naklipech enen woblen balan. Umu moneken, anan douk ananaki halakatimu Jerusalem. Ali echech chakli ati abudak nyultab umu God nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu eke abutoglu nameitu ati ali Jisas eke nupe echechinu nebenali.

12 Ali anan naklipech nakli, “Ananu nebenali alman nakli nunamu anabul lougunibul wabul umu chunekanali king ali eke wata nutanamalimu ananibul wabul.

13 Ali halakatimu nunak abali, anan nohwalu ananim 10-poleim almam douk henemanu moul uli hanaki ali nokomuk 20 kina 20 kina amam atunu ati. Ali naklipomuk nakli, ‘Ipak punak punek bisnis sulisuli atimu abaludak utabal yek

yekepeyabal uli ali punek profit. Ipak punak pupe punek namudak aliga yek wata itanamali.'

14 Wakuli echebuk elpech douk chanu anan chape atub amnab uli chakliwakanu. Douk namudak ali anan nalik ali echech chakagas anam halau balan hagipechanu. Amam hanak ali hakli, echech chakli wak umu anan nupe echechinu king umu.

15 Wakuli echech wo chumnekom e ali chenekanu king ali wata natanamali. Anan natanamali ati ali nenekumom balan amabuk henekumanu moul uli douk nokomuk utabal ulimu hunaki hutulunu. Ali nakli nusolikom umu amam atunu ati henek makwnibal profetibal utabal.

16 Ali susubeinu natogloli ali nakli, 'Nebenyali, yek yaku enyudak 20 kina nyak nyekeyenyuk uli yenek bisnis ali profetin douk nyatoglu 200 kina!'

17 Ali anudak king nakli, 'Nyak yopinyali alman nyeneme moul uli. Nyak nyanubu nyeneken kalbu. Echudak echech douk gwodich meyoh, wakuli nyak isave nyenek lukautumech kalbu. Namudak ali nyak eke iutinyu nyupe nebenyali ali nyunek bosumu 10-poleilub walub.'

18 Ali douk susubeinu nanakuk ali anabuk ananu nanaki nakli, 'Nebenyali, yek yaku enyudak 20 kina nyak nyekeyenyuk uli yenek bisnis ali profetin douk nyatoglu 100 kina.'

19 Ali king naklipanu nakli, 'Nyak yautinyamu nyupe nebenyali nyunek bosumu 5-poleilub nebelubi walub.'

20 Ali anudak ananu nenemanu moul uli nanaki nakli, 'Nebenyali, nyakibal utabal 20 kina enyudak. Yek yechlehen lupahip ali yenyubuk nyakus.

21 Umu moneken, nyak douk nyihihichinyu atinyaluli, ali yek yanubu elgeiwemenyu. Enechi enech kipaichi chenechubuk uli, nyak isave nyenechuhul. Nyak wo nyusalik ati e. Ali kakwich kipaichi chanowech uli, nyak isave nyanoulimech.'

22 Ali king naklipanu nakli, 'Nyak nyanubu yowenyali alman nyenekume moul uli. Yek eke ikwu nyakin yet balan yet douk nyak nyakliyen umu yek uli ali inemenyu kwot. Nyak douk nyadukemech umu agundak yek yanubu nyihihichiwe atuwemu. Ali yatulich yonohul echudak kipaichi chechubuk ulimu. Ali yatulich yanosagunmu kakwich kipaichi chanowech ulimu.

23 Douk namudak ali nyak wo nyunak nyubalemume ben e? Umu yek wata itanamali ali inak inabaluhul umu, yek ilau anabal profetibal chopuk.'

24 Douk namudak ali king naklipu echebuk elpech cheyotu agnabuk uli nakli, 'Putulunu enyebuk 20 kina ali puku

anabuk ananu douk nasuh 200 kina uli.'
25 Ali echech chaklipu anudak king chakli, 'Nebenyali, anan
douk wosik anasuh wolobaibali 200 kina.'
26 Wakuli anan nakli, 'Yek yaklipepu, ihech elpech
douk chusuh wolobaichi echudak uli eke wata chukech
enech alagun. Wakuli echebuk douk echudak wakechi,
echebuk gwodich echech chenechubuk uli, echech eke wata
chutulichech ali chunubu chupeik meyoh.
27 Ali nameitu ipak pulawali echebuk yekich birua douk
chakli wak umu yek ipe echechiwe king uli punaki agundak
yek yapemu umu itulich ali pech chugak.' "

Jisas Nawich Jerusalem Kobi Douk Ananu King Umu
(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Ali douk Jisas naklipechuk enyudak woblen balan umu
julug, ali naitak nalik nape nagimu yah nanamu Jerusalem.
29 Douk nanak aliga halakatimu albudak biolub walub
Betfasi uli Betani, douk blape halakatimu maunten Oliv uli
ali naklipu biam disaipel halik hanak.
30 Ali naklipam enyudak balan nakli, "Ipak pulik punak
blabli wabul blape gani yah uli. Ipak eke punak puwich
ati ali eke putik enen nugan donki douk choleyen naduh
ali chenyusah nyeyotu. Enyudak donki douk watak enen
elpen nyulaheyen e. Ipak putulin ali pukwechihen pulawen
punaki.
31 Ali sapos enen elpen nyukli nyusalikepu nyukli, 'Ipak
pokwechihen umu donki?', ipak puklipech pukli, 'Diginali
nakliyen.' "
32 Ali amam hanak ali hatik umu echudak anan naklipa-
mumech uli chatoglu kobi douk anan naklimu.
33 Ali douk amam hape hokwechik enyudak donki ali
cheglemen uli chasolikam chakli, "Ipak pokwechihen umu
moneken enyebuk nugan donki?"
34 Ali amam haklipech hakli, "Diginali naklien."
35 Amam haklipechuk namudak ali halawen hanamu Jisas.
Douk hanak hatoglu ali howemu amamig saketog agabahin
umu enyudak nugan donki ali hagakamu Jisas nalto nakih
netemu.
36 Douk nakih netemu ali enyen nyape nyanak. Ali elpech
chape chogalik echechig saketog yah umu chakli chugino-
hwah.
37 Ali anan nanak natoglu agundak yah hanamu maunten
Oliv uli, halakatimu Jerusalem. Ali wolobaichi elpech douk
chape chagipechanu chasuh ananin balan uli chenehilau ali
chape chenek tenkyumu God. Ali chohwalu nebegun atugun
chape chatuk ananin yeul nyakih umu nyanatimaguk God
atunu neneken uli moul douk Jisas neneken chatulin uli.

38 Echech chohwalu chakli, “God nunek yopinyimu anudak
King douk nanakumali Diginali ananin yeul uli. God
ananihw apahw douk hwanubu yopuhw umu apak elpech!
Apak mutuk God ananin yeul nyukih.”
39 Ali anam Farisi douk hatanuh echudak wolobaichi
elpech uli haklipu Jisas hakli, “Tisa, kwasuhech echudak
chasuh nyakin balan chagipechen ulimu chusak.”
40 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Yek yaklipepu, echudak chukli
chusak ele, utabal ababal yet eke blupe bluhwalu blutuk
yekin yeul nyukih.”

Jisas Nelepu Jerusalem

41 Douk Jisas nanaki halakatimu Jerusalem natulubul ali
nape nelepobul.
42 Anan nelepobul ali nakli, “Sapos doumeih ipak elpech
pape Jerusalem uli pukli pudukemu enyudak pasin douk
deke pulawen ali nyunekepu pupe kalbaluli ele, enyen deke
kalbu. Wakuli nameitu enyudak pasin nyanabechuk-umepu
ali ipak wo pudukemen e.
43 Ali mnek, nyumneh eke hutoglu umu ipakich birua
chunaki chiyotu chilihi chilihepu ali chunepu pulpak umu.
Echech eke chunubu chulak dodogowibuli nabul chulihi
chulihepu.
44 Ali echech eke chunubu chusitu-soteyepu punu ipakich
batowich douk chape numun banis uli. Ali echech eke kobi
chukutuk anam utam mutemaguk kipaimi kobi douk chalik
chalak banis chabalemomu, wak. Umu moneken, ababuk
nyultab God nanamali nakli nugakamepamu, ipak wak putu-
lubu pudukemabu e.”

Jisas Nehiyah Elpech Douk Chenek Bisnis Numun Banis God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat Tatawomu Uli

(Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Ali Jisas nanak nawich numun banis God ananitu ne-
betali wilpat tatawomu ali nape nehiyah elpech douk chape
chenek salim umu echudak gani numun uli.
46 Ali anan naklipech nakli, “Balan nyetemu God ananik
buk uli douk nyakli namudak. God nakli, ‘Yekitu wilpat douk
tapemu chunek beten umu.’ Wakuli ipak pagimehumatu
kobi douk chakwu olugwih uli chanaki chape chonobechuk
umu.”
47 Ali wihluwehlu anan nape nenek skulumech umu
ananin balan numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tata-
womu. Ali amam nebemi pris hanu amam douk henek sku-
lumech umu God ananin lo uli hanu amudak anam echech
Juda echechim nebemi hakli hubo Jisas nugak.

48 Wakuli amam habilak wo hugwatu anah yah umu honu
nugak umu e, wak. Umu moneken, chanatimaguk elpech
chanubu chakli chumnek nyunatimaguk ananin balan ali
echech chakli wak umu chutukemanaguk.

20

Nebemi Hasalik Jisas Umu Omuni Nyakanu Namba Ali Dakio Nenek Enyudak Moul
(Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Anah nyumnah, Jisas nape numun banis God ananitu
nebetali wilpat tatawomu ali nape nenek skulumech umu
yopinyi pasin ali nape naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan.
Ali ababuk nyultab, amam nebemi pris hanu amudak henek
skulumech umu lo uli hanu amudak anam echech Juda
echechim nebemi hanaki hatulunu.
2 Ali amam hasalikanu hakli, "Nyak nyalau moneken
namba umu nyunek enyudak moul? Ali omuni nyekenyu
enyudak namba?"
3 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, "Yek chopuk yakli iso-
likepu enen balan.
4 Ipak klipe, Jon douk nenek baptaisumech uli omuni
nyakanu enyudak moul ali anan dakio nenek baptaisumech?
God naklipanu ali dakio nenek baptaisumech o, enech elpech
meyoh?"
5 Ali amam hemnek ali amam yet ahape heneyagwleh
hakli, "Eke muklipanu moneken balan? Kedeke mukli God
nakaneyen umu, anan eke wata nusalikapu nukli 'Douk na-
mudak ali ipak wo punek bilip umu Jon ananin balan e umu
moneken?' "
6 Ali chopuk, sapos mukli elpech meyoh chakaneyen umu,
echudak wolobaichi elpech eke chopu chukumopu utabal.
Umu moneken, echech chanubu chakli Jon anan douk ananu
adulinu profet."
7 Douk namudak ali amam haklipanu hakli amam wo
hudukemech e.
8 Ali Jisas wata naklipam nakli, "Yek chopuk douk namudak
ati. Yek eke kobi iklipepamu omuni nyagakome nyeke namba
ali yek dakio yenek enyudak moul umu."

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Yowemi Almam Henek Moul Nahabigu Douk Chau Wain Agali
(Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, "Ananu
alman nalib anagu nahabigu ali nau wain. Douk nawanu
neyatogu ali naklipu kipaimi almam hanaki henek kontrak
henek lukautumagu. Ali chulkwipinu wain nukli olokunu

abali, amam hunodi anaguninamu ali anan hudimanu anaguninamu. Ali anan nokomuk nahabigu ali nanamu anabul lougunibul wabul nanak nape loubomu nyultab.

10 Douk nape aliga abudak nyultab umu wainip chulkwip olokwip ali chudiyep umu batoglu. Ali anan nakagas ananu alman douk nenemanu moulaluli nanak umu nuklipam hudili enep chulkwip hukanu nuhwepumanali. Douk nanak natoglu wakuli amudak henek moul nahabigaluli haitak hanu ali wata hakaganu nanak wis wohis.

11 Douk namudak ali anan wata nakagas kipainali nenemanu moul uli nanak. Anan nanak natoglu ali namudak ati. Amam hanu henekumanu yowenyi ali wata hakaganu nanak wis wohis.

12 Ali douk anan natik namudak ali anan wata nakagas ananu alagun nanak. Douk nanak natoglu ali namudak ati. Amam hanu henekanu anagu anagu ali honohul howachanu natoglu adukahigamu nahabigu.

13 Ali neglemu nahabigaluli nakli, ‘Douk, namudak ali yek eke inek malmu? Ati ikagas yekinu nuganinu meyoh douk yek ulkum manubu manohwanaluli nunak. Ati anan douk wosik, amam eke humnek ananin balan.’

14 Wakuli henek moul yawihas uli hatulunamu nanaki ali amam hanaklipamu hakli, ‘Anudak alman douk neglemu nahabigaluli ananinu nuganinu. Kwali anan eke nulau anineich enechi enech echudak uli. Douk namudak ali apak amanu nugakuk umu apak munolau agudak nahabigu.”

15 Ali amam hanak hahwanu, howachanu natoglu aduk agudak nahabigu ali hanu nagak.

‘Ali noglemu agudak nohobigaluli eke nunaki nunekam malmu amudak henek moul ananigu nohobigaluli?

16 Yek yaklipepu, anan eke nunaki nom hugak ali nuklipu kipaimi hunaki hunek moul ananigu nahabigu.’

Ali douk echech elpech chemnek namudak ali chakli, ‘Apak makli wak umu nunek namobuk, wak.’ ”

17 Ali Jisas natulich duk ali nasolikech nakli, “Bawogen umu enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyakli malmu? Balan douk enyudak. ‘Amudak susubeim utam.* douk halak wilpat uli hakli wakam ali hokwleyomuk uli, amam douk manubu matoglu susubeim dudukam utam.’

18 Ali chunatimaguk elpech douk chugoul chulto amudak utam uli eke chubih plulakelech chunakuk chokugun atugun. Ali sapos amam mubih mubo enen elpen umu, enyebuk elpen eke michaliken nyunubu nyunenemu minyagu.”

19 Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan ali amam henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu amam nebemi pris hadukemech

* **20:17** Tik futnot Matyu 21:42

hakli enyudak woblen balan douk naklien nenyemu amam. Namudak ali banubu ababuk nyultab amam haitak hakli husleyanu wakuli amam elgeimumaguk echech almam almagou.

Hasalik Jisas Umu Chunek Takis Umu Sisa Waka Wak
(Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Ali amam hape hatulugunmu anabu yopubali nyultab umu amam hugwatanu anagun ali adakio huwanu. Ali amam hakagasi anam almam hanaki hape hatulunu. Amudak almam douk nebemi hakagam hanaki uli, amam douk henek loh hakli amam adul duldulimi henek yopinyi atin uli. Amam hanaki hatik Jisas umu hunanu hiyagwleh umu hakli humnekanu nukli niyagwleh enen balan douk wo duldulinyi e ali amam huhwanu hulawanamu nebenalimu gavman umu provins Judia uli ali hunemanu kwot.

21 Ali amudak henek loh uli hanaki ali haklipu Jisas hakli, "Nebenyali, apak madukemech umu nyak douk wo elgeinyamu enech elpech e. Ali nyak douk wo nyuklipu yeguh hwakihech uli elpech kipainyi balan, ali yeguh wakechi nyuklipechuk kipainyi e, wak. Nyak isave nyaklipech atin balan chanatimaguk elpech. Ali nyak isave nyagipech adulin atin balan ali nyenek skulumech kalbu umu God ananin pasin.

22 Douk namudak ali nyak klipapu. Apakin lo douk nyakli malmu? Enyen douk wosik umu munek takis umu nebenalimu gavman uli Sisa waka wak?"

23-24 Wakuli Jisas douk anadukemech umu agundak amam hakli hunek lohumanamu. Douk namudak ali anan naklipam nakli, "Ipak pugilape anam utam itulum. Enyudak yeul nyanu abalil chetemu amudak utam uli douk omuni enech?" Ali amam hakli, "Sisa ananich wo."

25 Ali anan naklipam nakli, "Douk namudak ali Sisa ananich echudak imas puku Sisa. Ali God ananich puku God."

26 Ali amam habilak umu humnekanu niyagwleh enen yowenyi balan agundak wolobaichi elpech chapemu umu hakli hunek kwotumanamen uli wakuli habilak hati wak. Namudak ali amam loguh hwonechlukam umu enyudak balan anan nebeyenyumom uli. Ali amam balan wakam heyotu bleilu.

Amam Sadyusi Hasalik Jisas Umu Chagak Uli Eke Wata Chitakimu
(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27-28 Amam Sadyusi isave hakli chagak uli eke kobi wata chitaki wak. Ali anam amudak Sadyusi hanaki Jisas napemu

ali hasolikanu hakli, “Nebenyali tisa, seiwak Moses nowe-mumapaguk enen balan. Ali balan douk nyakli namudak, ‘Sapos ananu alman nusuh onok almatok ali Okwok kobi kuloguk enech batowich, ali anan nugakuk umu, ananinu owaninu imas nukwaul. Anan nukwaul umu wata chulali batowich umu chugluk sanineigu iwagu.’

29 Ali anabu nyultab, 7-poleim nugamim douk atich mamechich chomlali uli hape. Ali saninu nasuh onok alma-tok ali batowich wo nulaguk enech e ali nagak.

30 Ali douk saninu nagakuk ali nanosuhwanali agab uli nokwaul. Anan nokwaul ali namudak ati. Batowich wak nulaguk enech e ali nagak.

31 Douk anan nagakuk ali nanosuhwanali agab anabuk uli nokwaul. Ali namudak ati. Batowich wo nulaguk enech e ali chopuk nagak. Douk namudak ali amudak 7-poleim nugamim hanatimaguk hasuh okudak almatok ali batowich wak ananu nulaguk enen e. Ali amam chopuk hagak hatuh.

32 Ali okwok chopuk kwagak kwagikuk.

33 Douk namudak ali ababuk nyultab chagak uli wata chitakimu, okudak almatok eke kwitaki ali kupemu meinali? Nyak nyadukemech, susubati hanatimaguk amudak 7-poleim douk nanu hahwak uli atum.”

34 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Nameitu abudak nyultab, al-mam almagou isave chanosupu.

35 Wakuli echebuk elpech douk God nakli wosik umu wata chitaki iwagas ali chunak chupe iluh heven uli eke kobi chunosupu ati, wak.

36 Echech eke chupe kobi douk ananich ensel umu ali eke kobi chugak, wak. Echech achape God ananich batowich. Umu moneken, anan douk wata nechuhul chaitak uli.

37 Ali Moses douk nanubu nagilapopu duldul umu cha-gak uli eke wata chitakimu. Enyudak balan seiwak Moses nenyemu God ananik buk ulimu agundak nyih hanui enen chokwinyi lowag ulimu douk nohwalu Diginali nakli, ‘Digi-nali anan douk Ebraham nanu Aisak uli Jekop amaminu God.’

38 Douk namudak ali enyudak balan douk nyakli anudak God anan douk wo chagak uli echechinu God e, wak. Anan douk chape uli echechinu God. Anan natulich umu, anan douk nakli echech chanatimaguk douk chape uli atich.”

39 Ali amudak anam douk henek skulumech umu God ananin lo hobemanu balan Jisas hakli, “Tisa, nyak nyanubu nyobemom balan kalbu.”

40 Ali amam elgeim umu husolikanu enen alagun balan umu.

Jisas Nasalikech Umu Krais Douk Omuni Ananu Yamenu
(Matyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Aliga ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Ali elpech isave chakli Devit ananinu yamenu eke nutoglu Krais, douk God natalihanu nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech ulimu moneken?
42-43 God ananik buk douk chohwalok umu Sam uli, Devit yet douk nowemu balan nyetemu namudak nakli, ‘Diginali naklipu yekinu Diginali nakli, “Nyak nyupe agundak onuwemu aliga ibo nyakim birua hubihuk.” ’
44 Ali tik. Devit yet douk nohwalu anudak alman Krais ananinu Diginali. Douk namudak ali Krais eke wata nutoglu Devit ananinu yamenu malmu?”

Henek Skulumech Umu Lo Uli Heneken Uli Yowenyi Pasin (Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

45 Ali chanatimaguk elpech wata chape chemnek Jisas umu agundak neyagwleh umu. Ali anan naklipu ananim disaipel nakli,
46 “Ipak pugamu punenek yologimu ipak kobi pugipech amudak henek skulumech umu lo uli amamim yowenyi pasin. Amam hanubu henehilaumu hakli hupemu hulu lowihi ati luseh ali hupe hulahemu elpech chutulum ali chukli amam yopumi nebemi almam. Ali chopuk, hakli hulahe hunak agnabuk elpech isave chowachabal chapemu, umu chutulum ali chunemom gude. Ali hanak echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan ogwi wilag umu, amam hakli hunak hupe chakus chalik uli siahas abudak nyultab chenek lotu abali. Ali chenek nebeguni woligun umu, amam hakli hunak hupe chakus chalik uli siahas.
47 Ali amam isave hanak hawich almam hagak howobukuk uli almagou owowig wilag ali hatulu honohul owowich echudak. Ali henek beten hasalik God umu, amam henek loulounyi meyoluhin beten umu elpech chutulum. Wakuli kwali God eke nubemom amamin yowenyi ali eke nunekam humnek nebehi nyih.”

21

Kwahwagagun Uli Almatok Kwonek Ofa Utabal Kwoku God (Mak 12:41-44)

1 Douk Jisas nepuhul natulich ali natik elpech douk chanabuk wolobaichi echudak uli chape chenek ofa. Echech chautu utabal blagluk bogis sakus numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli.
2 Ali anan natik onok utabal wakokwi almatok douk anan nagak nokubukuk uli. Okwok umu kwanaki ali kwonek ofa kwautuk biabal chokubali utabal blagluk asudak bokis.
3 Ali Jisas natuluk namudak ali nakli, “Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu. Okudak anan nagak nokubukuk uli douk

kwanubu utabal wakok. Wakuli okwok kwanaki kwautu
wolobaibali utabal kwechalakuk echudak chanatimaguk.
4 Echudak chanatimaguk elpech, douk wolobaibali utabal
blakusumechuk ali chasuhwi gwodubal meyoh chanaki ch-
enek ofa. Wakuli okudak almatok kwanubu utabal wakok.
Wakuli gwodubal okwok kwanabalubuk umu kunatal echu-
dak umu douk kwanaki kwonek ofa kweyatabal kwoku God."

Jisas Naklimu Eke Kipaichi Chunaki Chutolkeh God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat Umu
(Matyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Anam Jisas ananim disaipel hatik God ananitu nebetali
wilpat ali hape heneyagwleh hakli, "Atudak wilpat douk
tanubu dudukatu. Atat douk chakwu dudukabal atubal uta-
bal chalatu. Ali chopuk, chaginohwatu chakwu yopiyopichi
echudak douk elpech chanaki chape choku God umu." Ali
Jisas nemnekam ali nakli,
6 "Chanatimaguk echudak nameitu ipak patulich uli, anabu
nyultab eke kobi wata anam utom mutemu dadag kipaimi
kobi douk nameitu patulubal umu, wak. Blunatimaguk eke
blubih blukus atap atugun."

Jisas Nakli Eke Enenyi Enen Hevi Nyutoglu
(Matyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Ali amam hasalikanu hakli, "Tisa, eke meibali nyultab
enyebuk nyak nyaklien uli nyutoglu? Ali eke moneken nyulik
nyutoglomu mutulin ali mudukemech umu enyudak hevi
douk ahalakatimu nyutoglu?"
8 Ali Jisas nakli, "Ipak pugamu punenek yologimu kobi
anam almam hunaki hunek lohumepu ali hunekepu
pugipech amamin balan, wak. Wolobaimi almam eke hunaki
sulisuli ibu nyultab. Ananu eke nunaki nukli, 'Yek Krais douk
God natalihe ali nakage yanaki uli.' Ali anam eke huklipepu
hukli nyultab douk ahalakatimu butoglu. Wakuli ipak kobi
pumnek amamin balan ali punak pugipecham, wak.
9 Ipak eke pumnek balan umu wanohw hwutoglu kipailubi
lougunilub walub umu, o chupe chune-chichilak chulpak
umu agundak chukli wak nebemimu hupe echechim nebe-
mimu, ipak pumnek ali kobi elgeipu, wak. Echudak eke
chulik chutoglu. Wakuli hugikuk uli nyumnah eke kobi kebes
hutoglu."
10 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Enen kantri eke chitak
chunu kipainyi kantri chulpak. Ananu king nunu ananinu
lain eke chitak chunu kipainali king nunu ananich chulpak.
11 Nebekwi enyik eke kutuk. Ali eke nebehi nyulbiah hech.
Ali yowechi echudak eke chutoglu chunek anagali anagu
agudak gubo elpech. Echech eke chutoglu sulisuli ilub walub.

Ali ipak eke putik enech sik echudak chutoglu iluh utagu ali eke elgeipu.

12 Wakuli ababuk nyultab echudak kobi kebes chutoglu abali, kipaichi elpech eke chulik chunaki chuhwepu chunekepu anagu anagu. Echech eke chulawepu piyotumu kwotog numun echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan ogwi wilag ali eke chuwechikepu punak punek kalabus pupe. Ali echech eke chukegepu punak piyotu agundak amam king hunu nebemumali gavman uli hapemu. Echech eke chunekepu namudak umu moneken, ipak douk pagipech yek ali paklipech yekin balan.

13 Ali ababuk nyultab echech chunekepu namobuk umu, ababuk douk yopubali nyultab umu puklipech yekin yopinyi balan umu.

14 Douk namudak ali ipak kobi elgeipu pukli kedeke pubeyenyumech malmu echechin balan, wak.

15 Umu moneken, yek yet eke igakomepu ikepu balan douk eke ipak piyagwlehen uli nyunu yopinyi tinytin. Ali ipakich birua eke chubilak kobi chichogeik o chubouk enyudak yekin balan douk yagilapepeyen uli nyubihuk, wak.

16 Ipakich mamechich o sachich uli owachich o atus awilos umu o enech ipakichi elpech eke chugilapu ipakich birua umu agnabuk ipak papemu ali eke chunak chuhwepu chulawepu chunak chunek kwotumepu. Ali enepu eke chunubu chepu pugak.

17 Chunatimaguk elpech eke chunubu chukliwakepu ali chukepaguk agabus. Umu moneken, ipak douk panubu yekipu elpech douk pagipech yek uli.

18 Wakuli God eke nunek lukautumepu pupe kalbu ali eke kobi anabul atubul ahibul blatoglu ipakigas balagas uli blunak bluwichuk, wak.

19 Ali sapos ipak pugipech yekin balan ali piyotu dadag umu, ipak eke pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh."

Jisas Naklimu Eke Chuwol Nebebuli Wabul Jerusalem Umu (Matyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Ali ababuk nyultab putik ami chunaki chiyotu chulihi-chulih abuldak wabul Jerusalem abali, ipak eke pudukemech pukli nyultab douk ahalakatimu butoglomu chuwolubul umu.

21 Ali ababuk nyultab, elpech chape provins Judia uli imas chulhwas chultomu mauntenab chunak chupeik. Ali echebuk douk chape numun Jerusalem uli imas chutukemabuluk. Ali echebuk douk chapeli kipailubi walub blapeli halakatimu Jerusalem uli kobi wata chunaki chuwich Jerusalem, wak.

22 Ababuk douk God ananibu nyultab umu nubemech
yowenyi echudak elpech douk chapemu chenek enenyi enen
yowenyi uli. Enyudak eke nyutoglomu nyunek nyana-
timaguk balan nyetemu God ananik Buk uli douk nyaklimu
enyudak eke nyutoglomu Jerusalem uli nyutoglu adulin atin.
23 Ali mapiliyu apaluhiwali almagou wunu owobuk douk
wusuh cheil chabah uli batowich ehebuk nyumneh uli.
Nyanubu nebenyi hevi eke nyutoglu abudak amnab. God eke
nunubu nyihihichinu ali eke nunubu nunekumech nebetali
kwot echech Isrel.
24 Enech eke chubleyech bainatog, ali enech eke
chuwechikech chulawech chunamu nyunatimaguk kantri.
Ali echudak elpech douk wo Juda uli e eke chichobul chupe
nebechimu abuldak wabul Jerusalem. Echech eke chupemu
aliga echechibu nyultab God natalihabomech umu chupe
nebechumali bunak butuh."

Nebenyi Hevi Nyutoglu Nyunakuk Ali Yek Anudak Alman Douk Yatoglu Aduligeinyi Elpen Uli Eke Adakio Itaglu
(Matyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Enenyi enen eke nyu-
toglomu wabinu nunu nyumnahinu aub uli unib. Chana-
timaguk elpech chape abudak amnab uli eke chumnek umu
agundak yous yoweg ali nebebi molub butuk umu. Ali echech
eke elgeich ali echechiluh apaluh eke hlunubu yoweluh.
26 Wolobaichi elpech eke chutik enyudak douk anyaklimu
nyutoglu abudak amnab uli ali echech eke chunubu elge-
ich. Ali echech eke nabes sunonugeyech ali chubih chugoul
chukus atap kobi douk chagak ulimu. Umu moneken enechi
enech chape iluh utagaluli chunu aub uli unib eke gul-
dugolech ali chunotuki.
27 Ali ababuk nyultab eke adakio chutik yek Anudak Alman
douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli ilali onog olug inaki. Yek
eke inubu ihiyatiki ali dodogowiwe otuwe inaki.
28 Ali echudak chupe chutoglu abali, ipak pitak piyotu ali
pipuhul putulugun. Umu moneken, ababuk nyultab God
nakli wata nutalipu ali nukwachihepamu yowenyi ipak pape
peneken uli ali nulawepu putanamali pupe kalbamu douk
abanaki halakati."

Jisas Naklipech Woblen Balan Umu Lowog Yeulin Umu Fik Ulimu Chutulin Ali Chudukemu Nyultab
(Matyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29 Ali Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan nakli, "Ipak
punek tin umu enyudak lowag yeulin umu fik nyanu
kipaigasi lowas.

30 Abudak nyultab putik umu agagas asupe sunaleh abali,
ipak eke pudukemech pukli wah hutau abali nyultab douk
ahalakatimu butoglu.
31 Ali douk eke namudak ati. Ababuk nyultab ipak putik
enyudak nyanatimaguk hevi douk dukwechuk yaklipepa-
men uli nyupe nyutoglomu, ipak eke pudukemech umu abu-
dak yopubali nyultab douk God eke nupe nebenalimu ipak
ananipu elpech umu douk ahalakatimu butoglu.

32 Ali aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu. Doumeichi elpech eke
kobi kebes chugak chutuh ali enyudak nyunatimaguk hevi
douk yek yaklipepamen uli eke nyutoglu.
33 Chunatimaguk echudak chape iluh utagaluli chunu
utagu agag yet, gunu chunatimaguk chape abudak amnab
uli chunu amnab chopuk eke chunubu bulkwolech chunak
chuwichuk. Wakuli yekin balan eke nyunubu nyupe eheh
nyumneh."

Jisas Naklipu Ananim Disaipel Umu Hunek Yologi Hupe Hubeyogunmu Ahudak Nyumnah Hutoglomu

34 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen naklipam nakli, "Ipak imas
punenek yologi. Kedeke wosik ati ipak pupemu puwak
wolobaigun atugun woligun o puwak dodogowibali abal
pugugaku ali pupemu punek warimu enechi enech apudak
atapich atich. Sapos ipak pupemu punek enyudakmali atin
umu, ahudak yek itanamali ahi nyumnah eke hutoglomepu
ahudak atuh kobi enen mahin wo nyudukemech e ali ahudak
atuh nyeil naduh ali loguh hwonechluken umu.
35 Ahudak nyumnah eke hutoglomu chanatimaguk elpech
chape abudak amnab uli.
36 Namudak ali wihluwehlu ipak imas punek was pupe.
Ipak punek beten pusalik God wihluwehlumu nugakamepu
ali abudak yowebali nyultab bukli butoglomu, ipak wosik
eke piyotu dodogowipu aliga punak putoglu piyotu agundak
yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli itoglu
ipemu."

37 Ali ehebuk nyumneh Jisas nape numun banis God
ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu ali nape nenek skulumech
ananin balan. Ali webus abali, anan isave naltomu maunten
Oliv ali nanak nechuh agnabuk.
38 Ali chanatimaguk elpech isave chaitak agliguh atuguh
chanamu God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu umu chum-
nek ananin balan.

22

Judas Nanu Nebemi Habo Balan Nyakus Atugun Umu Nugilapam Jisas Hunak Huhwanamu

(Matyu 26:1-5; 26:14-16; Mak 14:1-2; 14:10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Ahudak nyumnah echech Juda chunek agundak nebeguni Pasovaigun* woligun douk chawak bret douk chotoweh wo titak nebetali uli e douk ahanaki halakati.
2 Ali amam nebemi pris hanu amudak anam douk henek skulumech umu lo uli hape hatimu anah yah umu hakli hubo Jisas nugak umu. Umu moneken, amam elgeim umu hakli kedeke huneken yopugunmu ali almam almagou chom.
3 Ali Satan nawich Judas douk nanaki wabul Kariot uli. Anan douk ananamu amudak Jisas ananim 12-poleim disaipel.
4 Douk Satan nawichanu ali nanak nanu amam nebemi pris hanu amam henek wasumu God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli amamim nebemi heyagwleh umu huwechik Jisas umu. Ali anan naklipam nakli wosik umu nugilapam umu Jisas nanak napemu ali amam hunak huhwanu huwechikanu.
5 Ali douk hemnek namudak ali amam hanubu henehilau halikuk. Ali amam habo balan umu hakli eke hukanu anabal utabal.
6 Ali Judas nakli wosik umu hukanu utabal umu ali anan anape natulugunmu anabu yopubali nyultab umu nugilapam Jisas hunak huhwanamu. Anan nape natulugun umu nakli nutik kobi enech elpech chunanu chupe ali anan nunak nuklipam hunaki huhwanu hulawanu hunak.

Biam Jisas Ananin Disaipel Henek Redi Umu Pasovaigun Woligun

(Matyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

7 Aliga ali ahudak nyumnah hanak hatoglolimu chuwak bret douk chotoweh wo titak nebetali uli e. Ali ahabuk nyumnah, echech isave chabo nugach sipsip umu chichah ababuk nyultab chunek agundak nebeguni Pasovaigun woligun umu.
8 Ali Jisas naklipu Pita uli Jon enyudak balan ali nakagam hanak. Nakli, “Ipak punak ali punek redimu agundak Pasovaigun woligun umu apak mugnah uli.”
9 Ali amam wata hasolikanu hakli, “Nyak nyakli wunak wunek redimogun agnumu?”
10 Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Ipak mnek! Ipak eke punak puwich ati wabul ali ananu alman nasahi anap abal bloleyopi malup uli eke nugwatepu. Ali pugipechanu punak puwich atabuk wilpat anan nunak nuwichatali.

* **22:1** Tik futnot Matyu 26:17

11 Ipak puwich ali puklipu atabuk wilpatinali pukli, ‘Apak-
inu Nebenali Tisa nakli amudak rum douk elpech chape
chechuh omi douk eke anan nunu apak ananipu disaipel
muwak Pasovaigun woligun umu douk omumu?’
12 Ali anan eke nugilapepu anam nebemi iluhim rum douk
echudak chape chawak woligunechi chakusomi. Ali ipak
pulto pukih pupe punek redimapamu woligun.”
13 Ali douk hanak ali hatik umu enyudak nyatoglu kobi
douk dukwechuk Jisas naklipam umu. Ali amam henek
redimu Pasovaigun woligun.

Jisas Nakam Bret Uli Wainibal Abal Ananim Disaipel Hachah
(Matyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

14 Douk aliga abudak nyultab umu huwak woligun abali
batoglu, ali Jisas nanu ananim aposel hanaki hape halihi
halih tebol.
15 Amam hape ali anan naklipam nakli, “Yek yanubu oub
baitak umu inepu muwak agundak Pasovaigun woligun iyuh
ali adakio ilau nebehi nyih.
16 Aduligu atugu yek yaklipepu. Yek eke kobi wata iwak
anagun agundakmali Pasovaigun woligun, wak. Yek eke ipe
namudak aliga wata inepu muwak aduligeigun Pasovaigun
woligun agnabuk God ananich elpech chapemu.”
17 Ali Jisas nohuli anap kap wainibal abal bloleyapi nenek
beten nenek tenkyumu God ali naklipam nakli, “Suh kap ali
ipak punatimaguk pubalah punoblowabal ati.
18 Yek yaklipepu, nameitu aliga kwali, yek eke kobi wata
iwak anabal abaludakmali wainibal abal, wak. Yek eke ipe
namudak aliga ababuk nyultab douk eke God nupe nebenal-
imu ananich elpech umu butoglu.”
19 Ali wata nohuli bret nenek beten nenek tenkyumu God
ali nagwudukatu nakam. Ali naklipam nakli, “Atudak bret
douk yekihw yegenyihw. [Yek yekepeyohw umu igakomepu.
Ali ipak pupe punek namudak umu ipak ulkwip wata pulomu
yek.”
20 Ali douk amam hawak bret heyatatu ali wata nenek
namudak ati. Anan nohuli kap wainibal abal blolomu nakam
ali naklipam nakli, “Abaludak wainibal abal ababal douk
yekig butog douk eke che ali gutukwlemu gwugakamu ipak
elpech uli. Ogudak butog douk gwonek enyudak God ananin
nupolein adulin atinyi balan kontrak nyatoglu dodogowin.]
21 Wakuli tik. Anudak alman douk eke nugilapu yekich
birua ali chuhwe chulawe uli douk anudak nane wape
wawak woligun enyudak tebol.

22 Yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen
uli eke che igak kobi douk seiwak God anaklimu eke
chugimahumemu. Ali anabuk douk nugilapu yekich birua
umu yek uli, anan douk yanubu yakli mapilinu. Umu mon-
eken, enen nyanubu nebenyi hevi eke nyutoglomanu."
23 Ali douk Jisas naklipam namudak ali amam hape
hanasalimamu eke meinali nuneken enyudak.

Amam Disaipel Heyagwleh Halpok Balan Umu Meinali Eke Nupe Nebenalimu Amam

24 Ali amam disaipel hohul enen balan ali hape halpoken
umu hakli amam yet eke meinali nunubu nyape amaminu
nebenali.
25 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Amam king hape abudak
amnab uli douk hanubu dodogowim atum hanalak hapemu
elpech umu chunek enech echudak, ali echech isave chem-
nek amamin balan ali chenekech. Ali amabuk douk hape
echechim nebemi uli, elpech isave chohwalam chakli, yop-
umi hagakamech uli.
26 Wakuli ipak kobi punek namudak, wak. Ipak meinali
alman nukli niyotu nulikepaluli, anan imas nunubu nupe
kobi douk ananu nape nugikuk yeul wakanalimu. Ali anabuk
douk nukli nupe ipakinu nebenali uli, anan imas nunubu
nupe kobi douk ananu yeul wakanu nenek moul meyoh umu
kipaichi ulimu.
27 Ipak pakli meinali alman douk nape nebenalimu ipak
panatimaguk? Anabuk douk nape tebol nawak woligun uli
o anudak douk noluhumanu woligun uli? Adul, nebenali
douk anudak nape tebol nawak woligun uli. Wakuli yek douk
yanepu mape ali yagimeh kobi douk anudak noluhumanu
woligun uli ali yenek moul umu yagakamu ipak.
28 Ali abudak nyultab hevi nyatoglu nyechakome abali,
ipak douk pane huluk ali wo putukemeik e.
29 Ali yekinu Aninu douk noke namba umu ipe nebewelimu
elpech. Ali douk namudak ati. Yek douk yekepu namba umu
ipak pupe nebepalimu punek bosumu enech elpech.
30 Yek douk yenekepu namudak umu pune mupe yekin
tebol muwak woligun uli abal agnabuk yekich elpech
chapemu. Ali ipak eke putemu dudukech siahas kobi douk
amam king atum hapenyich uli. Ali ipak eke pupe nebepali
pusuh kwotog umu asudak 12-poleis awilas echech Isrel."

Jisas Nakli Pita Eke Nukli Anan Wo Nudukemu Jisas E (Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Ali Jisas nakli, "Saimon, Saimon! Nyak mnek! God
anaklipanu wosik Satan umu nichakamu ipak punatimaguk

umu puneyais umu putukemaguk bilip kobi douk cheyomaguk ouguhitu wit umu.
32 Wakuli Saimon, yek ayenek beten yasalik God umu
nugakamenyamu kobi nyutukemaguk nyakin bilip umu
yek, wak. Ali ababuk nyultab nyutanamu nyugipech yek
abali, nyak wata nyugakamu nyakim sahlim owahlim douk
hagipech yek ulimu hiyotu dadag."
33 Ali Pita wata naklipu Jisas nakli, "Diginyali, yek ayenek
redimu inenyu wune kalabus ali chopuk yaklimu inenyu
wugak ati."
34 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Pita, kehikib wab, owotu eke
kobi kebes tiyagwleh ali nyak eke anyunekuk loh bieh atuh
nyukli nyak wak nyudukemu yek e."

Jisas Naklipu Ananim Umu Hunosuh Begas Sunu Bainatog Uli Paus Hanaluk Utabal Umu

35 Ali Jisas wata naklipam nakli, "Likuk yek yekegepu
panak penek moul umu, ipak wo punosuh begas uli su wunu
paus panaluk utabal umu e. Ali ababuk nyultab ipak panak
meyoh umu, ipak tukwahepamu enech echudak waka wak?"
Ali amam haklipanu hakli, "Wak, apak wo tukwahapamu
enech echudak e."
36 Ali anan naklipam nakli, "Wakuli nameitu, anabuk douk
nanaluk utabal anas paus uli o nanabuk anagu beg uli imas
nunohwech. Ali meinali douk bainat wakanali imas nunek
salimumu ananitu saket ali nunatal anatu bainat.
37 Umu moneken, balan douk chenyemu nyaklimu yek
ali nyetemu God ananik buk uli imas nyutoglu adulin.
Balan enyudak, 'Anan douk chonowanuhuk yowemi henek
yowenyi uli.'
Adul, enyudak balan douk nyaklimu yek uli nameitu douk
nyape nyatoglu adulin."
38 Ali amam disaipel haklipanu hakli, "Diginyali, tiki. Apak
douk masuh biog bainatog."
Ali anan naklipam nakli, "Julug."

Jisas Nakih Nenek Beten Maunten Oliv
(Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Ali Jisas natukemaguk Jerusalem natoglu naltomu maun-
ten Oliv kobi douk wihluwehlu anan nape nanak umu. Ali
ananim disaipel hagipechanu hanak.
40 Ali douk anan nanak natoglu ali naklipam nakli, "Ipak
imas punek beten umu ababuk nyultab traim nyutoglo-
mepamu, ipak kobi punek yowenyi."
41 Douk naklipamuk namudak ali natukemamuk nanak
kwalowi lougun. Lougun umu douk kobi elpech chuwachak

anam utam munak mubih umu. Douk nanak ali nabih noduk ohlubus nape nenek beten nakli,

42 “Aninu, sapos nyukli wosik umu, nyak kobi nyukutuk enyudak hevi nyutoglome, wak. Wakuli yek yakli wak umu nyugipech yekin laik, wak. Nyak nyugipech nyakin atin laik.”

43 [Ali enen ensel nyapeli iluh heven uli nyabihi nyatoglomanu ali nyagakamanu nyenekanu dodogowinu.

44 Ali ananin michin nyanubu yowen ali nanubu dodogowinu atunu nape nenek beten nechalakuk dukwechuk nalik neneken umu. Ali beyotog gweyohol-unaluli gwau gwagluk atap kobi douk butog gwakihi gwau gwagluk umu.]

45 Douk nenek beten julug ali naitak nanak umu nutik ananim disaipel. Ali nanakumogu, anan natulum umu amam hechuh hagak. Amamich michich chanubu yowech umu enyudak douk eke nyutogloluli ali amam wo dodogowim e ali hechuh.

46 Ali anan nanak nasolikam nakli, “Ipak pechuh umu moneken? Kitak ali punek beten umu ababuk nyultab traim nyutoglo-mepamu, ipak kobi punek yowenyi.”

Judas Naliki Jisas Ananim Birua Hanaki Hasuh Jisas Halawanu Hanak
(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

47 Ali douk Jisas wata nyape neyagwleh ati, wakuli Judas, ananamu amudak 12-poleim disaipel naliki wolobaimi almam hanak hatogloli. Ali Judas nanaki halakatimu Jisas umu nakli nunoplikanu.

48 Wakuli Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Judas, douk nyak nyagilapech yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli yekich biruamu agundak nyanaki nyanaplikemu, waka?”

49 Ali Jisas ananim disaipel douk hananu heyotu uli hatik umu enyudak douk Jisas ananim birua hakli hunekenumanaluli ali amam hasolikanu hakli, “Diginyali, nyak nyakli malmu, apak mukumom apakig bainatog waka?”

50 Ali ananu amam disaipel natupak ananu nenek moulamu nanubu nebenali pris uli ananih anuh atah ali hanubu tukalah.

51 Wakuli Jisas nakli, “Julugin enyebukmali pasin.” Ali nasuh anudak alman ananih atah hatakamu ali ahah wata yopuh.

52 Ali Jisas nasalik amam nebemi pris hanu amam henek wasumu God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli amamim nebemi hanu echech Juda echechim nebemi douk hanamali huhwanu hulawanu uli. Anan nasolikam nakli, “Ipak pakli yek onowe yoweweli alman douk yenek onohw wanohw uli o, yakwu aluh ulimu pasuhi bainatog uli lowas umu punaki puhwe pulawemu?

53 Eheh nyumneh yek yanepu mape numun banis God
ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu wakuli ipak wak kwalowi
puklimu puwemeye ipakis wis puhwe e. Wakuli nameitu
abudak nyultab douk banubu ipakibu nyultab umu Satan
nupe yomotokweh atih ali dodogowinu atunamu nubo yek
ibihuk umu."

Pita Nakli Anan Wak Nudukemu Jisas E
(Matyu 26:57-58; 26:69-75; Mak 14:53-54; 14:66-72; Jon 18:12-18; 18:25-27)

54 Douk Jisas neyagwleh umu julug ali hahwanu halawanu
hanak hawich nanubu nebenali pris ananitu wilpat. Ali Pita
nagikuk ati nape nagipecham nanak.
55 Ali agnabuk anam almam hejigul nyih olokohunis umu
banis douk chenekas salihi salih nanubu nebenali pris
ananitu wilpat tatawomu. Ali amam hanak hanopemu nyih
hape atugun ali Pita chopuk nanak nanopemeh.
56 Ali onok kwonek moul agnabuk uli kwanaki kwatu-
lunamu napemu nyih ali kwatulunu duk kwakli, "Anabuk
alman chopuk douk nanu Jisas uli."
57 Wakuli Pita nenek loh nakli, anan wo nudukemanu e
Jisas.
58 Ali douk chapegu wo loubali e ali ananu alman wata nat-
ulunu ali nakli, "Nyak chopuk douk nyatanuh Jisas ananim
uli."
Wakuli Pita nakli, anan wak.
59 Ali chape aliga loubamu nyultab halakatimu 1 aua ba-
nakuk, ali kipainali neyagwlehi nebegun nakli, "Aduligu,
atugu. Anudak alman douk nanu Jisas uli. Umu moneken,
anan chopuk douk napeli provins Galili uli."
60 Wakuli Pita nakli, "Nya, balan nyak nyeyagwlehen uli,
yek wak idukemen e." Ali Pita wata nape neyagwleh ati ali
owotu teyagwleh.
61 Ali douk owotu teyagwleh ali Diginali natanamali nat-
ulunali duk Pita. Ali Pita wata ulkum molomaguk enyudak
balan nabatik Diginali nakli-paneyenyi. Balan enyudak,
"Owotu eke kobi kebes tiyagwleh ali nyak eke anyunekuk loh
bieh atuh nyukli, nyak wo nyudukemu yek e."
62 Ali Pita ulkum molomu enyudak balan ali natoglu aduk
ali neleh chukeich chanu.

Amam Soldia Henekanu Enenyi Enen Jisas Ali Hanu
(Matyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63 Ali amabuk douk heyotu henek was umu Jisas uli
henekanu enenyi enen heyakasunu ali hanu.

64 Ali amam howechik ananis nabes anap lupahip ali hasalikanu hakli, “Nyak klipapu kobi amam profet umu, nameitu douk omuni nyanyu?”
65 Ali amam henek tok bilasumanu ali hape heyagwlehumanu wolobainyi enenyi enen yowenyi balan chopuk.

Halau Jisas Umu Echech Juda Echechim Nebemi Kansol Umu Humnek Ananin Balan
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)
66 Douk gagluk ali echech Juda echechim nebemi hanu nebemi pris hanu amudak anam henek skulumech umu lo uli hanaki hape atugun. Ali echech chalawali Jisas chanaki agundak amam hapemu.
67 Ali amam hasolikanu hakli, “Nyak klipapu, anudak alman Krais douk God naklimu nutalihanu nukaganu nunamali nunolau elpech uli douk nyak?”
Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Sapos iklipepamu, ipak eke kobi punek bilip umu yekin balan.
68 Ali sapos yek isolikepu enen balan ele, ipak deke kobi pubeyenyume.
69 Wakuli nameitu aliga kwali, yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke ipe anunamu nanubu dodogowinu atunali God.”
70 Ali hanatimaguk hasolikanu hakli, “Namudak ali nyak douk nyanubu God ananinyu Nuganinu?”
Ali anan naklipam nakli, “Ipak pakli duldul. Yek douk kobi ipak paklimu.”
71 Ali amam heneyagwleh hakli, “Apak kobi wata mulimu enen alagun balan. Balan douk enyudak amemneken anan yet nakliyen.”

23

Nebemi Henek Kwot Umu Jisas Umu Pailat Douk Nape Nebenalimu Gavman Umu Judia Uli
(Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)
1 Douk amam hemnek Jisas ananin balan umu julug ali amam hanatimaguk haitak halawanu hanamu Pailat douk nape nebenalimu gavman uli.
2 Ali hanak hape henek loh henemanu balan hakli anan nape nohul elpech umu chunu gavman chulpak. Ali chopuk hakli anan nakli echech kobi chunek takis umu nanubu nebenalimu gavman uli Sisa. Ali chopuk hakli anan nakli anan douk Krais, ananu king douk God natalihanu nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli.
3 Ali Pailat nasolikanu nakli, “Nyak douk echech Juda echechinu king?”

Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Adul, yek douk kobi nyak nyaklimu.”
4 Ali Pailat wata naklipu amam nebemi pris hanu echudak
wolobaichi elpech nakli, “Yek wak igwatu enen yowenyi
anan neneken uli e.”
5 Wakuli amam dodogowim atum hakli, “Anan nenek
skulumech enen balan echech almam almagou ali nohul
echechiluh apaluh umu chunu gavman chulpak. Enyudak
douk nenyuhuli provins Galili ali nanak ihalub walub apak
Isrel apakilub. Ali nameitu douk enyudak nyanak nyatogloli
agundak.”
6 Ali Pailat nemnek enyudak balan ali nasolikech nakli,
“Anudak alman Jisas anan douk ananu echech Galili?”
7 Ali douk Pailat nemnek umu chakli Jisas anan douk napeli
provins Galili douk Herot nape nebenalimu, ali anan nak-
aganu nanamu Herot. Ababuk nyultab Herot chopuk douk
nanak nape Jerusalem.

Herot Douk Nape Nebenalimu Provins Galili Uli Nemnek Jisas Ananitu Kwot

8 Ali Herot douk nanubu nenehilau ababuk nyultab anan
natik Jisas umu. Umu moneken, anan nemnek balan umu
agundak chape chakliyanamu ali loubomu nyultab anan
nape natulugun umu nakli nutulunu. Anan nakli nutulu-
namu nunek enen God atunu neneken uli moul.
9 Douk namudak ali Herot nasolikanu wolobainyi balan
Jisas. Wakuli Jisas wak kwalowi nubemanu enen balan e,
wak.
10 Ali amam nebemi pris hanu amam henek skulumech
umu lo uli hanak heyotu halakati ali dodogowim atum hape
henemanu dodogowin atinyi balan.
11 Ali Herot nanu ananim soldia hape henekanu enenyi
enen Jisas. Amam henek tok bilasumanu ali hanak hohuli
anah dudukoh lupah douk nebemi atum henekeh uli ali
hanaki hohusakumanu. Ali wata hakaganu nanamu Pailat.
12 Ali likuk Herot nanu Pailat isave henenemu birua.
Wakuli hanubu ahabuk nyumnah Pailat nakagas Jisas
nanamu Herot ahi, amam wata hanagabemu hape atugun.

Pailat Nakli Hunek Nyilumu Jisas Nil Lowag Kruse
(Matyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)

13 Ali Pailat nohwalu nebemi pris hanu amam nebemimu
echech Juda uli hanu echudak wolobaichi almam almagou
chanaki.
14 Ali anan naklipech nakli, “Ipak palawali anudak alman
umu yek ali pakli anan nohul elpech umu chunu gavman
chulpak. Ali nameitu ipak douk pape ali yek yape yasa-
likanamu enyudak balan. Wakuli yek douk wak igwatu enen

yowenyi anan neneken uli e. Yek yatik umu enyudak ipak penek kwotumanamen uli anan douk wo nuneken e.

15 Ali Herot chopuk douk wo nugwatu enen yowenyi Jisas neneken uli e. Ali anan wata nakaganu natanamalimu apak. Ali mnek. Anudak alman douk wo nunek enen yowenyimu eke monu nugakumen uli e, wak.

16 Douk namudak ali yek eke iklipam huleyanu enech echudak meyoh ali wata ikwechihanu nunak fri."

17 [Ababuk nyultab echech douk chagipech enyudak pasin. Ihech yohleguh ahudak nyumnah hutoglomu chunek Paso-vaigun woligun umu, Pailat imas nukwechih-umechi ananu nenek kalabus uli nutoglomechi nupe fri.]

18 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chanalamu chohwalu chakli, "Boweyanu nugak! Ali nyukwechih-umapali Barabas!"

19 Anudak alman Barabas douk nenek kalabus napemu agundak nohul onohw wanohw Jerusalem hwatik gavman ali nabo enech elpech chagak umu.

20 Ali Pailat nakli nukwechih Jisas nunak fri ali anan wata nagabe nasalikech.

21 Wakuli echech chohwalu chakli, "Ne nyilimanu lowag kruse. Ne nyilimanu lowag kruse."

22 Ali Pailat wata chopuk naklipech anah alagun henekeh bieh atuh umu nakli, "Anan nenek moneken yowenyimu apak monu nugakumenyi? Yek wo igwatu enen yowenyimu eke monu nugakumenyi uli e. Douk namudak ali yek eke iklipam huleyanu enech echudak meyoh ali ikwechihanu nunak."

23 Wakuli echech chape chohwalu nebegun atugun umu chakli chunek nyilumu Jisas umu lowag kruse ali chonu nugak. Echech chohwalu aliga ali echechin balan nyabouk Pailat ananin nyabihuk.

24 Namudak ali Pailat nakli wosik umu chubo Jisas nugak kobi douk echech chaklimu.

25 Ali nokwechih-umech Barabas nanak fri. Anan douk nenek kalabus umu agundak nanu gavman chalpak, ali nabo enech elpech chagak umu. Ali douk Pailat nokwechih-umechi anabuk echech chakli-analuli nanak ali nekech Jisas umu chugimeh-umanu kobi douk echech chaklimu.

Halau Jisas Hanak Umu Hunek Nyilumanu Lowag Kruse (Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Douk Pailat nekech Jisas nolu echechis wis ali amam soldia halawanu hanak. Amam hanak yah ali hogwatu Saimon douk nanaki wabul Sairini uli nanakumali nuwich Jerusalem. Ali amam hahwanu howemu lowag kruse ananih eleh ali hanalakumanu nenyusah nagimu Jisas.

27 Ali wolobaichi elpech chagipech Jisas chanak. Onou
almagou chopuk wanamech chanak ali owo wape wolepanu.
Owo woleh wanakukli wanaluwal.
28 Ali Jisas natanamu naklipou nakli, “Ipak almagou pape
Jerusalem uli, ipak kobi pulepe yek, wak. Ipak pulepu ipakich
batowich chunu ipak yet.
29 Umu moneken, nyultab eke butoglu ali ababuk nyultab
elpech eke chukli,
‘Kupihewali almagou wanu owobuk douk wata wulu enech
batowich uli e wanu owobuk douk wo wusuh enech
batowich wukech nyumeb uli e owo wanatimaguk
douk awonehilau.’
30 Ali banubu ababuk nyultab, elpech eke chuklipu maun-
tenab chukli, ‘Kitak putugwalekehi putu pultowopali.’ Ali eke
chuklipu nusug chukli, ‘Putugwalekehi pubihi pultowopu
umu pubechukapu.’
31 Yek douk wak inek enen yowenyi e, wakuli nameitu
echech chakli chubo yek douk yape kobi naminyi lowag
ulimu. Ali ipak douk pape kobi alinyi lowag ulimu agun-
dak penek yowenyimu eke chugimehumepu malmu malmu?
Echech eke chunekumepu yowenyi ali chunubu chijahepu.”
32 Ali amam soldia halau Jisas nanu biam henek yowenyi
uli hanak umu hom hugak.
33 Ali echech chanak chatoglu agundak douk gnape kobi
elpenyim boglom umu. Ali agagun douk chohwalagun,
“Elpenyim Boglom.” Ali agnabuk, amam henek nyilumu
Jisas umu lowag kruse. Ali amudak biam henek yowenyi
uli, ananu chenek nyilumanu neil wobul anunamu Jisas ali
ananu neil wobul alganomu.
34 Ali Jisas nakli, “Aninu! Nyak kobi nyunohwen umu
enyudak yowenyi echech cheneken umu yek uli ali nyuk-
wleyenyuk. Enyudak chenekenyume uli douk wo chudukemen e.” Ali amam soldia habilak satu* umu heneyais ananih
luseh.
35 Ali elpech cheyotu chape chatulunu ali echech Juda
echechim nebemi hape henek tok bilasumanu ali heyaka-
sunu. Ali hakli, “Anan douk nagakamu kipaichi. Ali sapos
anan douk Krais douk God natalihanu nanamali nunolau
elpech ulimu, anan wata nugakamu anan yet.”
36 Ali amam soldia chopuk hanak halakati ali henek tok
bilasumanu ali hakanu anabal nubutibali abal.
37 Ali haklipanu hakli, “Sapos adul nyak douk Juda
echechinyu king umu, nameitu nyugakamu nyak yet.”

* **23:34** Enyudak pilai satu, enyen douk echech Rom echechin pasin umu chubi-
lak chunek win umu echudak umu. Tik Aposel 1:26

38 Ali amam howemu enen balan ali hakih hechopen
chichah lowag kruse Jisas neil umu. Balan enyudak, "Anudak
alman douk echech Juda echechinu king."
39 Ali ananamu amudak biam yowemi almam douk heil
wibulwabul uli, nenek tok bilas umu Jisas nakli, "Nyak douk
Krais, douk God natalihenyu nakagenyu nyanamali nyu-
nalau elpech uli? Namudak umu nyak lau gakomu nyak yet
ali nyugakomu ohwak chopuk!"
40 Wakuli anudak ananu neil wobul uli nahanu nakli,
"Apak manatimaguk douk meil otuh naduh. Apak douk
chapomu eke mugak uli atupu. Ali nyak elgeinyamu God
waka wak?
41 Ohwak douk wosik chahu wanonuluh yowenyi ohwak
woneken uli. Wakuli anudak alman wak nunek enen
yowenyi e, wak."
42 Ali anan naklipu Jisas nakli, "Jisas, nyak ulkum mulome
ababuk nyultab nyak nyupe nebenyalimu nyakich elpech
umu."
43 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Aduligu yek yaklipenyu.
Doumeih nyak eke nyune wupe dudukabul wabul heven."

Jisas Nagak
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44 Douk aun nakihi aliga 12-kilok wah wo hutau e ali wab
babihi. Ali blanatimaguk echech Juda echechilub walub
blanubu yomotokweh tugtuguk. Agagun yomotokweh-igun
gnape namobuk aliga wabigun 3-kilok ali wah wata hatau ali
hwalalagun.
45 Ali lupah† douk chahaul numun God ananitu nebetali
wilpat uli tukalah umu bieh.
46 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali Jisas nohwalu nebegun
nakli, "Aninu. Yek yekenyu yekin michin nyalu nyakis wis."
Douk nakliyuk namudak ali anan nanubu nagak.
47 Ali anudak nebenali soldia douk nenek bosumu 100-
poleim soldia uli natik namudak ali natuk God ananin yeul
nyakih. Ali nakli, "Aduligu. Anudak alman douk yopunali."
48 Ali chanatimaguk elpech douk chanakimu chutik enyu-
dak uli chatik namudak ali echechiluh apaluh hlanubu yow-
eluh umu chabo Jisas nagak umu. Ali echech chadiyaluhuk
otuh ati ali chanamu echechilub walub.
49 Ali wolobaichi Jisas ananichumu chanu onou almagou
douk wagipechi Jisas gani provins Galili wanaki uli, cheyotu
kwalowi lougun ali chape chatik enyudak douk chape ch-
eneken umu Jisas uli.

† **23:45** Tik Futnot Matyu 27:51

Chanugomu Jisas Umu
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50 Ali ananu alman douk chohwalanamu Josep uli nape. Anan douk yopunali duldulinali alman. Anan douk nanaki echech Juda echechibul wabul chohwalobul umu Arimatia uli. Ali anan douk ananu kansol douk natanuh echech Juda echechim nebemi uli.
51 Ali enyudak balan amudak nebemi heyagwlehen umu hakli hubo Jisas nugak umu, anan douk wo nunom nuhwen e. Anan nakli wak. Ali anan isave nape nobeyogunmu abudak nyultab douk eke God nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu.
52 Ali anudak alman Josep nanak Pailat napemu ali nasolikanamu nunak nuble Jisas nunak nunugomanu.
53 Ali douk Pailat nakli wosik ali anan nanak noble Jisas nabihi atap ali nechlehanu anah yopuhi chogalihwihi lupah. Ali nanahul nanak nawich onohw hulupihw douk chalagun chenekech onok bulbuduk uli ali nawich nanabukuk agnabuk. Ohwudak hulupihw douk wata chunugamu enen nyagak uli elpen e, wak.
54 Ali ahabuk nyumnah echech douk chape chenek redimu echudak umu wehluwih ahudak nyumnah Sabat hutoglu ali echech moul eke wak chupe meyoh.
55 Ali almagou douk wanu Jisas chapeli Galili chanaki uli wagipech Josep wanak ali watikuk ohwudak hulupihw anan nanak nobukuk Jisas umu. Ali chopuk watik agundak Jisas ananim boglom uli ayas chakus umu.
56 Ali owo watanamu wanamu wabul wanak wonek redimu ananu marasin nanu yopuli wel leih kalbaluli. Owo wonek redimal umu wakli wunak wulayok Jisas ananihw yegenyihw. Douk wonek redimu echudak umu julug ali ahudak nyumnah Sabat hatoglu. Ali owo wonek malolo kobi douk God ananin lo nyaklimu.

24

Jisas Wota Naitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Ali susubeih nyumnah* umu wik, wata gugamu gugluk e, oudak almagou wasuh aludak wel leih kalbaluli douk nubuwakihih wonek redimal uli wanamu ohwudak hulupihw douk Josep nanugomu Jisas umu.
2 Douk owo wanak watoglu ali watik umu amudak utam douk chagah hulupihw Jisas nakus umu douk amatihanu manak makusuk algas.
3 Douk namudak ali owo wanak wawich. Douk wawich wakuli owo wo wutik Diginali Jisas nukus numun e, wak.

* **24:1** Tik futnot Matyu 28:1.

4 Ali owo weyotu namobuk wape wonek tinytin. Ali ahudak
atuh biam almam heneki hanubu hahiyatik uli luseh uli
hanaki heyotu agnabuk owo weyotumu.
5 Ali owo watik namudak ali owo wanubu elgeiyu ali
woulemu watik atap. Ali amudak biam almam hasalikou
hakli, "Ipak panaki patimu anudak douk wata naitak nape uli
agundak chanugomu chagak ulimu moneken?
6 Agundak wak ananu nukus e. Anan douk anaitak nape.
Ipak punek tin umu enyudak balan douk nubuwakih wata
nape Galili ali naklipe-pamaguk.
7 Balan douk enyudak, 'yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu
aduligeinyi elpen uli eke chugilapu henek yowenyi uli almam
huhwe hunek nyilume lowag kruse ali igak. Ali huklimu bieh
atuh nyumneh umu, yek eke wata itaki ipe.' "
8 Douk amam haklipou namudak ali owo wata ulkwip polo-
maguk enyudak balan nubuwakih Jisas naklipechuk umu.
9 Ali owo watukemaguk matmat hulupihw hwapemu ali
wanak waklipu ananim 11-poleim disaipel hanu chana-
timaguk chapeik ulimu enyudak nyanatimaguk owo watulin
uli.
10 Ali almagou douk wanak waklipu amam aposel umu
enyudak owo watulin uli douk oudak. Maria, douk kwanaki
wabul Makdala uli kwanu Joana uli Jems ananik mamakik
douk chopuk kwonohwalomu Maria uli. Oudak biou otuk
wanu onou almagou alagun.
11 Wakuli amam aposel hemnek ali hakli enyudak owo
waklipam enyi balan douk meyoluhin chagakali cheyagwle-
hen uli. Amam wo hunek bilipumou e.
12 [Wakuli Pita naitak nasahul nanamu matmat agundak
hulupihw hwapemu. Anan nanak natoglu ali nogolpomu
natiku numun ali natiku ehudak chogalihwihi luseh atih
hakusuk. Ali anan wata natanamu nanamu wilpat ali nape
nenek tinytin nanak umu enyudak nyatogloluli.]

Biam Almam Hatik Jisas Yah Douk Hanamu Wabul Emeas Uli
(Mak 16:12-13)

13 Ali ahabuk atuh nyumnah, biam hanamu anabul wabul
yeulibulmu Emeas. Lougun umu agundak chupe Jerusalem
chunamu Emeas umu douk halakatimu 11 kilomita.
14 Douk amam hanak ali hape heneyagwleh hanak umu
enyudak nyanatimaguk douk nyatogloluli.
15 Amam heneyagwleh ali chopuk henek tinytin hape
hanosolik-agasumu hanak. Ali Jisas anan yet nanaki halakati
ali nanamom hanak atuh.
16 Ali amam hatulunu wakuli amam wo hudukemanu hukli
anan douk Jisas e, wak.

17 Ali anan nasolikam nakli, “Ipak pape panak ali pape peyagwleh umu moneken?”

Douk anan nasolikam namudak ali amam hanubu heyotu. Ali amamiluh apaluh hlanubu yoweluh ali amamigas yamagas sanubu sotuhiyahi.

18 Ali ananu chohwalanamu Kliopas uli nasolikanu nakli, “Wolobaichi kipailubi walubich douk nameitu chanaki chape Jerusalem uli chadukemen enyudak douk nubuwakihih nyumnah nyatoglu Jerusalem uli. Ati douk eke nyanubu nyak atinyu nyape Jerusalem uli wak nyudukemu enyudak douk nubuwakih nyatogloluli e?”

19 Ali Jisas nasolikanu nakli, “Moneken nyatoglu.”

Ali amam haklipanu hakli, “Enyudak cheneken umu Jisas douk nanaki wabul Nasaret uli. Anudak Jisas anan douk ananu profet. Ali chanatimaguk elpech chanu God chatulunamu, anan douk nanubu dodogowinu atunali alman. Anan isave nenek God atunu neneken uli moul. Ali anan dodogowinu atunu naklipech yopinyi atin balan.

20 Ali apakim nebemi pris hanu amudak anam apakim nebemimu apakin kansol uli hokechanu nolu gavman echechis wis ali amam nebemimu gavman uli habo balan umu honu nugak. Ali anan douk ahenek nyilumanu lowag kruse ali hanu nagak.

21 Wakuli apak douk amonek bilip makli alman douk God natalihanu nakaganu nanamali nukwechih apak Isrel umu mupe fri uli douk eke anan. Ali balan douk wak enyudak atin e, wak. Enyudak douk nyatoglu nubuwakihih nyumnah. Ali doumeih douk henek bieh atuh umu.

22-23 Ali dukwechuk onou almagou douk wanapu masuh ananin balan magipechen uli wonekapu loguh hwonechlukapamu agundak aglupil atul wanamu matmat hulupihw hwapemu wakuli wak wutulunu nukus numun hulupihw umu e. Ali owo wata watanamali ali waklipapu wakli owo wanubu watik enech enselahas ali chaklipowali chakli Jisas anaitak nape.

24 Ali anam apakim almam haitak hanamu matmat hulupihw hwapemu ali hatik umu oudak almagou waklienyi balan douk adulin. Ali namudak ati, amam chopuk wak hutulunu nukus e, wak.”

25 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, “Ipak ati tinytin wak enen nyupenyipu e. Ipak balagas sechuk ali ipakip ulkwip wak wisnabul pulomu enyudak nyanatimaguk balan douk seiwak amam profet haklienyuk uli ali punek bilipumen pukli adulin e.

26 Ipak eke padukemech waka wak? Krais douk God natalihanu nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli imas chonu

nulau nebehi nyih nugak iyuh ali God adakio nunubu nutuk ananin yeul nyukih."

27 Ali Jisas nenek stat Moses nenyemaguk nyetemu God ananik buk uli balan nape naklipam aliga neyaten ali naklipam umu hanatimaguk profet henyemaguk uli. Anan nape nawalmom bawogos umu hudukemech umu enyudak nyanatimaguk balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyaklimu anan yet.

28 Ali douk naklipam nanak ali halakatimu hunak hutoglu abuldak wabul douk amam hakli hunakabuli, ali anan loh nanubu nagimu yah nanak.

29 Wakuli amam hanalak hapemanamu nunom hupe ali haklipanu hakli, "Nyak yowi nyunohu mupe agundak. Aun douk ahalakatimu nubihuk ali ahalakatimu wab." Ali anan nanak nawich nanam hape.

30 Douk hape ali amam hapemu hakli huwak woligun ali anan naitak nanam hape halihi-halih tebol. Ali nohul bret nenek beten nenek tenkyumu God ali nagwudukatu nakam.

31 Ali banubu ababuk nyultab amam hatulunu ali wata hadukemanu. Wakuli anan bulkwolonu ali amam wata hutulunu e.

32 Ali amam hanaklipamu hakli, "Dukwechuk magimu yah manakumali anan douk naklipohwali balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli. Ali anan douk nanubu nawolmohu bawogenyumu balan. Ali ababuk nyultab ohwakich michich douk chanubu chanobilakuk anagun sik ali ohwak wonehilau."

33 Douk amam heneyagwleh namudak umu julug ali banubu ababuk nyultab amam wata haitak hatanamu hanamu Jerusalem. Amam hanak hatoglu ali hogwatu amudak 11-poleim disaipel hanu echudak enech chagipech Jisas uli chowachabal chape.

34 Ali echech chaklipam chakli, "Aduligu atugu. Diginali wata naitak. Anan douk natoglomu Saimon ali natulunu."

35 Ali amam biam chopuk, heneyogomech umu enyudak nyatoglomom yah uli nyanu agundak anan nagwuduk bret nokom ali amam adakio hohulanu yomagu hadukemanamu.

Jisas Natoglomu Ananim Disaipel Hatulunu
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

36 [Ali douk amam wata hape haklipech enyudak balan ati ali ahudak atuh Diginali anan yet nanakwalmu neyotu agundak echech chapemu. Ali naklipech nakli, "Yek yakli God nunekepu ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu."]

37 Wakuli echech loguh hwonechlukech ali chanubu elgeich. Umu moneken, echech chenek tin chakli ati echech eke chatik enen sagabu.

38 Wakuli anan nasolikech nakli, “Ipak elgeipu ali loguh
hwonechluk-epamu moneken? Ali ipak pasuh bien tinytin
umu moneken?
39 Tiki yekigas ayas uli loguh. Enyudak douk yek yet Jisas.
Ipak punaki pususuhwe ipakis wis ali pichakome ali ipak
eke pudukemech. Sagabehas biguh uli yebug wak enech
chupenyich e. Wakuli yek douk patiwe yebug uli biguh
chape.”
40 Douk anan nakli enyudak ali nagilapech ananis wis uli
ayas.
41 Ali echech chatulunu ali chanubu chenehilau wakuli
chopuk, echech loguh hwonechlukech. Wakuli echech wo
chunubu chunek bilip chukli anan douk nanubu Jisas e, wak.
Douk namudak ali anan nasolikech nakli, “Ipak pobuk
enech kakwich agundak waka wak?”
42 Ali echech chohuli anap woblap hanup uli yelbup
chakanu.
43 Ali anan natulichop ali napah echechis nabes.
44 Ali anan naklipech nakli, “Likuk yek wata yanepu mape
ali yaklipepaguk yakli, nyanatimaguk balan douk henyemu
God ananik buk nyaklimu yek uli imas nyutoglu adulin atin.
Enyudak balan enen douk nyape Moses nenyemaguk uli God
ananin lo. Ali enen nyape amam profet henyemaguk uli, ali
enen nyape buk chohwalok umu Sam uli.”
45 Ali anan nagakamech nohul echechin tinytin umu
hudukemen kalbu bawogenyumu balan nyetemu God
ananik buk uli.
46 Ali naklipech, nakli, “Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli
douk nyakli Krais douk God natalihanu nakaganu nanamali
nunolau elpech uli imas numnek nebehi nyih ali chonu nu-
gak. Ali douk huklimu bieh atuh nyumneh umu, anan eke
wata nitak nupe.
47 Ali umu Jisas ananin yeul, echech eke chunek stat
Jerusalem chupe chuklipech yopinyi balan ihech elpech
aliga chunak chiyatak ihab lainab elpech chape apudak atap
uli. Echech eke chuklipech umu Jisas ananin yeul umu
chukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali chutanamu chukanu apaluh
God ali anan eke kobi nunohwen umu echechin yowenyi ali
nukwleyenyuk.
48 Ali ipak eke puklipech balan umu echudak douk patulich
chatogloluli.
49 Ali ipak mnek. Enyudak douk seiwak yekinu Aninu
nakli adulin atin balan umu eke nukepeyen uli douk enyudak
eke nameitu ikogen nyubihi nyuwichepu. Wakuli ipak pupe
agundak Jerusalem aliga pulau enyudak strong nyanaki iluh
heven uli nyubihi nyuwichepu dodogowipu iyuh.”

God Wata Nalau Jisas Naltomu Iluh Heven
(Mak 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)

50 Ali anan nalawech chatukemaguk Jerusalem chanak
aliga chatoglu wabul Betani. Douk chanak chatoglu ali anan
nohul loguh naklipech yopinyi balan umu God nunekumech
yopinyi.
51 Ali douk anan wata nape naklipech ati ali God wata
nalawanu natukemechuk naltomu iluh heven.
52 Ali echech cheyotu chenek lotumanu agnabuk umu ju-
lug ali wata chatanamu chanamu Jerusalem. Ali echech
chanubu chenehilau chalikuk.
53 Ali chapemu chatuk God ananin yeul nyakih namudak
ati gani numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu.

JON NENYEMOLULI GOD ANANIN YOPINYI BALAN
Banenyi balan umu Jon

1:1-18 Jisas Krais kipainyi yeul balan natoglu elpen
1:19-51 Jon nenek baptaisumech uli naklipech balan umu Jisas nanakumali. Ali Jisas nalik nanak nohwalu ananim 4-poleim disaipel
2:1–12:50 Jisas naklipech God ananin balan ali nenek 7-polein God atunu neneken uli moul wolobaichi chatulin
13:1–19:42 Jisas nanak Jerusalem naklipech God ananin balan ali echech chenek kwotumanu ali chenek nyilimanu lowag kruse nagak
20:1-35 Jisas wata naitak ali natoglomu ananich disaipel chatulunu.
21:1-25 Jisas nanak provins Galili ali natoglomu ananim 7-poleim disaipel hatulunu

Jisas Krais Anan Douk Bawogos Umu Agundak Chunubu Chupe Ali Kobi Wata Chugak Umu

1 Seiwak God watak nunek apudak atap e ali anudak Alman chohwalanamu Balan uli douk anape. Nanu God hape. Ali Anan douk nanubu God.
2 Seiwak wata bawogos umu Anan nanu God hape.
3 God wo nunek enen enyudak anan atunu e, wak meyoh. God nakwu anudak alman Balan nenek ihechumali enechi enech echudak.
4 Anan douk nanubu bawogos umu agundak elpech chunubu chupe ali kobi wata chugak umu. Chopuk anan douk kobi anatu taglak uli lait umu tuglak ali elpech chunatulugun umu.
5 Atudak lait douk isave taglak agundak yomotokweh umu. Ali yomotokweh eke hubilak kobi hubuwehatu, wak.
6 God nakagasi ananu nalawali ananin balan uli alman nanaki. Ananin yeul douk Jon.
7 Anan douk nanamali nuklipu elpech umu atudak lait. Umu chunatimaguk chumnek naklipech enyi balan ali chusuh anudak alman nape kobi laitumali ananin balan dadag chugipechen.
8 Anan Jon douk wo atudak lait e, wak. Wakuli Jon douk nanamali nuklipech balan umu anudak alman nape kobi laitumali.
9 Anudak alman douk nape kobi tanubu taglak uli laitumali douk nanamali atap umu nugakamu ihech elpech chudukemu God.

10 Seiwak God nakwu anudak alman Balan nenek apudak
atap ali douk nanaki napenyup. Wakuli apudak atapichi
elpech douk wo chutulunu ali chudukemanamu agundak
anan douk nanubu monakanu alman umu e, wak.
11 Nanubu nanamali ananibul wabul, wakuli ananichi
douk chokanaguk agabus chakli wakanu.
12 Wakuli enech douk chemnekanu ali chasuh ananin
balan dadag chagipechen. Namudak ali echech douk nekech
namba umu chutoglu God ananich batowich.
13 Wak chutoglu God ananich batowich meyoh umu
mamechichig butog o echechin laik meyoh o enech chuk-
lipech ali dakio chutoglu God ananich batowich e, wak
meyoh. God anan yet nanaglahech ali chatoglu ananich
batowich.
14 Anudak alman chohwalanamu Balan uli douk nalau
elpenyihw yegenyihw ali nanaki nanapu mape. Apak douk
amatik umu agundak anan nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali
yeul nyakihanamu. God anan douk atunu nuganinu meyoh
ali douk nagakomonu dodogowinu yeul nyakihanu ali nak-
aganu nanaki. Enyudak pasin umu chenelek elpech cha-
gakomech meyoh umu nyanu cheyagwleh adulin atin balan
umu douk nyanubu nyape anan.
15 Ali Jon douk naklipech umu anudak alman. Naklipech
namudak. Nakli, “Alman likuk yaklipepu-manu uli douk
anudak. Douk yaklipepu namudak. Yakli, ‘Anudak alman
nugimali yek uli douk nanubu nebenali. Yek chokuweli
meyoh. Umu moneken, yek wata chiyalali e ali anan douk
aseiwak nape.’ ”
16 Anan douk nanubu yopuyopunali duldulinu alman ali
nanubu nagakamapu meyoh. Ali wihluwehlu douk napemu
nenekumapu yopinyi apak manatimaguk.
17 Seiwak God douk nakanali lo Moses nanaki naklipechen.
Wakuli God nakagas Jisas Krais nanaki nagakamapu meyoh
ali naklipapu adulin atinyi balan.
18 Wak kwalowi enen elpen nyutik God e, wak meyoh.
Wakuli anudak ananinu Nuganinu douk nanubu nape huluk
umu Aninu God uli, anan atunu natik God. Natulunu ali douk
naklipapumanu. Namudak ali apak dakio madukemanu.

Jon Nenek Baptaisumech Uli Naklipech Yopinyi Balan (Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

19 Echech Juda echechim nebemi hakagas anam pris
hanu anam apudak awilop Livai hatukemaguk Jerusalem
ali hanak hatik Jon. Hanak ali hasolikanu hakli, “Nyak
meinyali?”

20 Jon nemnek ali wo nuklimu nubechukumom balan ali
kobi nuklipam e, wak. Nanubu nowoleh-enyumom. Nakli-
pam enyi balan douk enyudak. Nakli, “Yek wo Krais e,
anudak douk God naklimu eke nutalihanu ali nukaganu
nunamali nunolau elpech uli e, wak.”
21 Ali hasolikanu hakli, “Namudak ali nyak douk meinyali?
Nyak Ilaija, waka?”
Ali naklipam nakli, “Wak, yek douk wo Ilaija e.” Ali wata
hasalikanu hakli, “Nyak douk ati anudak profet douk mape
matimanamu eke nutogloluli, waka?”
Ali nebemom balan nakli, “Wak.”
22 Namudak ali hasolikanu hakli, “Namudak ali klipapu.
Nyak douk meinyali? Umu apak wata musuh enen balan mu-
tanamu muklipu amudak nebemi douk hakagapu manamali
musolikenyu uli. Klipapu, nyak nyakli nyak douk nyanubu
meinyali alman?”
23 Ali Jon naklipam nakli, “Yek anudak alman douk seiwak
profet Aisaia nenyemaguk uli balan nyakliyanali. Balan
Enyudak. ‘Enen elpen nyape nyohwalu gani wohigunmu
elpech wak umu ali nyakli, “Gapech yah hupe duldul umu
Diginali nugimoh nunakimu.” ’ ”
24 Amudak almam douk hanaki hasolik Jon enyudak balan
uli douk amam Farisi hakagam hanaki hasolikanu.
25 Ali hasolikanu hakli, “Nyak douk nyakli nyak wak Krais e
o Ilaija o anudak nebenali profet e, wak. Namudak ali omuni
nyaklipenyu ali dakio nyenek baptaisumu elpech?”
26 Ali Jon wata naklipam nakli, “Yek yenek baptaisumech
abal meyoh. Ali agundak nameitu ananu alman douk nanepu
peyotu. Ipak douk wo pudukemanu e, wak.
27 Anan douk nagimali yek uli. Ali yek douk wo yopuwe-
limu ikwechihumanu nadululuh ananinyu su e, wak.”
28 Jon douk neyagwleh enyudak balan wabul Betani.
Ababul douk blape gani woblahahibamu wolub Jodan douk
anan nape nenek baptaisumech umu.

Jisas Anan Douk Kobi God Ananin Nugan Sipsip Umu

29 Wehluwih ali Jon natik Jisas nanakimu nutulunu. Ali
Jon naklipech nakli, “Tik anudak alman. Anan douk kobi
God ananin nugan sipsip umu. Anan douk nanamali nutal
yowenyi manatimaguk mape apudak atap uli moneken ali
God eke kobi nunohwen nupe, wak.
30 Alman anudak douk yaklipepumanu uli. Douk yak-
lipepumanu yakli, ‘Ananu nagimali yek uli alman douk
nanubu nebenali. Yek wak chokuweli meyoh. Umu mon-
eken, yek douk watak chiyalali e ali anan douk seiwak nalik
nape.

31 Yek yet douk wo idukemech umu anan nanubu meinali
alman umu e, wak. Wakuli yek douk yanaki yenek bap-
taisumech umu inouh nutoglu yopugunmu ali ipak Isrel
putulunu pudukemanu.' "
32 Ali Jon naklipech enyudak balan umu chudukemu Jisas
umu. Naklipech nakli, "Yek yatik God ananin Michin
nyagluki iluh heven kobi enyudak almin manyun umu
nyabihi nyape Jisas.
33 Yek yet douk wo idukemech umu alman douk God natal-
ihanu ali nakaganu nanakili douk anan umu e, wak. Wakuli
God douk nenek salimume yanamali inek baptaisumech uli
naklipe nakli, 'Eke nyutik yekin Michin nyibihi nyupe ananu
alman ali nyuwichanu. Ali anabuk alman douk eke nukech
yekin Michin nyuwich wolobaichi elpech ali nyupenyich.'
34 Yek douk ayatik enyudak nyatoglu ali douk yaklipepu.
Anan douk adul nanubu God ananinu Nuganinu."

Susubati Jisas Nalau 4-Poleim Disaipel Umu

35 Wehluwih ali Jon nanu biam ananim disaipel heyotu
wolub Jodan.
36 Heyotu ali Jon natik umu Jisas nanakumali nichalak
nunak. Ali nakli, "Tik anudak alman. Anan douk God ananin
nugan sipsip."
37 Douk ananim biam disaipel hemnekanu nakli namudak
ali hanamu Jisas hanak.
38 Jisas natanamu natulum umu hagimanu hanak ali na-
solikam nakli, "Pape paulimu moneken?" Ali amam wata
hasolikanu hakli, "Rabai, nyak nyape agnumu?" Muwanamu
enyudak balan Rabai umu douk nyakli Nebenyali Tisa.
39 Ali naklipam nakli, "Yowi puname munak ali putik
agundak yek yapemu." Ali hanamanu hanak hatik agun-
dak napemu. Hatulugun ali hanubu hananu hape agnabuk
ahabuk nyumnah. Umu moneken agagun douk ayawabigun
4 klok uli.
40 Amudak biam douk hemnek Jon ali hagipech Jisas hanak
uli, ananu douk Andru. Anan douk Saimon Pita ananinu
owaninu.
41 Ali Andru nenek wisnabul nanak naulimu ananinu san-
inu Saimon. Nanak nogwatanu ali naklipanu nakli, "Apak
amogwatanu Mesaia." Muwanamu enyudak balan Mesaia
umu douk nyakli Krais, anudak douk God natalihanu ali
nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli.
42 Ali Andru nalau Saimon umu Jisas. Jisas natulunu ali
nakli, "Nyak Saimon. Nyak douk Jon ananinu nuganinu. Ka-
manami douk eke wata chuhwalenyu Sifas." Bawogenyumu
balan umu echudak yeguh Sifas uli Pita douk chakli atin.
Chakli Bulbuduk.

Jisas Nalau Filip Nanu Nataniel

43 Wehluwih ali Jisas nakli nunamu enyudak provins
Galili. Nanak douk nogwatu Filip ali naklipanu nakli, "Yowi
nyugipech yek."
44 Filip nanu Andru uli Pita douk hanaki atubul wabul
Betsaida.
45 Douk Filip nanak nogwatu Nataniel ali naklipanu nakli,
"Anudak alman douk Moses nowemu balan okudak lo
nyetemeyok uli buk nyanu enyudak enen amam profet
henyemaguk ali hakliyuk umu eke nunakili douk amog-
watanu. Anan douk Josep ananinu nuganinu chohwalanamu
Jisas uli. Anan douk nanaki wabul Nasaret."
46 Ali Nataniel nasolik Filip nakli, "Nyak nyakli deke wosik
enech yopichi echudak chutoglu abuldak wabul Nasaret? Ati
wak." Ali Filip naklipanu nakli, "Orait, yowi wunak ali eke
nyutulunu."
47 Douk Jisas natik Nataniel nanakimu nutulunu ali
neyagwleh-umanu enyudak balan. Nakli, "Anudak
alman nape Isrel uli, anan douk ananu yopunali alman.
Lohwotuhwin balan douk wo niyagwlehen ati e, wak."
48 Ali Nataniel nasolik Jisas nakli, "Nyak nyadukeme
malmu?"
Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Filip watak nunaku nuhwalenyu
e, ali yek douk ayatulinyu nyape chukamenyumu lowag fik."
49 Ali Nataniel nakli, "Nebenyali Tisa, nyak douk God
ananinyu Nuganinu. Nyanubu apak Isrel apakinyu King."
50 Ali Jisas wata naklipu Nataniel nakli, "Ati nyak nyenek
bilip umu yek umu douk eke nyenek bilip umu agundak
yaklipenyamu yatulinyu nyape chukamenyumu lowag umu,
waka? Yaklipenyu, kamanami eke nyutik enenyi enen God
atunu neneken uli moul. Eke ineken nyichalakuk enyudak
uli."
51 Ali Jisas wata naklipam nakli, "Aduligu atugu yaklipepu.
Kamanami ipak eke putik utagu tukalagu gunak giyotuk tiki
tokon ali eke putik iluh heven. Eke putik God ananich ensel
chunek luto bih chunamali yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu
aduligeinyi elpen uli."

2

Biech Elpech Chanasupu Ali Jisas Nenek Aduligeibal Abal Blatoglu Wainibal

1 Bieh nyumneh hanak hadiyuk ali hakli bieh atuh umu,
biech elpech chanasupu abuldak wabul Kana. Abuldak
wabul Kana douk blape enyudak provins Galili. Ali Jisas
ananik mamakik douk kwanak kwatulich.

2 Jisas nanu ananipu disaipel douk chopuk chohwalopu
ali manak matulich umu agundak echudak biech elpech
chanasupamu.
3 Douk aliga chawak wainibal abal cheyatabal ali Jisas
ananik mamakik kwaklipu Jisas kwakli, “Wainibal abal douk
chabalah cheyatabal.”
4 Ali Jisas naklipok nakli, “Nya, kobi nyuklipemu inek enech
echudak, wak. Yekibu nyultab umu inek enyudakmali moul
umu douk watak bunaki e, watak.”
5 Ali ananik mamakik kwaklipu echudak douk chenek
moulomu woligun uli kwakli, “Anan nuklipepamu punek
moneken umu, ipak imas puneken.”
6 Atabuk wilpat douk chobuk 6-poleis nebesi utabalis
malus sakus. Chosubuk sakus umu abal blulu ali echech
Juda chugipech enen echechin pasin ali chune chaulik umu.
Asudak malus atup ati douk deke wolobaibali abal 100 lita
bluleyos.
7 Ali Jisas naklipu echudak douk chenek moul uli nakli,
“Pichalu abal asudak malus.” Naklipech ali chenyukwlabal
blagluk aliga sanubu chichuknis ati.
8 Ali naklipech nakli, “Aliga pulu anabal pulawabal umu
nebenalimu agundak woligun uli.” Namudak ali chagi ana-
bal chalawobal-umanu.
9 Chalawobal ali nechakamabal, abaludak abal douk Jisas
nenekabal blatoglu wainibal uli. Ali anan douk wo nuduke-
mech e umu abaludak wainibal abal blanaki meigunimu e,
wak. Wakuli echudak douk chenek moul ali cholu anabal
chanak chokanaluli douk chadukemech. Namudak ali nebe-
nalimu agundak woligun uli nohwalu anudak nasuh okwok
uli nanaki.
10 Nanaki ali naklipanu nakli, “Iham almam douk isave
hagimoh namudak. Susubati eke hulik hulawali nanubu
yopunali wain chunowoh nulik ati. Chuwak yopunali aligas
umu chumnek ali anudak ananu douk wo nunubu yopunu
uli e eke adakio hunahuli chunowoh nugikuk. Wakuli nyak
nyobukuk nanubu yopunali wain nakusuk aliga nameitu
adakio nyanahuli.”
11 Ali enyudak douk nyanubu susubein dodogowinyi moul
mirakel douk Jisas neneken uli. Neneken abuldak wabul
Kana douk blape enyudak provins Galili uli. Neneken ali
nagilapech umu agundak anan douk nanubu dodogowinu
atunamu. Ali ananipu disaipel matulin monek bilip makli
anan douk God ananinu Nuganinu.
12 Douk chenek enyudak umu julug ali Jisas naglumu Ka-
paneam. Nanu ananik mamakik kwanu ananim owahlim

uli apak ananipu disaipel. Mabih ali mape agnabuk eneh nyumneh.

Jisas Nawich God Ananitu wilpat Ali Nehiyah Chenek Salimumu Enechi Enech Echudak Uli Chatoglu Aduk
(Matyu 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

13 Nyultab ahalakatimu butoglu umu echech Juda eke chunek agundak nebeguni woligun Pasova umu. Ali Jisas naltomu Jerusalem.

14 Nalto ali nanak nawich banis atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawamu. Nawich ali nogwatu almam hape henek bisnis henek salim umu kauhas chanu sipsip uli almiguh douk hwape kobi machubiguh-umali. Ali chopuk natik almam hape halihihalih tebolahas hape henek senis umu mani.

15 Natik namudak ali nohul analuh nadululuh nelehaluh hlatoglu kobi anagas metegas umu ali nakwu agasudak metegas nape nahiyah hanatimaguk almam hanu sipsip uli kauhas chatogloguk aduk umu agundak God ananitu wilpat tatawomu. Nablanumom tebolahas amudak henek senis umu manili* ali nasitusatamom mani nyanakuk atin atiyuk.

16 Ali nanalak umu amudak henek salim umu almiguh uli umu hutogloguk aduk. Nakli, "Laweyoguh toglomoguk agundak. Kobi punek yekinu Anineitu wilpat tutoglu kobi enen stua umu, wak."

17 Ali ananipu disaipel wata ulkwip polomu enen balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli. Balan douk nyakli namudak. "Yek ulkum manubu molomu nyakitu wilpat ali yanubu yenek nebenyi moul yagapechatu tape kalbu."

18 Echech Juda echechim nebemi hatik enyudak ali haklipanu hakli, "Nyak nyunubu nyunek enen God atunu neneken uli moul nyutoglu. Nyuneken umu apak mutulin ali mudukemech mukli nyak douk adul God nekenyu namba ali dakio nyanaki nyenek enyudak agundak numun ananitu wilpat."

19 Jisas nemnek ali wata naklipam nakli, "Ipak pichicheh atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali yek eke wata itahul ilatu iyatatu umu bieh atuh nyumneh meyoh."

20 Namudak ali amam wata hasolikanu hakli, "Douk nyakli deke wata nyutahul nyulatu nyiyatatu bieh atuh nyumneh meyoh? Atudak wilpat douk chalatu wolobaichi 46-poleich yohwleguh ali adakio chalatu cheyatatu."

21 Wakuli Jisas naklimu chichichehatu uli wilpat douk naklien nenyemu ananihw yegenyihw.

---

* **2:15** Tik futnot umu Matyu 21:12

22 Namudak ali abudak nyultab chanu nagak ali God
wata nanahuli iwagu umu batoglu, ali apak ananipu di-
saipel adakio ulkwip polomu enyudak balan likuk anan
nakliyenyuk uli. Ali adakio monek bilip makli Jisas neyag-
wlehen uli balan nyanu enyudak nyetemu God ananik buk
uli douk adulin atin.

Jisas Douk Anadukemu Ihech Elpech Echechin Tinytin

23 Ehudak nyumneh douk chenek agundak woligun Pasova
abali, Jisas douk nape Jerusalem. Nape ali nenek wolobainyi
God atunu neneken uli moul douk elpech chatulin ali
wolobaichi chasuh ananin balan chagipechen.

24 Douk Jisas natulich namudak umu agundak chasuh
ananin balan dadag umu ali wo nunubu nunek bilip umu
echech douk chanubu chasuh ananin balan e, wak. Umu
moneken, anan douk nadukemu ihech elpech echechin
tinytin nyolu nyanak umu.

25 Anan douk eke kobi enen elpen nyuklipanu adakio
nudukemu echechin pasin o echechin tinytin, wak. Anan
douk ananubu nadukemu echechin pasin nyanu echechin
tinytin.

3

Jisas Nanu Nikodimas Heyagwleh Balan

1 Ananu alman chohwalanamu Nikodimas uli douk nape.
Anan douk ananu Farisi ali ananu nebenalimu echechin
kansol.

2 Anab wab, anudak alman Nikodimas nanak natik Jisas
ali naklipanu nakli, “Nebenyali Tisa, apak madukemech umu
nyak douk enenyu tisa, douk God naklipenyomu nyunaki
nyunek skul umu apak ananin balan uli. Enyudak God atunu
neneken uli moul douk nyak nyape nyeneken uli, apak deke
kobi enen elpen nyuneken, wak. Sapos God nugakamu enen
elpen ele, enyen douk wosik deke nyuneken.”

3 Ali Jisas wata naklipanu nakli, “Aduligu atugu yaklipenyu,
sapos enen elpen kobi wata nyutoglu nupolein umu, enyen
eke kobi nyuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich
elpech umu, wak.”

4 Ali Nikodimas wata chopuk nasolikanu nakli, “Enen jug-
wainyi elpen deke wata nyutoglu nupolein malmu? Ati
enyen wosik deke wata nyuwich enyenyik mamakikwih
apahw umu wata kwinylali anah alagun ali adakio nyutoglu
nupolein, waka?”

5 Ali Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, “Aduligu atugu
yaklipenyu. Sapos elpech kobi chutoglu nupoleich umu
agundak chunek baptais abal ali chulau God ananin Michin

nyunekech chutoglu nupoleich umu, echech eke kobi chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu, wak.

6 Elpech douk chalali batowich ali chanubu chatoglu elpech meyoh. Wakuli elpech douk God ananin Michin nyuwich nyupenyich uli, echech douk chanubu chatoglu God ananich batowich.

7 Namudak ali nyak kobi loguh hwunechluk-enyamu agundak yaklipenyamu ihepu elpech imas putoglu nupoleipu anah alagun umu, wak.

8 Wihun nulumu, anan douk eke nulu nunak agnabuk douk anan nukli nulu nunak umu. Nulumu douk eke nyumnekanu, wakuli agundak naitakumali o nulu nunak umu, nyak douk wo nyudukemagun e, wak. Ali ihech elpech douk God ananin Michin nyunekech chatoglu nupoleichili douk namudak ati."

9 Ali Nikodimas wata nasolik Jisas nakli, "Enyudak deke nyutoglu malmu?"

10 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Malmu namudak? Nyak douk enenyu echech Isrel echechinyu tisa, wakuli enyudak yaklipenyamu douk wo nyudukemen e?

11 Adul ati yaklipenyu. Apak douk meyagwleh umu echudak madukemech uli ali maklipepu balan umu echudak matulich uli. Wakuli ipak douk pokenyuk agabus enyudak apakin balan.

12 Yek yaklipepu balan umu echudak chatoglu apudak atap uli ali ipak douk wo punek bilip umu yekin balan e, wak. Namudak ali sapos ikli iklipepamu iluh hevenich echudak ele, ipak douk eke kobi pusuh yekin balan pukli adulin, wak.

13 Wak kwalowi enen elpen nyultomu iluh heven e, wak. Wakuli douk yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli otuwe yatukemaguk iluh heven yagluki.

14 Seiwak Moses nahau enen lowag agundak wohigunmu douk elpech wak umu. Ali nowaul enen idul douk neneken brasinu ain uli nyataul. Ali douk eke namudak ati. Yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke chutuke chiyowaul itaul enen lowag.

15 Umu chunatimaguk elpech douk chusuh yekin balan chugipechen uli, echech douk eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh."

16 God anan douk atunu Nuganinu meyoh. Wakuli anan nanubu ulkum manosuh chanatimaguk apudak atapichi elpech ali nakaganu nanakimu echech. Nanakumali echebuk chusuh ananin balan dadag uli, echech eke kobi chunak chuwichuk, wak. Wakuli eke chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

17 God wo nukagasi ananinu Nuganinu nunamali apudak atap umu nunemech balan elpech kobi jas umu e, wak. Wakuli anan douk nakaganu nanamali nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu.

18 Echebuk douk chusuh ananin balan chugipechen uli, God eke kobi nunekumech balan ali nuklimu echech eke chulau nebehi nyih, wak. Wakuli echebuk douk wo chusuh ananin balan chugipechen uli e, God douk anenekumech balan ali eke chulau nebehi nyih. Umu moneken, echech douk wo chunek bilip umu anudak God ananinu atunu Nuganinu e, wak.

19 Bawogenyumu balan umu agundak God eke nunemech balan umu douk namudak. Alman nape kobi laitumali douk ananaki apudak atap naglak, wakuli elpech echechip ulkwip panubu panosuh enenyi enen yowenyi douk nyape kobi yomotokweh umu. Lait chakli wakatu. Umu moneken, echech douk chapemu chenek yowenyi atin uli.

20 Ihech elpech douk chapemu chenek yowenyili, echech douk chenek biruamu anudak alman douk nape kobi laitumali. Echech douk chakli wak umu echechin yowenyi nyutoglu yopugunmu ali chunatimaguk tikuk ati, chakli wak. Namudak ali echech douk elgeich umu chunamali anudak alman douk nape kobi laitumali.

21 Wakuli echebuk douk chenek aduligein atin pasin uli, echech douk chanamali anudak alman kobi laitumali. Chanakimu elpech chutik enyudak yopinyi moul douk God naklimu echech chuneken ali douk anagakomech cheneken uli.

Enen Alagun Balan Douk Jon Naklipechen Umu Jisas Umu

22 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali Jisas nanu ananim disaipel hanamu enyudak provins Judia. Hanak hape agnabuk ali hape henek baptaisumech.

23 Jon douk chopuk nape nenek baptaisumech abuldak wabul Ainon. Ababul douk blape halakatimu Salim ali wolobaibali abal blalu agnabuk. Namudak ali elpech chanaki nape nenek baptaisumech.

24 Ali ababuk nyultab, Herot douk watak nuwechik Jon nupe haus kalabus e, watak.

25 Ali anam Jon ananim umu disaipel hanu ananu alman echech Juda hape halpak balan umu agundak echech Juda chagipech echechin lo ali chechlokuh abal umu chakli God nutulich nuhwalech yopichi umu.

26 Ali amam disaipel hanamali Jon ali haklipanu hakli, “Nebenyali Tisa, anudak alman douk likuk nanu nyak pape

gani woblahahibamu wolub Jordan ali douk nyaklipopomonu uli, nameitu douk nape nenek baptaisumech. Ali chanatimaguk elpech douk chanamu anan atunu."

27 Jon nemnek ali nebemom balan nakli, "Sapos God nape iluh heven uli nukli kobi nuken moul enen elpen umu, enyen meyoh eke kobi nyuhul enyudak moul nyuneken, wak.

28 Ipak douk apemneken enyudak balan likuk yaklien uli. Douk yakli, 'Yek douk wo anudak alman douk God naklimu nutalihanu ali nukaganu nunamali nunolau elpech uli e, wak. Wakuli yek douk God natalihe ali nekege yaliki. Anudak alman douk eke nigiki.'

29 Ali sapos ananu alman nusuh ananik almatok umu, okudak almatok douk akwataglu ananik. Anudak nasuh okwok uli ananinamu elpenyinu nukli nunmek umu agundak nasuh okwok uli niyagwleh abali, anan douk eke nunubu nunehilau nulikuk. Ali yek douk namudak ati kobi anudak elpenyinamu. Nameitu yek douk yemnek Jisas ananin balan ali yanubu yenehilau yalikuk.

30 Anan yeul imas nyunubu nyukihanu ali yekin imas nyunubu nyubih."

31 Jisas douk napeli iluh heven nanakili, anan douk nanubu nebenalimu ihechumali enechi enech echudak. Apudak atapichi elpech douk chadukemu apudak atapinyi ali cheyagwlepu apudak atapichi echudak. Ali anan napeli iluh heven nanakili, douk nanubu nebenali nechalakuk ihech elpech nach chabihuk.

32 Anan douk isave naklipapamu echudak natulich uli ali naklipapu nemnekenyuk uli balan. Naklipapu, wakuli wak enech elpech chumnek ananin balan ali chuhwen chugipechen e, wak.

33 Echebuk douk chemnek ananin balan chahwen chagipechen uli, echech chakli God naklienyi balan douk adulin atin.

34 Anudak alman God nakaganu nanakili, anan douk nanaki naklipu elpech God ananin balan. Umu moneken, God nanubu nakanu ananin Michin nyawich nyapenyunu chukninu ali nyagakamanu nenek enyudak.

35 Aninu God douk nanubu ulkum manosuh ananinu Nuganinu ali anakanu ihechumali echudak ali anan nape nebenalimech.

36 Echebuk douk chumnek anudak Nuganinu ananin balan chuhwen chugipechen uli, echech eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Wakuli echebuk douk chukanaguk agabus Nuganinu kobi chugipech ananin balan uli, echech eke kobi chupe eheh nyumneh, wak. Wakuli God eke nyihihichi-namu echech ali eke chumnek nebehi nyih eheh nyumneh.

4

Jisas Nanu Onok Almatok Echech Sameria Cheyagwleh Balan

1 Aliga ali amam Farisi ahemnek umu chakli Jisas nechalakuk Jon nenek baptais umu wolobaichi elpech ali nasonukech chagipech anan.

2 Wakuli Jisas anan yet douk wo nunek baptais umu enech elpech e, wak. Ananipu disaipel atupu monek baptaisumech.

3 Douk Jisas nemnek umu amam Farisi hemnek enyudak ali wata chopuk natukemaguk Judia natanomu nanamu enyudak enen provins Galili.

4 Ali ahudak yah hanamu Galili uli douk hawich hanak enyudak enen provins Sameria. Ali anan douk nagimah nanak.

5 Nanak aliga nanak natoglu anabul wabul chohwalabulmu Saika. Ababul douk blape enyudak provins Sameria ali blapeli halakatimu abudak chokubi amnab seiwak Jekop noku ananinu nuganinu Josep umu.

6 Ali Jekop ananigu bobigu douk seiwak nunugomu chape cholu abal umu douk golu agnabuk. Hanaki ahudak louhi yah ali Jisas aulpusinu. Ababuk nyultab douk anyumnah toul ali Jisas nanak nape algasigamu agudak abal bloleyagali bobigu.

7 Nape douk onok echech Sameria kwanakumali kulu abal ali naklipok nakli, “Chuke anabal abal ibalah.”

8 Ananipu disaipel douk amanak mawich abuldak wabul Saika umu mutali anagun mugnah uli woligun.

9 Ali okudak almatok kwaklipanu kwakli, “Nyak douk enenyu Juda ali yek douk Sameria. Nyak deke kobi nyusolikemu ikenyu abal nyubalah, wak.” Okwok kwakli namudak umu moneken, echech Juda chanu echech Sameria douk wo chunechlepomu enenyi enen o chuwak woligun atuluh ati yauleluh e, wak.

10 Ali Jisas nebemok balan namudak. Nakli, “Nyak nyukli nyudukemu yopichi echudak douk God naklimu nukenyeyech meyoh ulile, nyak deke nyusolikemu ikenyu yopubali abal douk elpech chulawabal ali blunekech chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli.”

11 Kwomnek namudak ali kwaklipanu kwakli, “Nebenyali, nyak douk baket wakenyamu nyunalu abal umu. Ali chopuk agudak abaligu bobigu douk gani atap meyoh. Ali abaludak abal douk elpech chubalah chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu eke nyubalulali agnumu?

12 Apakinu yamenu Jekop nanumapaguk agudak abaligu bobigu apak. Anan nanu ananich batowich chabalahagu.

Chabalulamu ananich kauhas uli sipsip chabalah. Ali nyak douk nyakli nyak nebenyali nyechalakuk Jekop, waka?"

13 Ali Jisas nebemok balan nakli, "Echebuk elpech douk chuwak agudak bobigeibal abal uli, echech eke wata abal blugahogech.

14 Wakuli meichi echebuk douk chulau abal yek ikechabal uli, echech eke kobi wata abal blugahogech chopuk, wak. Abaludak abal yek ikechabal uli, ababal eke blutoglu blukih blupe namudak echechigun numun ali eke blunekech chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh."

15 Okudak almatok kwomnek namudak ali kwaklipanu kwakli, "Nebenyali, nyak nyuke abalabuk nyakliyabal uli abal. Nyuke umu abal kobi wata blugahoge ali ipemu inaki agundak ibalulu, wak."

16 Ali Jisas naklipok nakli, "Kale hwalu nyakinu alaminu ali wata punaki agundak."

17 Kwomnek ali kwaklipanu kwakli, "Yek alaminu wak ananu e."

Ali Jisas naklipok nakli, "Enyebuk douk adul wo, umu nyakli nyak alaminu wakenyamu.

18 Umu moneken, likuk nyak douk nyasuh 5-poleim almam. Ali anabuk nameitu nyananu pape uli, anan douk wak nyakinu adulinu alaminu e, wak. Nyakin balan douk nyanubu adulin."

19 Ali okudak almatok kwaklipanu kwakli, "Nebenyali alman, yek yadukemech umu nyak douk enenyu profet, douk God nagilapenyu balan umu nyuklipu elpechen uli.

20 Apakich popech yamech echech Sameria douk chenek lotumu God anudak maunten. Wakuli ipak Juda isave pakli agundak elpech imas chunak chunek lotumu God umu douk gnape Jerusalem atugun."

21 Ali Jisas naklipok nakli, "Nya, nyusuh yekin balan nyukli adulin. Nyultab eke butoglu, umu eke kobi punek lotumu Aninu God anudak maunten o Jerusalem umu.

22 Ipak Sameria douk wo punubu pudukemu anudak douk penek lotumanaluli e, wak. Apak Juda douk madukemanu anudak monek lotumanaluli. Umu moneken, moul douk God neneken umu nunolau elpech chutanamali chupe kalbamu douk neneken nyaitak apak Juda.

23 Nyultab eke butoglu, ali douk abudak abatoglu, umu elpech douk chunek lotumu Aninaluli eke chukli adulin atin chulau ananin Michin enyenyin strong ali chunek lotumonu. Echech eke chunek lotumonu duldul kobi anan nanubu napemu. Elpech douk Aninu natimech umu chunek lotumonu uli douk echudakmali.

24 God anan douk yegenihw wak. Anan douk Michin atin. Namudak ali elpech chukli chunek lotumu anan uli, echech michich imas chulau God ananin Michin enyenyin strong ali chugipech adulin atinyi balan ali chunek lotumonu."

25 Okudak almatok kwomnek ali kwaklipanu kwakli, "Yadukemech umu Mesaia eke nunaki. Anudak alman Krais douk God natalihanu ali eke nukaganu nunamali nunolau elpech uli. Abudak nyultab anan nutoglomu, anan eke nuklipapamu ihechumali enechi enech echudak mudukemech."

26 Ali Jisas wata naklipok nakli, "Anabuk alman douk yanubu yek wo. Enyudak douk yanenyu wape weyagwleh uli."

27 Douk nowolehumok balan wakuli apak ananipu disaipel wata manak matogloli. Ali loguh hwanubu hwonechlukapu umu agundak matulunu nanu onok almatok chape cheyagwleh balan umu. Matulunu, wakuli wak ananu nusolik okudak almatok nukli, "Nyanaki agundak umu moneken?" o nusolik Jisas nukli, "Nyanu okwobuk almatok pape peyagwleh balan umu moneken?" Wo musolikech e.

28 Ali okudak almatok kwobukuk baket douk kwakli kulu abal umu ali wata kwatanamomu wabul. Kwanak ali kwaklipu almam almagou kwakli,

29 "Yowi munak putik anudak alman douk naklipemu ihechumali echudak likuk yape yenekech uli. Ati anan douk eke Krais waka meinali?"

30 Namudak ali chatukemaguk wabul chanak umu chutik Jisas.

31 Ali ababuk nyultab, apak ananipu disaipel douk mape manalak umu Jisas makli, "Nebenyali Tisa, suh enech echudak kakwich kak."

32 Nemnek ali naklipapu nakli, "Yek yachah uli kakwich douk wo pudukemech e, wak."

33 Namudak ali apak ananipu disaipel amape manasasalimu makli, "Ati dukwechuk eke enen elpen nyalaumanali anagun woligun nagnah, waka?"

34 Ali Jisas naklipapu nakli, "Yekich kakwich douk echudak: Igipech anudak douk nekege yanakili ananin balan ali iyatak enyudak moul douk nekeyen umu ineken uli."

35 "Ipak douk isave pakliyen enyudak balan: Pakli, 'Nubatib aub chopuk butuh ali kakwich eke yopich.' Yaklipepu, ipak pugamu putulugun. Kakwich douk achasu chape nahabigas umu chunasagunmu.

36 Alman nusagunmu chasoluli kakwich uli, anan eke nulau pe ali nulimech nichubuk atugun umu chukus kalbu eheh nyumneh. Nenek namudak umu anudak nau kakwich uli nunu anudak natimech uli eke hunubu hunehilau hulikuk.

37 Enyudak enen balan isave cheyagwlehen uli douk adulin balan. Balan Enyudak. ‘Ananu alman nau kakwich ali kipainali nasagunmech.’
38 Yek yakagepu panak umu pusagunmu kakwich nahabigu douk likuk ipak wo punek moul umu e, wak. Kipaimi henekuk moul ali ipak puwich pusagunmu kakwich douk hawechagu uli halik henekuk nebenyi moul umu.”
39 Wolobaichi Sameria chape Saika uli douk chasuh Jisas ananin balan chagipechen. Umu moneken, echech douk chemnek okudak almatok kwakli, “Anan naklipemu ihechumali likuk yape yenekech uli echudak.”
40 Douk namudak ali echech Sameria chanaki agundak Jisas napemu ali dodogowich atich chaklipanamu nunech chupe. Namudak ali nanech nape bieh nyumneh ablabuk wabul.
41 Wolobaichi elpech chemnek ananin balan chakli adulin ali chahwen chagipechen.
42 Ali chaklipu okudak almatok chakli, “Apak douk wo mumnek nyakin balan atin ali dakio munek bilipumanu e, wak. Apak yet memnek ananin balan ali madukemech makli anan douk anudak alman douk eke nugakamu ihapu mape apudak atap uli elpech ali wata nunolawapu mutanamu mupe kalbaluli.”

Jisas Nagapech Ananu Nenek Moul Umu Gavman Uli Ananinu Nuganinu Ali Yopunu

43 Douk nape ablabuk wabul bieh nyumneh umu julug ali natukemabuluk nanamu provins Galili.
44 Likuk Jisas anan yet nakliyen enyudak balan nakli, “Ananu profet, ananibul wabul douk wo chumneken ati e ananin balan chukli anan nebenali e, wak.”
45 Namudak ali abudak nyultab nanak natoglu Galili abali, echech Galili chanubu chenehilau-manu umu agundak nanak umu. Umu moneken, abudak nyultab chenek agundak nebeguni woligun Pasova Jerusalem abali, echech douk chanak ali chatik ihenyumali anan neneken uli nebenyi moul mirakel.
46 Ali wata nanak natoglu abuldak wabul Kana. Ababul douk blape enyudak provins Galili. Abuldak wabul douk nubuwakih nowanamu abal meyoh blatoglu wainibal uli. Ali ababuk nyultab, ananu nenek moul umu gavman uli ananinu nuganinu douk agudak ganu nape wabul Kapaneam.
47 Douk anudak alman nemnek umu Jisas natukemaguk Judia nanamali Galili ali nanak nasolikanamu nunamanu hunamu Kapaneam ali nugapech ananinu nuganinu umu yopunu. Anan douk agudak ganu ali halakatimu nakli nugak.

48 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Sapos ipak putiwemu kobi
inek enenyi enen God atunu neneken uli moul umu, ipak eke
kobi punek bilipume, wak.”
49 Anudak nenek moul umu gavman uli nemnek ali naklipu
Jisas nakli, “Nebenyali alman, yowi wunak wisnabul. Kedeke
yekinu nuganinu nugak.”
50 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Kale. Nyakinu nuganinu eke
kobi nugak, wak.” Anudak alman nasuh Jisas ananin balan
nakli adulin ali nanak.
51 Nape nanak yah ali ananim henemanu moul uli hanaki
hogwatanu. Ali haklipanu hakli, “Nyakinu nuganinu ayop-
unu. Eke kobi nugak, wak.”
52 Ali nasolikam umu banubu meibali nyultab douk anan-
inu nuganinu wata yopunamu. Ali haklipanu hakli, “Agudak
galhwosuk nabatik wabigun 1 klok aun patolanu abali.”
53 Namudak ali aninu wata nadukemech umu, nabatik
douk banubu ababuk hakliyabali nyultab Jisas naklipanu
nakli, “Kale, nyakinu nuganinu eke kobi nugak, wak.” Na-
mudak ali anan nanu chanatimaguk chape ananitu wilpat uli
chasuh Jisas ananin balan chagipechen.
54 Jisas douk anatukemaguk Judia nanaki nape Galili. Ali
enyudakmali God atunu neneken uli moul douk nenek enyu-
dak ali nyatoglu bien.

5

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Agudak Genekanali Gani Nebegali Wayag Betesda

1 Enyudak nyanakuk ali anah nebehi nyumnah douk
echech Juda chape chenek lotu ali chenek nebeguni woligun
umu hatoglu. Ali Jisas naitak nanamu Jerusalem umu nu-
tulich umu agundak woligun.
2 Ali agnabuk Jerusalem, enen nebenyi dua chohwalen
umu Sipsip Echechin Nebenyi Dua uli douk nyape asudak
banis douk chenekas chalihi chalih Jerusalem uli. Ali ha-
lakatimu enyudak dua, anagu nebegali wayag galu. Enyu-
dak ganagain balan Arameik chohwalagamu douk chakli
Betesda. Ali halakatimu agudak wayag douk anatu nebetali
wilpat tatau ali chalak 5-poleiluh yadogwiluh.
3 Ali wolobaichi agasudak senekechi elpech chanaki chape
chechuh ahludak yadogwiluh. Enech nabes sechukechi,
enech ayas senekech ali chalahe sisahw uli chanu echudak
douk loguh ayas chagakech uli chanaki chape. [Echech chape
chobeyagun umu abal blubilak umu.
4 Umu moneken, anabu nyultab Diginali ananin ensel isave
nyabih nyagluk abal ali nyenek abal hichihicho blalu. Ali

douk abal blubilak julug ali meinyi agudak genekenyi elpen nyulik nyitak nyugluk agudak wayag uli, enyen douk eke wata yopin.]

5 Ali agnabuk, ananu aiyas sagak nape namudak umu 38-poleich yohwleguh uli douk nape onoh yadohw douk hwotau halakatimu agudak wayag uli.

6 Douk Jisas natik anudak aiyas sagakanali nechuh ali nadukemech umu anan douk aiyas sagak nape loubomu nyultab. Ali Jisas nasolikanu nakli, "Nyak nyakli wata yopinyu, waka?"

7 Ali anan naklipanu nakli, "Nebenyali, ababuk nyultab abal blabilak abali, yek douk elpen wakemu nyiyahul nyunak nyutuwe wayag uli. Yek yet yakli inak igluk wakuli kipaichi chenek wisnabul chechalake chalik chanak chagluk."

8 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Nyak kitak nohul nyakis alas nyunohwas ali nyunak."

9 Ali ahudak atuh anudak alman yopunu ali naitak nohul ananis alas nahwas nanak.

Ali ahudak nyumnah Jisas nagabe anudak aiyas sagakanal-imu douk Sabat.

10 Douk namudak ali echech Juda echechim nebemi hak-lipu anudak douk Jisas nagabeyanu uli hakli, "Apakin lo sei-wak God nakaguk Moses umu douk nyakli, ahudak nyumnah Sabat douk kobi munek enen moul wak, mupe meyoh. Ali nyak douk kobi nyusuh nyakis alas nyulahe, wak."

11 Wakuli anan naklipam nakli, "Anudak neneke yopuwe uli douk naklipemu itak ihul yekis alas inohwas ali inak."

12 Ali amam hasolikanu hakli, "Meinali alman naklipenyamu nyunohul nyakis alas nyunohwas ali nyunak?"

13 Wakuli anudak alman douk Jisas nagabeyanu yopunu uli douk wo nudukemu Jisas e, wak. Umu moneken, wolobaichi elpech chape agnabuk ali Jisas douk ananakuk.

14 Aliga douk anabu nyultab banakuk ali Jisas wata nog-watanu numun banis agundak God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu ali naklipanu nakli, "Tik, nyak douk ayopinyu. Nyunak ali kobi wata nyukli nyunek enen yowenyi alagun, wak. Kedeke enen nyanubu nebenyi hevi nyutoglomenyu."

15 Ali anudak alman nanak naklipu echech Juda echechim nebemi umu anudak nagabeyanu uli douk Jisas.

16 Douk namudak ali amam hape henekanu anagu anagu Jisas. Umu moneken, anan douk nagabe anudak alman ahudak nyumnah Sabat.

17 Wakuli Jisas naklipam nakli, "Yekinu Aninu douk nenek ananin moul nape namudak hanatimaguk nyumneh. Namu-dak ali yek chopuk yape yeneken namudak ati."

18 Douk Jisas nakli namudak ali amam nebemi Juda
hanubu hakli honu nugak. Umu moneken, anan douk wo
nublo enyudak lo umu kobi chunek enen moul ahudak nyum-
nah Sabat umu atin e, wak. Anan nakli God douk nanubu
ananinu Aninu. Ali douk namudak umu, anan nakli nunek
anan yet nunubu nutoglu alagun atimu God.

*God Ananinu Nuganinu Anan Nanubu Dodogowinu Atu-
namu Nunek Moul*

19 Ali Jisas nebemech balan nakli, “Aduligu atugu yak-
lipepu. Yek God ananiwe Nuganinu, yek yet eke kobi inek
enech echudak wak. Yek eke inek echudak douk yek yatik
yekinu Aninu nenekech uli atich. Echebuk douk Aninu
nenekech uli, yek chopuk eke inekech.

20 Aninu ananim ulkum douk manubu manosuh yek ali
anan nagilape chanatimaguk echudak anan nape nenekech
uli. Anan eke nugilape inek enen douk nyechalakuk enyudak
douk Aninu anagilape yeneken uli. Ineken ali ipak eke
putulin loguh hwunechlukepu.

21 Aninu isave nohul chagak uli nolukech yapis ali wata
chaitak chape. Ali douk namudak ati. Yek ananiwe nuganinu
chopuk eke ihul echebuk yek ikli ichuhul uli. Ichuhul ilukwech yapis ali wata chitak chupe.

22 Ali Aninu anan yet eke kobi nusuh enen elpen enyenyitu
kwot, wak. Enyudak moul umu nusuh kwotog umu douk
anoku yeken.

23 Anan douk nenek namudak umu chunatimaguk elpech
eke chutuk yekin yeul nyukih kobi chatuk yekinu Aninu
ananin yeul umu. Ali enyebuk elpen douk wo nyutuk yek
ananiwe nuganinu yekin yeul uli e, enyen douk wo nyutuk
yekinu Aninu ananin yeul e, douk nakagasi yek yanakili,
wak.

24 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Echebuk elpech douk chum-
nek yekin balan ali chugipech anudak douk nekege yanaki
ulimu, echech eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Ali echech
eke kobi chiyotumu atudak God ananitu nebetali kwot, wak.
Echech douk achatukemaguk agundak chagak umu ali eke
chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

25 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Nyultab douk eke butoglu,
ali douk abatoglu, umu chagak uli eke chumneki yek God
ananiwe Nuganinu yekigu nigamu. Ali echebuk douk chum-
neke ali chugipeche uli, echech eke chitak chupe kalbu ali
kobi wata chugak, wak.

26 Aninu douk nanubu bawagas umu agundak elpech
chupe kalbu ali kobi wata chugak umu. Ali douk namudak

ati. Anan nenek yek yatoglu bawagas umu agundak elpech chupe kalbu ali kobi wata chugak atimu.

27 Ali God douk aneke enyudak namba umu isuh elpech echechig kwotog umu. Umu moneken, yek douk Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli.

28-29 Ali ipak loguh kobi hwunechluk-epamu enyudak umu chagak uli eke wata chitakumali. Nyultab douk abape banaki, umu elpech douk seiwak chagak ali chanugomech cholu iwagas uli eke chumneki yekigu nigu ali eke wata chitak chultowi echechigas iwagas umu. Ali echebuk douk chenek yopinyi pasin uli eke chitak chupe kalbu ali kobi wata chugak, wak. Echebuk douk chenek enenyi enen yowenyili eke chitaki chunak chiyotumu nebetali kwot ali chulau nebehi nyih."

Enech Elpech Chowoleh Bawogenyumu Balan Umu Jisas

30 Ali Jisas nakli, "Yek yet eke kobi inek enech echudak umu yekin tinytin, wak. Yek yagipech yekinu Aninu naklipeyen uli balan ali yenek skel umu elpech. Namudak ali yasuh kwotog umu, yek douk yanubu yenek skel umu echechin balan duldul. Umu moneken, yek wo igipech yekin tinytin ali inek enyudak moul e, wak. Yek yagipech anudak douk nekege yanakili ananin balan ali yenek enyudak moul anan naklimu yek ineken uli.

31 Douk yek yet ikli iklipech umu yek yet ele, enyudak yekin yeyagwlehen uli balan eke kobi chuhwen chukli adulin, wak.

32 Wakuli douk ananu nagakome nape naklipech umu yek. Ali yek yadukemech umu, enyudak balan anan naklien umu yek uli douk adulin atin.

33 "Seiwak ipak pakagas anam halau balan uli hanak hasolik Jon ali anan naklipepu adulin atin balan umu yek.

34 Ali yek douk wo iklimu enech elpech chuklipech yekin balan kipaichimu chudukemech umu yek meiweli e, wak. Yek yakli enyudak balan umu yakli God wata nunolawepu putanamu pupe kalbu.

35 Jon anan nape kobi lam douk hanin ali nyaglak umu elpech umu. Ali ipakiluh apaluh douk yopuluh ali penehilaumu ananitu lait douk taglak abudak banabu nyultab uli.

36 Wakuli enyudak moul yek yeneken uli douk nyanubu nyechalakuk enyudak balan douk Jon naklien umu yek uli. Enyudak moul douk God nekeyen umu ineken iyaten ali douk enyudak yape yeneken uli, enyen meyoh eke nyugilapu elpech ali chudukemech umu yek douk Aninu God nekegeli ali dakio yanaki.

37 Ali yekinu Aninu douk nakagasi yek yanakili, anan yet douk naklipepu bawogenyumu balan umu yek. Ipak douk

wo pumnek ananitu yokwatu niyagwleh anagun e, wak. Ali chopuk ipak douk wo putulunu e.
38 Ananin balan chopuk douk wo nyupe ipakiluh apaluh e, wak. Umu moneken, ipak douk wo punek bilip umu yek douk Anan nekege yanakili e.
39 Ipak pakli enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli eke nyunekepu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh! Douk namudak ali ipak pape patalih wolobainyi balan nyetemu okudak buk uli, ali penek tinyumen umu pakli pulau save. Enyudak nyetemu buk uli balan douk nyaklimu yek!
40 Wakuli ipak panubu pakli wak umu punakumali yek, umu pupe kalbu.
41 Ali yek yakli wak umu elpech chutuk yekin yeul, wak.
42 Wakuli yek yadukemepamu, ipakip ulkwip douk wo punosuh God e, wak.
43 Yek douk yanakimu yekinu Aninu ananin yeul, ali ipak douk wo puke apaluh pukli pumnek yekin balan e, wak. Wakuli sapos ananu alman meyoh nunaki nuklipepamu ananin yet yeul ele, ipakiluh apaluh deke yopuluh ali eke adakio pumnek ananin balan.
44 Ipak ulkwip polomu pakli ipak yet punotuk ipakich yeguh chukih. Wo kwalowi pichakomech umu punek enen pasin umu pukli anudak nanubu atunali God meyoh nutuk ipakich yeguh chukih e, wak. Douk namudak ali ipak eke pusuh yekin balan pugipechen malmu? Aduligu atugu eke wak.
45 Ali ipak douk kobi punek tin pukli yek eke inekumepu kwotog umu yekinu Aninu God, wak. Alman nunekumepu kwotog uli douk anudak ipak pakli eke nugakamepu uli. Anan douk Moses.
46 Ali sapos ipak punek bilip umu Moses ananin balan ele, ipak deke punek bilip umu yekin chopuk. Umu moneken, Moses nenyemaguk uli balan douk nyaklimu yek.
47 Ipak douk wo punek bilip umu enyudak balan seiwak Moses nenyemaguk uli e, wak. Namudak ali ipak eke punek bilip umu yekin balan malmu? Eke wak."

6

Jisas Nakech Woligun Wolobaichi Elpech Almam Atum Umu Chadalehom Hatoglu 5,000
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Ali anabu nyultab banakuk, ali Jisas nablo nanamu gani woblahah enyudak nebenyi raunwara Galili. Enyudak enen yeul douk chohwalen umu Taibirias.

2 Ali chanubu wolobaichi elpech chagipechanu. Umu moneken, echech douk chatik enyudak God atunu neneken uli moul douk anan neneken umu nagabe agudak genekechi elpech yopich umu.
3 Jisas nanak nalto anatu nukut ali nakih nanu ananim disaipel hape agnabuk.
4 Ali ababuk nyultab umu echech Juda chunek agundak nebeguni woligun Pasova umu douk ahalakatimu eke butoglu.
5 Jisas natulugun neyatagun wakuli natik umu chanubu wolobaichi elpech chape chanamanali. Ali nasolik Filip nakli, "Filip, eke munak mutal anatu bret agnumu, umu echudak chunatimaguk elpech eke chutawah uli?"
6 Jisas nasolikanu enyudak balan umu nakli nichakamanu. Anan douk anadukemech umu enyudak douk eke nuneken uli.
7 Ali Filip nebemanu balan nakli, "Sapos apak muwachak wolobaibali utabal 200 kina mutal anatu bret ele, atabuk bret eke kobi tunokwnumu echudak chunatimaguk elpech umu kwalowi chuwak anagun muduk ati wak. Eke kobi tunokwnu."
8 Ali anudak ananu Jisas ananinamu disaipel Andru douk nanu Saimon Pita amam sanyowan uli nakli,
9 "Ananu chokunali neyotu agundak uli douk noluk bias chokusi yelbus sanu 5-poleitu chokutali balitu bret. Ali echebuk douk chopuk eke chunek moneken gipiya umu echudak wolobaichi elpech?"
10 Ali Jisas naklipapu nakli, "Klipech chupe atap." Agnabuk douk wolobaipi wichap patoglu ali chanatimaguk chabih chape. Wolobaichumali, almam atum umu douk hanubu wolobaimi 5,000-poleim.
11 Douk chabih chapemu julug, ali Jisas nohul bret nahwotu nenek tenkyumu God ali nape neyaisatu nekech. Neyaisatamech umu julug, ali asudak bias yelbus douk nosuhul nenek namudak ati. Ali echech chanatimaguk chachah aliga dugolech uli atich.
12 Douk chanatimaguk dugolech ali naklipu ananipu disaipel nakli, "Putulich putalmu bret douk chatawah ali tenek lep takus uli. Kobi mutiteh anagunitamu tukusuk meyoh, wak."
13 Memnek namudak ali matalmatu motoluk 12-poleig basketog ali chichuknig atimu tutukanitamu atudak 5-poleitu balitu bret douk echudak wolobaichi elpech chanu batowich chatawah ali tenek lep takusuk uli.
14 Douk echudak elpech chatik enyudak God atunu neneken uli moul douk anan Jisas neneken uli ali chakli,

“Aduligu atugu, anudak alman douk anudak profet God naklimu eke nukaganu nunamali apudak atap uli.”

15 Jisas natulich ali anadukemech umu echech ahalakatimu eke chunaki didigep pupe chuhwanu ali chunekanu nupe echechinu king. Namudak ali natukemechuk anan atunu nanak nalto maunten.

Jisas Nalikwech Nanak Chihahibal Umu Abal Enyudak Nebenyi Raunwara
(Matyu 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Douk aliga wabigun ali ananipu disaipel maitak maglumu enyudak raunwara.

17 Mabih malto anatu bot ali mablo manak umu makli munamu wabul Kapaneam. Ababuk nyultab douk ayowab, wakuli Jisas douk watak nunaki nutoglomapu e, watak.

18 Ali ababuk nyultab, nebenali wihun douk nalu nohul yous nebebi molub batuk ali yous yoweg.

19 Apak eke amonek pul manak 5 o 6 kilomita lougun umu algas ali nameitamu Jisas nalaheli chihahibal umu abal nanaki halakatimu bot. Douk matik namudak ali manubu elgeipu.

20 Ali Jisas naklipapali nakli, “Kobi elgeipu, wak. Enyudak douk yek Jisas wo.”

21 Douk memnek ali monehilawomu mulawanu nulto bot. Ali ahudak atuh matik umu bot atanak tatoglu gani woblahah enyudak raunwara douk apak mape monek pul manak umu.

Almam Almagou Achape Chatimu Jisas

22 Wehluwih ali echudak wolobaichi elpech douk wata chape gani woblahah enyudak raunwara. Chadukemech umu nabatik wak anatu alagun bot tulu agnabuk e, wak. Atutu meyoh talu ali douk ananipu disaipel atupu malto monek pul manak. Jisas wo nunamapu munak e, wak.

23 Ali ababuk nyultab, onog botog gwalali wabul Taibirias uli douk gwanak gwatogloli. Gwatogloli halakatimu agundak douk Jisas nenek tenkyumu God umu bret ali noku echudak elpech chatawah umu.

24 Douk echudak elpech chatik umu Jisas nanu ananipu disaipel wo mupe agnabuk e, ali chabih chalto ogudak botog chanamu Kapaneam umu chutimu Jisas agnabuk.

Jisas Anan Douk Kobi Aduligeitali Bret Tagluki Iluh Heven Ulimu

25 Douk aliga chanak chogwatanu gani woblahah-inyumu enyudak raunwara ali chaklipanu chakli, “Nebenyali Tisa, makwnih nyanaki agundak?”

26 Ali Jisas nebemech balan nakli, “Aduligu atugu yaklipepu, ipakip ulkwip douk wo pulomu enyudak yeneken uli

nebenyi moul olsem anagu mak yek yagilapepamu ali dakio panaki patime e, wak. Ipak douk pawak bret chuknipu atipu ali pape patimemu douk namudak.

27 Kobi pupe punek moul umu echudakmali kakwich douk eke pichah ali chunak chuwichuk uli, wak. Wakuli ipak imas punek moul umu putimu echudak enech kakwich douk eke pulawech ali eke chunekepu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli. Echudak kakwich douk yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli eke ikepeyech. Umu moneken, Aninu God douk aneke namba ali naklipe wasik umu inek enyudakmali moul."

28 Namudak ali chasolikanu chakli, "Ali apak eke munek moneken, umu God nutulupu ali nukli wasik nunehilaumapamu?"

29 Ali naklipech nakli, "Moul douk God naklimu puneken uli douk enyudak. Anan douk nakagasi yek yanaki, ali nakli ipak imas pusuh yekin balan dadag pugipechen."

30 Namudak ali echech wata chasolikanu chakli, "Eke nyunek moneken God atunu neneken uli moul umu apak mutulin ali munek bilip umu nyakin balan? Eke nyunek moneken?

31 Apakich yamech douk chawak atudak bret mana gani wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Chatawah kobi God ananin balan nyetemu ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Nyakli namudak. 'Anan nekech bret tabihi iluh heven uli chatawah.' "

32 Jisas nemnek ali naklipech nakli, "Aduligu atugu yaklipepu, atabuk bret tagluki iluh heven uli douk wo Moses nukepeyatu e, wak. Yekinu Aninu nekepu atudak aduligeitu bret douk tagluki iluh heven uli.

33 Bret douk God nekepeyatu uli douk tatukemaguk iluh heven ali taglukumali tugakomu apudak atapipali elpech umu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh."

34 Ali echech chaklipanu chakli, "Nebenyali, apak makli nyak nyupemu nyukapu atabukmali bret wihluwehlu."

35 Ali Jisas naklipech nakli, "Yek douk atudak bret douk eke chulawatu ali chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu. Echebuk douk chunamali yek ali chusuh yekin balan chugipechen uli, echech eke kobi wata nyulub blech o wata abal blugahegech chopuk, wak.

36 Wakuli douk ayaklipepu, ipak douk apatuliwe wakuli wo pusuh yekin balan dadag pukli adulin e, wak.

37 Ihech elpech douk yekinu Aninu natalihech umu chunamali yek uli eke chunameli. Echebuk douk chunamali yek uli, yek eke kobi inoguglech ikechuk agab, wak meyoh.

38 Yek douk wo itukemaguk iluh heven ali iglukumali igipech yekin laik inek enenyi enen moul kobi yek ulkum

molomen ulimu e, wak. Wakuli douk yanakumali igipech yekinu Aninu douk nekege yanakili ananin laik.

39 Ali anan nekege yanakili naklimu ineken uli douk enyudak. Nakli kobi itukemaguk enen echudak chanatimaguk elpech douk anan natalihech umu chunamali yek uli nyunak nyuwichuk, wak. Wakuli nakli yek imas ilukwech yapis chunatimaguk ali wata ichuhul chitak chupe abudak nyultab hugikuk uli nyumnah hutoglomu.

40 Aduligu, yekinu Aninu nakliyenyi douk akenyudak. Nakli chunatimaguk elpech douk chutik yek ananiwe Nuganinu ali chusuh yekin balan chugipechen uli, echech douk eke chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Ali douk eke wata ilukwech yapis ichuhul chitak chupe ahudak hugikuk uli nyumnah hutoglomu."

41 Echech Juda chemnek nyihihichich ali achape cheneyagwleh chokwin atin, umu agundak Jisas nakli anan douk atudak bret tagluki gani iluh heven ulimu.

42 Namudak ali chakli, "Anudak alman anan douk Josep ananinu nuganinu chohwalanamu Jisas uli. Ananich mamechich douk madukemech. Ali malmu namudak, umu dukwechuk nakli anan douk napeli iluh heven naglukumali?"

43 Jisas nemnek ali nebemech balan nakli, "Ipak kobi nyihihichipu ali ipak yet pupe piyagwleh balan punobomu chokweh pulikuk, wak.

44 Wak enen elpen deke nyunokwnumu nyunamali yek e, wak. Sapos Aninu douk nakagas yek yanakili nuhul enyebuk elpen ele, enyen wasik deke nyunamali yek ali nyusuh yekin balan nyugipechen. Ali enyebuk elpen, yek douk eke wata inyuhul nyitaki iwagu ahudak hugikuk uli nyumnah hutoglomu.

45 Balan douk amam profet henyemu nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyakli: 'God eke nunek skulumu ihech elpech ananin pasin.' Namudak ali chunatimaguk elpech douk chumnek Aninein balan ali chudukemen kalbaluli, echech eke chunamali yek.

46 Wak enen elpen nyutik Aninu e, wak. Yek douk yanu God wapeli ali yaitak yanakili otuwe yatulunu.

47 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu, echebuk elpech douk chusuh yekin balan chugipechen uli, echech douk eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

48 Yek Jisas douk atudak bret douk elpech eke chulawatu ali tunekech chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh ulimu.

49 Seiwak ipakich popech yamech douk chawak atudak bret mana gani wohigunmu, wakuli echech douk wata cha-

gak.
50 Wakuli elpech douk chuwak atudak aduligeitali bret
douk tatukemaguk iluh heven taglukili, echech douk eke kobi
chugak, wak.
51 Yek yet douk atudak aduligeitu bret douk tagluki gani
iluh heven umu eke tunek elpech chupe eheh nyumneh uli.
Elpech douk chuwak atudak bret uli eke chunubu chupe
kalbu eheh nyumneh. Atudak bret douk yekihw yegenyihw.
Eke ikech yekihw yegenyihw umu igakamu chanatimaguk
apudak atapichi elpech umu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh."
52 Douk echech Juda chemnek namudak ali nyihihichich.
Ali echech yet achape chalpak balan chakli, "Anudak alman
nakli deke nukapu ananihw yegenyihw muhwah malmu?"
53 Ali Jisas naklipech nakli, "Aduligu atugu yaklipepu,
sapos ipak kobi puwak yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu
aduligeinyi elpen uli yekihw yegenyihw o puwak yekig butog
umu, ipak eke kobi pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh, wak.
54 Wakuli echebuk elpech douk chuwak yekih yegenyihw
hwunu yekig butog uli, echech eke chupe kalbu eheh nyum-
neh. Ali ahudak hugikuk uli nyumnah hukli hutoglu abali,
yek douk eke wata ichuhul chitak chupe.
55 Umu moneken, yekihw yegenyihw ohwohw douk
hwanubu kobi aduligeichi kakwich umu. Yekig butog ogwog
douk chopuk gwanubu kobi aduligeibal abal umu.
56 Echebuk elpech douk chuwak yekihw yegenyihw hwunu
yekig butog uli, echech douk chape yek ali yek yape echech.
57 Yekinu Aninu douk nanubu bawagas umu agundak
chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh ulimu douk nakagasi yek yanaki.
Ali yek douk yape dodogowiwemu anan ali eke inubu ipe
eheh nyumneh. Ali douk namudak ati. Yek douk dodogowi-
weli ali echebuk douk chuwak yekihw yegenyihw uli, yek
douk eke inekech chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.
58 Yek douk atudak bret douk tagluki gani iluh heven uli.
Atudak bret douk wo kobi atudak seiwak ipakich yamech
chatawah wakuli echech wata chagak ulimu e, wak. Elpech
douk chuwak atudak bret uli, echech eke chunubu chupe
kalbu eheh nyumneh."
59 Jisas naklipech enyudak balan abuldak wabul Ka-
paneam. Naklipechen abudak nyultab nape nenek sku-
lumech yopinyi balan gani numun echechitu chape cheyag-
wleh balan atali wilpat abali.

Balan Jisas Neyagwlehen Uli Douk Eke Nyugakamu Elpech Umu Chupe Kalbu Eheh Nyumneh

60 Wolobaichi elpech douk chapemu chemnek ananin
balan ali chagipechanu uli douk chemnek enyudak balan ali

cheneyagwleh chakli, “Enyudak balan douk nyanubu nyenek hat umu apak mugipechen umu. Deke omuni nyupe nyumneken nyugipechen?”

61 Jisas douk wak enech elpech chuklipanu e, wakuli anadukemech umu echech douk nyihihichich ali chape cheneyagwleh chokubul atimu enyudak balan douk naklipechen uli. Namudak ali naklipech nakli, “Ipak douk pemnek enyudak balan nyenek ipakip ulkwip yowep ali nyihihichipu, waka?

62 Ali douk eke malmu, sapos ipak putik yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli iltomu iluh douk likuk yapelimu?

63 Elpech meyoh deke kobi dodogowich umu chugakomu echech yet umu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh, wak. God ananin Michin atin wasik nyanubu dodogowin atin umu nyunekech chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Enyudak yek yaklipepu enyi balan douk eke nyugakamu ipakich michich ali eke nyunekepu punubu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

64 Yaklipepu balan wakuli enepu wo punek bilipume e, wak.” Jisas anan douk alikuk nohul ananin moul nape neneken umu ali nadukemech umu echebuk elpech douk eke kobi chunek bilipumanu uli, chanu anabuk alman douk eke nugilapu ananim birua anan Jisas ali huhwanu hunak honu nugak uli.

65 Ali Jisas wata chopuk nakli, “Douk namudak ali dakio yaklipepu yakli, ‘Sapos God kobi nuken strong enen elpen umu, enyen meyoh eke kobi dodogowin umu nyunaki nyunek bilip umu yek, wak.’ ”

66 Jisas naklipech enyudak balan umu julug, ali wolobaichi elpech douk chapemu chagipechanu chemnek ananin balan uli wata chatukemanaguk chatanamu. Wata chuklimu chugipechanu e, wak.

67 Jisas natik namudak ali nasolik ananim 12-poleim disaipel nakli, “Ati ipak douk chopuk pakli putukemeik punak, waka?”

68 Ali Saimon Pita nebemanu balan nakli, “Diginyali, apak mutukemaguk nyak ali eke wata munamu omuni? Ati wak. Balan douk eke nyugakamapamu munubu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu douk nyapemu nyak atinyu.

69 Nameitu apak douk manubu monek bilip ali madukemech umu, nyak douk nyanubu yopiyopinyali alman douk God natalihenyu ali nekegenyu nyanakili.”

70 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, “Yek yet yatalih ipak 12-poleipu almam. Wakuli ipak 12-poleipu, ipak ananu douk Satan ananinu nuganinu.”

71 Enyudak balan douk nakliyen nenyemu Judas, anudak Saimon nanaki Kariot uli ananinu nuganinu. Anan douk ananu umu amudak 12-poleim disaipel, wakuli anan eke nugilapu Jisas ananim birua anan Jisas ali amam huhwanu hunak honu nugak.

7

Jisas Ananim Owahlim Wo Hunek Bilipumanu E

1 Enyudak nyanakuk ali Jisas nape enyudak provins Galili nape nalahe nanak walub. Amam nebemi Juda hakli honu nugak. Namudak ali wo nunak nulahe nunak enyudak provins Judia e, wak.

2 Ali ahudak nyumnah umu echech Juda chunek lotumu God ali chulak chomeguhwiyu chuwich chupe chunek woligun umu douk ahalakatimu hutoglu.

3 Ali Jisas ananim owahlim haklipanu hakli, "Nyutukemaguk agundak ali nyunamu Judia. Nyunak umu nyakich elpech chagipech nyak uli chutik enyudak God atunu neneken uli moul douk nyak nyape nyeneken uli.

4 Sapos enen elpen nyuklimu chunatimaguk chumnek umu enyen umu, enyen douk wo nyunobechuk nyunek enyenyin moul ati e, wak. Ali nameitu nyak douk nyenek enyudak ali imas nyuneken yopugunmu, umu chunatimaguk tikuk ati."

5 Ananim bawogeim owahlim heyagwleh enyudak umu moneken, amam chopuk wo hunek bilipumanu e, wak.

6 Jisas nemnekam ali nakli, "Yekibu duldulibu nyultab umu inak umu douk watak butoglu e, watak. Hanatimaguk nyumneh eheh douk ipakih. Ipak pukli punak umu, orait ipak douk wasik iken punak meibali nyultab ipak pakli punak umu. Yek watak.

7 Apudak atapichi elpech eke kobi chutulipaguk yowes chukepaguk agabus ipak, wak. Yek douk wasik eke chutuliweik yowes ali eke chukeik agabus. Umu moneken, yek douk yapemu yaklipech umu enenyi enen yowenyi douk echech chapemu cheneken uli.

8 Ipak atipu wasik punamu agundak nebeguni woligun. Yek eke kobi kebes inaku watak. Umu moneken, yekibu duldulibu nyultab umu inak umu douk watak butoglu e, wak."

9 Naklipam namudak ali wata napeik Galili.

Jisas Nagikuk Nanamu Agundak Nebeguni Woligun

10 Douk ananim owahlim hanamu agundak nebeguni woligun ali Jisas chopuk naitak nagikuk nanak. Nanak wakuli wo nunak yopugunmu e, wak. Nonobechuk ati nanak.

11 Echech Juda echechim nebemi douk hape haulimanu
agundak chenek woligun umu. Hape hasolikech hanak hakli,
“Patulunu anudak alman nape agnumu?”
12 Wolobaichi elpech douk chanaki chowachabal umu
chunek agundak nebeguni woligun. Ali chape chanobomu
chokweh cheyagwleh chokubul atimu Jisas. Enech chakli
anan yopunali alman. Wakuli enech chakli anan yowenali
alman douk nalaugamu elpech meyoh.
13 Wakuli yopugunmu douk wak enech elpech chupe
chiyagwleh-umanu enen balan e, wak. Umu moneken,
echech douk elgeich umu echechim nebemi.

14 Chenek agundak nebeguni woligun aliga chanak cheyotu
olokohun ali Jisas nanak nawich banis God ananitu nebetali
wilpat tatawomu ali anape nenek skulumech God ananin
balan.
15 Douk echech Juda echechim nebemi hatulunu ali loguh
hwonechlukam. Ali hakli, “Anudak alman douk wo nunek
skul enen apakin skul e, wak. Ali malmu namudak umu anan
nanubu nadukemech nalikuk umu?”

16 Namudak ali Jisas nebemam balan nakli, “Enyudak
balan yek yenek skulumepu-enyi douk wak inek skulumepu
yekin e, wak. Yenek skulumepu God douk nekege yanakili
ananin balan.
17 Sapos enen elpen nyunubu nyuklimu nyugipech
God ananin laik umu, enyen douk eke nyudukemu
bawogenyumu enyudak balan yek yenek skulumepu-enyi.
Enyen eke nyudukemech umu enyudak balan douk God
naklipelimu inaki iklipepeyen o yek meyoh yenenyuhul
yaklipepeyen.
18 Elpen douk enyen yet ulkum mulomu enen balan ali
nyiyagwlehen uli, enyebuk elpen douk nyaklimu nyiyagwleh
umu nyutuk enyenyin yet yeul. Wakuli yek douk yakli ituk
anudak douk nekege yanakili ananin yeul. Ali yek, lohwotuh-
win balan douk wo iyagwlehen ati e, wak. Yeyagwleh adulin
atin.
19 Seiwak Moses nekepu lo douk God nakaneyenyuk uli.
Wakuli douk wo kwalowi enen elpen nyuhwen nyugipechen
kalbu e, wak. Ali nameitu ipak douk pakli pubo yek igak umu
moneken?”

20 Ali echudak wolobaichi elpech chebemanu balan chakli,
“Nyak enen sagabu nyapenyinyu. Omuni nyaklimu nyenyu
nyugak?”
21 Jisas nebemech balan nakli, “Yek yenek atin God
atunu neneken uli moul ali ipak panatimaguk patulin loguh
hwonechlukepu.

22 Ali Moses douk nekepaguk enyudak pasin umu putah
nugamimiluh yegechiweluh umu. Ali ahudak wo punek
moul ahi e nyumnah Sabat, ipak douk chopuk patah
nugamimiluh yegechiweluh. Adul, enyudak pasin douk wo
Moses ninyuhul nukepeyenyuk e, wak. Enyen douk ipakim
popem yamem meyoh henyuhul hekepeyenyuk.
23 Ipak isave pagipechen duldul enyudak lo douk God nak-
aguk Moses umu agundak patah nugamimiluh yegechiweluh
umu. Ali ahudak nyumnah Sabat douk wo punek moul umu
e, ipak isave penek moul umu patah nugamimiluh yegechi-
weluh. Wakuli nubuwakih yek yagapech ananu agudak
ganali alman nanubu yopunu ahudak nyumnah Sabat umu,
ipak douk patuliwe panubu nyihihichi-pamu moneken?
24 Kobi putik enenyi enen nabes meyoh ali pukli enyudak
yopinyi o yowenyi, namudak wak. Wakuli enenyi enen, ipak
imas pudukemen kalbu ali adakio punek skelumen."

Echech Chenek Tinytin Chakli Jisas Anan Douk Krais O Wak

25 Enech almam almagou chape Jerusalem uli chatik enyu-
dak Jisas neneken uli moul ali cheneyagwleh chakli, "Alman
ati eke anudak, douk apakim nebemi hape hatimanamu
honu nugak uli.
26 Ali douk tik. Anan douk nape neyagwleh agundak
wolobaichi chowachabal chapemu, wakuli amam douk wo
husapanamu kobi niyagwleh e, wak. Ati amam douk eke
hadukemech hakli anan Krais douk God natalihanu ali naka-
ganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli, waka?
27 Ali nani ananibul wabul douk madukemabul. Wakuli
abudak nyultab Krais nutoglomu, apak eke kobi enen elpen
nyudukemu abuldak wabul douk anan nunaki abuli, wak."

28 Jisas douk wata nape nenek skulumech balan gani nu-
mun banis agundak God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu.
Douk echech cheyagwleh namudak ali anan wata neyagwleh
nebenyi balan nakli, "Adul, ipak douk pakli ipak padukemu
yek kalbu. Wabul yanaki abuli chopuk pakli padukemabul
kalbu. Wakuli yek douk wo inamali yekin laik e, wak.
Anudak nakagasi yek yanakili douk nanubu aduligeinu ali
douk nape uli. Ali ipak douk wo pudukemu Anan e, wak.
29 Wakuli yek douk yadukemanu. Umu moneken, yek douk
yanu Anan wapeli ali nekege yanaki."

30 Douk nakli enyudak balan ali amam nebemi hakli huh-
wanu hunak huwechikanu nupe haus kalabus. Wakuli wo
kwalowi ananu nuwemeyanu wis e, wak. Umu moneken,
abudak nyultab douk eke chonu nugak umu douk watak
butoglu e.

31 Wolobaichi elpech chenek bilip umu Jisas ali chakli,
"Abudak nyultab Krais nutoglu abali, ati anan douk eke nu-
toglu nunek wolobainyi God atunu neneken uli moul nyicha-
lakuk enyudak anudak alman neneken uli, waka? Ati wak."

*Nebemi Hakagas Anam Henek Was Umu God Ananitu Ne-
betali Wilpat Uli Umu Hunak Husuhi Jisas*

32 Aliga ali amam Farisi ahemnek umu echudak wolobaichi
elpech chape cheneyagwleh chanak chokubul atimu enyu-
dak Jisas neneken uli. Namudak ali amam hanu nebemi pris
hakagas anam almam henek was umu God ananitu nebetali
wilpat uli umu hunak husuh Jisas hulawanali.

33 Wakuli Jisas naklipam nakli, "Yek eke inepu mupe ba-
nabu nyultab meyoh. Wakuli eke wata itanamu inamu
anudak douk nekege yanakili.

34 Ali ipak douk eke pupe pulime, wakuli eke kobi pugwate,
wak. Umu moneken, agundak yek inak ipemu, ipak eke kobi
punaku."

35 Ali echech Juda echechim nebemi heneyagwleh hakli,
"Nakli eke nunak agnumu, umu apak eke mubilak kobi mu-
tulunamu? Ati nakli eke nunamu echech Grik echechilub
nebelubi walub douk enech apak Juda chanak chapenyulub
uli, waka? Umu nakli nunak nunek skulumech God ananin
balan echech Grik, waka?

36 Anan douk nakli, 'Ipak eke pupe pulime, wakuli eke
kobi pugwate, wak.' Ali chopuk douk nakli, 'Ipak eke kobi
punaku agundak douk yek inak ipemu, wak.' Bawogenyumu
enyudak balan douk nyakli malmu?"

*Jisas Naklimu God Ananin Michin Douk Eke Nyunek Elpech
Chupe Kalbu Eheh Nyumneh Uli*

37 Ahudak hagikuk uli nyumnah umu agundak nebeguni
woligun gnutuh umu douk hanubu nebehi nyumnah. Ali
Jisas naitak neyotu neyagwleh nebegun atugun ali nakli,
"Echebuk elpech douk abal blugahegech uli, echech douk
chunamali yek ali eke ikech anabal abal chubalah.

38 Kobi douk balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu.
Echebuk elpech douk chusuh yekin balan chugipechen uli,
abal douk blunekech chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli eke
blu blupeli namudak gani numun echechip ulkwip ali blutо-
gloli aduk." Enyudak eke nyutoglu kobi balan nyetemu God
ananik buk uli nyaklimu.

39 Jisas douk nakli enyudak balan umu God ananin Michin.
Naklipech umu echebuk douk chunek bilip umu anan uli eke
chulawen nyupenyich umu. Ali ababuk nyultab, God ananin

Michin douk watak nyunaki nyuwichech e, wak. Umu moneken, Jisas douk watak chonu nugak ali nitaki nultomu iluh heven nukih nulau nebenyi yeul e.

Echudak Wolobaichi Elpech, Enech Chakli Jisas Anan Krais Ali Enech Chakli Wak

40 Douk chemnek enyudak balan ali enech chakli, "Anudak alman douk nanubu anudak profet douk God naklimu eke nukaganu nunamali apudak atap uli."

41 Wakuli enech chakli, "Wak. Anan Krais douk God nataliihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli." Wakuli enech chakli, "Krais eke kobi nitak enyudak provins Galili, wak.

42 Umu moneken, balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyakli Krais eke nitak apudak Devit ananip awilop, ali mamakik eke kunalali abuldak wabul Betlehem douk seiwak King Devit napemu."

43 Namudak ali chanadiyagulmu. Woblech chakli Jisas anan adul Krais. Wakuli woblech chakli wak chaulal.

44 Anam almam douk hakli huhwanu hunak huwechikanu nupe, wakuli wo kwalowi enen elpen nyuklimu nyuwemeyanu wis e, wak.

Echech Juda Echechim Nebemi Wo Hunek Bilip Umu Jisas E

45 Namudak ali amudak henek was umu God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli wata hatanamu hanamu amam nebemi pris hanu amam Farisi. Hatanamu ali amudak nebemi hasolikam hakli, "Ipak wo puhwonu pulawanali e umu moneken?"

46 Ali amam hebemom balan hakli, "Likuk douk wo kwalowi enen elpen nyugamu nyiyagwleh kobi nameitu anudak alman neyagwleh umu e, wak."

47 Amam Farisi hemnek ali hebemom balan hakli, "Ati ipak douk chopuk nalaugame-palimu ananin balan, waka?

48 Ipak douk eke patik umu apak ananu nebenali o ananu Farisi nenek bilip umu Jisas waka? Ati wak meyoh.

49 Wakuli echudak wolobaichi elpech douk chenek bilipumanu uli, echech douk wo chudukemu God ananin lo e, wak. Namudak ali God eke nunekumech nebenyi balan ali eke chunubu chupe sisahw."

50 Ananu alman chohwalanamu Nikodimas uli douk ananu Farisi ali ananu umu amudak nebemi almam. Anan douk likuk nanak natik Jisas wab uli. Anudak Nikodimas naitak ali naklipu amudak nebemi nakli,

51 "Aipo, kobi douk apakin lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi nyaklimu, apak eke kobi kebes mukli enen elpen enyen douk nyenek yowenyi, wak. Apak eke mumnek enyenyin balan douk mudukemech umu echudak enyen nyenekech uli ali eke adakio mukli."

52-53 Ali hebemanu balan hakli, “Ati nyak douk chopuk
enenyu echech Galili, waka? Nyugamu nyutalih balan
nyetemu God ananik buk uli, umu eke nyudukemech umu,
profet eke kobi ananu nitak Galili, wak.”

8

Halawali Onok Almatok Douk Kwasanukeh Kipainali Alman Ulimu Jisas

1 [(v53) Douk aliga chanatimaguk elpech chanak
silisili atimu echechig wilag ali Jisas naltomu maunten
chohwalanamu Oliv uli.
2 Wehluwih aglupil atul wata chopuk naitak nanamali
God ananitu nebetali wilpat. Ali wolobaichi elpech chanaki
chowachabal ali nabih nape nenek skulumech umu God
ananin balan.
3 Ali amam douk henek skulumech umu lo uli hanu amam
Farisi halawali onok almatok douk chogwatok kwasanukeh
kipainali alman uli. Halawokwi ali haklipok kweyotu agun-
dak douk chanatimaguk chowachabal chapemu.
4 Ali haklipu Jisas hakli, “Nebenyali Tisa, okudak kwonek
marit uli almatok douk chogwatok kwonek yowenyimu
kwasanukeh kipainali alman.
5 Enen apakin lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi douk
nyakli, almatok kunek enyudak-malili douk chukumok uta-
bal atubal aliga kugak. Ali nyak douk nyakli malmu?”
6 Hasolikanu namudak umu hakli kadak nukli kobi chubo
okudak almatok ali eke hukli anan douk nablo enyudak lo ali
eke hunekumanu kwot.
Wakuli balan douk wak nuklipam enen e ali nabih natau
meyoh naku ananih hah nape nowemu enen balan atap.
7 Amam watak heyotu hape hasolikanu ali naitak ney-
otu iluh ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak meinali alman douk wo
kwalowi nunek enen yowenyili e, anan douk wasik iken nulik
nukumok susubeim utam.”
8 Naklipomuk namudak ali wata nabih natau atap nape
nowemu enen balan alagun.
9 Douk hemnek enyudak balan ali hanatimaguk atunu ati
hape hatukemanaguk hanak. Amam takwia halik ali echu-
dak enech adakio chape chatukemanaguk chanak. Chanak
aliga aliga ali chatukemaguk Jisas atunu napeik. Okudak
almatok otuk douk wata kweyotu agundak Jisas natawomu.
10 Jisas naitak neyotu ali nasolikok nakli, “Nya, amudak al-
mam amumu? Douk wak ananu niyotuk umu nunekumenyu
balan umu enyudak yowenyi nyak nyeneken uli e?”
11 Ali kwaklipanu kwakli, “Nebenyali, wo kwalowi ananu
niyotuk e, wak.”

Ali naklipok nakli, “Yek chopuk namudak ati. Eke kobi inemenyu balan umu yowenyi nyak nyeneken uli, wak. Nyak wasik iken nyunak ali kobi wata nyunak nyunek enen yowenyi alagun, wak.”]

Jisas Anan Douk Lait Douk Taglak Umu Ihech Apudak Atapichi Elpech Chunatulugun Umu

12 Jisas wata naklipech enyudak balan chopuk nakli, “Yek yet douk lait. Yek douk yanaki yaglak apudak atap umu ihech elpech chunatulugun kalbu. Ali echebuk elpech douk chusuh yekin balan chugipechen uli, echech eke kobi chulahe yomotokweh umu agundak chunek yowenyimu, wak. Wakuli echech eke chupe chulahe lait taglak umu atugun, umu agundak chunek yopinyi atin umu. Ali echech douk eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.”

13 Douk amam Farisi hemnek namudak ali haklipanu hakli, “Nyak nyaulal. Nyak douk nyak atinyu nyape nyaklipapu balan umu nyak yet. Namudak ali nyakin balan eke kobi mukli adulin, wak.”

14 Ali Jisas wata nebemom balan nakli, “Enyen douk adul umu yek otuwe yape yaklipepu balan umu yek yet, wakuli yekin balan douk adulin atin. Umu moneken, yek douk yadukemu agundak douk yapeli yaitak yanakumali gnanu agundak eke wata itak inak umu. Wakuli ipak douk wo pudukemu agundak yek yapeli yaitak yanakumali gnanu agundak eke wata inak umu e, wak.

15 Ipak isave pagipech apudak atapinyi pasin ali penek skelumu elpech. Ali yek wak inek skelumu enen elpen enyenyin pasin e, wak.

16 Wakuli sapos ikli inek skelumu enen elpen enyenyin pasin ele, yek deke inek skelumen duldul. Umu moneken, enyen douk wo yek otuwe inek skelumen e, wak. Aninu douk nakagas yek yanakili douk chopuk nane wonek moul.

17 Enen balan nyetemu ipakin lo uli douk nyakli namudak. Nyakli, ‘Sapos biam almam hiyagwleh hukli atin balan umu, orait amamin balan douk adulin.’

18 Yek yanu yekinu Aninu douk wonek namobuk. Yek douk yeyagwleh yaklipepamu yek yet. Ali yekinu Aninu douk nakagas yek yanakili douk chopuk nane weyagwleh enyudak atin balan umu yek.”

19 Ali hasolikanu hakli, “Nyakinu aninu douk nape agnumu?”

Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, “Ipak douk wo pudukemu yek o pudukemu yekinu Aninu e, wak. Douk pudukemu yek ele, yekinu Aninu chopuk deke pudukemanu.”

20 Jisas naklipech enyudak balan abudak nyultab nape
nenek skulumech God ananin balan abali. Naklipechen nu-
mun banis agundak God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu
halakatimu amudak rum douk chobuk ofain mani nyakus
umu. Nape naklipech ali wak anam almam hitak huhwanu
hunak hunekumanu balan e, wak. Umu moneken, ananibu
nyultab umu chonu nugak umu douk watak bunaki e.

Jisas Nakli, "Ipak Eke Kobi Punak Agundak Douk Yek Inak Umu"

21 Ali Jisas wata naklipech nakli, "Yek douk eke inakuk
ali ipak eke pupe pulime. Eke pupe pulime wakuli ipakin
yowenyi eke wata nyupe ali nyepu pugak. Pugak ali eke kobi
punaku agundak yek inak ipemu, wak."

22 Namudak ali echech Juda echechim nebemi heneyag-
wleh hakli, "Malmu namudak, umu nakli, 'Ipak eke kobi
punaku agundak douk yek inak ipemu?' Ati naklimu eke
anan yet nunobo nugak, waka?"

23 Ali Jisas wata naklipam nakli, "Ipak douk agundakipu
elpech ali yek douk yapeli gani iluh uli. Ipak douk apudak
atapipu, wakuli yek douk wak apudak atapiwe alman e, wak.

24 Douk namudak ali yek dakio yaklipepu yakli ipakin
yowenyi eke wata nyupe ali eke pugak. Namudak ali sapos
ipak kobi punek bilip pukli Yek Douk Seiwak Yape Namudak
Ulimu,* orait ipakin yowenyi douk eke wata nyupe ali ipak
eke pugak."

25 Douk chemnek namudak ali chasolikanu chakli, "Nyak
meinyali?" Ali nebemech balan nakli, "Yek douk anudak
alman douk nubuwakih wata susubati yaklipepamu.

26 Yek wolobainyi balan douk yakli iklipepamu yowenyi
ipak peneken uli ali inemepu kwotog umu. Wakuli abudak
nyultab douk eke wak. Nameitu eke iklipu ipak apudak
atapipali elpech enyudak balan douk yemnek anudak nekege
yanakili naklien uli. Anan douk nanubu aduligeinu ali dul-
dulinu alman."

27 Ali echech douk wo chudukemech umu anan nape
naklipech umu ananinu Aninamu e, wak.

28 Namudak ali wata naklipech nakli, "Abudak nyultab
putuk yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen
uli piyowaul lowag kruse abali, ababuk nyultab eke adakio
pudukeme kalbu pukli Yek douk Seiwak Yape Namudak Uli.
Ali ababuk nyultab eke adakio pudukemech umu ihenyumali

* **8:24** Bawogenyumu enyudak balan umu Jisas nakli anan douk seiwak Nape Namudak Ulimu, anan naklimu anan douk nanubu aduligeinu God. Kobi douk balan nyetemu Kisim Bek 3:14 uli nyanu enen nyetemu Ais 43:10 uli nyaklimu. Tik enyudak atin balan chopuk nyetemu Jon 8:28,58 uli Jon 13:19.

yeneken uli douk wo gulamaguk yek otuwe ineken e, wak. Wakuli eke pudukemech pukli balan yaklipepeyen uli douk Aninu nagilape dakio yaklipepeyen.

29 Anudak nakagas yek yanakili douk nane wape eheh nyumneh wo nutukemeik yek otuwe ipeik e, wak. Umu moneken, eheh nyumneh yek yapemu yenek enyudak douk anan naklien uli."

30 Jisas wata nape naklipech enyudak balan ati, ali wolobaichi chanubu chahwen chakli adulin.

Aduligeinyi Balan Eke Nyukwechih Elpech Umu Enenyi Enen Yowenyi Ali Chupe Kalbu

31 Namudak ali Jisas wata naklipu echudak Juda douk chasuh ananin balan chakli adulin uli nakli, "Sapos ipak pusuh yekin balan dadag pugipechen umu, ipak adul eke punubu putoglu yekipali douk pagipech yek uli.

32 Putoglu yekipali ali eke pudukemu aduligeinyi balan. Ali enyudak aduligeinyi balan eke nyukwechihepau mu ipakin yowenyi ali pupe fri."

33 Ali echech wata chebemanu balan chakli, "Apak douk Ebraham ananipu bahlagas. Ali douk wo kwalowi enech elpech chuwechikapu mupe munemech moul meyoh e, wak. Ali namudak nyaklimu, umu nyakli apak eke mutukwechih mupe frimu?"

34 Ali Jisas wata nebemech balan nakli, "Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Chanatimaguk elpech douk chape chenek yowenyili, echech douk yowenyi nyowechikech dadag ali nyenekech chape chenemen moul meyoh meyoh.

35 Elpen douk nyape chakamamu kipainyi nyape nyenek moul meyoh anatu wilpat uli, enyen douk nyenek moul meyoh. Eke kobi nyunubu nyupe atabuk wilpat, wak. Wilpatinali ananinu nuganinu wasik eke nunubu nupe.

36 Namudak ali sapos yek God ananiwe Nuganinu ikwechihepaguk umu yowenyimu, orait ipak adul eke punubu putukwechih pupe fri.

37 Yek yadukemech umu, ipak douk adul Ebraham ananipu bahlagas. Wakuli douk pakli pubo yek igak. Umu moneken, yek yaklipepu-enyi balan douk wo puhwen e, wak.

38 Yek douk yaklipepu balan umu echudak yekinu Aninu nagilapemu. Wakuli ipak isave penek enyudak pasin douk palawen ipakinu aninaluli."

39 Ali echech wata chebemanu balan chakli, "Apakinu aninu douk Ebraham."

Jisas nemnek ali nebemech balan nakli, "Sapos ipakinu aninu Ebraham ele, orait enenyi enen peneken uli deke nyuduk enyudak yopinyi seiwak Ebraham neneken uli atin.

40 Yek douk yaklipepu nyanatimaguk aduligeinyi balan
douk yemnek God naklipe enyi. Wakuli ipak douk pakli pe
igak. Ebraham douk wo nuneken ati e enyudakmali yowenyi,
wak.
41 Enenyi enen peneken uli douk penek enyudak ipakinu
aninu neneken uli." Ali echech wata chaklipanu chakli,

"Apakiyu mamaliyu wo wiyotu yegwih upalali e, wak.
Apak douk atunu Aninu meyoh. Anan douk God. Apak douk
manubu ananipu batowich."
42 Ali wata naklipech nakli, "Sapos adul God nunubu ipak-
inu aninu ele, ipakip ulkwip deke punosuh yek. Umu mon-
eken, yek douk yanali God wapeli yanaki ali nameitu douk
enyudak yape agundak. Wo itak inamali yekin laik e, wak.
Anan nekegeli dakio yanaki.
43 Ipakip ulkwip wo pulomu yekin balan kalbu ali pudukе-
men e umu moneken? Wo pudukemen e umu moneken, ipak
douk pakli wak umu pumnek yekin balan ali pagah ipakigas
aligas.
44 Ipak douk panubu ipakinu aninu Satan ananipu ba-
towich. Ali douk panubu dodogowipu atipamu punek
yowenyi douk anan oub baitakumen uli. Seiwak susubati
watak bawagas umu nabo elpech chagak aliga nameitu.
Enenyi enen adulinyi balan douk wo kwalowi nugipechen o
niyagwlehen ati e, wak. Umu moneken, enyudak aduligeinyi
pasin douk wak enen nyupenyunu e, wak meyoh. Abudak
nyultab niyagwleh enen lohwotuhwin balan abali, enyebuk
douk nanubu nagipech ananin pasin duldul. Umu moneken,
anan douk napemu naulal ali nanubu bawagas umu agundak
chaulal umu.
45 Yek douk yaklipepu aduligeinyi balan, wakuli douk na-
mudak uli, ali dakio wo punek bilipume e, wak.
46 Ipak deke wasik enen elpen nyuklipemu enen yowenyi
douk yeneken uli waka? Ati wak meyoh. Yek douk yaklipepu
aduligeinyi balan, wakuli ipak douk wo kwalowi pusuh yekin
balan pukli adulin e umu moneken?
47 Ihech God ananich elpech douk chemnek ananin balan
ali chahwen dadag chagipechen. Wakuli ipak douk panubu
wo God ananipu elpech e, wak meyoh. Namudak ali dakio
wo pumneken ati e ananin balan."

Jisas Nalik Nape Ali Ebraham Adakio Chanalali

48 Ali echech Juda echechim nebemi hebemanu balan hakli,
"Nubuwakih apak douk maklipenyu adulin balan. Nyak
douk enenyu meyaluhinyu alman douk nyanaki Sameria uli.
Ali douk enen sagabu nyapenyinyu."

49 Ali nebemom balan nakli, “Yek sagabu wak enen nyupenyuwe e, wak. Wakuli yek douk yatuk yekinu Aninu ananin yeul nyakih ali ipak douk pabo yekin nyabih.
50 Yek douk wak ipemu ituk yekin yeul nyukih e, wak. Wakuli Ananu douk nohul elpech ali echech chatuk yekin yeul nyakih. Ali Anan douk eke nunemech nebenyi balan echebuk douk cheke agabus yek uli.
51 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Echebuk elpech douk chusuh yekin balan dadag chugipechen uli, echech eke kobi chugak, wak. Eke chunubu chupe eheh nyumneh.”
52 Ali echech Juda echechim nebemi wata haklipanu hakli, “Nameitu apak manubu madukemech umu nyak adul enen sagabu nyapenyinyu. Ebraham nanu amam profet douk seiwak hagak. Wakuli nyak nyakli, enyebuk elpen douk nyusuh nyakin balan dadag nyugipechen uli eke kobi nyugak, wak. Eke nyunubu nyupe eheh nyumneh.
53 Nyak nyakli nyak enenyu nebenyali nyabouk apakinu yamenu Ebraham nabihuk, waka? Anan douk seiwak nagak ali amam profet douk chopuk seiwak hagakuk. Ali nyak nyakli nyak douk nyanubu monekenyu alman?”
54 Ali Jisas wata nakli, “Sapos yek ipemu ituk yekin yeul nyukih ele, yek deke itoglu yeul wakeli alman meyoh. Wakuli Anudak natuk yekin yeul nyakih uli douk yekinu Aninu. Nanubu anudak douk ipak pakli puhwalanamu ipakinu God uli.
55 Ipak douk wo pudukemanu e, wak. Yek wasik yanubu yadukemanu kalbu. Namudak ali sapos yek ikli yek wo idukemanamu e, yek douk eke chuhwale yenek lo uli kobi ipak umu. Wakuli yek douk yanubu yadukemanu kalbu ali yagipechen kalbu ananin balan.
56 Ipakinu yamenu Ebraham douk nanubu nenehilawomu nakli nutik yekih nyumneh umu inaki apudak atap umu. Anan douk anatuliwemu agundak yanakumali ali douk nanubu nenehilau.”
57 Ali echech Juda echechim nebemi wata haklipanu hakli, “Ebraham aseiwak nagak ali nyak, nyakich yohleguh douk wata wolobaich chunak chutoglu 50-poleich e, watak. Wakuli nyak douk nyakli nyatik Ebraham, waka? Ati nyaulal.”
58 Ali Jisas nebemam balan nakli, “Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Ebraham anan douk wata chunalali e ali Yek Douk Seiwak Yape Namudak uli.”†
59 Douk nakli enyudak balan ali hohuli utabal umu hakli honu nugak. Wakuli nonobechuk ati natukemaguk agundak God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu ali natoglu nanak.

† **8:58** Putik futnot Jon 8:24

9

Jisas Nagabe Ananu Nabes Sechukanali

1 Jisas nape nanak ali natik ananu nabes sechukanali alman. Anan douk seiwak mamakik kwonalali atimu nabes sechukanu nape namobuk.

2 Ali apak Jisas ananipu disaipel masalik Jisas makli, “Tisa, omuni nyeneken uli yowenyi nyenekanu ali anan dakio nabes sechukanu nolu ananik mamakik okwokih apahw ali kwonalali? Ananin yowenyi meyoh nyenekanu waka ananich mamechich echechin yowenyi nyenekanu?”

3 Douk amam hasolikanu namudak ali Jisas nakli, “Anan nabes wo sichukanamu yowenyi anan nanu ananich mamechich echechin e, wak. Anan douk nabes sechukanamu yek igilapu elpech umu agundak douk God deke wata nugabeyanamu.

4 Ali nameitu abudak nyultab douk kobi nyumnah umu, ali apak mupe munek God douk nakagasi yek yanakili ananin moul. Ali anabu eke bunakili nyultab eke kobi douk wab umu. Ali ababuk nyultab eke kobi enech elpech chupe chunek God ananin moul, wak.

5 Nameitu abudak nyultab yek yape apudak atap umu, yek yape kobi douk lait umu. Ali yek yenek wolobainyi yopinyi moul yopugunmu atugun umu wolobaichi chutiwe ali eke chugipeche munek enyudakmali atin yopinyi moul.”

6 Douk Jisas nakliyuk namudak ali nokuseh amnab naku alpigas nenekab batoglu kobi masil umu. Ali noluhul nalayak anudak nabes sechukanali ananis nabes.

7 Douk nalayakumanu ali naklipanu nakli, “Nyak nyunak wayag chohwalagamu Siloam uli ali nyichlokuh.” Bawogenyumu enyudak yeul Siloam douk chakli “Nakaganu nanak.” Douk nanak nechlokuh ali anan nabes wata satulugun ali natanomalimu wilpat.

8 Ali echudak douk chananu chape atugunmaluli chanu echebuk likuk chatulunamu nape nonotaul elpech umu chukanu echudak uli douk chatulunamu wata natulugun umu ali chakli, “Nani douk nabes sechukanu nape nonotaul elpech umu chukanu echudak uli o nani kipainali?”

9 Wakuli enech chakli, “Douk anan wo.” Ali enech chakli, “Anan wak. Anan douk kobi anudak nabes sechukanalimu.” Wakuli anan yet nanubu nakli, “Douk yek wo, nabes sechukeli.”

10 Naklipech namudak ali echech chasolikanu chakli, “Nyak nyenekas malmu nyakis nabes, umu nameitu wata nyatulugun umu?”

11 Nemnek ali nebemech balan nakli, “Ananu alman chohwalanamu Jisas uli nanaki nohul amnab nokusehab

nenek masil ali nalayokume nabes. Anan nalayokume ali nekegemu inak ichlokuh agudak wayag Siloam. Ali yek yaitak yanak yechlokuh ali yekis nabes wata satulugun. Ali nameitu yek dakio yatulugun."

12 Ali echech chasolikanu chakli, "Anudak Jisas douk nape agunmu?" Ali anan nakli, "Yek wo idukemanu e."

Amam Farisi Hatik Anudak Douk Likuk Nabes Sechukanali

13 Ali echech chalau anudak likuk nabes sechukanali chanak umu amam Farisi.

14 Ali ahudak nyumnah Jisas nokuseh amnab nagabe anudak nabes sechukanali ananis nabes umu douk Sabat, ahudak nyumnah douk lo nyakli kobi chunek enen moul umu.

15 Douk chalawanu chanak chatoglu gani amam Farisi hapemu ali amam hasolikanamu agundak anan nenek malmu ali dakio wata natulugun umu. Ali anan naklipam nakli, "Anan nokuseh amnab nenekab batoglu masil ali nalayokume yekis nabes. Nalayokume douk yanak yakwlupaluk ali wata yatulugun."

16 Nakli namudak ali anam amam Farisi hakli, "Anudak nagabemanu nabes anudak alman uli, anan douk wo God nukaganu nunakili e, wak. Umu moneken, anan douk wo nugipech enyudak lo umu kobi enech chunek enen moul ahudak nyumnah Sabat umu e."

Wakuli anam hakli, "Sapos anan douk ananu napemu nenek yowenyi ulile, anan douk deke kobi nunek enyudakmali God atunu neneken uli moul, wak." Douk heyagwleh namudak ali anam hasuh enen tinytin ali anam hasuh enen.

17 Ali amam Farisi wata chopuk hagamu hasolik anudak likuk nabes sechukanali hakli, "Nyak nyakliyanu malmu anudak nagabemenyu nabes uli? Anan douk ananu yopunali alman waka ananu yowenali?"

Wakuli anan nebemom balan nakli, "Anan douk ananu profet."

18 Anan nakli namudak, wakuli amudak nebemi Juda douk wo huklimu hunek bilip umu agundak likuk anan douk nabes sechukanu ali nameitu wata natulugun umu e, wak. Ali amam henekumech balan ananich mamechich chanaki.

19 Douk chanaki ali hasolikech hakli, "Anudak douk ipakinu nuganinu? Ali chopuk anan douk seiwak mamakik kwonalali ali nabes sechukanu nape namudak ati? Ali anan douk nenek moneken, umu nameitu wata natulugun umu?"

20 Wakuli ananich mamechich chakli, "Adul, anudak douk ohwakinu nuganinu. Ali ababuk nyultab mamakik kwonalali atimu anan wo nutulugun e, wak."

21 "Wakuli ohwak douk wo wudukemech e umu anan nenek malmu ali dakio wata natulugun umu. Chopuk ohwak

douk wo wudukemu anudak nagapechumanu nabes uli e, wak. Anan douk ayopunali. Pusalik anan yet nuklipepu!"

22 Echech Juda echechim nebemi douk ahowechik balan, umu hakli meichi elpech chukli Jisas anan douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech ulimu, amam eke kobi hukutuwechuk chuwich ati atudak echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat, wak.

23 Douk namudak ali anudak nabes sechukanali ananich mamechich elgeich ali chakli, "Anan douk ayopunali. Pusalik anan yet nuklipepu."

24 Ali amam hohwalu anudak nabes sechukanali anah alagun ali hasolikanu hakli, "Nyak nyulimu God ananin yeul umu kadak nyak eke nyukli adulin atin balan! Apak madukemech umu, anudak alman nagabemenyu nabes uli douk ananu nenek enenyi enen yowenyili."

25 Ali anan nebemom balan nakli, "Yek wo idukemech e. Anan douk ananu yopunali waka ananu nenek yowenyili. Wakuli atin yek yadukemen uli douk Enyudak. Seiwak nabes sechuke, wakuli nameitu wata yatulugun."

26 Wakuli amam nebemi Juda hasolikanu hakli, "Anan nenekenyu malmu ali dakio nagabemenyu nabes nyatulugun?"

27 Ali anan nebemom balan nakli, "Yek douk adukwechuk yaklipepu, wakuli ipak douk pakli wak umu pumnek. Ipak pakli pumnek wolobaih atih umu moneken? Ati ipak douk chopuk pakli pugipechanu putoglu ananipu disaipel, waka?"

28 Wakuli amam haklipanu enen enen hakli, "Nyak douk anabuk nagabemenyu nabes uli ananinyu disaipel. Apak wak. Apak douk Moses ananipu disaipel.

29 Apak madukemech umu seiwak God douk nanu Moses heyagwleh. Ali nameitu anudak Jisas, apak douk wo kwalowi mwudukemech umu agundak anan nanakumali e, wak."

30 Wakuli anudak douk seiwak nabes sechukanali nakli, "Enyudak douk nyanubu enen sik dodogowinyi moul! Anan nagabeme yekis nabes, wakuli ipak douk wo pudukemech umu agundak anan napeli ali naitak nanakumali e, wak.

31 Apak madukemech umu, God eke kobi numnek echudak douk chenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli chusalikanamu, wak. Anan eke numnek echebuk douk chenek lotumanu ali chagipech ananin laik uli atich.

32 Seiwak aliga aliga nameitu, apak douk wo kwalowi muti mumnek umu enen elpen nyagabemen nabes kipainyi, douk mamakik kwenylali atimu sechuken sape namudak ali enyen wata nyutulugun e, wak.

33 Ali anudak alman douk kobi nunali God hupeli ali nukaganu nunakile, anan deke kobi nunek enen enyudakmali moul, wak."
34 Wakuli amam nyihihichim ali haklipanu hakli, "Likuk wata mamakik kwenyalali ati nyenek enenyi enen yowenyi aliga nameitu ali nyakli nyupe nyunek skulumapamu bawogenyumu balan umu God ananin balan apak?" Ali amam hahwanu howachanu natoglu aduk atudak echech Juda chowachabal chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat.

Echebuk Douk Wo Chunek Bilip Uli E, Echech Douk Chape Kobi Nabes Sechukech Ulimu

35 Jisas nape ali nemnek umu agundak echech Juda echechim nebemi hasuh anudak likuk nabes sechukanu uli ali howachanu natoglu aduk umu. Nemnek ali naitak natimanu nanak. Douk nanak nogwatanu ali nasolikanu nakli, "Nyak nyenek bilip umu Anudak Alman douk natoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli o wak?"
36 Ali anan nebemanu balan nakli, "Nebenyali, Anudak Alman natoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk meinali? Yakli nyuklipemanu ali yek eke inek bilipumanu."
37 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Nyak douk anyatulunu. Anudak alman, anan douk nameitu nanenyu pape peyagwleh."
38 Douk Jisas nakli namudak ali anudak alman nakli, "Diginyali, yek yenek bilip umu nyak." Ali nabih noduk ohlubus natau halakatimu Jisas natuk ananin yeul nyakih.
39 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Yek yanaki apudak atap umu inek skelumu elpech ali iyaisech. Yanakumali echebuk douk nabes sechukech wo chudukemu God uli e wata chutulugun, ali echebuk chatulugun chadukemu God uli wata nabes sichukech."
40 Jisas nakli namudak ali anam Farisi douk hanonu heyotu agnabuk uli hasolikanu hakli, "Nyak nyakli apak douk chopuk nabes sechukopu, waka?"
41 Ali Jisas naklipam nakli, "Sapos ipak nabes sichukepu ele, God eke wata nugabeyepu ali ipak eke kobi enen yowenyi nyupenyipu, wak. Wakuli ipak douk pakli ipak patulugun. Douk namudak ali balan umu ipakin yowenyi douk watak nyapenyipu."

10

Woblen Balan Umu Banis Douk Sipsip Cheyotu asi

1 Jisas naklipech nakli, "Aduligu atugu yaklipepu, alman douk wo nuwichi dua asudak sipsip cheyotu asi banis, wakuli nusalpaki nebik nuwichili douk wo yopunali alman e, wak. Anan douk naku aluh atuh uli.

2 Wakuli alman douk nuwich witeisumu meyoh asudak
sipsipis banis uli, anan douk adul nape neyoh echudak sipsip
uli.
3 Abudak nyultab neyoh sipsip uli nukli nunaki abali, orait
anudak ananu nape nenek was umu dua asudak banis uli eke
nitak nijikumanu dua. Nijikagunmanu ali eke nuwich nuso-
lik echech atin ati sipsip echechiguh yeguh. Nusolikech douk
chumnek ananigu nigu ali eke nulikech nulawech chutoglu
aduk.
4 Douk nulau chanatimaguk ananich sipsip chutoglu
adukis umu banis nulikech ali echech eke chugimanu
chunak. Umu moneken, echech douk chadukemu ananigu
nigu.
5 Kipainali alman eke kobi chugipechanu, wak. Umu mon-
eken, echech douk wo chudukemu ananigu nigu e. Namudak
ali douk eke elgeich ali eke chulhwas-umanaguk."
6 Jisas naklipech enyudak woblen balan, wakuli echech
douk wo chudukemu bawogenyumu e, wak.

Jisas Anan Douk Yopunali Alman Neyoh God Ananich Elpech Kobi Sipsip Umu

7 Echech douk wo chudukemu bawogenyumu e enyudak
woblen balan ali Jisas wata naklipech nakli, "Aduligu atugu
yaklipepu. Yek yet douk yanubu enyudak dua douk sipsip
chunak chuwichen ali chuwich chupe numun banis umu.
8 Hanatimaguk almam douk likuk halik hanaki ali yek
douk nameitu adakio yanakili, amabuk almam douk hakwu
olugwih atih uli. Wakuli sipsip douk wo kwalowi chumnek
amamin balan ali chugipecham ati e, wak.
9 Yek douk yanubu dua. Enyebuk elpen douk nyuwich
enyudak dua ali nyuwich numun banis uli, enyen eke
nyuwich God nunolawen ali eke wata nyutanamali nyupe
kalbu. Ali eke nyunek witoglu asudak banis nyunak nyuna-
timu kakwich umu nyichah uli.
10 Haku olugwih uli douk hanakumali hukumech olug-
wih, hech ali hisito-soteyech. Wakuli yek douk yanakumali
igakomech chunubu chupe kalbu ali chunehilau eheh nyum-
neh kobi hutuh.
11 Yek douk yanubu yopuweli alman douk yape yeyoh
sipsip uli. Ali yek douk yakli wasik umu igak umu igakamu
echech sipsip chupe kalbu.
12 Alman douk chatalunomu nupe niyoh sipsip uli, anabuk
almam douk wo nunubu nunoglemu echudak sipsip uli e,
wak. Anan douk nenek moul umu nupe niyohech meyoh.
Ali abudak nyultab nukli nutik anatu wanalitu nubat tunaku-
mali, anan eke nutukemech chiyotuk nulhwas. Ali atudak

nubat eke tunaki tuhiyahech aliga tusuh enech ali enech eke chulhwas chunak atin atiyuk.

13 Anudak alman nalhwas umu moneken, anan douk nenek moulomu utabal atubal uli. Ananim ulkum wo munubu mulomu nukli nugakamu echudak sipsip e, wak.

14 Yek douk yanubu yopuweli alman yeyah sipsip uli. Yek douk yadukemech kalbu yekich sipsip ali echech chopuk chadukemu yek kalbu.

15 Kobi douk Aninu nadukemu yek ali yek yadukemu anan umu. Ali yek douk yakli wasik umu igak umu igakamu yekich sipsip chupe kalbu.

16 Echudak enech elpech kobi yekich sipsipumali douk chopuk yekich. Wakuli echech douk chapeik lougun wo chunu echudak sipsip nameitu cheyotu asudak yekis banis uli chiyotu e, wak. Ali yek douk chopuk imas ilawech chunaki ali eke chumnek yekin balan. Ali douk eke chunu echudak enech chalik uli chutoglu atich chiyotu atus banis ali yek otuwe ipe iyohech.

17 Yekinu Aninu douk nanubu ulkum manosuh yek. Umu moneken, yek douk yakli wasik umu che igak igakamu elpech ali eke wata chopuk itaki ipe.

18 Eke kobi enen elpen nyubo yek igak umu enyenyin laik, wak. Yek eke igak umu yekin laik. God neke namba umu inek enyudak ali douk eke ineken. Neke namba umu igak umu ali chopuk neke namba umu eke wata nugakome itaki ipemu."

19 Douk Jisas naklipech enyudak balan ali echech Juda echechim nebemi wata chopuk hanodiyogulmu henek biob lainab.

20 Wolobaimi hakli namudak. Hakli, "Enen sagabu nyapenyunu ali nanubu lahahainu. Ipak pemnek ananin balan umu moneken?"

21 Ali anam hakli, "Ananu sagabu nyapenyunali deke kobi niyagwleh namudak, wak. Ali sagabu deke nyuhul ananu nabes sechukanali ananis nabes wata nutulugun malmu? Ati wak."

Echech Juda Echechim Nebemi Henek Biruwamu Jisas

22 Abudak nyultab umu echech Juda chuwachabal chupe Jerusalem ali chunek woligun umu ulkwip pulomu seiwak echechich popech yamech wata chopuk chagabe tempel chawich chenek lotumu God umu douk abanak batogloli. Ali ababuk nyultab chowachabal abali douk nyuglusibali nyultab.

23 Ali Jisas nanak nawich numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawomu ali nape nalahe nanak ohwudak nebehwi yadoh douk chohwaloh umu Solomon ananihw yadoh uli.

24 Ali echech Juda echechim nebemi hanaki howachabal halihi-halihanu ali hasolikanu hakli, “Banubu meibali nyultab nyak eke nyuklipapamu nyak nyanubu meinyali alman umu? Sapos nyak Krais douk God natalihenyu ali nekegenyu nyanamali nyunalau elpech ulimu, orait nameitu apak makli nyunubu nyuklipapu duldul umu apak wata mudukemech.”
25 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, “Yek douk ayaklipepu, wakuli ipak douk wo pusuh yekin balan pukli adulin e, wak. Ihen moul douk yohul yekinu Aninu ananin yeul yenyemu ali yeneken nyatoglu patulin uli, enyen douk nyanubu nyagilapepamu agundak yek douk meiweli alman umu.
26 Wakuli ipak douk wo pusuh yekin balan pukli adulin e, wak. Umu moneken, ipak douk wo yekipu sipsip e.
27 Yekich sipsip douk chadukemu yekigu nigu. Yek douk chopuk yadukemu echech kalbu ali douk chagipech yek.
28 Chagipeche ali eke igakomech umu kobi chunubu chunak chuwichuk, wak. Yek eke igakomech umu chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Ali eke kobi enen elpen nyunaki nyutuliweyech yekis wis, wak meyoh.
29 Yekinu Aninu douk nekeyech uli, anan douk nebenali nabouk ihechumali enechi enech echudak chabihuk. Ali douk eke kobi enen elpen nyunaki nyutuluneyech ananis wis, wak meyoh.
30 Yek yanu Aninu douk wanubu watoglu atunu meyoh.”
31 Douk amam Juda hemnek namudak ali wata chopuk hohuli utabal umu hakli honu nugak.
32 Ali Jisas wata naklipam nakli, “Yekinu Aninu naklipemu inek wolobainyi anan atunu neneken uli moul ali douk yeneken nyatoglu ipak patulin. Ali ipak ulkwip polomu meinyi dakinyi moul douk yek yeneken ali ipak dakio pakli pukume utabal umu?”
33 Ali amam wata hebemanu balan hakli, “Apak douk wo muklimu mukumenyu utabal umu agundak nyenek enyudak God atunu neneken uli moul nyatoglomu e, wak. Wakuli makli menyomu agundak nyenekanu enen enen God umu. Nyak douk elpen meyoh, wakuli nyakli nyak God.”
34 Ali Jisas wata nebemom balan nakli, “Enen balan nyetemu ipakin lo uli douk nyakli namudak. God nakli, ‘Ipak douk god.’
35 Echudak elpech seiwak God nekechi ananin balan uli, anan douk nohwalech god. Ali apak madukemech umu, God ananin balan nyetemu ananik buk uli douk nyanubu adulin atinyi. Wo nyulal ati e.
36 Ali yek douk Aninu God meyoh natalihe yape ananiwe otuwe ali nekege yanamali apudak atap. Yabihi ali yaklipepu

yakli yek douk God ananiwe nuganinu. Namudak ali ipak pakli yek yape yenekanu enen enen God umu moneken? Umu agundak yakli yek douk ananiwe Nuganinomu?

37 Sapos yek kobi inek yekinu Aninu God ananin moul umu, orait ipak douk wasik kobi pusuh yekin balan pukli adulin, wak.

38 Wakuli yek douk adul yenek ananin moul. Ali sapos ipak pukli wak umu punek bilip umu yek umu agundak yakli yek douk God nekege yanakumali, orait ipak douk patuliwe yenek wolobainyi God atunu neneken uli moul nyatoglu ali douk deke punek bilipume. Punek namudak umu ipak punubu pudukemech umu Aninu nape yek ali yek yape anan."

39 Douk nakli namudak ali amam wata hakli huhwanu hunak huwechikanu nupe haus kalabus. Wakuli natukemomuk nanak.

40 Natukemomuk nanak ali nanak nabih nablo wolub Jordan nanamu agundak douk likuk Jon nenek baptaisumech uli nape nenek baptaisumech umu. Nanak ali nape agnabuk.

41 Ali wolobaichi elpech chanaki agundak anan napemu ali chakli, "Adul wo. Jon anan douk wo nunek enen God atunu neneken uli moul e, wak. Wakuli ihenyumali balan anan neyagwlehen umu anudak alman uli douk nyanubu nyatoglu adulin atin."

42 Ali wolobaichi elpech chape agnabuk uli chenek bilip umu Jisas chakli anan douk adul Krais.

11

Lasarus Nagak

1 Ananu alman chohwalanamu Lasarus uli douk agudak ganu. Anan nanu ananinyu biou mehwoliyu, Maria kwanu okwokwik sakwik Mata douk chape abuldak wabul Betani.

2 Ali Maria douk okudak almatok likuk kwenyukul sanda Jisas ananiluh yaliluh ali wata kwaku okwokwim boglom kwanubloluh-umanu uli. Ali douk okwokwinu mehuninu Lasarus agudak ganu.

3 Ali ananiyu mehwoliyu wonek balan nyanamu Jisas wakli, "Diginyali, nyakinu elpenyinu douk nyak ulkum manohwanaluli douk agudak ganu."

4 Douk Jisas nemnek namudak ali nakli, "Bawogas umu agudak sik ganamu douk wo gonomu nunubu nugak e, wak. Agag douk ganamu elpech chutik God ananin strong ali chutuk anan nunu yek ananiwe Nuganinu ohwakich yeguh chukih."

5 Jisas anan douk nanubu ulkum manosuh Mata kwanu okwokwik owawik Maria wanu Lasaras.

6 Anan douk nemnek umu agundak Lasaras agudak ganamu, wakuli nape bieh nyumneh alagun. Nape agnabuk douk anan napemu.

7 Douk nape bieh nyumneh hanak hadiyuk ali naklipu ananipu disaipel nakli, “Apak wata mutanamu munamu Judia.”

8 Douk apak memnek ali makli, “Nebenyali Tisa, nubuwakih ati echech Juda chakli chukumenyu utabal. Wakuli nameitu wata chopuk nyakli nyunak agnabuk, waka?”

9 Wakuli Jisas nebemopu balan nakli, “Anah nyumnah douk 12-polein aua umu wah hutawomu. Ali douk enen elpen nyukli nyulahe nyumnah wah hutau abali nyultab umu, enyen eke kobi nyunotukwilep nyubih nyugoul, wak. Umu moneken, nyumnah wah hutawomu enyen eke nyutulugun kalbu ali eke kobi nyugoul, wak.

10 Wakuli enyen nyukli nyulahe wab umu, enyen douk eke nyunotukwilep ali nyubih nyugoul. Umu moneken, agagun douk yomotokweh ali enyen eke kobi nyunatulugun kalbu.”

11 Douk Jisas nakliyuk namudak ali nakli, “Apakinu elpenyinu Lasaras douk anechuh. Ali yek eke wata inak ibalunu.”

12 Wakuli apak ananipu disaipel makli, “Diginyali, sapos anan douk anagu agudak ganu nechuh umu, anan douk eke wata yopunu.”

13 Jisas douk naklimu agundak Lasaras nanubu nagak umu. Wakuli apak ananipu disaipel memnek ali makli anan naklimu adulibus yobus sanu ali nechuh.

14 Namudak ali Jisas nowolehumapu balan nakli, “Lasaras douk anagak.

15 Wakuli yek ulkum molomu ipak ali yenehilau. Umu moneken anan nagak umu, yek douk wo inak itoglomech e, wak. Yenehilaumu moneken, apak eke munak mutulich ali ipak eke putik enen moul eke yek ineken uli ali eke punek bilip pukli yekin balan douk adulin. Ali nameitu, ipak douk yowi munak.”

16 Echech Judia douk chakli chubo Jisas nugak. Namudak ali Tomas douk chohwalanamu Didimas uli naklipu apak anapu disaipel nakli, “Kitak munamu Diginali munak. Munak umu kadak chukli chubo anan nugak umu, echech douk chopuk chubo apak munonu mugak ahudak atuh.”

Jisas Anan Douk Diginali Ali Dodogowinamu Nuklipu Chagak Uli Wata Chitak Chupe

17 Douk Jisas nanak natoglu halakatimu Betani ali anan nemnek umu Lasaras douk achanugamanu nalaguk iwagu 4-poleih nyumneh.

18 Abuldak wabul Betani douk wo blupeik lougun umu
Jerusalem e, wak. Blapeli halakati, kobi 3 kilomita umu.
19 Ali wolobaichi Juda chanaki chanu Maria uli Mata
chapemu chugabemou owowiluh apaluh umu agundak
owowinu mehuninu nagak umu.
20 Douk Mata kwomnek umu agundak Jisas nape nanaku-
mali ali kwaitak kwanak umu kugwatonu yah. Wakuli Maria
douk kwapeik wilpat.
21 Douk Mata kwanak ali kwaklipu Jisas kwakli, "Diginyali,
sapos nyak nyupe agundak ele, yekinu mehuninu deke kobi
nugak, wak!
22 Wakuli nameitu douk chopuk yadukemech umu, mon-
ekech echebuk douk nyak nyunek beten nyusolik God umu
nukenyeyech uli, anan eke nukenyeyech."
23 Ali Jisas naklipok nakli, "Nyakinu mehuninu eke wata
nitaki."
24 Mata kwomnek ali kwaklipanu kwakli, "Yek yaduke-
mech, ahabuk hugikuk uli nyumnah chanatimaguk chagak
uli wata chitakumali, anan douk eke wata nitaki."
25 Ali Jisas naklipok nakli, "Douk yek otuwe nebeweli ali
dodogowiwemu ihul chagak uli wata chitak chupe kalbamu.
Ali echebuk douk chasuh yekin balan chagipechen ali chagak
uli, echech douk eke wata chitak ali chunubu chupe kalbu.
26 Ali echebuk douk wata chupe ali chusuh yekin balan
chugipechen uli, echech eke kobi chugak, wak." Ali anan
nasolikok nakli, "Nyak nyenek bilip nyakli enyudak balan
douk adulin o wak?"
27 Ali Mata kwakli, "Adul, Diginyali. Yek douk yenek bilip
yakli nyak douk God ananinyu Nuganinu. Yakli nyak Krais,
douk God natalihenyu ali nekegenyu nyanamali nyunalau
elpech uli."

Jisas Nelepu Lasaras

28 Douk Mata kwakliyuk enyudak balan ali wata
kwatanamu kwanak kwohwalu okwokwik owawik Maria.
Douk kwanaki ali kwabomok chokweh kwakli, "Apakinu
Nebenali Tisa douk nanaki ali nakli nyak nyunak nyutulunu."
29 Douk Maria kwomnek namudak ali wisnabul kwaitak
kwanak umu kutik Jisas.
30 Anan Jisas douk wata nunak nutoglu wabul e, watak.
Wata neyotu yah agundak douk Mata kwalik kwanak kwog-
watanamu.
31 Enech Juda douk chanu Maria chape okwokwitu wilpat
umu chugabemok apahw. Douk chatik umu okwok wisnabul
kwaitak kwanak umu ali chakli okwok eke kwanamu
iwagamu kupe kuleh. Namudak ali chaitak chagipechok
chanak.

32 Douk Maria kwanak kwatoglu agundak Jisas natoglu napemu ali kwatulunu. Kwatulunu ali kwanak kwabih kwoduk ohlubus halakatimu anan ali kwakli, “Diginyali, sapos nyak nyupe agundak ele, yekinu mehuninu deke kobi nugak, wak.”
33 Jisas natuluk umu kwoleh ali echech chanamokwili Juda douk chopuk chagakomok cheleh. Natik namudak ali ananihw apahw hwanubu yowehw ali nenelekech. Ali anan chopuk nakli nunech chuleh.
34 Ali douk nasolikech nakli, “Ipak panak panugamanu agnumu?”
Ali echech chakli, “Diginyali, nyak yowi tik.”
35 Douk chanak ali Jisas neleh.
36 Echudak Juda chatik umu agundak Jisas neleh umu ali chakli, “Ipak tik, ananim ulkum douk manubu manosuh Lasaras.”
37 Wakuli enech chakli, “Anan douk nagabe ananu nabes sechukanali ali anan wata natulugun. Ali namudak malmu, umu anan wo nugakamu Lasaras umu kobi nugak umu e?”

Jisas Nohul Lasaras Naitak Nape

38 Jisas ananihw apahw wata chopuk hwanubu yoweh nenelek echudak elpech ali nanubu nanak aliga nanak natoglomu iwagu. Agudak iwagu douk chanugu chawich onok bulbuduk chenek hulupihw. Ali nuguhigamu douk chahinu anam utam chanak chechopam umu chugahogu.
39 Ali Jisas nakli, “Hinoguk amudak utam douk mataku nuguhigamu iwagaluli.”
Wakuli anudak nagak uli ananik mehukik Mata kwakli, “Diginyali, apak manugamanu nalaguk nubatih nyumneh ali anan douk eke aneih.”
40 Wakuli Jisas naklipok nakli, “Yek douk adukwechuk yaklipenyu. Sapos nyak nyusuh yekin balan nyukli adulin umu, nyak douk eke nyutik agundak God nanubu dodogowinu atunamu.”
41 Namudak ali echech chanak chahinoguk amudak utam. Ali Jisas nanigu natik iluh ali nakli, “Aninu, yek douk yenek tenkyumenyu. Umu moneken, nyak douk anyemnek yekin beten.
42 Yek ayadukemech umu, wihluwehlu nyak isave nyemneke umu agundak yenek beten yohwalenyamu. Wakuli yek ulkum molomu echudak cheyotu agundak uli, ali dakio yakli namudak. Umu yakli echech chutik enyudak moul douk yek eke ineken uli ali chunek bilip chukli yek douk nyak nyekegeli ali dakio yanaki.”
43 Douk nakliyuk enyudak ali nohwalu nebegun nakli, “Lasaras, aliga kitak togloli!”

44 Ali anudak nagak uli nanubu naitak natogloli. Ananich
loguh uli ayas douk chechlehech luseh. Ananigu wahegu
chopuk chechlehagu anah lupah. Ali Jisas naklipech nakli,
“Ipak pukwechihuk luseh ali anan nunak.”

Echech Juda Echechim Nebemi Hape Howechik Balan Umu Hubo Jisas Nugak
(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

45 Wolobaichi Juda douk chanaki chanu Maria chapemu
chugabemok apahw. Echech douk chatik enyudak Jisas
neneken uli moul ali chanubu chenek bilipumanu.
46 Wakuli enech chatanamu chanak chaklipu amam Farisi
umu enyudak Jisas neneken uli.
47 Chaklipam ali amam hanu nebemi pris hohwalu amudak
anam nebemi Juda douk hape hasuh kwotog uli hanaki.
Hanaki hape atugun ali hakli, “Anudak alman douk nenek
wolobainyi God atunu neneken uli moul. Ali apak douk eke
munekanu malmu?
48 Apak mukli mukutuwanaguk nupe nunek enyudakmali
atin umu, chunatimaguk elpech eke chunek bilip umu anan
atunu. Namudak ali echech Rom echechim nebemi eke
hunaki hichicheh atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali eke
hubo echudak chunatimaguk apakich elpech chugak.”
49 Ali anudak alman chohwalanamu Kaiafas uli douk
nanom hape. Anan douk nanubu nebenali pris umu enyebuk
yohlegul. Anan nemnek ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak douk wo
kwalowi pudukemu enech echudak e, wak.
50 Eke padukemech waka wak? Enyen douk wosik umu
mubo atunu alman nugak ali nugakamu echudak chuna-
timaguk elpech umu chupe kalbu. Douk wak umu, apak
munatimaguk Juda eke mugak mutuh.”
51 Enyudak balan douk wo anan meyoh nukliyen e, wak.
Anan douk nanubu nebenali pris umu enyebuk yohlegul.
Namudak ali God nanahul nakli enyudak balan kobi amam
profet heyagwleh umu. Nakliyen umu Jisas douk eke nugak
umu nugakamu echech Juda.
52 Ali chopuk anan eke kobi nugak umu nugakamu echech
Juda atich umu chupe kalbu, wak. Anan eke nugak umu
nulau chanatimaguk God ananich batowich douk chanak
chape sili sililub walub uli umu chunubu chutoglu atich
elpech.
53 Ali hanubu ahabuk nyumnah echech Juda echechim
nebemi ahape habo balan umu hulimu anah yah umu hubo
Jisas nugak.
54 Douk namudak ali agundak echech Juda chapemu,
Jisas douk wo nulahe yopugunmu ati e, wak. Ali naitak

natukemaguk ablabuk wabul nanamu anagun douk gnape halakatimu wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Nanamu anabul wabul chohwalabul umu Ifrem uli ali nanu apak ananipu disaipel mape agnabuk.

55 Ali ahudak nyumnah umu echech Juda chunek echechigun nebeguni woligun Pasova umu douk ahanaki halakati. Ali wolobaichi elpech chapeli wolobailubi walub uli chaitak chaltomu Jerusalem. Chanak umu chugipech echechin lo chunogapech echech yet umu God nutulich nukli wosik ayopich ali adakio chunak chuwak agundak woligun.

56 Douk wolobaichi elpech chanaki ali chape chulimu Jisas. Echech cheyotu numun God ananitu wilpat ali echech yet chape cheneyagwleh chakli, "Ipak pakli malmu? Anan eke nunakimu agundak woligun waka wak?"

57 Ali amam nebemi pris hanu amam Farisi douk haklipech umu sapos enen elpen nyudukemech umu agundak Jisas nanak napemu, enyen imas nyunaki nyuklipam umu amam hunak huhwanu huwechikanu.

12

Maria Kwenyukul Sanda Kwouh Jisas Ananiluh Yaliluh (Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Douk 6-poleih nyumneh watak hapemu chunek agundak nebeguni woligun Pasova, ali Jisas naitak nanamu Betani. Betani douk Lasaras ananibul wabul. Anudak douk likuk nagak ali Jisas wata nanahul naitak nape uli.

2 Jisas nanak nape agnabuk ali echech chenekumanu anagun woligun. Mata kwape kwognahu ali Lasaras uli Jisas douk hanu echudak chanakimu chunu Jisas chuwak woligun uli chape chalihi chalih tebol.

3 Ali Maria kwaitak kwohul enen duduken sanda yeulinyumu nad douk chatalin nebebali utabal uli ali kwanak kwenyukwlen kwape kwenyayok Jisas ananiluh yaliluh. Kwenyuklen iyuh ali wata kwaku okwokwim boglom kwape kwanubloluhuk. Ali elpech chape numun wilpat uli chemnek enyudak sanda nyeih kalbu.

4 Ali ananu Jisas ananinamu disaipel chohwalanamu Judas uli douk nanech chape agnabuk. Ananibul wabul douk Kariot. Ali anan douk eke nugilapu Jisas ananim birua anan Jisas ali amam huhwanu hunak honu nugak uli. Douk anudak Judas natik namudak ali nakli,

5 "Umu moneken ali ipak wo puklimu enech elpech chutal enyudak sanda ali chukopu 300 kina e? Chukopu ali miyaisen umu echudak wakechi elpech."

6 Anan douk wo ulkum mulomu chanohwagagun uli elpech ali dakio nukli namudak e, wak. Anan douk naku aluh atuh

uli. Chopuk asudak amamis bokis douk hape hautu mani nyolomu douk anan nenek lukautimas ali nape nakumen aluh enen nyololuli mani.

7 Jisas nemnek namudak ali nakli, “Ipak pukleyokuk. ok-wok douk kwonek enyudak ali kwonek redimu yek umu ahudak nyumnah eke che igak ali chunak chunugomemu.

8 Elpech chahwogagun umu echudak uli eke chunepu pupe eheh nyumneh. Meihi nyumnah ipak pukli ahi ipak dakio pugakomech. Wakuli yek eke kobi inepu mupe loubamu, wak.”

Nebemi Pris Howechik Balan Umu Hubo Lasaras Nugak

9 Wolobaichi Juda douk achemnek balan umu Jisas nanak nape Lasaras ananitu wilpat gani Betani. Namudak ali echech chanak umu chutulunu. Ali echech douk wo chunak umu chutik Jisas atunu e, wak. Echech chopuk chanak umu chutik Lasaras douk nagak ali Jisas wata nanahul naitak nape uli.

10 Douk namudak ali amam nebemi pris howechik balan umu hakli hubo Lasaras nugak chopuk.

11 Umu moneken, wolobaichi Juda douk chatik umu agundak Jisas nanahul naitak napemu, ali echech chatukemaguk echechim nebemi chanak chasuh Jisas ananin balan chagipechen.

Jisas Nanak Nawich Jerusalem Kobi Ananu King Umu (Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Wolobaichi elpech douk chanaki chape Jerusalem umu chunek agundak nebeguni woligun Pasova. Douk wehluwih ali echudak wolobaichi elpech achemnek balan umu chakli Jisas douk neyotuwi yah nape nanamali Jerusalem.

13 Douk namudak ali echech chanak chobleli ohokwine-migas olgos chahwogas chanak. Chanak aliga chogwatanu ali chohwalu chakli, “Apak munehilaumu God! Apak makli God nunekumanu yopinyi anudak alman douk nanakumali Diginali ananin yeul uli. Makli anan nunekumanu yopinyi apak Isrel apakinu King!”

14 Jisas nogwatu enen nugan donki douk nakih netemu ali nanak. Kobi douk enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Balan Enyudak.

15 Nyakli, “O ipak elpech pape abuldak nebebuli wabul Saion uli, ipak kobi elgeipu. Tik, ipakinu King anudak nanaki. Anan netemali enen nugan donki ali nape nanaki.”

16 Ali ababuk nyultab, apak ananipu disaipel douk wo mudukemu bawogenyumu e enyudak balan, wak. Wakuli aliga douk Jisas wata natanamu naltomu iluh heven, ali ababuk nyultab apak adakio madukemen. Monek tin ali

madukemech makli enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyaklimu anan. Apak douk chopuk monek tinyumaguk enyudak douk echech elpech cheneken umu anan uli.
17 Ali ababuk nyultab Jisas nohwalu Lasaras naitak natogloli iwagu wata napemu, wolobaichi elpech douk cheyotu chatulunu. Douk namudak ali echech chanak chanaklipamu chanak umu enyudak anan neneken uli.
18 Ali wolobaichi elpech chemnek umu enyudak Jisas neneken uli, umu nohul Lasaras umu. Douk namudak ali echech chanak chogwatanali yah.
19 Amam Farisi hatik namudak ali hanaklipamu hakli, "Tik, apak moneken uli moul douk wo dodogowin e, wak. Chanatimaguk almam almagou douk chachi chanak chagipech Jisas atunu."

Enech Grik Chakli Chutik Jisas

20 Enech echech Grik douk chanamu Jerusalem. Chanu echudak elpech douk chanak umu chunek lotumu God ahudak nebehi nyumnah douk chenek agundak nebeguni woligun ahi.
21 Ali echudak Grik chanaki chatoglomu Filip. Anan douk nanaki abuldak wabul Betsaida douk blape enyudak provins Galili uli. Chanaki ali chaklipanu chakli, "Nebenyali, apak makli mutik Jisas."
22 Filip nemnek ali nanak naklipu Andru. Ali amam biam hanak haklipu Jisas.
23 Haklipanu ali anan nebemom balan nakli, "Abudak nyultab umu God nunek Yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli ilau nebenyi yeul umu douk abudak abatoglu.
24 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Sapos wit tukli kobi bligolotu tubih tugluk amnab ali tugak umu, atat douk eke atabuk atutu tupemu tupe. Wakuli sapos atat bligolatu tubih tugluk amnab ali tugak umu, atat douk eke wata pupuwolotu tukih ali eke wolobaitali ulubitu til.
25 Enyebuk elpen douk enyen ulkum mulomu enyen atin umu nyukli nyupe kalbu nyupe loubali nyultab apudak atap uli, enyen eke kobi nyupe loubali, wak. Wakuli enyebuk elpen douk wata nyupe apudak atap ali enyen kobi ulkum mulomu enyen atin ali nyunek yekin moul uli, enyen douk eke nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.
26 Ali enyebuk elpen douk nyunek yekin moul uli, enyen imas nyunubu nyugipech yek. Ali agnabuk yek inak ipemu, enyen chopuk eke nyunaku nyune upe. Ali yekinu Aninu eke nutuk enyenyin yeul nyukih."

Jisas Naklimu Agundak Eke Chonu Nugak Umu

27 Ali Jisas wata chopuk nakli, “Nameitu yekihw apahw
douk hwanubu yowehw ali balan wak umu iklimu. Yek
eke kobi isalik Aninamu nuwechikuk yah umu enyudak hevi
kobi nyutoglome, wak. Bawogas umu agundak yek yanamali
apudak atap umu douk yanamali iwich enyudak hevi atin.
28 Aninu, nyak nyunek enyudak nyunatimaguk moul kobi
nyak nyaklimu. Nyuneken umu nyunotuk nyakin yeul
nyukih.”

Douk Jisas nakli namudak ali anagu nigu ganaki gani iluh
heven. Ali enyudak nyeyagwlehili elpen nyakli, “Yek ayatuk
yekin yeul nyakih. Ali douk eke wata chopuk igamu ituken
nyukih anah alagun.”
29 Ali echudak wolobaichi elpech douk cheyotu halakatili
chemnek agudak nigu ali chakli utagu bagalagu. Enech
chakli enen ensel nyanu Jisas heyagwleh.
30 Wakuli Jisas naklipech nakli, “Enyudak balan nyanaki
iluh utagaluli douk wo nyunakimu nyugakamu yek e, wak.
Enyen douk nyanakimu nyugakamu ipak umu pusuh yekin
balan pukli adulin.
31 Ali nameitu, God eke nunekumech kwot echebuk douk
chokonu agabus uli. Ali chopuk anan eke nubo Satan nubi-
huk. Anan douk nape nebenalimu apudak atap uli.
32 Wakuli yek eke chutuke chiyowaul iluh* ali eke isanuk
chunatimaguk elpech chunamali yek.”
33 Anan douk nakli namudak umu echech chumnek ali
chudukemu ahudak yah douk eke anan nugak umu.
34 Douk namudak ali echudak wolobaichi elpech chaklipu
Jisas chakli, “Apak madukemech umu, apakin lo nyakli abu-
dak nyultab Krais nutoglomu, anan eke kobi nugak, wak. Eke
nunubu nupe eheh nyumneh. Ali namudak nyaklimu, umu
nyakli eke chusuh Anudak Alman douk natoglu aduligeinyi
elpen uli ali chonu nugak nyil lowag kruse umu? Anudak
Alman natoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli douk nanubu meinali?”
35 Ali Jisas naklipech nakli, “Yek douk eke inepu mupe ba-
nabu nyultab meyoh kobi hanu anatu lait taglakumepamu.
Douk namudak ali ipak pupe punek yopinyi atin pasin
abudak nyultab atudak lait hunutu tuglakumepamu. Umu
ipak kobi pupe yomotokweh-igunmu, wak. Elpen nyalahe
yomotokweh uli, enyen douk wo nyudukemu agundak enyen
nyanak umu e, wak.
36 Nameitu abudak nyultab yek atudak lait watak yanepu
mapemu, ipak imas pusuh yekin balan dadag pugipechen.

* **12:32** Jisas nakli eke chonu chunawaul lowag kruse ali nugak. Namudak ali God eke nunohul nulto iluh heven nukih nulau nebenyi yeul kobi balan nyetemu Filipai 2:9-11 uli nyaklimu.

Punek namudak umu, ipak eke putoglu elpech douk chalahe hwalalagun-maluli."

Wolobaichi Juda Wo Chunek Bilip Chukli Jisas Ananin Balan Douk Adulin E, Wak

Douk Jisas nakliyuk namudak ali natukemechuk nanak nonobechuk nape anagun.

37 Anan wata nanech chape abali, anan douk nenek wolobainyi God atunu neneken uli moul chatulin. Chatulin wakuli echech wo chunek bilip umu anan e, wak.

38 Echech chenek namudak umu enyudak balan seiwak profet Aisaia neyagwlehen ali nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak. Nakli, "Diginyali, apak douk maklipech nyakin balan, wakuli echech wo chuhwen chukli adulin e, wak. Echech chatik enyudak dodogowinyi moul nyak Diginyali nyeneken uli ali echech wo chukli nyak douk Diginyali e, wak."

39 Echech douk wo chunokwnumu chunek bilip umu Jisas e, wak. Umu moneken, enyudak enen Aisaia nenyemaluli balan douk nyetemu namudak,

40 God nakli, "Yek ayowechik echechip ulkwip panu echechis nabes. Wakumomu kedeke chutulugun kalbu chutik echudak ulkwip pulomech ali chudukemu bawogenyumu balan. Namudak ali eke chukli chutanamu chuke apaluh yek umu igabeyech chupe kalbu."

41 Seiwak Aisaia douk natik agundak Jisas nanubu dodogowinu atunu yeul nyakihanamu ali nowemaguk enyudak balan.

42 Ali enyen douk adul. Wolobaimi echech Juda echechim nebemi henek bilip umu Jisas. Wakuli amam douk elgeim umu amam Farisi ali wo huwoleh amamin bilip yopugunmu e, wak. Umu moneken, hakli kedeke amam Farisi hunek tambumom umu kobi huwich hunech hunek lotu ogudak wilag douk echech Juda isave chape cheyagwleh balan ogwi, wak."

43 Amam henek bilip uli douk hanubu oub baitak umu elpech meyoh chutuk amamich yeguh chukih. Wo hukli God yet nutuk amamich yeguh chukih e, wak.

Jisas Naklipech Umu Ananin Balan Eke Nyunekumech Kwotog Elpech

44 Ali Jisas naklipech nebegun nakli, "Echebuk elpech douk chunek bilip umu yek uli, echech douk wo chunek bilip umu yek otuwe ye, wak. Echech douk chenek bilip umu Anudak douk nakagas yek yanakili chopuk.

45 Ali echebuk douk chatik yek uli, echech douk chatik Anudak douk nakagas yek yanakili.

46 Yek douk yanaki apudak atap kobi lait umu. Yanakumali
echebuk douk chusuh yekin balan chugipechen uli kobi wata
chupe yomotokweh atih, wak.

47 Ali elpech douk chumnek yekin balan wakuli kobi
chuhwen dadag chugipechen uli, yek douk eke kobi inek
skelumech umu kwot kobi jas umu, wak. Yek douk wo inaki
apudak atap umu inek skel umu elpech e, wak. Yek douk
yanamali inalau elpech chutanamali chupe kalbu.

48 Ali echebuk douk chuke agabus yek chukli wak umu
chusuh yekin balan uli, echechinu jas douk kwali eke
nunekumech kwotog uli douk nape. Enyudak atin balan
douk yek yaklipechen ali echech chechege-yenyuk uli, enyen
yet eke nyunek skelumech ali nyunekumech kwotog ahudak
hugikuk uli nyumnah hutoglomu.

49 Umu moneken, enyudak balan douk wak yek meyoh
ulkum mulomen ipe iklipechen e, wak. Enyen douk yekinu
aninu naklipeyen ali nekege yanakimu iklipech.

50 Ali yek yadukemech umu, God ananin balan eke nyunek
elpech umu chuhwen chugipechen ali chupe kalbu eheh
nyumneh. Namudak ali nyanatimaguk enyudak yek yak-
liyen uli balan, enyen douk Yekinu Aninu meyoh naklipeyen
ali dakio yanaki yaklipepeyen."

13

Jisas Nakwlupumom Yaliluh Ananim Disaipel

1 Ahudak nyumnah umu chunek agundak nebeguni woli-
gun Pasova umu douk ahanaki halakati. Ali Jisas douk
anadukemech umu abudak nyultab eke nutukemaguk apu-
dak atap nunak nunu Aninu hupemu douk abanaki. Ali
abudak nyultab anan napemu, ananim ulkum douk manubu
manosuh manatimaguk ananipu elpech douk mape apudak
atap uli aliga nagak. Ali nameitu chopuk anan wata ulkum
manohwopu ati.

2 Satan douk anawich Saimon ananinu nuganinu Judas.
Nawichanu ali nakanu yowenyi tinytin umu anan nugilapu
Jisas ananim birua anan Jisas ali amam huhwanu hunak
honu nugak. Anudak Judas douk nanaki wabul yeulibulmu
Kariot. Douk aliga wabigun ali amam hape hawak woligun.

3 Jisas anadukemech umu God douk anakli wosik ali nautu
Anan umu nupe Diginalimu chanatimaguk enechi enech
echudak. Ali chopuk anadukemech umu anan douk nanu
God hapeli naitak nanaki ali eke wata nutanamu nunak nunu
anan hupe.

4 Ali naitak nowal ahudak louhi lupah douk nohloguk aduk uli nohubukuk ali nohul enen taul nowechiken nyape nalteinamu.
5 Nowechiken nyape ali nohuli abal nenyuklabal anas dis ali nape nakwlupumopu yaliluh ananipu disaipel. Nakwlupoluh-umapu iyuh ali wata nanubloluhuk enyudak taul douk nowechiken nyape nalteinamu uli.
6 Nakwlupaluh-umopu nanak natoglomu Saimon Pita ali Saimon naklipanu nakli, "Nyak douk Diginyali. Namudak ali yek douk yakli wak umu nyak nyukwlupu yekiluh yaliluh umu."
7 Wakuli Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Nameitu, nyak douk wo nyudukemu bawogenyumu e, enyudak moul douk nameitu yek yeneken uli. Wakuli kamanomi nyak wosik eke nyudukemen."
8 Wakuli Pita naklipanu nakli, "Wak, yek yanubu yakli wak umu nyak nyukwlupu yekiluh yaliluh umu!"

Ali Jisas wata chopuk naklipanu nakli, "Sapos yek kobi ikwlupu nyakiluh yaliluh umu, nyak douk eke kobi nyupe yekinyu disaipel, wak."
9 Saimon Pita nemnek namudak ali nakli, "Diginyali, namudak umu, nyak douk kobi nyukwlupu yekiluh yaliluh atuluh, wak. Yakli nyukwlupu loguh uli boglom chopuk."
10 Wakuli Jisas nakli, "Enyebuk elpen douk anyechlokuh uli, enyen douk ayopin ali kobi wata nyuklimu nyichlokuh alagun, wak. Enyen eke nyunokwlupu yaliluh atuluh. Ipak panatimaguk douk yopipu. Wakuli atunu meyoh douk wo yopunu e.
11 Jisas douk anadukemanu anudak disaipel douk eke nugilapu Jisas ananim birua anan Jisas ali huhwanu hunak honu nugak uli. Ali anan dakio nakli namudak. Nakli, "Ipak panatimaguk douk yopipu, wakuli atunu alman meyoh douk wo yopunu e, wak."
12 Douk nakwlupumapu yaliluh iyuh ali wata nohul ahudak louhi nohloguk aduk uli lupah nohlu. Ali nanak nabih nape agundak dukwechuk napemu. Nape ali nasolikapu nakli, "Ipak padukemu bawogenyumu balan umu enyudak dukwechuk ati yenekenyumepu uli o wak?
13 Ipak panu yek meyagwleh umu, ipak douk isave pohwale Nebeweli Tisa o Digiweli. Ali pohwale namudak umu, enyen douk adul. Umu moneken, yek douk ipakiwe Nebeweli Tisa o Digiweli.
14 Yek douk ipakiwe Digiweli ali ipakiwe Nebeweli Tisa chopuk, wakuli yek douk wata yakwlupu ipakiluh yaliluh. Ali yakli ipak douk chopuk imas punak punogakagamu punoklupu ipakiluh yaliluh.

15 Yek yenek enyudak pasin yagilapepu ali ipak chopuk
punak punek namudak ati kobi yenek umu ipak umu.
16 Adul ati yaklipepu. Enen nyape chukamomu ananu
nebenali nyenekumanu moul meyoh uli, enyen douk wak
nebenyi nyichalakuk enyenyinu nebenali e, wak. Ali douk
namudak ati. Enen nyalau balan uli douk wak nebenyi
nyichalakuk enyudak enen douk nyokegen nyanak uli e, wak.
17 Ali nameitu ipak douk padukemu bawogenyumu
balan umu enyudak pasin yek yeneken uli. Ali sapos
ipak pugipechen umu, God eke nugakamepu nunekumepu
yopinyi nunekepu punehilau!
18 "Ali yek douk wo iklien umu ipak punatimaguk e, wak.
Yek ayadukemepu ipak douk yek yaglahepaluli. Wakuli
enyudak God ananin balan douk nyetemu ananik buk uli
imas nyunubu nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan douk enyudak.
'Anudak alman douk nane wape wawak kakwich atugun-
moluli wata natanamu nenek biruame.'
19 Enyudak nameitu yek yaklien uli douk watak nyutoglu
e ali douk ayaklipepu. Yalik yaklipepu umu ababuk nyultab
nyukli nyutoglomu, ipak douk eke punek bilip pukli Yek Douk
Seiwak Yape Namudak Uli.*
20 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Elpen douk nyumnek enyebuk
elpen douk yek ikagen nyunak uli enyenyin balan ali nyu-
lawen uli, enyen douk nyemnek yekin balan ali nyalau yek
chopuk. Ali enyebuk douk nyumnek yekin balan nyalau yek
uli, enyen douk nyemnek anudak douk nakagas yek yanakili
ananin balan ali nyalau anan chopuk."

Judas Eke Nugilapu Jisas Ananim Birua Anan Jisas Ali Huh-
wonu Hunak Honu Nugak
(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Douk Jisas nakliyuk namudak iyuh ali ananihw apahw
hwanubu yowehw. Ali douk nanubu nowolehen naklipam
nakli, "Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Ipak panatimaguk pape
agundak uli, ipak ananu douk eke nugilapu yekim birua umu
yek ali eke huhwe hunak he igak."
22 Douk Jisas nakli namudak ali apak ananipu disaipel
matanamu manatitimu. Makli anan douk naklimu meinali.
23 Ali anudak disaipel douk Jisas anan nanubu ulkum
manohwanu uli douk nanubu nape halakatimu anan Jisas.
24 Douk namudak ali Saimon Pita noulmanagu boglom ali
nakli, "Nyak kwasalikanu. Anan douk naklimu omuni?"
25 Ali anudak disaipel nenehekich nanak halakatimu Jisas
ali nasolikanu nakli, "Diginyali, nyak nyaklimu omuni?"

* **13:19** Tik futnot umu Jon 8:24.

26 Ali Jisas nakli, “Anabuk douk yek isekul bret abaludak
wichusibali abal ikaneyotu uli, alman douk eke akanabuk.”
Ali nohuli anagun bret nesekwlutu noku Saimon ananinu nu-
ganinu Judas. Anan douk nanaki wabul yeulibulmu Kariot.
27 Douk Judas natulunu bret natawoh neyatatu wakuli
Satan nanubu nawichanu. Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Aliga
kale nekeyen wisnabul enyebuk douk nyakli nyuneken uli!”
28 Naklipanu namudak, wakuli apak manatimaguk mape
agnabuk mape mawak woligun uli douk wo mudukemu
bawogenyumu e, enyudak balan, wak.
29 Judas anan douk nenek bos umu amamibal utabal.
Douk namudak ali apak anapu makli Jisas eke nakaganamu
nunak nutali enech kakwich umu agundak nebeguni woli-
gun Pasova gnunenek umu, o nakaganamu nunak nukechuk
anabal utabal echudak wakechi.
30 Douk Judas nawak atudak bret naitak natoglu nanakuk
wakuli banubu wab.

Jisas Naklipam Enen Nupolein Lo Ananim Disaipel

31 Douk Judas natoglu nanakuk ali Jisas naklipapu nakli,
“Nameitu yek Anudak Alman douk yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen
uli, God douk aneneke yalau nebenyi yeul. Ali yek eke
inek elpech chutik agundak God nanubu dodogowinu atunu
nohiyatik umu ali eke chutuk ananin yeul nyukih.
32 Ali douk yek ituk God ananin yeul nyukih umu, God anan
yet chopuk ahudak atuh eke nutuk yek Anudak Alman douk
yatoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli yekin yeul nyukih.
33 O ipak douk panubu kobi yekipu batowich-umali,
yek douk eke inepu mupe banabu nyultab meyoh ali eke
wata itukemepaguk inak. Inakuk ali ipak douk eke pupe
pulime. Likuk douk yaklipu echech Juda echechim nebemi
ali nameitu douk chopuk yaklipu ipak enyudak atin balan:
Ipak douk eke kobi punaku agundak yek inak ipemu, wak.
34 Ali yek yakli iklipepu enen nupolein lo douk ipak imas
puhwen pugipechen uli. Enyudak lo douk namudak. Ipak
atunu ati, ipakip ulkwip imas punubu punosuh umu. Umu
moneken, susubati douk yek yalik ulkum manosuh ipak, ali
ipak chopuk imas punek namudak ati.
35 Ali sapos ipak atunu ati ipak ulkwip punubu punosuhu-
momu, chunatimaguk elpech eke chutulipu ali eke chudukе-
mech chukli ipak douk pagipech yek uli.”

Jisas Naklimu Pita Eke Nukanu Agab Umu
(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36 Douk Jisas naklipapu namudak julug ali Saimon Pita
nasolikanu nakli, “Diginyali, nyak nyakli nyunak meiguni?”

Wakuli Jisas nakli, “Nameitu nyak eke kobi nyuname wunak agnabuk douk eke yek inak umu. Wakuli anabu nyultab nyak wosik eke nyugipeche nyunaku.”

37 Wakuli Pita nasolikanu nakli, “Diginyali, ali nyak nyakli nameitu yek kobi inamenyu wunak umu moneken? Yek douk wo elgeiwemu igak umu agundak yagipech nyak umu e, wak!”

38 Ali Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, “Pita, douk aduligu nyakli nyak eke nyugak umu agundak nyagipech yek umu, waka? Aduligu atugu yaklipenyu. Kehikib wab, nyak eke anyunek lohumechuk bieh atuh nyukli nyak wo nyudukemu yek e, ali owotu eke adakio titak tiyagwleh.”

14

Jisas Anan Atunu Douk Nanubu Yah Umu Elpech Chunak Chutoglomu God Umu.

1 Ali Jisas naklipu apak ananipu disaipel nakli, “Ipakich michich kobi yowech, wak. Ipak imas punek bilip umu God ali yek chopuk imas punek bilipume.

2 Gani numunitamu atudak yekinu Anineitu wilpat douk panubu wolobaipi lip pape. Ali yek douk eke inak igabemepu anagun gnupemepu. Douk kobi enep lip pupele, yek deke kobi ilaugamepu iklipepu namudak, wak.

3 Adul eke inak igapech-umepaguk ipakiyu outib upemepoguk ali eke wata itanamali inolumepu. Ali agnabuk yek inak ipemu, ipak chopuk eke pune mupe.

4 Ali yah douk hanamu agundak yek yakli inak umu uli, ipak douk wasik padukemah.”

5 Ali Tomas naklipanu nakli, “Diginyali, apak douk wo mudukemu agundak nyak nyakli nyunak umu e, wak. Yah eke mudukemah malmu, umu munakumogu?”

6 Ali Jisas nebemanu balan namudak. Nakli, “Yek yet douk yanubu yah umu elpech chunak chutik God umu, yanubu bawogas umu agundak chiyagwleh adulin atin balan umu, ali douk chopuk yanubu bawogas umu agundak chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu. Wak enen elpen deke nyugipech kipaihi yah ali nyunak nyutik yekinu Aninu e, wak. Yah douk yanubu yek yet.

7 Sapos ipak apadukemu yek kalbamu, yekinu Aninu douk chopuk eke pudukemanu. Ali nameitu ipak douk apape padukemanu ali apatulunu.”

8 Ali Filip naklipanu nakli, “Diginyali, apak douk wo muklimu enech echudak alagun e, wak. Ati makli nyugilapapu Aninu atunu ali julug.”

9 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, “Filip, yek douk ayanepu
mape loubomu nyultab ali nyak douk watak nyudukeme
ye? Yaklipenyu, echebuk elpech chatik yek uli douk chatik
Aninu. Ali nyak douk nyasolikemu wata igilapepu Aninamu
moneken?
10 Nyak imas nyunek bilip umu agundak yek yakli Aninu
nape yek ali yek yape anan umu. Balan yaklipepeyen uli
douk wo yek meyoh ulkum mulomen ipe iklipepeyen e, wak.
Wakuli Aninu douk napenyuwe uli nenek ananin moul.
11 Ipak imas punek bilip umu yek umu agundak yakli yek
yape Aninu ali Aninu nape yek umu. Wak umu, ipakip ulkwip
wata pulamaguk enyudak God atunu neneken uli moul douk
yek yape yeneken uli ali ipak punek bilip.
12 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Enyebuk elpen douk nyusuh
yekin balan nyugipechen uli, ihenyumali moul yek yeneken
uli, enyen douk chopuk eke nyuneken. Adul, enyen eke
nyunek nyanubu nebeben atinyi moul nyichalakuk enyudak
yek yeneken uli. Umu moneken, yek douk eke inak itik
yekinu Aninu.
13 Monokech echebuk douk ipak punek betenumech umu
yekin yeul uli, yek douk eke inekechumepu. Yek ananiwe nu-
ganinu inek namudak ali Aninein yeul eke chutuken nyukih.
14 Ali monokech echebuk douk ipak punek beten pusa-
likemu inekechumepu umu yekin yeul uli, yek douk eke
inekechumepu.”

Jisas Nakli Eke Nukagasi God Ananin Michin Nyunaki

15 “Sapos ipak ulkwip punubu punosuh yek umu, yekin
balan douk eke puhwen pugipechen kalbu.
16 Ali eke inek beten isolik Aninu ali eke wata nukepali
enyudak enen douk eke Nyugakomepu umu dodogowipu uli.
Nukepeyen ali eke nyunepu pupe eheh nyumneh.
17 Enyudak Nyugakomepu uli douk God ananin Michin
douk nyapemu nyeyagwleh adulin atin balan uli. Ali elpech
douk chapemu chenek yowenyi atapinyi pasin uli eke kobi
chulawen nyupenyich, wak. Umu moneken, echech douk
wo chutulin o chudukemen e, wak. Wakuli ipak douk
apadukemen. Enyen douk nyanepu pape ali eke nyuwich
nyupenyipu.
18 Yek douk eke itukemepaguk inak ali eke kobi itukemepu
pupeik kobi douk batowich mamechich wakechimu, wak.
Eke wata itanamumepali.
19 Wo loubali e ali elpech douk chapemu chenek yowenyi
atapinyi pasin atin uli eke kobi wata chutuliwe, wak. Wakuli
ipak wasik eke putuliwe. Yek douk yape eheh nyumneh ali
ipak chopuk eke punubu pupe eheh nyumneh.

20 Ali ahudak nyumnah hutoglomu, umu che igak ali wata itakumali, ipak eke pudukemech pukli yek douk yape yekinu Aninu, ipak pape yek ali yek yape ipak.
21 Echebuk elpech douk chusuh yekin dodogowinyi balan chugipechen kalbaluli, echebuk elpech douk chanubu ulkwip panosuh yek. Ali yekinu Aninu eke nunubu ulkum munosuh echebuk elpech. Ali yek chopuk eke ulkum munosuh echebuk elpech ali eke itoglu igilapech yek yet umu chunubu chudukeme."
22 Jisas nakli namudak ali Judas nakli, "Diginyali, malmu namudak umu nyakli nyutoglomu apak atupu ali chapemu chenek apudak atapinyi yowenyi pasin uli nyakli wak umu nyutoglomech umu?" Anudak Judas douk wo anudak douk nanaki Kariot uli e, wak.
23 Ali Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, "Echebuk elpech douk echech ulkwip punubu punosuh yek uli, echech douk eke chusuh yekin balan ali chugipechen kalbu. Ali yekinu Aninu anan douk eke ulkum munohwech. Ali yek inu Aninu eke wunaki wunech wupe eheh nyumneh.
24 Echebuk wo ulkwip punosuh yek uli e douk wo chusuh yekin balan chugipechen e. Ali enyudak balan douk pemneke yeyagwlehen uli douk wo iyagwleh enen yekin balan e, wak. Yek douk yeyagwleh yekinu Aninu douk nakage yanakili ananin balan.
25 Enyudak nyanatimaguk balan douk nameitu wata yanepu mape ali yaklipepeyen.
26 Wakuli enyudak God ananin Michin douk enyudak douk eke Nyugakomepu dodogowipu uli. Yekinu Aninu eke nukagen nyunakumali yekin yeul. Enyen nyunaki ali eke nyugilapepu ihenyumali enenyi enen pudukemen. Enyen eke wata nyuhul ipakin tinytin ali ipak eke wata ulkwip pulomu enyudak nyanatimaguk balan douk yek yaklipepamu.
27 Yek eke itukemepaguk inak, ali enyudak pasin umu chape kalbu apaluh hlalu kalbamu douk enyudak ikepeyenyuk. Enyudak pasin douk nyanubu yekin ali douk enyudak yekepeyenyuk. Yek wo ikepu enyudak pasin kobi elpech chapemu chenek atapinyi atin pasin uli deke chukepeyen umu e, wak. Namudak ali ipakich michich douk kobi yowech pukli elgeipu, wak.
28 Ipak douk pemneke yaklipepu yakli, 'Yek eke itukemepaguk inak ali eke wata itanamumepali.' Douk sapos ipakip ulkwip punubu punosuh yek ele, ipak deke punehilaumu agundak yek inak itik Aninamu. Umu moneken, anan douk nebenali nechalakuk yek.
29 Enyudak wata nyutoglu e ali douk ayaklipepumen. Namudak ali kamanami abudak nyultab enyen nyukli nyutoglu

abali, ipak douk eke punek bilip umu yek pukli yek yaklipepaguk aduligein balan.

30 Yek eke kobi wata inepu miyagwleh wolobainyi balan chopuk, wak. Umu moneken, nebenalimu apudak atap uli douk ahuluk umu nunaki. Anan nunaki, wakuli eke kobi dodogowinamu nunek enech echudak umu yek, wak.

31 Wakuli yek yakli apudak atapichi elpech imas chudukemech umu agundak yek douk yanubu ulkum manosuh yekinu Aninamu. Ali chopuk yakli chudukemech umu enyudak yeneken uli douk Aninu naklipe dakio yeneken. Ali ipak douk kitak mutukemaguk agundak munak."

15

Jisas Nakli Anan Douk Nanubu Aduligeinyi Lowag Wain

1 Jisas wata chopuk nakli, "Yek douk yanubu enyudak aduligeinyi lowag wain. Ali yekinu Aninu God douk anudak nenek moul numun agundak wainigu nohobigaluli.

2 Ihou yeguhwiyu douk wataku yek enyudak lowag wain ali wak enep chulkwip pilou uli e, anan douk isave natupowoguk. Owobuk douk chulkwip peilou uli, anan isave nagamu nagapechou nobleyou banou umu wata wolobaipi chulkwip pil.

3 Ali douk namudak ati. Enyudak balan yek yaklipepeyen uli douk nyape ipakiluh apaluh ali anyenekepu patoglu yopipali.

4 Ipak imas punubu punek pas yek ali yek chopuk eke inubu inek pas ipak. Onok yegulik okwok yet eke kobi chulkwip pil, wak. Sapos okudak yegulik kutaku enyudak lowag wain umu, orait okwok douk wasik chulkwip eke pil. Ali douk namudak ati. Sapos ipak kobi punek pas yek ali pusuh yekin balan dadag pugipechen umu, ipak yet eke kobi dodogowipamu punek yopinyi pasin, wak.

5 Yek douk enyudak lowag wain ali ipak douk yeguhiyu. Namudak ali elpen douk nyunek pas yek ali yek inek pas enyen uli, enyen douk eke nyunek wolobainyi yopinyi pasin. Sapos ipak kobi punek pas yek umu, orait ipak douk eke kobi dodogowipamu punek enen yopinyi, wak.

6 Enyebuk elpen douk wo nyunek pas yek ali wo nyusuh yekin balan dadag nyugipechen uli e, yekinu Aninu eke nugimehumen kobi noble onok yelgulik enyudak lowag wain ali nokubukuk alik umu. Ali oudakmali yeguhiyu douk isave chatalmou chowobuk atugun ali chowohul chowachou wagluk nyih hanuwu.

7 Sapos ipak punek pas yek ali yekin balan nyupe ipak umu, orait abudak nyultab ipak punek beten pusolikemu

enechi enech echudak ipak pakliech ulimu, orait aduligu atugu, echudak eke chutoglomepu kobi ipak penek beten pasolikemu.

8 Ali sapos ipak punek wolobainyi yopinyi pasin umu, orait namudak elpech eke chutulipu ali eke chutuk yekinu Aninu God ananin yeul nyukih. Pugimeh namudak ali elpech eke chutulipu chukli ipak douk panubu pagipech yek uli.

9 Yek douk ulkum manosuh ipak kobi yekinu Aninu anan ulkum manosuh yek umu. Yekim ulkum manosuh ipak ali wihluwehlu ipak ulkwip imas punubu pulomu enyudak.

10 Ali sapos ipak pugipech yekin balan duldul umu, orait yekim ulkum eke munohwepu. Ali wihluwehlu ipak eke ulkwip pulomu enyudak ali eke pupe kalbu. Kobi douk yek yagipech yekinu Aninu ananin balan ali ananim ulkum manosuh yek ali yek ulkum molomu enyudak yape kalbamu.

11 Yek douk yaklipepu enyudak balan umu moneken, yanubu yakli ipak imas pulau enyudak yekin pasin umu yenehilawomu nyupenyipu. Namudak ali ipak eke pupemu punehilau pulikuk.

12 Yekin dodogowinyi balan douk enyudak. Ipak atin ati ipakip ulkwip imas punosuhumu kobi yek ulkum manosuh ipak umu.

13 Enyudak pasin umu enen elpen ulkum munubu munosuh enyenyichi elpech ali nyugak umu nyugakamech umu, enyudak douk nyechalakuk nyanatimaguk pasin umu ulkwip panosuh kipahechimu.

14 Ali sapos ipak punubu pusuh yekin balan dadag pugipechen umu, orait ipak douk yekipu elpech.

15 Nameitu yek eke kobi wata ihwalepu peneme moul meyoh uli, wak. Umu moneken, elpen nyenek moulomu enyenyinu nebenalili, enyen douk wo nyudukemen ati e enenyi enen enyenyinu nebenali naklimu nuneken uli, wak. Wakuli nameitu, yek eke wata ihwalepu yekipu elpechim meyoh. Umu moneken, ihenyumali yekinu Aninu naklipeyenyi balan douk yaklipepeyen yeyaten.

16 Ipak douk wo punoglah yek e, wak. Yek yanaglah ipak umu punubu punek wolobainyi yopinyi pasin. Ali enyudak yopinyi pasin eke nyunubu nyupe namudak ati. Namudak ali yekinu Aninu God eke nukepu ihechumali douk ipak puhul yekin yeul pinyemu ali pusalikanamu nukepeyech uli.

17 Dodogowinyi balan yek yaklipepamu pugipechen uli douk enyudak. Ipak atin ati ulkwip imas punubu punosuhumu.

Apudak Atapichi Elpech Eke Chunek Biruamu Echech Douk Chagipech Jisas Uli

18 Sapos elpech douk chapemu chagipech apudak atapinyi yowenyi pasin uli chukepu agabus ali chunek biruamepamu ipak imas pwudukemech umu, echech douk chalik cheke agabus yek ali chenek biruame.

19 Sapos ipak pukli pugipech enyudak douk echech chapemu cheneken ulimu, orait echechip ulkwip douk eke punohwepu chukli ipak douk echechipu. Wakuli yek douk ayanaglahepamu pupe yekipu elpech ali ipak douk awak pugipech apudak atapinyi pasin e, wak. Namudak ali echech douk chakli wakepu ali chape chenek biruamepu.

20 Ipakip ulkwip imas pulomu enyudak balan douk ayaklipepeyen uli. Balan enyudak. 'Alman nenek moul meyoh umu kipainali alman uli, anan douk wo nichalakuk ananinu nebenali e, wak.' Ali douk namudak ati. Echech douk cheneke anagu anagu yek ipakiwe Nebeweli ali ipak chopuk eke chunekepu anagu anagu. Ali chopuk sapos echech chumnek yekin balan ele, ipakin chopuk deke chumneken ali chugipechen.

21 Enyudak yaklipepamu douk eke chuneken-umepu. Umu moneken, ipak douk yekipu pagipech yek ali echech douk wo chudukemu Anudak nakagasi yek yanakili e, wak.

22 Sapos yek kobi ibihi apudak atap ali iklipech God ananin balan chumneken ele, God deke kobi nukli balan nyupenyich umu chenek enenyi-enen yowenyi wak. Wakuli yek douk yabihi yaklipechen chemnek ali yegwih douk wakech umu chukli chunobechuk enenyi-enen cheneken uli yowenyimu.

23 Echebuk elpech douk chakli wak yek ali chenek biruame uli, echech douk chopuk chakli wak yekinu Aninu ali chenek biruamu anan chopuk.

24 Yek yenek enenyi enen God atunu neneken uli moul douk likuk wo kwalowi enen elpen nyuneken uli e nyatoglu ali chatulin. Ali douk adul, sapos yek kobi inek enyudak moul chutulin ele, orait God deke kobi nukli echech douk chenek yowenyi ali eke kobi nunubu nunemech nebenyi balan, wak. Wakuli echech douk chatuliwe yeneken nyatoglu ali chakli wakohu chenemohu birua, yek yanu yekinu Aninu chopuk.

25 Enyudak douk cheneken nyatoglu umu enen balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak. 'Bawogenyumu balan wak enen e, wakuli chakli wake cheneme birua meyoh meyoh.'

26 Ali kamanami enyudak Nyugakomepu umu dodogowipu uli eke nyunaki. Enyen douk God ananin Michin douk nyeyagwleh adulin atinyi balan uli. Enyen douk nyanu Aninu nyape ali eke nyunaki. Enyen douk nyanu Aninu nyape ali eke ikagen nyutukemanaguk nyunaki. Eke nyunaki ali

nyuklipepu nyanatimaguk yekin balan.
27 Ali ipak douk chopuk imas puklipech yekin balan. Umu moneken, likuk wata susubati yohul enyudak moul abali aliga nameitu, ipak douk patanuh yek ali patuliwe padukemech."

16

1 Jisas balan nyeilen nakli, "Yek douk yaklipepu enyudak balan umu yakli ipak kobi putukemaguk yek, wak.
2 Eke chunalak chupemepu putukemaguk lotuwig wilag putoglaguk aduk umu kobi punech punek lotu. Ali nyultab eke butoglu umu enech elpech eke chepu pugak umu. Chepu pugak ali echech eke chunek tin chukli echech wosik chenek God ananin yopinyi moul. Wakuli wak.
3 Eke chunemepu enyudak umu moneken, echech douk wo chudukemu yek o chudukemu yekinu Aninu e, wak.
4 Yek douk yaklipepu enyudak umu abudak nyultab chukli chunekumepu enyudak abali, orait ipak eke ulkwip puloguk pukli yek douk yalik yaklipepu nebenyi balan umu enyudak.

Moul Douk God Ananin Michin Eke Nyuneken Uli

Likuk wata susubatimu douk wo iklipepu enyudak balan e, wak. Umu moneken, yek douk wata yanepu mape.
5 Wakuli nameitu, yek douk eke inak itik Anudak douk nakagas yek yanakili. Ali ipak douk wo kwalowi ananu nusolikemu agundak eke yek inak umu e, wak.
6 Wakuli yek yaklipepu enyudak balan umu eke inak umu, ali ipakich michich douk chanubu yowech.
7 Wakuli aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Yek itukemaguk ipak pupeik inak umu, enyudak douk kalbu umu igakamu ipak. Wakuli sapos yek ikli kobi inak umu, orait enyudak Nyugakomepa-luli eke kobi nyunakumepali, wak. Wakuli sapos yek inak umu, yek douk eke ikagenyi nyunaki nyunepu pupe nyugakomepu.
8 Ali ababuk nyultab Enyen nyunaki abali, Enyen douk eke nyugilapu apudak atapichi elpech umu yowenyi douk echech wo chudukemech e ali chape cheneken umu. Chopuk eke nyuwolmech bawogas nyugilapech duldulinyi pasin nyunu agundak God eke nunekumech nebenyi balan umu.
9 Enyen douk eke nyugilapu elpech ali chudukemech umu echech douk chenek yowenyimu agundak wo chunek bilip umu yek umu e.
10 Ali agundak nyuwolmech bawogas nyugilapech duldulinyi pasin umu douk namudak. Yek eke inak itik yekinu Aninu ali ipak eke kobi wata putiwe, wak.

11 Ali enyen eke nyunaki nyugilapech umu agundak God
eke nunekumech nebenyi balan umu echechin yowenyi.
Umu moneken, God douk anenekumanu nebetali kwot Satan
douk nebenalimu enenyi enen apudak atapinyi pasin uli.
12 Yek wolobaichi echudak douk yakli iklipepumech uli.
Wakuli nameitu eke iklipepu ali eke kobi pudukemech, wak.
Namudak ali eke kobi iklipepu.
13 Wakuli abudak nyultab enyudak God ananin Michin
douk nyeyagwleh adulin atin uli nyunaki abali, enyen
eke nyugilapepu pudukemu ihenyumali aduligeinyi balan.
Enyen eke nyunaki ali eke kobi gulamaguk Enyen atin ali
nyiyagwleh enen balan, wak. Wakuli eke nyuklipepu enyu-
dak balan douk nyemnek God naklien uli. Ali eke nyuk-
lipepamu echudak eke chutogloluli.
14 Enyen douk eke nyunubu nyutuk yekin yeul nyukih umu
agundak nyulawali yekin balan nyunaki nyuklipepamu.
15 Enechi-enech yekinu Aninu neglemech uli douk yekich
atich. Namudak ali dakio yaklipepu yakli God ananin Michin
eke nyuklipepu balan douk nyemnek yek yaklipen umu.

Amam Disaipel Amamiluh Apaluh Eke Yoweluh Wakuli Eke Wata Hunehilau

16 Banabu nyultab meyoh ali ipak eke kobi wata putiwe,
wak. Inakuk wakuli eke kobi loubomu eke wata itanamali
putiwe."
17 Namudak ali anam ananim umu disaipel hatanamu
hanasasalimu hakli, "Bawogenyumu enyudak balan umu
nakli banabu nyultab meyoh apak eke kobi wata mutulunu
wakuli kobi loubomu eke wata nutanamali mutulunamu
douk nyakli malmu? Ali chopuk nakli apak eke kobi mu-
tulunu umu moneken, anan douk eke nunak nutik ananinu
Aninu uli."
18 Amam hape hanosolik hakli, "Bawogenyumu enyudak
balan umu nakli banabu nyultab meyoh umu douk nyanubu
nyakli malmu? Apak wo mudukemen e, wak."

19 Jisas natulumu ali nadukemech umu amam douk hakli
husolikanu. Namudak ali naklipam nakli, "Yek douk yakli,
'Banabu nyultab meyoh ipak eke kobi wata putiwe, wak.
Wakuli eke kobi loubomu ali eke wata itanamali putuliwe.'
Ipak douk pape panasalimu umu pakli pudukemu ba-
wogenyumu enyudak balan yek yaklien uli, waka?
20 Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Ipak eke apaluh yoweluh
puleh punakli atimu yek. Wakuli elpech chapemu chagipech
atapinyi pasin uli eke chunehilau. Ipak eke apaluh yow-
eluh, wakuli agundak apaluh yoweluh umu eke wata gnunak
gnuwichuk ali eke wata punubu punehilau pulikuk.

21 Abudak nyultab onok almatok kupe kubilak umu kutas
kulu batowin abali, okwokwihw apahw douk yowehw. Umu
moneken, okwokwibu nyultab umu kumnek nyih umu douk
abatoglu. Wakuli abudak nyultab okwok akutasuk kwulu
batowin umu julug, ali okwokwim ulkum eke kobi wata
mulomu ehudak nyih, wak. Umu moneken, okwok douk
akwatas kwolu batowin nyatoglu nyape apudak atap kwone-
hilau.
22 Ali ipak douk namudak ati. Nameitu abudak nyultab
douk ipakibu umu ipakich michich yowech umu. Wakuli
yek eke wata itanamali itulipu ali ipakiluh apaluh eke wata
hlunubu hlulu kalbu punehilau. Ali eke kobi enech elpech
chunaki chunekuk agundak ipak punehilau pulikuk umu,
wak.
23 Abudak nyultab bukli butoglu abali, ipak eke kobi pu-
solike enen balan, wak. Aduligu atugu yaklipepu. Aninu
God eke nukepu enechi enech echudak ipak pusolikanamu
nukepeyech umu yekin yeul uli.
24 Likuk aliga nameitu, ipak douk wo pusolik God umu
nukepu enech echudak umu yekin yeul e, watak. Ipak
imas pusolikanu ali eke nukepeyech. Namudak ali ipak eke
punubu punehilau pulikuk."

Jisas Anabo Enenyi Enen Apudak Atapinyi Pasin Nyabihuk

25 "Nameitu enyudak nyanatimaguk balan douk yek yape
yaklipepeyen woblen atin. Wakuli nyultab eke butoglu umu
yek eke kobi wata iklipepu woblen umu. Wakuli eke wata
inubu iwolehen-umepu ali iklipepamu yekinu Aninu umu
pudukemanu kalbu.
26 Ali ababuk nyultab bukli butoglomu, ipak yet eke punek
beten pusolik yekinu Aninu umu yekin yeul. Yek douk wo
iklipepamu yek yet eke isolik Aninamu nugakamepu e, wak.
27 Umu moneken, yekinu Aninu anan yet douk ulkum
manubu manosuh ipak. Anan douk ulkum manohwepu umu
moneken, ipak douk ulkwip panosuh yek ali chopuk penek
bilip pakli adul yek douk yanu God wapeli ali yanaki.
28 Adul, yek douk yanu Aninu wapeli ali yatukemanaguk
yanamali apudak atap. Ali nameitu, yek douk eke wata
itukemaguk apudak atap ali wata itanamu inak itulunu."
29 Ananipu disaipel memnek namudak ali maklipanu
makli, "Adul, nameitu nyak douk nyanubu nyowolehen-
umapu balan ali wata nyuklipopeyen woblen atin e, wak.
30 Nameitu apak madukemech umu, nyak douk adul
nyadukemu chanatimaguk echudak. Sapos enen elpen
nyukli nyusolikenyu enen balan abali, enyen douk watak
nyusolikenyu e, wakuli nyak douk adukwechuk nyadukemu

enyudak balan enyen nyakli nyusolikenyamu. Apak douk matik namudak ali monek bilip makli nyak douk nyanu God papeli ali nyanaki."

31 Jisas wata nebemom balan ali nakli, "Ati douk aliga nameitu ali ipak adakio penek bilip umu yek, waka?

32 Mnek. Nyultab eke butoglu ali douk abudak ahalakatimu eke butoglu. Umu ipak punatimaguk eke chihiyahepu putukemaguk yek otuwe ipeik. Ali ipak eke pulhwas punak atunu ati, punamu ipakilub walub silisili ati. Wakuli douk eke kobi inubu yek otuwe ipeik, wak. Umu moneken, yekinu Aninu douk nane wape.

33 Yek douk yaklipepu enyudak balan umu yakli ipak punubu punek pas yek ali apaluh hlulu kalbu. Apudak atapichi elpech eke chunekepu anagu-anagu ali eke pulau nebehi nyih. Wakuli ipak kobi elgeipu, wak. Punubu piyotu dodogowipu atipu. Yek douk ayabouk apudak atapin pasin nyabihuk."

17

Jisas Nenek Beten Umu Nagakamu Ananim Disaipel

1 Douk Jisas nakliyuk enyudak julug ali nepuhul natik iluh heven ali nenek beten nakli, "Yekinyu Aninu, abudak nyultab umu yek igak umu abudak abatoglu. Ali nyak nyutuk yekin yeul nyukih umu yek nyakiwe Nuganinu chopuk eke ituk nyakin yeul nyukih.

2 Umu moneken, nyak douk anyeke enyudak namba umu ipe nebewelimu chanatimaguk elpech umu igakamu echebuk elpech douk nyak nyukeyech uli umu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

3 Ali bawogas umu agundak chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu douk namudak. Echech chudukemu nyak nyanubu atinyu adulinyu God ali chudukemu yek Jisas Krais douk nyak nyekege yanakili.

4 Yek yenek enyudak moul yeyaten, douk nyak nyekegelimu inaki ineken uli. Yeneken douk apudak atapichi elpech chatiwe ali chatuk nyakin yeul nyakih.

5 Aninu, nyak douk wata nyunek apudak atap e, wakuli yek douk ayanu nyak wape ali nyeke nebenyi yeul nyeneke yanubu yahiyatik. Ali nameitu yek yakli nyak wata nyuke enyudak atin nebenyi yeul nyuneke inubu ihiyatik kobi likuk susubati nyekeyen umu.

6 Ali yek yaklipu amudak almam douk nyak nyekeyam uli umu nyak. Amudak amam douk hatukemaguk enenyi enen apudak atapin yowenyi pasin. Amam douk nyakim almam

ali douk nyoku yekam. Nyekeyam ali nyakin balan douk hahwen hagipechen kalbu.

7 Ali nameitu amam douk hadukemech umu, ihechumali echudak nyak anyekeyech uli douk nyakich atich.

8 Balan nyak nyaklipeyen uli douk ayaklipam ali hahwen hadukemech hakli adulin. Hakli likuk yek adul yanu nyak wapeli ali nyekege yanaki.

9 Ali yek douk yenek beten yasolikenyamu nyugakamom. Wo inek beten isolikenyamu nyugakamu elpech douk chapemu chenek apudak atapinyi yowenyi pasin uli e, wak. Yek yenek beten yasolikenyamu nyugakamu amudak almam douk nyak nyekeyam uli. Umu moneken, amam douk nyakim.

10 Chanatimaguk nyakich elpech douk yekich. Ali chanatimaguk yekich elpech douk nyakich. Ali kipahechi chatik echudak ohwakich elpech ali chadukemech umu agundak yek yanubu dodogowiwe otuwe ali yaglak umu.

11 Ali nameitu yek ahalakatimu itukemaguk apudak atap inaku inu nyak wupe. Wakuli amam eke hupeik apudak atap. Ali yekinyu nyanubu yopi-yopinali Aninu, yek yakli nyak nyugakamom ali amam hupe dodogowim umu nyakin dodogowinyi yeul douk nyak nyekeyen uli. Nyugakamom umu amam hunubu hupe atunu alman meyoh kobi ohwak wanubu wape atunamu.

12 Abudak nyultab yek yanam mapemu, yek douk yenek lukautumom yagakamom hape kalbamu nyakin dodogowinyi yeul douk nyak nyekeyen uli. Yape yenek banisumom ali wak ananu nunokwlobeik e. Wakuli anudak atunu douk eke nunamu yowebuli wabul hel uli atunu eke nunokwlobeik. Anan douk nonoklobeik umu enyudak balan nyetemu nyakik buk uli nyutoglu adulin atin.

13 Ali nameitu yek eke wata inaku inu nyak wupe. Douk namudak ali nameitu wata yape apudak atap ali yaklipenyu enyudak balan. Yaklipenyomu amam humnek ali amamiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu hunubu hunehilau hulikuk kobi yekihw apahw hwolu kalbu yenehilawamu.

14 Yek ayaklipam nyakin balan ali apudak atapichi elpech douk chanubu chakli wakam. Umu moneken, amam wo hugipechech umu hunek apudak atapinyi pasin e, wak. Hagimah kobi yek wo igipechech muneken umu e.

15 Ali yek wo isolikenyamu nyulau amudak almam hutukemaguk apudak atap e, wak. Yek yasolikenyamu nyunek banisumom umu yowenali alman kobi nunek lohumom ali hunek yowenyi, wak.

16 Ali yek wo igipech apudak atapichi elpech umu munek enenyi enen apudak atapin yowenyi pasin e, wak. Ali amu-

dak chopuk douk namudak ati. Amam douk wo hugipechech e, wak.
17 Enyudak nyakin balan nyanubu adulin atin. Ali yek douk yakli nyak nyuwechik nyakin balan nyupe numun amamiluh apaluh umu amam hunubu hupe nyakim atum.
18 Ali yek douk yakagam umu hunak apudak atap hunek yekin moul. Yakagam umu hunak huneken kobi likuk nyak nyakagasi yek yanaki apudak atap ali yenek nyakin moul umu.
19 Yek douk yakli igakamu amam ali yekenyu yek yet umu inubu itoglu nyakiwe otuwe. Yenek namudak umu amam chopuk hunubu hutaglu nyakim atum.

Jisas Nenek Beten Nasolik God Umu Nugakomu Chanatimaguk Chagipech Anan Uli

20 Ali yek douk wo inek beten isolikenyamu nyugakamu amudak yekim disaipel atum e, wak. Yek chopuk yenek beten yasolikenyamu nyugakamu echebuk elpech douk eke chumnek nyakin balan amam huklipechen uli ali chunek bilip umu yek uli.
21 Yek yasolikenyamu echech chunubu chupe atin elpen. Yakli chupe kobi nyak nyape yek, yek yape nyak ali wanubu watoglu atunamu. Yakli chunubu chunek pas chupe ohwak umu apudak atapichi elpech chutulich ali chunek bilip chukli yek douk nyak nyekegeli ali dakio yanaki.
22 Ali yek douk ayokech enyudak atin strong nyanu nebenyi yeul douk nyak nyoku yek umu. Yekechen umu echech chunubu chupe atin elpen kobi ohwak wanubu wape atunu alman umu.
23 Nyak nyape yek ali Yek douk yape echech umu echech chunubu chutoglu atin elpen. Chunek namudak umu apudak atapichi elpech eke chudukemech chukli yek douk nyak nyekege yanaki. Ali chopuk eke chudukemech umu nyak douk ulkum manosuh yekichi elpech kobi nyak ulkum manosuh yek umu.
24 Aninu! Seiwak nyak watak nyunek apudak atap e ali nyak douk nyanubu ulkum manosuh yek. Namudak ali nyeneke yehiyatik yatoglu dodogowiwe otuwe. Douk namudak ali nameitu yakli echudak elpech nyak nyekeyech uli douk chunaku chunu yek mupe agundak yek yapemu. Yakli mupe ali chutik agundak douk yek yanubu yehiyatik ali dodogowiwe otuwemu.
25 Yekinyu duldulinyali Aninu, apudak atapichi elpech douk wo chudukemu nyak e, wak. Wakuli yek douk yadukemenyu. Ali echudak yekichi elpech chopuk chadukemech umu yek douk nyak nyekege yanaki.

26 Yek douk ayeneyogomech umu nyak ali chadukemenyu.
Ali douk eke wata ipe ineyogomech umu echechip ulkwip
punubu punosuh kipaichi kobi nyak ulkum manosuh yek
umu. Ali chopuk ineyogomech umu yek eke ipe echech."

18

Judas Nalawali Jisas Ananim Birua Nanaki Nagilapam Anan Jisas Ali Hahwonu Halawanu
(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Douk Jisas nenek beten nasolik God umu julug ali
nanu ananipu disaipel maitak mablo anatu chokutali beyatu
chohwalatomu Kidron uli ali manak gani woblahah. Gani
woblahah beyotu douk anagas lowas chohwalagas umu oliv
uli satau. Manak mawich ali mape agnabuk.

2 Likuk Jisas nanu apak ananipu disaipel manak mawich
wolobaihi agundak agasudak lowas oliv satawomu. Douk
namudak ali anudak Judas douk eke nugilapu Jisas ananim
birua anan Jisas ali huhwanu hunak honu nugak uli douk
nadukemogun.

3 Ali ababuk wab amam nebemi pris hanu Farisi haka-
gas anam soldia hanu amudak anam henek was umu God
ananitu nebetali wilpat uli hanaku. Haitak hehemu nyih uli
lepoguhas hahwechu, hasuhu bainatog uli bulawos ali Judas
nalikom hanaku.

4 Jisas douk anadukemu nyanatimaguk enyudak douk eke
nyutoglomanu uli. Douk hanaku ali anan neilmom nanak ali
nasolikam nakli, "Ipak paulimu omuni?"

5 Ali amam hakli, "Apak maulimu Jisas douk nanaki wabul
Nasaret uli."

Wakuli Jisas nakli, "Yek douk enyudak wo." Anudak Judas
douk nagilapam Jisas umu huhwanu hunak honu nugak uli
douk nanam heyotu.

6 Douk hemnek umu Jisas nakli, "Yek douk enyudak wo"
ali wata henehekich hanamu agabus ali hanak habih hakus
atap.

7 Ali Jisas wata chopuk nasolikam nakli, "Ipak panaki
paulimu omuni?"

Ali amam hakli, "Apak maulimu Jisas douk nanaki wabul
Nasaret uli."

8 Ali Jisas nebemom balan nakli, "Adukwechuk yaklipepu
wo. Alman pape paulimanu uli douk yek. Ali sapos ipak
paulimu yek panakimu, ipak douk pusuh yek otuwe. Amu-
dak pukleyomuk hunak."

9 Anan douk nakli enyudak balan umu enen balan likuk
anan yet naklien uli nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak.

“Aninu, yek wo idiyuk ananu amudak almam douk nyak nyekeyam uli nunak nuwichuk e, wak.”

10 Saimon Pita douk nowilak anatu bainat neyotu agnabuk. Douk natukatali ati tagluk Malkus natupok ananih anuh atah tukalah. Anudak Malkus douk nenek moulomu nanubu nebenali Pris uli.

11 Jisas natik namudak ali naklipu Pita nakli, “Wilakuk bainat agnabuk dukwechuk nyatukatumali. Nyak nyakli yek kobi imnek ehudak nyih douk yekinu Aninu naklimu imnekeh uli, waka?”

Amam Soldia Halau Jisas Hanak Umu Anas

12 Ali amudak soldia hanu amaminu nebenali soldia hanu amudak anam henek was umu God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli hasuh Jisas howechikanu.

13 Howechikanu ali halik halawanamu Anas. Anas ananinu nugawineinu Kaiafas douk nape nanubu nebenali pris umu enyebuk yohlegul.

14 Anudak Kaiafas, likuk douk naklipu echech Juda echechim nebemi nakli enyen douk kalbamu atunu alman meyoh nugak umu nugakamu chunatimaguk elpech.

Pita Nakli Anan Wo Nudukemu Jisas E
(Matyu 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Douk hasuh Jisas halawanu hanak ali Pita nanu anudak ananu disaipel hagipechanu hanak. Anudak ananu disaipel, anudak nanubu nebenali pris douk nanubu nadukemanu kalbu. Douk nadukemanu namudak ali anan nanubu nanamu Jisas hawich numun anudak nebenali pris ananigu awagu.

16 Amam hawich wakuli Pita neyotuk aduk dua. Ali anudak disaipel douk nanubu nebenali pris nadukemanu kalbaluli wata natanamu naklipu okudak almatok kwonek was umu dua uli, ali nalau Pita hawich.

17 Hawich ali okudak almatok kwasalik Pita kwakli, “Ati nyak douk chopuk enenyu Jisas ananinyu disaipel?”

Wakuli Pita nakli, “Wak, yek wak.”

18 Agagun douk nyuglus ali echech chenek moul agnabuk uli chanu amam henek was umu God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli chejigul eneh nyih ali cheyotu chalihi chalih umu hiyokech. Ali Pita douk chopuk nanech cheyotumu nyih hiyokanu.

Nanubu Nebenali Pris Nemnek Jisas Ananitu Kwot
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Ali ababuk nyultab, anudak nanubu nebenali pris nape nasolik Jisas. Nasolikanamu apak ananipu disaipel manu enyudak balan douk nape nenek skulumu elpech umu.

20 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Yek yaklipech yekin balan
ihech elpech yopugunmu atugun. Isave yenek skulumech
gani numun apak Juda mautubal mape meyagwleh balan
ogwi wilag gwanu numun banis agundak God ananitu ne-
betali wilpat tatawomu. Yaklipechen agundak manatimaguk
Juda isave manaki mowachabal umu. Yek douk wo ibechuk
enen balan iklipech chokubul anagun e, wak.
21 Nyak nyasalik yek umu moneken? Nyusolik echebuk
douk chemnek yekin balan uli chuklipenyu. Echech douk
chanubu chadukemen yek yaklipechen uli balan.”
22 Douk Jisas nakli namudak ali ananu nenek was umu God
ananitu nebetali wilpat uli nogoulepanu. Ali nakli, “Nyak
kobi nyuklipanu balan nebegun atugun anudak nanubu
nebenali pris, wak.”
23 Wakuli Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, “Sapos yek ikli enen
wo duldulin uli e balan umu, nyak nyuklipu chunatimaguk
cheyotu agundak ulimu enyudak balan douk yek yaklien uli.
Wakuli sapos yek wo ikli enen wo duldulin uli e balan umu e,
ali nyak douk nyae meyoh umu moneken?”
24 Ali ababuk nyultab Anas nakagas Jisas nanamu nanubu
nebenali pris Kaiafas abali, ohudak naduh douk howechik
Jisas ananich loguh umu douk wata hwolu.

Pita Wata Chopuk Nakli Anan Wo Nudukemu Jisas E
(Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Saimon Pita douk wata neyotumu nyih ali echech
chananu cheyotuli chasolikanu chakli, “Ati nyak douk
chopuk enenyu Jisas ananinyu disaipel, waka?”
Wakuli Pita nechegeyenyuk nakli, “Wak, yek wak.”
26 Ananu nenek moul meyoh umu nanubu nebenali pris uli
douk nanu anudak kwigani Pita nobleyonu atah uli amam
atup awilop. Douk anudak alman natik Pita ali nasolikanu
nakli, “Ati dukwechuk douk yatulinyu nyanu Jisas peyotu
nahabigu douk lowas oliv satawomu?”
27 Pita wata chopuk nechegeyenyuk anah alagun ali ahu-
dak atuh owotu tanubu taitak tape teyagwleh.

Chalau Jisas Umu Pailat Douk Nape Nebenalimu Gavman
Umu Judia Uli
(Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Ali aglupil atul echech Juda chaitak chatukemaguk
Kaiafas ananitu wilpat chalau Jisas chanak. Chalawanu
chanamu Pailat douk nape nebenalimu gavman umu Judia
uli ananitu wilpat. Agagun douk watak aglupil ali chakli wak
umu chuwich numun wilpat, wak. Chakli kedeke chuwich ali
God nutulich nukli chanobosusih ali echech eke kobi chuwak

agundak woligun Pasova, wak. Namudak ali douk cheyotuk aduk.*
29 Douk namudak ali Pailat naitak natogloli aduk ali nasolikech nakli, “Ipak douk pakli punekumanu moneken balan anudak alman?”
30 Ali echech Juda chakli, “Sapos anan kobi nunek enen yowenyi ele, apak deke kobi mulawanalimu nyak, wak.”
31 Echech chakli namudak ali Pailat naklipech nakli, “Ipak meyoh puhwanu ali punak punekumanu balan. Punekenyumanu kobi douk ipakin lo nyaklimu puneken umu echebuk douk chenek yowenyi ulimu.”
Ali echech Juda chakli, “Ipak Rom pakli apak kobi mubo enen elpen nyugak, wak.”
32 Echech douk chakli namudak umu enen balan likuk Jisas naklien umu chonu nugak nil lowag kruse umu nyutoglu adulin atin.
33 Ali Pailat wata natanamu nanak nawich ananitu wilpat nape nasuh kwotog umu ali nohwalu Jisas nawich. Nawich ali nasolikanu nakli, “Nyak douk echech Juda echechinyu king?”
34 Ali Jisas nasolikanu nakli, “Enyudak balan douk nyak meyoh nyasalike waka enech chaklipenyomu yek ali dakio nyasalike?”
35 Ali Pailat nebemanu balan nakli, “Yek douk wak onowe Juda e, wak. Wakuli nyak nyenek moneken ali nyakichi chanu amam nebemi pris dakio chahwenyu chalawenyomali yek umu imnek nyakitu kwot?”
36 Ali Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, “Agundak yek yape nebewelimu yekichi elpech umu douk wo kobi apudak atapichi elpech isave chagimeh umu e, wak. Sapos yek ipe nebewelimu echech namudak ele, echudak cheneme moul uli deke chunek wanohw ali deke kobi chuhweli chunaki chiyolu echech Juda echechis wis, wak. Wakuli agundak yek yape nebewelimu yekich elpech umu douk wo kobi apudak atapichi elpech isave chagimeh umu e, wak.”
37 Ali Pailat nasolikanu nakli, “Namudak ali nyak douk enenyu king, waka?”
Ali Jisas nakli, “Nyak nyakli wo, yek douk king. Yekik mamakik douk kweyalali ali yanaki apudak atap umu inek

* **18:28** Pailat douk nape nebenalimu gavman uli nanu ananich, echech douk Rom. Ali echech Rom douk wo chugipechen ati e enyudak pasin douk echech Juda chagipechen ali God natulich nohwalech yopichimu, wak. Douk namudak ali echech Juda chakli wak umu chuwich anudak kipaibi amnabinu ananitu wilpat ali God nutulich nukli chanobosusih, wak.

enyudak moul iklipech adulin atinyi balan. Iklipech ali chunatimaguk elpech douk isave chagipech aduligeinyi balan uli eke chugipech yekin balan.

38 Ali Pailat nasolikanu nakli, “Enyudak adulin atinyi balan douk moneken?” Pailat nakliyuk namudak ali naitak natoglu naklipu echech Juda nakli, “Yek wo igwatu enen anan neneken uli yowenyi e, wak.

39 Wakuli enen ipak padukemen uli pasin douk namudak. Ihech yohleguh ipak penek agundak nebeguni woligun Pasova umu, yek isave yokwechih ananu nonowechik nape kalabus uli natoglu nanak fri. Douk namudak ali ipak pakli wosik umu yek ikwechih anudak ipak Juda ipakinu king nunak fri o wak?”

40 Wakuli echech chohwalu nebegun chakli, “Wak, anabuk wak. Apak makli nyukwechihi Barabas nutoglomapali.” Anudak Barabas anan douk isave nenek wanohw ali nakwu alugwih atih uli.

19

Pailat Nakli Imas Chunek Nyilimumu Jisas Lowag Kruse (Matyu 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

1 Douk echech chakli namudak ali Pailat naklipu amam soldia habo Jisas hasakanu onoh naduh wip.

2 Hasakonu naduh umu julug, ali hadalech onoh puligwiluh hlatoglohwi naduh hadalechoh henekoh kobi ananu king ananitu hat umu ali hohwemumanu boglom. Ali chopuk henekumanu anah ouchibalihi lupah.

3 Douk henekumanu echudak iyuh ali hanak halakati hakli, “Luahep, nyak echech Juda echechinyu king” Haklipanu namudak ali hogoulepanu.

4 Douk amam hanu julug ali Pailat wata chopuk naitak natogloli anah alagun ali naklipech nakli, “Ipak tiki, yek douk eke ilawanali nutogloli aduk. Nutogloli ali ipak yet eke pudukemech umu yek douk wo igwatu enen yowenyi anan neneken uli e, wak.”

5 Ali Jisas naitak natogloli. Natogloli abali, ahudak ouchibalihi lupah douk holomanali. Puligwiluh hlatoglohwi naduh chopuk hwotemali ananim boglom ali natogloli. Douk natogloli ali Pailat naklipu echech Juda nakli, “Ipak tiki! Alman douk anudak.”

6 Douk natogloli amam nebemi pris hanu amudak henek was umu God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli hatulunu ali hohwalu nebegun hakli, “Nek nyilimumanu lowag kruse! Nek nyilimumanu lowag kruse!”

Ali Pailat naklipam nakli, “Ipak yet puhwanu punak punek nyilimumanu lowag kruse. Yek douk wo igwatu enen yowenyi douk pakli anan neneken uli e, wak.”

7 Ali echech Juda chebemanu balan chakli, “Enen apakin lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses umu douk nyakli, elpen nyunek tok bilas umu God uli imas chen nyugak. Ali lo douk nyakli apak imas monu nugak. Umu moneken, anan nakli anan douk God ananinu nuganinu.”

8 Douk Pailat nemnek enyudak balan ali nanubu elgeinu nechalakuk agundak nalik elgeinamu.

9 Ali anan wata nalau Jisas hawich wilpat ali nasolikanu nakli, “Nyak meibuli wabulinyu?” Nasolikanu wakuli Jisas wo nubemanu balan e.

10 Ali Pailat naklipanu nakli, “Nyak nyakli wak umu nyune wiyagwleh umu moneken? Nyak douk nyadukemech. Yek douk yalau namba umu iken ikwechihenyu nyunak fri o iklipech chunek nyilimumenyu lowag kruse.”

11 Jisas nemnek ali nebemanu balan nakli, “Nyak douk God meyoh nakli wosik ali dakio nyalau enyudak namba umu nyunek daunimu yek. Wakuli anabuk douk nalawali yek umu nyak uli, anan douk nanubu nenek nebenyi yowenyi nyechalakuk enyudak douk eke nyak nyuneken uli.”

12 Douk Pailat nemnek enyudak balan ali nape natimu anah yah umu nukwechih Jisas nunak meyoh. Wakuli echech Juda chohwalu nebegun chakli, “Sapos nyak nyukwechih anudak alman nunak meyoh umu, orait nyak douk wo anudak nebenalimu gavman umu Rom uli Sisa ananinyu elpenyinu e, wak. Meinali alman douk nukli anan nape king uli, anabuk alman douk Sisa ananinu birua.”

13 Douk Pailat nemnek enyudak balan ali nalawali Jisas hatogloli aduk. Hatogloli ali nanak netemu enyudak sia douk jas netemu nape nasuh kwotog umu. Netemu enyudak sia agundak douk chohwalagun umu “Utabal Blakus Umu.” Tokples Arameik douk chakli, “Gabata.”

14 Ali ahabuk nyumnah, echech Juda douk chape chenek redimu kakwich umu wehluwih chunek agundak nebeguni woligun Pasova. Ali douk nyumnah toul, aun netemu olokohun ali Pailat naklipu echech Juda nakli, “Ipak tiki ipakinu king!”

15 Ali echech wata chohwalu nebegun chakli, “Laweyanaguk! Laweyanaguk! Punak punek nyilimumanu lowag kruse!”

Ali Pailat nasolikech nakli, “Ipak pakli yek inek nyilimumu ipakinu king nil lowag kruse, waka?”

Wakuli amam nebemi pris hebemanu balan hakli, “Anabuk douk wo apakinu king e, wak. Apakinu king douk nebenalimu gavman uli Sisa atunu!”

16 Douk chakli namudak ali Pailat nekech Jisas echechis wis umu chunak chunek nyilimumanu lowag kruse.

Amam Soldia Henek Nyilimumu Jisas Neil Lowag Kruse (Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Ali amam soldia halau Jisas hatukemaguk wabul hanak.

17 Hanak ali Jisas anan yet nasah ananin lowag kruse nanamu anatu nukut. Atudak nukut douk tape kobi enen nyagak uli enyenyim boglom umu. Tok ples Arameik douk chohwalatu Golgota.

18 Douk hanak hakih ali amam soldia henek nyilimumu Jisas neil lowag kruse. Chopuk henek nyilimumu biam almam heil wibul wobul ali Jisas neil olokohun.

19 Ali Pailat douk nowemali enen balan ali amam hechopen kruse douk Jisas neil umu. Balan douk nyakli namudak. Nyakli, “Jisas douk nanaki wabul Nasaret uli, echech Juda echechinu King.”

20 Ali wolobaichi Juda chanaki chape chatalih enyudak balan. Umu moneken, agnabuk amam soldia henek nyilimumu Jisas neil kruse umu douk gnapeli halakati meyoh umu abuldak nebebuli wabul. Ali enyudak balan, Pailat douk nenyemu bien atin tok ples. Nenyemu echech Juda echechin, Rom echechin nyanu echech Grik echechin.

21 Wakuli echech Juda echechim nebemi pris hatulin ali haklipu Pailat hakli, “Nyak kobi nyinyemu nyukli, ‘Echech Juda echechinu king’, wak. Nyak nyinyemu nyukli, ‘Anudak alman nakli anan douk echech Juda echechinu king.’ ”

22 Wakuli Pailat nakli, “Anyeneken, balan yek yenyemaluli douk nyunope namobuk.”

23 Amam soldia henek nyilimumaguk Jisas umu kruse iyuh, ali hanak hohul ananih luseh heyaiseh hehubuk umu nubatiyu outib. Heyaiseh ali amam atunu ati henehuhul sili-sili ati. Ali amam honohul ananitu loutali siot chopuk. Atudak siot douk wo chubleyotu ali chukwlopu anabus apubus supeye, wak. Atat douk chenekatu iluh ali tanubu tape namudak tabih tatau.

24 Namudak ali amam soldia heneyagwleh hakli, “Apak kobi mukawechatu, wak. Mubilak meyoh kobi chabilak satu umu ali anabuk nunotukata-luli douk eke anabuk nunohwotu.”

Amam douk henek namudak umu enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan Enyudak. “Echech cheneyais yekih luseh chanohweh ali chabilak kobi

chabilak satu umu chunotuk yekitu siot." Ali amam soldia douk hanubu henek kobi enyudak balan nyaklimu.

25 Onou almagou douk wanak weyotu halakatimu enyudak kruse Jisas nataul umu. Owo douk Jisas ananik mamakik kwanu okwokwik owawik wanu Maria douk kwasuh Klopas uli. Ali onok douk kipaikwi Maria chopuk douk kwanaki Makdala uli.

26 Jisas natuluguni natiki ananik mamakik kwanu anudak disaipel douk anan nanubu ulkum manohwanaluli cheyotu halakati. Ali naklipali mamakik nakli, "Anabuk douk nyakinu nuganinu."

27 Ali wata naklipu anudak disaipel nakli, "Okwobuk douk nyakik mamakik." Ali banubu ababuk nyultab anudak disaipel nemnek namudak ali natukulmu Maria chanak kwape ananitu wilpat.

Jisas Nanubu Nagak
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Ali Jisas douk nadukemech umu ananin moul douk anyatuh. Ali nakli, "Yek abal blagahege." Anan douk nakli namudak umu nunek enen balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyutoglu adulin.

29 Ali agnabuk, anap malup chuknip umu nubutibali abal douk pakus. Douk amam soldia hemnek namudak ali hanak hohul enen spans* hautin abaludak abal aliga chuknin. Ali hatukenyi henyaku onok chokukwi yegulik enyudak lowag hisop ali hatuken nyaltomu Jisas ananitu yokwatomu nuwak abaludak abal.

30 Douk Jisas nawak abaludak abal umu julug ali nakli, "Moul enyudak anyatuh." Douk nakliyuk namudak ali nablowok kweil ali michin nyakihuk nagak.

Ananu Soldia Nakumanu Bulawog Agundak Labusinamu Jisas

31 Ali ahabuk nyumnah habo Jisas nanu amudak anam biam almam umu, echech Juda douk chape chatimu kakwich umu wehluwih chunek agundak nebeguni woligun umu ahudak anah sik nebehi nyumnah Sabat. Ali echech Juda douk chakli wak umu amam hil krusehas ahudak nebehi nyumnah, wak. Namudak ali chanak chasolik Pailat umu chunak chichubul amamigas ayas. Chakli chichublagas umu hugak wisnabul ali chubleyom chunak chunugamomuk.

32 Douk chaklipu Pailat nakli wosik ali amam soldia hanak hechubul amudak biam almam amamigas ayas. Halik hechubul susubeinu ananigas ali hanak hechubul anudak

* **19:29** Tik futnot umu Matyu 27:48

ananu ananigas chopuk. Amudak douk henek nyilimumom hataul wibul wobul umu Jisas uli.

33 Douk hechubuluk amamigas ayas iyuh ali hanak umu hichubul Jisas ananigas. Hanaku wakuli hatik umu anan douk anagak. Namudak ali amam wo hichubul ananigas ayas e, wak.

34 Wakuli ananu soldia nohul ananin bulawog ali nadal agundak labusinamu Jisas. Nadalunu ali ahudak atuh butog gwanu abal chau chagluki.

35 Ali anudak alman natik enyudak uli douk naklipu ipak. Anan douk nanubu nadukemech umu balan anan naklipepu enyi douk nyanubu adulin atin. Wo lohin e. Anan douk naklipepamu punek bilip umu Jisas.

36 Ali enyudak douk nyatoglu namudak umu enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan enyudak. "Echech eke kobi chichublanu enen bigul, wak."

37 Ali enen alagun balan douk nyakli, "Elpech eke chutik anudak alman douk chakwumanu bulawog uli."

Chanak Chanugomu Jisas Onohw Hulupihw Douk Chatupok Anagun Bulbudib Umu Ali Chenekohw Uli
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Douk enyudak nyanakuk, ali Josep douk nanaki wabul Arimatia uli nanak nasolik Pailat umu nuble Jisas kruse ali nunak nunugamanu. Josep anan douk chopuk ananu nagipech Jisas uli, wakuli elgeinamu echech Juda echechim nebemi ali nobechuk ananin bilip. Douk nanak nasolik Pailat naklipanali wosik ali nanaki nobleyonu enyudak kruse umu nunak nunugamanu.

39 Anudak Nikodimas douk likuk anab wab nanak natik Jisas uli chopuk nanu Josep hanak umu hunugomu Jisas. Nikodimas naitaki nasuhi anas sanubu seih kalbaluli gris nanaki. Asudak biagu yomagu gris douk chohwalas umu mer uli alos. Chenek tanimumos atugun ali amamanyis umu douk 30 kilo.

40 Ali amam hagipech echech Juda echechin pasin umu chanugomu elpech umu. Douk honohul hanak howayakumau asudak gris ananihw yegenyihw iyuh ali hapnuganu eneh chogalihwihi luseh.

41 Ali halakatimu agnabuk amam soldia henek nyilimumu Jisas kruse umu, anagun yawihas douk gnape. Ali agnabuk, onohw nupoleihw hulupihw iwagu douk gape. Echech douk watak chunugamu enen elpen e, wak.

42 Ali ahabuk nyumnah, echech Juda douk chape chenek gibe gabe enechi enech echudak umu wehluwih eke chunek nebeguni woligun umu ahudak anah sik nebehi nyumnah

Sabat. Ali ohwudak nupoleihw hulupihw douk chopuk hwapeli halakati meyoh. Namudak ali hawich howemaguk Jisas ohwobuk hulupihw.

20

Jisas Nagak Wakuli Wata Chopuk Naitak Nape
(Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 Ali wehluwih aglupil ahudak susubeih nyumnah* umu wik, wata yomotokweh ali Maria douk kwanaki Makdala uli kwaitak kwanak umu kutik hulupihw agundak hanugomu Jisas umu. Douk kwanak wakuli kwatik umu amudak utam douk hechosom umu hagah nuguhigamu iwagaluli douk wo mutaku nuguhigamu e, wak. Manak makusuk algas.

2 Douk kwatikuk namudak ali kwatanamu kwasahul kwanak kwaklipu Saimon Pita nanu anudak ananu disaipel douk Jisas anan ulkum manubu manohwanu uli kwakli, "Enech chanaki chawich hulupihw ali chohul apakinu Diginali chalawanu chanak. Ali apak douk wo mudukemu agnabuk chanak chanabuk umu e, wak!"

3 Douk okwok kwaklipam namudak ali Pita nanu anudak ananu disaipel haitak hasahul hanak gani douk iwagu golomu.

4 Hasahul hanak, wakuli anudak ananu disaipel nadiyuk Pita ali anan nalik nanak natoglu agundak iwagu golomu.

5 Nalik nanak natoglu ali wo nuwich e. Neyotu aduk meyoh nape nogolpamu natiku numunahigamu agudak hulupihwigu iwagu. Natulugunu ali natiku ehudak chogolihwihi luseh atih hakusuk.

6 Saimon Pita douk nagimanu nanaki ali nanaki nanubu nawich hulupihw. Nawich ali natik luseh atih hakus.

7 Ali ahudak lupah douk hapnugumanu boglom umu douk wo hunu ehudak eneh hukus atugun e, wak. Ahah douk kobi enech chadalechah ali hanak hakusuk sik umu.

8 Ali anudak disaipel douk nalik nanak natoglomu iwagaluli chopuk nagipech Pita nawich natik ehudak luseh. Natulih ali nenek bilip nakli aduligu atugu Jisas douk naitak nape.

9 Ali ababuk nyultab, apak douk chopuk watak mugamu mudukemu balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli e, umu Jisas douk eke nugak wakuli eke wata nitak nupemu, wak.

10 Douk amudak biam disaipel hatikuk iwagu ali wata hatanamamu wabul.

Jisas Natoglomu Maria Douk Kwanaki Makdala Uli
(Matyu 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

---

* **20:1** Putik futnot umu Mt. 28:1.

11 Douk amam hanak ali Maria kweyotuk adukahigamu
iwagu hulupihw kwape kwoleh. Kwoleh ali kwogolpamu
kwape kwatiku numunahigamu.
12 Kwatulugunu ali kwatiku biech enselahas douk cheneki
chogalihwihi atih luseh uli chapeli. Kwatulich chape ok-
wobuk outuk douk susubati Jisas nakus umu. Enen nyape
boglom makus umu ali enen agundak ayas umu.
13 Ali chasolikokwi chakli, "Nyak nyape nyeleh umu mon-
eken?"
Ali okwok kwakli, "Enech chanaki chohul yekinu Diginali
chalawanu chanak. Chalawanu ali yek douk wo idukemu
agundak chanak chanabuk umu e, wak."
14 Douk kwakliyuk namudak kwakli kutanamu kutulu-
gunuk ali kwatik Jisas neyotu. Kwatulunu wakuli wo
kwudukemech umu anan douk Jisas e, wak.
15 Ali Jisas nasolikok nakli, "Nya, nyak nyape nyeleh umu
moneken? Ali chopuk douk nyape nyaulimu omuni?"
Douk nasolikok namudak ali okwok kwakli anan eke nenek
moul agnabuk yawihas uli. Namudak ali kwaklipanu kwakli,
"Nebenyali, sapos nyak nyunahul nyunak nyunabukuk ana-
gun umu, nyak wata nyuklipemogun ali inak inahuli."
16 Wakuli Jisas nanubu nasolikok okwokin yeul nakli,
"Maria." Ali okwok kwatanamu kwatulunu ali kweyagwleh
tokples Hibru kwakli, "Rabonai." Enyudak balan Rabonai
douk chakli, "Nebenali Tisa."
17 Wakuli Jisas naklipok nakli, "Nyak kobi nyususuhwe,
wak. Umu moneken, yek douk watak itanamu ilto ikih itik
yekinu Aninu e, watak. Ali nyak douk nyunak nyuklipu
yekim owahlim amam disaipel, umu yek eke itanamu ilto
ikih itik yekinu Aninu. Anan douk chopuk ipakinu Aninu.
Anan douk yekinu God ali ipakinu God chopuk."
18 Ali okudak Maria kwanaki Makdala uli kwatanamu
kwanaku. Kwanaku ali kwaklipu apak Jisas ananipamu
disaipel umu agundak kwatikuk Diginali ali naklipokwimu
kunaki kuklipapu enyudak balan douk kwaklipapamu.

Jisas Natoglomu Ananim Disaipel
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Ali wabigun umu ahudak susubeih nyumnah umu wik†
halakatimu wab ali Jisas ananipamu disaipel manak mawich
mowachabal mape anatu wilpat. Apak douk elgeipomu
echech Juda echechim nebemi ali manak mawich mowaluk
duahas numun ali mape. Douk mape wakuli Jisas nanaki
neyotu agundak apak mapemu ali nakli, "Ipakiluh apaluh
hlulu kalbu."

† **20:19** Putik futnot umu Mt. 28:1.

20 Douk nakliyuk namudak ali nogilapopu wis agundak
amam soldia henek nyilimanu kruse umu sanu agundak
labusinamu douk soldia nakumanu bulawog umu. Douk
anan nogilapapu nyublug matulug ali manubu monehilau
malikuk umu agundak matik apakinu Diginalimu.
21 Ali Jisas wata chopuk naklipapu nakli, "Ipakiluh apaluh
hlulu kalbu. Yek eke ikegepu punak punek yekin moul
kobi likuk yekinu Aninu nakagasi yek yanamali apudak atap
umu."
22 Douk nakli namudak ali nehepich ananip yap panamali
apak ali nakli, "Ipak pulau God ananin Michin.
23 Sapos ipak kobi pusuh enech elpech echechin yowenyi
pupe ali pukleyenyuk umu, orait echechin yowenyi eke
kobi wata nyupenyich, wak. Wakuli sapos ipak pusuh
echechin yowenyi pupe ali kobi pukli pukleyenyuk umu,
orait echechin yowenyi eke wata nyupenyich."

Tomas Natik Jisas

24 Tomas enyudak enen yeul chohwalanamu Didimas uli
douk ananamu apak Jisas ananipamu 12-poleipu disaipel. Ali
ababuk nyultab Jisas nanaki natoglomopu abali, anan douk
wo nunapu mupe ye, wak.
25 Ali apak anapu disaipel maklipu Tomas makli, "Apak
amatulunu apakinu Diginali."
Wakuli Tomas nakli, "Sapos yek itik nyublug wis douk
nyiguh hwawich umu ali iwemu hah umu, yek eke inek bilip
ikli adul. Ali chopuk sapos iwemu wis agundak labusinomu
douk soldia nakumanu bulawog umu, yek eke inek bilip ikli
adul. Wakumomu eke wak."
26 Douk aliga anagu wik gechalakuk ali apak Jisas anani-
pamu disaipel wata manak mowachabal mape atugun atu-
dak wilpat. Ali ababuk nyultab Tomas douk chopuk nanopu
mape. Mawich mowaluk chanatimaguk duahas ali mape
numun. Mape wakuli Jisas nanaki neyotu agundak apak
mapemu ali nakli, "Ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu."
27 Ali naklipu Tomas nakli, "Nyak wemu nyakih hah agun-
dak yekis wis douk nyiguh hwawich umu. Ali chopuk
nyuwemu wis agundak labusiwemu. Nyak kobi nyusuh bien
tinytin, wak. Yek yakli nyak imas nyunubu nyunek bilip
nyukli yek adul yagak ali wata chopuk yaitak yape."
28 Ali Tomas nebemanu balan nakli, "Nyak douk yekinyu
Diginyali ali yekinyu God."
29 Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, "Nyak douk nyatiwe ali dakio
nyenek bilipume. Ali echebuk elpech douk wo chutik yek
wakuli chusuh yekin balan chukli adulin uli, echech wosik
iken chunubu chunehilau."

Bawogenyumu Balan Umu Jon Nenyemu Okudak Buk Umu

30 Jisas douk nenek wolobainyi God atunu neneken uli moul chopuk ali ananipu disaipel matulin. Neneken ali yek douk wo iwemu balan umu nyanatimaguk anan neneken uli moul okudak buk e, wak.

31 Ali balan nyetemu okudak buk uli, yek douk yenyemomu yakli ipak putalihen ali punek bilip pukli Jisas anan douk Krais, anudak douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli. Ali chopuk umu punek bilip pukli Jisas anan douk adul God ananinu Nuganinu. Punek bilipumanu namudak ali ipak eke punubu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

21

Jisas Natoglomu 7-poleim Disaipel

1 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali Jisas wata chopuk natoglomu apak ananipu disaipel anah alagun. Natoglomapu gani nebenyi raunwara yeulinyumu Taibirias. Anan douk natoglomapu namudak.

2 Saimon Pita nanu Tomas. Tomas ananin enyudak enen yeul douk Didimas, ananu Nataniel douk nanaki wabul Kana enyudak provins Galili, onohu douk ohwak Sebedi ananihu biohu nugamim. Apak manatimaguk manu amudak anam biam Jisas ananim umu disaipel. Manak ali mape atugun.

3 Mape ali Saimon Pita naklipapu nakli, “Yek douk eke inak ituk onoguh yeguh.”

Ali apak maklipanu makli, “Apak chopuk eke munamenyu.” Ali manak malto bot ali ababuk wab chuknib apak manak wakuli wo kwalowi mutuk anap atup yelbup e, wak.

4 Aglupil atul ali Jisas nanak neyotu buknap enyudak raunwara. Apak ananipamu disaipel douk matulunali, wakuli wo mudukemech mukli anan douk Jisas e, wak.

5 Ali anan nasolikapagu nakli, “Aipo, ipak patuk onoguh yeguh waka wak?”

Wakuli apak mebemanali balan makli, “Wak.”

6 Ali anan naklipapagu nakli, “Ipak puwachak ipakinu umben nugluk anugulitomu bot ali ipak eke putuk onoguh.” Apak memnek douk mowachak umben nagluk ali mabilak wo musonukanali e, wak. Umu moneken, wolobaiguhwi yeguh hwatuk ali umben nanubu amamanyinu.

7 Ali anudak disaipel douk Jisas ulkum manubu manohwana-luli naklipu Pita nakli, “Anudak douk apakinu Diginali.” Douk Pita nemnek namudak ali naitak nohul ahudak louhi lupah douk nape nohloguk aduk uli nohlu. Umu moneken, dukwechuk anan nahaluk umu hatuk yeguh umu. Ali nanotu nagluk abal neyomeh nanamu buknap.

8 Ali apak mapeik bot uli disaipel mape masonuk anudak
umben douk chukninamu yeguh uli manak bot. Apak douk
wo muloguk lougun umu buknap e, wak. Molali halakati
meyoh kobi 100 mita umu.
9 Douk aliga manak matoglu buknap ali matik eneh nyih
hanu hakus. Anap yelbup douk poteh ehudak nyih ali matik
anatu bret chopuk takus agnabuk.
10 Ali Jisas naklipapu nakli, “Ipak lawali onoguh yeguh
dukwechuk patukoguh uli.”
11 Douk anan nakli namudak ali Saimon Pita nalto bot
nasonuki anudak umben yeguh hwatuk umu naltomali buk-
nap. Anudak umben nanubu chukninomu 153-poleiguh
nebeguhwi atuguh yeguh. Hwanubu wolobaiguhwi, wakuli
umben douk wo tukolonu e, wak.
12 Ali Jisas naklipapu nakli, “Nakak enech kakwich.” Ali
apak disaipel douk wak ananu nuklimu nusolikanu nukli,
“Nyak omuni?” e, wak. Umu moneken, apak madukemech
umu anan douk apakinu Diginali.
13 Ali Jisas nanaki nohul atudak bret nokopeyatu. Nokopu
bret ali wata chopuk nohul yeguh nenek namudak ati nape
nokopeyoguh.
14 Ali ahudak douk ahenek bieh atuh umu agundak Jisas
nagak ali wata naitak nape ali natoglomu ananipu disaipel
umu.

Jisas Naklipu Pita Nakli, “Nyak Nyukech Kakwich Yekich Sipsip”

15 Douk apak mawak yeguh uli bret meyatech ali Jisas
nasolik Saimon Pita nakli, “Saimon, Jon ananinyu nuganinu,
ati nyak douk nyanubu ulkum manosuh yek nyechalakuk
amudak anam disaipel, waka?”

Ali Pita nakli, “Diginyali, adul wo. Nyak douk nyaduke-
mech. Yek douk yanubu ulkum manosuh nyak.”

Douk nakli namudak ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Nyak
nyukech kakwich yekich nugach sipsip.”

16 Ali Jisas wata chopuk nasolik Saimon Pita anah alagun
nakli, “Saimon, Jon ananinyu nuganinu, nyak douk ulkum
manosuh yek waka wak?”

Ali Pita nakli, “Diginyali, adul wo. Nyak douk nyaduke-
mech. Yek douk yanubu ulkum manosuh nyak.” Ali Jisas
naklipanu nakli, “Nyak nyunek lukaut umu yekich sipsip.”

17 Ali Jisas wata nasolikanu anah alagun ali hatoglu bieh
atuh. Nakli, “Saimon, Jon ananinyu nuganinu, nyak douk
ulkum manosuh yek waka wak?”

Douk nasolikanu bieh atuh enyudak atin balan ali Pita
ananihw apahw hwanubu yowehw. Ali naklipu Jisas

nakli, “Diginyali, nyak douk nyanubu nyadukemu ihechumali echudak, ali nyadukemech, umu yek douk ulkum manohwenyu.”

Ali Jisas naklipanu nakli, “Nyak nyunek lukaut umu yekich sipsip.

18 Ali aduligu atugu yaklipenyu, ababuk nyultab nyak wata yanpoleinyamu, nyak yet nyonosak let ali nyanak agnabuk douk nyakli nyunak umu. Wakuli abudak nyultab nyunak jugwainyomu, nyak douk eke nyuhul loguh nyuhwoguhuk iluh ali eke kipainyi elpen nyutosak-umenyu. Ali chopuk enyen eke nyusuh nyakich loguh ali nyulawenyu nyunak agnabuk douk nyak nyukli wak umu nyunak umu.”

19 Jisas douk nakli enyudak balan umu nugilapam umu ahudak yah douk luhut eke chubo Pita nugak ali elpech chutulunu chutuk God ananin yeul nyukih umu. Ali Jisas waka naklipanu nakli, “Nyak imas nyugipech yek.”

Jisas Nanu Ananinu Disaipel Douk Anan Ulkum Manubu Manohwanaluli

20 Pita natanamu natulugunuk wakuli natik anudak disaipel douk Jisas nanubu ulkum manohwanaluli nagipecham nanaki. Anan douk anudak disaipel douk likuk hape hawak woligun ali nenehekich nanak halakatimu Jisas ali nasolikanamu eke meinali nugilapu Jisas ananim birua anan Jisas uli.

21 Douk Pita natulunu ali nasolik Jisas nakli, “Diginyali, nyak nyakliyanu malmu anudak?”

22 Ali Jisas nebemanu balan nakli, “Sapos yek ikli anan kobi nugak wakuli nupe aliga yek wata itanamali ele, enyudak douk wo nyakin moul e, wak. Yekin moul. Nyak imas nyugipech yek otuwe.”

23 Enyudak balan douk nyoweyeh nyanak ali echech chagipech Jisas uli chanaklipamu chanak. Chakli Jisas nakli anudak disaipel eke kobi nugak, wak. Wakuli Jisas douk wo nukli namudak e, wak. Anan douk nakli, “Sapos yek ikli anan kobi nugak, wakuli nupe aliga yek wata itanamalimu, enyudak douk wo nyakin moul e, wak. Yekin moul.”

24 Ali anudak disaipel douk nanubu yek Jon douk yowemu balan okudak buk uli. Ali apak douk madukemech umu enyudak balan douk yakliyen ali yenyemaluli douk adulin atin.

25 Ali Jisas chopuk douk nenek wolobainyi enenyi enen moul chopuk. Ali sapos chukli chuwemu balan umu nyunatimaguk moul Jisas neneken uli onou bumeb ele, apudak atap douk deke kobi punokwnumu oudak wolobaiwali bumeb wukus umu, wak.

AMAM APOSEL HENEKEN ULI MOUL
Banenyi balan umu Aposel

1:1-26 Jisas nakamuk moul ananim disaipel ali nalto iluh heven

2:1–8:3 Jisas ananich disaipel chalau God ananin Michin enyenyin strong umu chunek moul chuklipech God ananin yopinyi balan halakatimu Jerusalem

8:4–12:25 Jisas ananich disaipel chanak chaklipech balan enyudak bien provins, Judia uli Sameria

13:1–21:16 Pol nanak wolobailubi walub naklipech Jisas ananin balan wolobaichi elpech

21:17–28:31 Pol nanak Jerusalem naklipech balan umu anan neneken uli moul wolobaichi Kristen ali echech Juda chenek kotumanu ali nanak nenek kalabus Rom.

1 Tiofilas, okwobuk yekik yalik yenyemeyok uli buk, yek
douk yowemu balan umu ihechumali echudak douk Jisas
susubati nenekech uli chanu enyudak douk nenek sku-
lumech umu
2 aliga ahudak nyumnah God nalawanu nalto iluh heven
umu. Abudak nyultab God watak nulawanu nulto abali e,
God ananin Michin nyenekanu dodogowinu ali naklipamuk
dodogowinyi balan ananim aposel douk naglaham umu hu-
nak huklipech ananin balan uli. Naklipamuk umu ihenyu-
mali moul douk amam imas huneken uli.
3 Susubati douk chanu nemnek nebehi nyih nagak ali wata
chopuk naitak nape. Naitak nape ali natoglomom wolobaihi
nyumneh ananim aposel. Ali douk nenek wolobaichi echu-
dak hatulunu ali henek bilip hakli anan adul douk naitak
nape. Ali 40-poleih nyumneh douk nagak ali wata naitak
nape nalaheyehi, amam douk hatulunu ali naklipam umu
elpech chuwich umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich
elpech umu.
4 Wata nanam hape abali, anan douk naklipamuk enyu-
dak dodogowinyi balan nakli, “Ipak kobi putukemaguk
Jerusalem wak. Wakuli pupe putulugunmu enyudak yopinyi
presen douk yekinu Aninu naklimu eke nukepeyen uli. Enyu-
dak douk likuk yek yaklipepamen uli.
5 Jon douk nenek baptaisumech abal uli douk nenek bap-
taisumech abal meyoh. Wakuli gwodih nyumneh hunak
hudiyuk ali God eke nipouh ananin Michin nyuwichepu ali
nyunubu nyupenyipu kalbu.”
6 Ali abudak nyultab amam aposel hanu Jisas hanaki
howachabal hape atugun abali, amam douk hasolik Jisas

hakli, “Diginyali, ati nyultab douk eke abudak, umu nyak eke wata nyugakamu apak Isrel mutoglu dodogowipu ali ananu apakinu alman nutoglu king ali nunek bosumapu, waka?”

7 Ali Jisas nebemom balan namudak. Nakli, “Ipak kobi pudukemech. Ehudak nyumneh eke hutoglu uli, yekinu Aninu ananin moul. Anan dodogowinamu nukli meibali nyultab, o meihi nyumnah hutoglomu apak Isrel mupe nabepalimu, enyudak douk Anan atunu dodogowinamu nuneken.

8 Wakuli ipak douk eke pulau strong abudak nyultab God ananin Michin nyubihi nyuwichepu abali. Pulau strong ali eke puklipech yekin balan abuldak wabul Jerusalem blunu blunatimaguk walub blape enyudak provins Judia uli Sameria. Puklipechen agnabuk umu julug ali eke punak puklipechen blunatimaguk lougunilub walub douk blape apudak atap uli.”

God Nalau Jisas Nalto Iluh Heven

9 Douk Jisas naklipamuk enyudak balan umu julug, amam heyotu hatulunu ali God nalawanu naltomu iluh heven. Nalto douk onog olug gwanaki gwobechuk-anaguk ali amam wata hutulunogu e.

10 Anan nanakuk ali amam watak heyotu hape hatulugun duk iluh utagu. Ali ahudak atuh biam almam heneki chogal-ihwihi atih luseh uli hanaki hanam heyotu.

11 Hanaki heyotu ali hakli, “Ipak almam douk panaki enyudak provins Galili uli, ipak kobi piyotu agnabuk pupe putiku iluh utagu, wak. Anudak Jisas douk God natulipeyanu nalawanu nalto iluh heven uli, anah nyumnah eke wata chopuk putulunu nunaki kobi nameitu patulunu nalto iluh heven umu.”

Chatalih Ananu Alman Umu Nulau Judas Ananin Moul

12 Douk Jisas naltomaguk iluh heven ali amam aposel wata hatukemaguk anudak maunten Oliv ali hatanamu hanamu Jerusalem. Anudak maunten Oliv douk napeli halakati meyoh umu Jerusalem. Lougun umu douk halakatimu wan kilomita.

13 Douk hanaki hawich wabul Jerusalem ali halto anam rum anatu iluhitu wilpat douk amam hapenyumi. Amam aposel amamich yeguh echudak. Pita, Jon, Jems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, kipainali Jems anudak Alfias ananinu nuganinu, ananu Judas kipainali Jems ananinu nuganinu. Amudak hanatimaguk hanu Saimon. Anudak Saimon douk ananu Selot.*

* **1:13** Tik futnot umu Matyu 10:4

14 Amudak hanatimaguk almam howachabal hape ali eheh
nyumneh hape henek beten hasolik God. Onou almagou
wanu Jisas ananik mamakik Maria kwanu ananim owahlim
echech chopuk chanaki chatanuh amam aposel chanubu
chape atugun ali chape chenek beten umu God.
15 Ali ababuk nyultab, elpech chagipech Jisas uli douk
chatoglu 120-poleich. Ali anah nyumnah, echech douk chape
ali Pita naitak neyotu naklipech nakli,
16 "Yekipu elpech, seiwak God ananin Michin douk nyohul
Devit ali neyagwlehuk enen balan douk nyetemu God ananik
buk uli. Enyen douk nyaklimu anudak Judas douk naliku
Jisas ananim birua hanaku hasuh Jisas hanak hanaluli. Ali
nameitu enyudak balan douk nyatoglu adulin kobi seiwak
Devit naklimaguk.
17 Likuk anudak Judas douk natanuh apak Jisas ananipu
mape malahe atugun. Douk nanapu monek enyudak atin
moul uli."
18 Enyudak mani douk hoku Judas umu yowenyi anan
neneken ulimu, anan douk nahwen nanak natal anab
amnab. Natalub ali nabih nagoul nagak nakus ababuk
amnab, ananihw yegenyihw puwolohw ali nyubul blatoglu
blakus atap.
19 Ali chanatimaguk chape Jerusalem uli chemnek umu
enyudak nyatoglomu Judas uli. Ababuk amnab douk Judas
nagak nakusabi, echechin ganagain balan douk chohwalab,
"Akeldama." Enyudak balan douk nyakli, "Butog gwakusabi
amnab."
20 Pita nagamu naklipech nakli, "Balan nyaklimu enyudak
nyatoglomu Judas uli douk nyetemu Buk Song. Balan douk
enyudak.
'Ananigu awogu douk gunopeik meyoh.
Kobi enen elpen nyunak nyupe, wak.'
Enen alagun balan nyetemu uli nyakli namudak. Nyakli,
'Kipainyi elpen wosik nyulau ananin moul.'
21 Namudak ali nameitu apak mutalih ananu alman umu
nulau Judas ananin moul. Mutalih ananu amudak douk
hanapu mape malahe atugun ati eheh nyumneh Diginali Jisas
nanapu malaheyehi.
22 Mutalih ananu alman douk nanapu mape malahe abu-
dak nyultab Jon nenek baptaisumech uli nape naklipech
balan abali aliga abudak nyultab God nalau Diginali Jisas
natukemapaguk nalto iluh heven abali. Ali anudak mutal-
ihanu uli alman, anan imas nutanuhapu muklipech balan
umu Diginali Jisas douk nagak wakuli wata chopuk naitak
nape."

23 Pita naklipech namudak ali chatalih biam almam.
Ananu Josep. Joseph douk nanahwalu biech yeguh alagun.
Enen Basabas ali enen Jastas. Anudak nanu ananu douk
chohwalanamu Mataias uli.
24 Chataliham hape ali chenek beten chasolik God na-
mudak. Chakli, "Diginyali, nyak douk nyadukemu chana-
timaguk elpech echechip ulkwip. Ali amudak biam almam,
apak douk makli nyugilapapu anabuk douk nyak nyatali-
hanu uli.
25 Nyugilapapu umu nulau enyudak moul aposel douk
Judas natukemenyuk nanamu ananibul yowebul wabul uli."
26 Namudak ali chaitak chowemu amamich yeguh chetemu
biabal utabal ali chautubal enech echudak. Chautubal douk
chehakolubal aliga Mataias ananin nyetemeyomi manotuk
maltowi ali anan nenek win. Ali douk chautunu natanuh
amudak anam 11-poleim aposel.

2

God Ananin Michin Nyabihi Nyawich Jisas Ananich Elpech

1 Ahudak nebehi nyumnah Pentikos douk hanak hatogloli,
ali chanatimaguk chasuh Jisas ananin balan chagipechen uli
douk chowachabal chape atugun.
2 Ali ahudak atuh anal meglul lanaki iluh utagu. Enyudak
meglul douk kobi ananu dodogowinali wihun nalumu. Na-
mudak ali atudak chape nyutali wilpat douk tanubu dildil
meyoh.
3 Ali chatik nyih tutukeleh hanak silisili. Ali elpech chape
uli ehudak nyih haltowech atin ati chanatimaguk chatuh.*
4 Ali echech chanatimaguk douk God ananin Michin
nyawich nyapenyich ali achape cheyagwleh wolobainyi sil-
isilin ganagain balan. Cheyagwleh kobi God ananin Michin
nyechuhul umu chiyagwleh umu.
5 Enech Juda douk isave chenek lotumu God ali chanak
chape nyanatimaguk kantri apudak atap uli douk chanaki
chape Jerusalem ababuk nyultab.
6 Douk chemnek aludak meglul ali wolobaichi chanaki
chowachabal chape. Chanaki chowachabal chape ali loguh
hwonechlukech umu echech atin ati chemnek echudak
chagipech Jisas uli cheyagwleh God ananin balan echech
adukiteichi echechin silisilin ganagain balan.
7 Chanubu loguh hwonechlukech chogolu chogolu chape
ali hakli, "Echudak elpech cheyagwleh namudak uli, echech
chanatimaguk douk chanaki enyudak provins Galili uli atich.
8 Ali namudak malmu, umu apak manatimaguk mem-
nekech cheyagwleh apakin silisilin ganagain balan umu?

* **2:3** Ehudak nyih douk hape kobi yehepiwasih umu.

9 Apak manatimaguk, anapu douk manaki enyudak kantri
Patia, Midia uli Ilam. Anapu manaki abudak nebebi amnab
Mesopotemia. Anapu manaki enyudak provins Judia, Kapa-
dosia, Pontas uli Esia.
10 Anapu manaki abudak amnab Frisia uli Pamfilia. Anapu
manaki enyudak kantri Isip. Anapu manaki walub blape
abudak nebebi amnab Libia halakatimu nebebuli wabul
Sairini uli. Ali anapu douk chopuk manaki Rom.
11 Anapu Juda ali anapu kipahelubi walub ipu douk
magipech echech Juda echechin pasin umu chenek lotumu
God uli. Anapu manaki enyudak kantri Arebia. Ali anapu
douk manaki enyudak ailan Krit. Wakuli apak manatimaguk
douk memnekech cheyagwleh apakin silisilin balan umu
yopinyi moul douk God neneken uli."
12 Echech chanatimaguk loguh hwonechlukech ali chogolu
chogolu chapemu enyudak dukwechuk nyatogloluli.
Ali achape chanosalimu chakli, "Enyudak dukwechuk
nyatogloluli douk nyanubu moneken?"
13 Wakuli enech chenek tok bilasumech ali chakli, "Echu-
dak elpech douk chawak wolobainali nupoleinu wain chenek
spak ali dakio chape cheyagwleh namudak."

Pita Naklipech God Ananin Balan Wolobaichi Elpech

14 Douk echech cheyagwleh namudak ali Pita nanu amu-
dak amam 11-poleim aposel haitak heyotu. Heyotu ali
Pita neyagwleh nebegun atugun naklipech balan echudak
wolobaichi elpech nakli, "Ipak Juda panu ipak panatimaguk
douk panaki pape Jerusalem uli, ipak pugamu pumnek yek
ali eke iklipepu bawogenyumu balan umu enyudak duk-
wechuk nyatoglu patulin uli.
15 Nameitu douk watak 9 klok aglupil ali echudak elpech
douk wo chuwak abal chugugaku kobi douk ipak paklimu e,
wak.
16 Enyudak douk nyatoglu nyagipech enen balan seiwak
profet Joel nenyemaguk uli nyaklimu. Balan enyudak.
17 God nakli, 'Ehudak hugikuk uli nyumneh hutoglomu, yek
douk eke inek enyudak.
Eke ikechi yekin Michin nyubihi nyuwich chunatimaguk
elpech. Ali ipakich nugamim uli nugaliyu eke chuk-
lipech yekin balan kobi amam profet haklipechen
umu. Ipakim yanpoleimi almam eke hutik echudak
kobi hanabek yomnis hatulich umu. Ali ipakim jugwa-
hemi eke hichuh hunobek yomnis.
18 Ehebuk nyumneh, almam almagou chenekume moul uli,
yek eke ikagasi yekin Michin nyubihi nyuwichech.

Nyuwichech ali eke chuklipech yekin balan kobi
amam profet haklipechen umu.
19 Eke inek enenyi enen yek atuwe yeneken uli moul nyu-
toglu iluh utagu ali eke ineken nyutoglu apudak atap
chopuk. Butog, nyih uli nebegwi nyugus eke chutoglu.
20 Nyumnahinu aun eke inekanu nutoglu yomotokwehinu.
Wabinu eke inekanu nutoglu kobi butog umu. Echudak
chutoglu chunakuk ali ahudak Diginali ananih nebehi nyum-
nah eke adakio hutoglu. Hutoglu ali chunatimaguk elpech
eke chutik agundak anan nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali
nehiyatik umu.
21 Ali echebuk elpech douk chape chohwalu Diginalimu
nunolawech uli, anan eke nunolawech chutanamali chupe
kalbu.' "
22 Pita balan nyeilen ali naklipech nakli, "Ipak Isrel, ipak
pumnek enyudak yekin balan. Anudak Jisas nanaki wabul
Nasaret uli, God douk nenekanu dodogowinu ali nenek
enenyi enen anan God atunu neneken uli moul. Neneken
agundak ali ipak douk patulin padukemen. Anan douk nenek
enyudak umu ipak pudukemech pukli Jisas anan douk God
meyoh nakaganu nanakili.
23 Nubuwakih God douk nekepu anudak alman ipakis wis
ali poku henek yowenyili almam henek nyilimumanu lowag
kruse ali panu nagak. God douk nekepeyonu pagimehumanu
namudak kobi seiwak anan yet ulkum molomen ali nadukе-
mech umu eke nuneken umu.
24 Douk panu nagak wakuli God nanahul naitak nape.
Wo nutukemanu nupemaguk ehudak nyih douk chagak
uli chemnekeh uli e, wak. Umu moneken, gak douk wo
dodogowin umu nyuwechikuk anudak alman e, wak.
25 Seiwak king Devit douk nakliyuk enyudak balan umu
Jisas. Nakli,
'Yek yatik Diginali nane halakati eheh nyumneh. Neyotu
nagime agundak onuwemu ali eke kobi elgeiwe ikli
inehekich umu enech echudak, wak.
26 Namudak ali yekihw apahw hwanubu hwolu kalbu ali
yenehilau yeyagwleh yopinyi atin balan. Yek yape
yobeyagun umu God ali yanubu yadukemech umu
anan eke nugakome.
27 Umu moneken, nyak eke kobi nyutukemaguk yekin michin
nyupeik abuldak wabul douk yowechi chagak chanakab-
uli, wak. Eke kobi nyutukemaguk anudak nyakinu yopu-
yopunali nuganinu nugak ali nunubu nutalaguk, wak.
28 Ahudak yah umu chunubu chupe eheh nyumneh umu
douk anyagilapeyah. Nyak eke nyune wupe huluk ali eke
nyuneke inehilau ilikuk.' "

29 Pita balan nyeilen ali naklipech nakli, “Yekipu elpech,
yek yadukemech ali yakli iklipepamu punubu pudekemu
apakinu yamenu Devit. Anan douk seiwak nagak chanuga-
manu. Chanugamanu ali ananigu iwagu douk golu agundak
apak mapemu aliga nameitu.
30 Anudak Devit anan douk ananu profet. Namudak ali
nadukemu enyudak God ananin balan, douk nalimu iluh
nakli adul atimu eke nunek ananu anan Devit ananinu ya-
menu nutoglu king kobi anan Devit umu.
31 Seiwak Devit anadukemech umu enyudak God naklimu
eke nuneken uli. Ali douk nakliyuk enyudak balan umu Krais
eke wata nitaki iwagamu. Nakli, ‘Eke nugak wakuli eke kobi
nunubu nupeik agundak chagak uli chanak chapemu, wak.
Ananihw yegenyihw eke kobi hutalu.’
32 Anudak Jisas nagak umu, God douk ananahul naitak
nape. Apak manatimaguk douk matulunu ali makli adul.
33 Nanahuli agundak nagak umu ali nalawanu nalto iluh
heven nakih yeul nyakihanu nape agundak anunomu God.
Ali God nakanu ananin Michin kobi seiwak nakli adulin
atinyi balan umu eke nukoneyen umu. Ali enyudak douk
nameitu ipak patulin ali pemneken uli, enyudak douk naka-
pali ananin Michin nyabihi nyawichapu.
34 Devit douk wo nultomu iluh heven e, wak. Wakuli seiwak
anan douk nakliyuk enyudak balan, nakli,

‘Diginali naklipu yekinu Diginali Nakli,

“Nyak nyupe agundak onuwemu
35 aliga igakomenyu ibo nyakich birua chubihuk.” ’

36 Namudak ali ipak punatimaguk Isrel imas pugamu
pudukemech umu anudak Jisas douk panu penek nyilimu-
manu lowag kruse uli. God douk anenekanu natoglu Diginali
uli Krais, douk anan God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali
nunolau elpech uli.”

Wolobaichi Elpech Chatanamu Chakanu Apaluh God Ali Chenek Baptais

37 Douk echudak almam almagou chemnek enyudak Pita
naklipechen uli balan ali nyanubu nyabowi echechigun nu-
mun. Ali chasolik Pita nanu amudak anam aposel chakli,
“Sahlim owahlim, ali apak douk eke munek moneken?”
38 Ali Pita naklipech nakli, “Ipak punatimaguk pukenyuk
agabus yowenyi ali putanamu pukanu apaluh God. Punek
namudak ali punek baptais umu Jisas Krais ananin yeul.
Namudak ali ipakin peneken uli yowenyi, God eke kobi wata
nunohwen nupe, wak. Eke nukwleyenyuk. Namudak ali eke
nukepu meyoluh ananin Michin.

39 Seiwak God douk anakli enen adulin atinyi balan umu
eke nukepu ananin Michin. Nuku ipak punu ipakich ba-
towich uli chunatimaguk elpech douk chape lougunilub
walub uli. Echudak douk God apakinu Diginali nohwalech
umu chunamali anan uli."
40 Pita naklipech wolobainyi kipainyi balan chopuk.
Dodogowinu atunu naklipech nakli, "Ipak punek yologi
umu kobi pulau ehudak nebehi nyih douk chenek yowenyili
elpech kwali eke chemnekeh."
41 Wolobaichi elpech douk chemnek Pita ananin balan
chahwen chakli adulin ali chenek baptais. Ahabuk nyumnah
douk chanubu wolobaichi 3,000 almam almagou douk God
nechuhul chawich umu echech chagipech Jisas uli.

Echech Chagipech Jisas Uli Chape Atugun Ali Chenek Enenyi Enen Yopinyi

42 Echudak nupoleichi chanaki chagipech Jisas uli douk
chanopemu chemnek amam aposel henek skulumech umu
God ananin balan ali chalau balan umu chudukemech. Ali
chanak chanu echech chalik chenek bilip uli chape atugun
chanagakogamu chawak woligun ali chenek beten chanak
atugun ati.
43 God nagakomu amam aposel henek enenyi enen anan
God atunu neneken uli moul nyatoglu ali chanatimaguk
elpech chatulin. Chatulin loguh hwonechlukech ali chanubu
elgeich.
44 Ali chanatimaguk chagipech Jisas uli douk chanubu
chape atugun ati ali cheneyais enechi enech echechich echu-
dak chonokomu. Wo chukli enech echudak douk echechich
atich e, wak.
45 Isave chenek salim umu echechich echudak douk ch-
enechubuk wilag uli o cheglemech uli. Ali utabal chahwa-
bal umu echudak uli douk isave chanaki cheyaisabal choku
echudak douk chanoh-wagagun umu echudak uli.
46 Wihlu wehlu isave chanak chowachabal numun banis
God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawamu. Echechiluh apaluh
hlanubu yopuyopuluh chenehilau ali echechigun woligun
isave cheneyaisogun chagnah chanak atugun ati echechigas
awagas.
47 Wihlu wehlu isave chatuk God ananin yeul nyakih ali
adukiteichi elpech chatulich chenehilau chakli wosik. Ali
wihlu wehlu Diginali napemu nanalau enech elpech ali
chawich umu echudak chagipech Jisas uli.

3

Ananu Alman Douk Ayas Yowegas Uli Natoglu Yopunu

1 Anah nyumnah 3 klok wabigun, Pita nanu Jon haitak
ali hanamu atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat. Ababuk
nyultab douk isave chape chenek beten umu.
2 Dua douk chuwichen chuwich numun agundak God
ananitu wilpat tatawamu uli douk chohwalen Duduken
Dua. Ali chanaki chasapu ananu alman nape enyebuk dua.
Chanasapu napemu meichi elpech chukli chunaki chuwich
numun banis atudak nebetali wilpat tatawamu ali anan nuh-
walech umu chukonoguk utabal.
3 Douk natik Pita nanu Jon hanak umu huwich ali no-
hwalam umu hukanaguk enech echudak.
4 Pita nanu Jon hatulunu duk ali Pita nakli, “Nyak tuluh-
wali.”
5 Ali natanamu natulum duk umu nakli eke hukanaguk
enech echudak.
6 Ali Pita naklipanu nakli, “Yek utabal wake. Wakuli eke
ikenyu enech yek umu echudak. Umu Jisas Krais nanaki
wabul Nasaret uli ananin yeul, yek yaklipenyamu nyitak
nyulahe!”
7 Naklipanu namudak ali nasuh ananin anin logul nanahul
naitak neyotu. Ali ahudak atuh anudak alman ananiluh
yaliluh uli luhluhwip chatoglu dodogowich.
8 Ali nanotoblig nalto iluh nabih neyotu ali nape nanalahe.
Ali nanamu Pita uli Jon hawich numun banis atudak God
ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawamu. Nenehilaumu God ali
nalahe nanotoblig natuk ananin yeul nyakih.
9 Chanatimaguk elpech chatulunamu nape nalahe ali
natuk God ananin yeul nyakih.
10 Ali chadukemech chakli anudak alman douk isave nape
enyudak dua God ananitu nebetali wilpat douk chohwalen
umu Duduken Dua uli. Douk isave nape nohwalech umu
echudak uli. Chatulunu chadukemanu ali loguh hwonech-
lukech. Ali balan wakech chape umu chakli moneken
nyenekanu ali dakio naitak nalahe umu.

Pita Naklipech God Ananin Balan Gani Numun God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat

11 Chanatimaguk almam almagou chemnek umu enyu-
dak uli douk loguh hwonechlukech ali chasahul chanakimu
chutik anudak alman. Chanaki ali chatulunamu nanosuh
Pita nanu Jon ali heyotu ohudak yadoh atudak God ananitu
wilpat douk chohwaloh umu Solomon ananih Yadoh uli.
12 Douk aliga Pita natulich ali naklipech nakli, “Ipak Is-
rel, ipak loguh hwonechluk-epamu enyudak umu moneken?
Ipak pakli dukwechuk ohwak wagapech anudak alman umu
ohwakin strong o pakli wasuh God ananin balan wanubu

watoglu yopu-yopuhwali ali dakio wagapechanu nalahe, waka? Aduligu, ohwak wak!

13 Apakim yamem Ebraham nanu Aisak uli Jekop amaminu God nagapechanu yopunu ali dakio nalahe. God nenek enyudak ali natuk ananinu nuganinu Jisas douk nenekumanu moul uli ananin yeul nyakih. Ali douk nanubu anabuk Jisas douk pahwonu poku amam birua umu hunak honu nugak. Pailat anudak nebenalimu gavman uli douk nakli nukwechihanu nunak fri, wakuli wak. Panubu pakanaguk agabus pakli wakanu.

14 Anan douk nanubu God ananinu yopunali duldulinu alman, wakuli ipak pakli wakanu. Pohwalu Pailat umu nukwechihi anudak ananu alman douk nabo elpech chagak uli nanakumepali.

15 Ali anudak yopunali alman douk nape Nebenalimu ahudak yah douk mugipechah ali mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu douk panu nagak. Wakuli God wata nanahul naitak nape. Ali ohwak douk watulunu wakli adul ali waklipechumanu.

16 Ohwak douk wasuh Jisas ananin balan dadag wakli adulin. Ali anudak alman douk nameitu patulunu ali padukemanu uli douk natoglu yopunamu Jisas ananin yeul atin. Wanubu wonek bilip umu Jisas ananin yeul ali dakio Jisas anan meyoh nagapechanu dodogowinu agundak ipak panatimaguk ipakis nabes.

17 Yekipu sachich owachich, yek douk yadukemech umu enyudak ipak panu ipakim nebemi peneken umu Jisas uli. Ipak douk wo pudukemech kalbu e ali dakio peneken umu panu nagak umu.

18 Seiwak God nohul amam profet ali hanatimaguk hakliyuk umu anudak Krais douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli. Hakli anan eke numnek nebehi nyih. Namudak ali nameitu enyudak God naklienyi balan douk nyanubu nyatoglu adulin atin. Douk pabo Jisas nagak.

19 Namudak ali nameitu ipak douk pukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali putanamu pukanu apaluh God. Punek namudak ali anan eke kobi wata nunosuh ipak peneken uli yowenyi nupe, wak. Eke nukwleyenyuk.

20 Punek namudak umu, Diginali eke nunek yopubali nyultab butoglomepu putoglu dodogowipu ali ipakich michich chulu kalbu punehilau. Ali eke nukagasi Krais anudak douk natalihanamu nunolau elpech uli nunakumali ipak. Anudak alman douk God natalihanamu nunolau ipak uli douk Jisas.

21 Nameitu, anan imas nupe iluh heven aliga abudak nyultab God natalihabamu nunek enechi enech echudak

chutoglu namichi abali, ali anan eke adakio nunaki. Kobi douk seiwak amam God ananim profet haklienyuk uli ananin adulin atinyi balan nyaklimu.

22 Seiwak Moses douk nakliyuk enyudak balan, nakli,
'Diginali ipakinu God eke nukepu ananu profet kobi yek umu.
Anudak nukepeyanu uli profet douk eke ananu ipak
yet. Ali ipak imas pusuh ihenyumali anan nuklipepu
enyi balan pugipechen.
23 Echebuk elpech douk kobi chumnek ananin balan chuhwen chugipechen uli, echech eke chunubu chupeik sik. Eke kobi chunu God ananich elpech chupe atugun, wak. Ali God eke nech chugak.' "

24 "Aduligu, profet Samyuel nanu hanatimaguk profet douk hagimali anan uli heyagwleh God ananin balan abali, amam douk chopuk hakliehuk ehudak nameitu hatogloluli nyumneh.
25 God nohul amam profet heyagwlehen uli balan nyanu enyudak enen nyanubu adulin atinyi balan kontrak seiwak God naklipaguk ipakim yamem umu, enyebuk douk ipakin. Ipak eke puglemu yopichi echudak douk enyudak balan kontrak nyaklimu eke pulawech uli. Kobi douk naklipaguk Ebraham umu. Nakli, 'Umu nyakich batowich uli yamech, yek eke inekumech yopinyi chanatimaguk apudak atapichi elpech.'
26 Ali God natalih Anudak ananinu nasuh ananin moul uli ali nakaganu nalik nanakumali ipak umu nugakomepu nunekumepu yopinyi. Nunekumepu yopinyimu agundak nugakomepu putukemaguk ihenyumali yowenyi papemu peneken uli."

4

Howechik Pita Nanu Jon Hape Haus Kalabus

1 Pita nanu Jon wata hape haklipech balan almam almagou ali amam pris hanali nebenalimu amam henek was umu God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli hanak hatogloli agundak Pita nanu Jon hapemu. Hanali amam Sadyusi hanaki.

2 Hanaki ali hanubu nyihihichim umu hakli Pita nanu Jon hape henek skulumu elpech umu Jisas nagak ali wata chopuk naitak. Hakli namudak ali kwali chagak uli eke wata chopuk chitaki. Amudak nebemi hakli Pita nanu Jon kobi huklipech namudak, wak.

3 Namudak ali hahwom henyiglam hechuh haus kalabus. Hakli wehluwih adakio hunek balan. Umu moneken ayawabigun halakatimu wab uli.

4 Wakuli wolobaichi douk achemnek amam haklipechen uli balan ali chenek bilip umu Jisas. Ali chadalehech umu,

echudak chalik chenek bilip uli alagun umu douk chanubu chatoglu wolobaichi 5,000-poleich.

Halau Pita Nanu Jon Umu Echech Juda Echechin Nebenyi Kaunsil Ali Henekumom Balan

5 Wehluwih ali amam nebemi Juda douk hape hasuh
kwotog uli hanu amudak amam echech Juda echechim
nebemi hanaki howachabal hape Jerusalem. Hanu amudak
anam douk henek skulumech umu lo uli.
6 Amam hanu nanubu nebenali pris Anas nanu Kaiafas
hanu Jon uli Aleksanda. Amudak anam hanu Anas amam
atup awilop umu douk chopuk hanaki hanam howachabal
hape.
7 Ali hakagas Pita nanu Jon haitak heyotu hatik amudak
nebemi ali ahape hasalikagam hakli, "Ipak douk omuni
nyekepu pawa dodogowipu ali dakio peneken enyudak?
Umu pagapech anudak alman yopunamu? Pohul meinyi yeul
penyemu dakio peneken?"
8-9 God ananin Michin douk nyanubu nyawich Pita
nyapenyunu kalbu ali naklipam nakli, "Ipak Isrel echechipu
nebepali, doumeih ipak douk ati pakli pusolik ohwak umu
wonek yopinyi umu wagapech ananu ayas yowegas-inalimu,
waka? Pakli pudukemech umu agundak nenek malmu ali
dakio yopunamu?
10 Ali namobuk umu, ipak punatimaguk punu chana-
timaguk Isrel douk pugamu pudukemech. Anudak alman
douk nanubu yopunu ali nameitu neyotu agundak ipakis
nabes patulunoluli, anan douk nanubu yopunamu Jisas Krais
nanaki wabul Nasaret uli ananin yeul. Anudak Jisas douk
penek nyilimumanu lowag kruse nagak panugomanu ali God
wata nanahul naitaki uli.
11 Jisas anan douk anudak alman douk enen balan nyetemu
God ananik buk uli nyakliyanali. Balan enyudak.

'Amudak utam douk ipak palak wilpat uli pakli wakam ali
pomubukuk uli, God douk nomanamu matoglu anam
dudukam susubeim utam ali masah woblatamu wilpat
tatau dadag.'

12 Wak enen apudak atapinyi elpen deke nyunalawapu mu-
tanamali mupe kalbu e, wak meyoh. God wo nuken namba
kipainyi elpen umu nyugakomapu e, wak. Nanubu Jisas
atunu."
13 Amudak nebemi hemnek Pita uli Jon amamin balan ali
loguh hwonechlukam. Umu moneken, amam hadukemech
umu Pita nanu Jon douk wo hunek skul e. Ali hatik umu
amam wak elgeim e, wakuli dodogowim atum hape heyag-
wleh balan. Ali nebemi hadukemech umu likuk Jon uli Pita
douk hanu Jisas hape halahe hanak atugun.

14 Hatik anudak alman douk ananigas ayas yopugas uli
nanam heyotu atugun, ali amudak nebemi balan wakam
umu hubeyenyumom uli.
15 Namudak ali haklipu Pita nanu Jon umu hutukemaguk
amudak rum nebemi hapenyumi hatogloguk aduk kadak.
Douk hatogloguk ali amam heyagwleh howechik balan na-
mudak.
16 Hakli, "Eke munekam malmu amudak biam almam?
Chanatimaguk elpech chape agundak Jerusalem uli douk
chudukemech umu enyudak amam heneken uli nebenyi
moul mirakel. Ali apak douk eke mukli haulal mubechuken
malmu, ati wak.
17 Wakuli mukli enyudak balan kobi wata nyuweyeh nyu-
nak enech elpech alagun chumneken umu, apak ati muk-
lipu amudak biam almam dodogowinyi balan umu amam
kobi huklipech God ananin balan alagun umu enyudak Jisas
ananin yeul, wak."
18 Douk habo balan namudak ali wata hohwalam hawich.
Hawich ali haklipam dodogowinyi balan umu amam kobi
wata hupe hunek skulumu enech elpech umu enyudak Jisas
ananin yeul o hupe huklipech God ananin balan umu enyu-
dak yeul, wak.
19 Wakuli Pita uli Jon haklipam hakli, "Ohwak
wutukemaguk God ananin balan nyupeik ali wugipech
ipakin umu, ati ipak pakli God eke nutuluhu nukli wosik o
malmu? Ipak yet iken punek skelumu enyudak balan.
20 Ohwakig yowatog eke kobi gwichuk umu womneken uli
balan o echudak watulich chatogloluli, wak."
21 Ali amudak nebemi haklipam enen dodogowinyi balan
alagun ali hakagam hanak. Chanatimaguk elpech douk
chatuk God ananin yeul nyakih umu nagapech anudak ayas
yowegas-inalimu. Namudak ali amudak nebemi douk elgeim
ali yah wakam umu hom o huwechikam umu.
22 Anudak alman douk Pita uli Jon henek enyudak God
atunu neneken uli moul ali hagapechanu yopunu uli, anan
douk anechalakuk 40-poleich yohleguh.

Echech Chagipech Jisas Uli Chenek Beten Umu Chulau Strong Ali Chuklipech God Ananin balan

23 Douk amudak nebemi hokwechih Pita nanu Jon ali wata
hatanamu hanamu amamichi. Hanak ali haklipech nyana-
timaguk balan douk nebemi pris hanu echech Juda echechim
nebemi haklipam enyi.
24 Douk chemnek enyudak balan ali chanatimaguk
chowachabal chape atugun ali chenek beten umu God.
Chenek beten namudak, chakli, "Diginyali, nyak nyanubu

dodogowinyu atinyali. Nyak douk nyenek iluh, nyenek atap panu yous uli enechi enech douk chapenyugun uli.

25 Seiwak nyakin Michin nyohul apakinu yamenu Devit douk nenek nyakin moul uli ali nakliyuk enyudak balan. Nakli,

‘Kipahechi elpech douk echech wak Juda uli e douk chanubu
nyihihichich atich umu moneken? Echudak elpech
douk chabo balan nyakus atugun meyoh umu chitak
umu wanoh umu moneken?
26 Echechim king hape apudak atap uli douk hape henek
gibe gabe umu hitak umu wanoh. Echechim nebemi douk
howachabal hape atugun umu hakli hunu Diginali nunu
Anudak douk anan nanatalih-anamu nunolau elpech uli hul-
pak!’

27 Ali aduligu atugu, nubuwakih amudak biam nebemimu gavman uli, Pontias Pailat nanu Herot douk hanaki howachabal hape atugun. Hanu echech Isrel chanu enech elpech douk echech wo Juda uli e alagun. Chowachabal chape abuldak wabul Jerusalem ali chowechik balan umu chichagiyuk Jisas. Anudak yopunali alman douk seiwak nyatalihanu ali nasuh nyakin moul uli.

28 Chanaki chowachabal chape umu chunek nyanatimaguk moul douk seiwak nyak yet dodogowinyu atinyu ali nyaklimu nameitu eke chuneken uli.

29 Ali nameitu Diginyali, nyitiki apak ali ulkum mulomu enyudak dodogowinyi wanohwin balan douk cheyagwlehen umu apak monek nyakin moul uli. Namudak ali nyugakomapu umu kobi elgeipu, wakuli munubu dodogowipu atupu muklipech nyakin balan.

30 Nyunek salimali nyakin strong umu nyugapech agasudak senekechi yopich. Ali makli nyunek enenyi enen nyak atinyu nyeneken uli moul nyutoglu umu Jisas ananin yeul, anudak nanubu yopu yopunali alman douk nasuh nyakin moul uli.”

31 Douk chenek beten umu julug ali atudak chowachabal atali wilpat guldugolotu. Ali God ananin Michin nyabihi nyawichech nyapenyich nyeyatech ali chanak dodogowich atich chape chaklipech God ananin balan. Cheyagwlehen nebegun atugun ali wo kwalowi elgeich e, wak.

Echech Chagipech Jisas Uli Chasuh Atin Balan Ali Chonogakoga-momu Enenyi Enen

32 Chanatimaguk chasuh Jisas ananin balan uli douk chanubu chape atugun ali chasuh atin tinytin. Wak enen elpen nyukli enech enyenyich echudak douk chanubu enyenyich atich e, wak. Wakuli cheneyais enechi enech echechich echudak atugun ati.

33 Amam aposel douk halau God ananin strong ali
dodogowim atum haklipech balan umu Diginali Jisas nagak
ali wata naitakumali. Namudak ali God nanubu nagakomech
meyoh echech chanatimaguk chagipech Jisas uli.
34-35 Namudak ali echech bilipmanami wak enen elpen
nyunohwagagun umu enech echudak e. Chanatimaguk che-
eneinap uli atich. Echebuk douk cheglemu anab amnab o
wilag uli eke chunek salimumech chuhul utabal. Ali abal-
abuk utabal douk chahwobal chanaki choku amam aposel.
Chakam ali heyaisabal umu echebuk chanahwagagun umu
echudak uli.
36 Ali ananu alman chohwalanamu Josep uli douk nape.
Anan douk chonalali enyudak ailan Saipras ali naitak apudak
awilop Livai. Amam aposel douk hobukumanu enyudak
yeul Banabas. Bawogenyumu enyudak yeul douk chakli,
“Naklipech yopinyi balan umu chupe dodogowich uli.”
37 Anudak Josep douk nenek salimumu anab ananib
amnab ali kipahechi chatalub chakanu utabal. Chokoneya-
bal ali nahwobal nanak noku amam aposel.

5

Ananaias Nanu Ananik Almatok Chenek Lohumu Amam Aposel Umu Echech Uli Utabal

1 Chenek namudak ati ali ananu alman chohwalanamu
Ananaias uli nanu ananik almatok Sapaira douk chape. Ali
echech chekech anagunib umu echechib amnab kipahechi
chatalub ali chekech utabal.
2 Wakuli ananik almatok kwadukemech ali takanibal
nanohwabaluk ali nasuhwi takanibal ati nanak noku amam
aposel. Nenek loh nakli nasuhwi chuknibal nanaki nokam.
3 Ali Pita nasolikanu nakli, “Ananaias, nyenek malmu
ali Satan dakio nawichenyu ali nenekenyu nyalaugamu
God ananin Michin umu? Nyalaugomen umu agundak
nyanabukuk takanibal utabal douk nyanohwabal umu
nyakib amnab ulimu?
4 Nubuwakih watak nyukech amnab chutalub abali e,
ababuk amnab douk nyakib atub. Aliga douk nyekechab
chatalub iyuh ali utabal chopuk wosik nyakibal. Nyukli
yunekabal malmu enyebuk nyakin moul. Ali moneken
nyenekenyu, umu nyalau enyudak yowenyi tinytin ali
nyanaki nyenek loh nyakli nyasuhwi chuknibal umu? Elpen
douk wo nyulaugamu enen e, wak. Nyalaugamu God.”
5 Douk nemnek Pita ananin balan wakuli nanubu nabih
nagoul ali nagak. Ali chanatimaguk chemnek umu Ananaias
nagak umu uli chanubu elgeich.

6 Ali anam yanpoleimi hanaki hapnuganu anah lupah halawanu hatoglu ali hanak hanugomanu.
7 Aliga bien atin aua nyanak nyadiyuk ali Ananaias ananik almatok Sapaira chopuk kwanak kwawichi agundak atugun Pita napemu. Agundak alaminu nagak umu douk wo kwudukemech e, wak.
8 Kwawich ali Pita naklipok nakli, “Klipe, utabal pahwobal umu amnab uli douk abaludak atubal, waka?”
Ali okwok kwakli, “Adul wo, abalabuk atubal.”
9 Ali Pita naklipok nakli, “Malmu namudak umu nyak nyanu nyakinu alaminu powechik balan umu pakli pichakamu Diginali ananin Michin umu? Hanak hanugamaguk nyakinu alaminu uli amabuk hawichi dua nameitu. Eke husah nyak hutoglu chopuk.”
10 Douk Pita naklipok namudak ati kwanubu kwabih kwagoul kwakus agundak ananigas ayas umu ali kwagak. Ali amudak yanpoleimi almam hawichumogu douk hatik umu kwagak kwakus. Ali hokuhul hokusah hatoglu hanak hanugomok halakatimu agundak hanugamu alaminamu.
11 Namudak ali chanatimaguk God ananich elpech chanu ihech elpech chemnek umu enyudak uli chanubu elgeich.

Amam Aposel Henek Enenyi Enen God Atunu Neneken Uli Moul

12 Amam aposel henek enenyi enen God atunu neneken uli moul nyatoglu ali elpech chatulin. Ali chanatimaguk chasuh Jisas ananin balan chagipechen uli wihlu wehlu chanaki chowachabal chape ohwudak nebehwi Solomon ananihw yadoh atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat.
13 Adukiteichi douk elgeich ali wo chunak chunech chuwachabal e, wak. Wakuli echudak adukiteichi chatuk amam aposel hanu echech douk chasuh Jisas ananin balan chagipechen uli echechich yeguh chakih.
14 Ali chanubu wolobaichi elpech chenek bilip umu Diginali ali chape chawich umu echudak douk chalik chenek bilip uli.
15 Douk chatik enyudak amam aposel heneken uli moul ali nameitamu chasahi agasudak senekechi chanaki chechubuk algasih umu yegwih. Chalabik-umech matog o chabomech betog ali chechubuk chakus umu chakli kadak Pita nulahe nunaki ali nunek betenumech o wak umu, chakli ananil abalil meyoh lulawoguk enech ali yopich.
16 Wolobaichi elpech chapeli chokulubi walub halakatimu Jerusalem uli chopuk chanaki. Chalawali agasudak senekechi chanu echebuk douk sagabehas chapenyich uli chanaki umu hugabeyech. Ali chanatimaguk chalawechili douk nagabeyech ali yopich uli atich.

Ensel Nyagakamu Amam Aposel Hatukemaguk Haus Kalabus Hatogloli

17 Namudak ali nanubu nebenali pris nanu hanatimaguk
ananim elpechim amam Sadyusi hanubu henek hinyigimu
amam aposel umu enyudak amam hape heneken uli. Ali
hanubu nyihihichim.
18 Nyihihichim namudak ali haitak hahwom henyiglam
hawich hape haus kalabus douk chenek enenyi enen
yowenyili chapenyutu.
19 Wakuli ababuk wab, enen Diginali ananin ensel nyanaki
nyejik duahas atudak haus kalabus. Nyejikech douk
nyalawam nyatoglu aduk ali nyaklipam nyakli,
20 "Punak puwich numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat
tatawamu ali pupe puklipech nyanatimaguk balan umu
enyudak nupolein pasin umu God nunolau elpech chutana-
mali chupe kalbamu."
21 Amam aposel hemnek enyenyin balan ali gagluk ati
hanak hawich hape henek skulumu almam almagowomu
God ananin balan.
Ali anudak nebenali pris nanu ananim elpechim henemom
balan hanatimaguk echech Juda echechim nebemimu eche-
chitu nebetali kot uli hanaki ali howachabal umu hiyagwleh
balan. Hanaki howachabal ali henek balan nyanamu haus
kalabus umu hulawali amam aposel hunaki agundak amam
nebemi hapemu.
22 Douk amam henek wasumu God ananitu wilpat uli
hanak hatoglu, wakuli wo hutik anam aposel hupe ye, wak.
Namudak ali wata hatanamu hanak haklipam namudak
nebemi hakli,
23 "Manak matoglogu haus kalabus umu, duahas douk
matulich chenek lokumech chanubu chape dadag. Henek
was uli chusim heyotu henek was. Wakuli manak mejikech
mawich ali wo mutik ananu atunu nupeik e, wak."
24 Douk nebenalimu amam isave henek was umu God
ananitu nebetali wilpat uli nanu amam nebemi pris hemnek
namudak ali hakli, "O, amudak aposel eke hanak hawichuk
malmu?"
25 Wakuli ananu alman nawichi naklipam nakli, "Mnek!
Amudak almam douk penyiglam hape haus kalabus uli douk
heyotu numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawamu
ali hape henek skulumech God ananin yopinyi balan."
26 Douk hemnek namudak ali nebenali nanu ananim henek
was umu God ananitu wilpat uli hanak halawali amam
aposel hanaki. Wak hom o hunalak hupemom e, wak. Elgeim
umu hakli kedeke elpech chunaki chom chukumom utabal.

Amam Aposel Douk Wo Elgeim Umu Huklipam Balan Nebemi E

27 Douk chusim halawam hanaki hawich ali hakagam heyotu hatik amudak nebemimu echech Juda echechitu nebetali kot uli. Ali nanubu nebenali pris naklipam nakli,

28 “Apak maklipepu dodogowinyi balan umu makli kobi puhul Jisas ananin yeul pinyemu ali punek skulumech God ananin balan, wak. Wakuli tik, nameitu chanatimaguk elpech chape Jerusalem uli douk chemneken cheyaten ipakin balan. Ali ipak pakli pukopu balan apak umu pakli apak mabo Jisas nagak.”

29 Wakuli Pita nanu amudak anam aposel hebemom balan namudak. Hakli, “Apak imas mugipech God ananin balan atin. Elpechin kobi mugipechen, wak.

30 Ipak pabo Jisas penek nilimumanu neil lowag kruse ali nagak. Wakuli apakich popech yamech echechinu God wata nanahul naitak nape.

31 Naitaki ali God nalawanu naltomu iluh nakih nanasapu nape nebenali agundak anunamu anan God. Ali nameitu douk napemu nugilapopu yah ali nunolawapu nutanamomu God mupe kalbu. God nenek namudak umu nugakomu apak Isrel umu mukenyuk agabus yowenyi, mutanamu mukanu apaluh ali anan kobi wata nunohwen nupemu apakin yowenyi, wak. Eke nukwleyenyuk.

32 Ali apak manu enyudak God ananin Michin douk maklipu elpech umu enyudak apak matulin nyatoglomu Jisas uli. Enyudak Michin douk God anoku echebuk douk chasuh ananin balan chagipechen uli.”

Nebemi Hakli Hubo Aposel Hugak Wakuli Gameliel Nablomom Balan

33 Douk amudak nebemi hemnek enyudak balan ali hanubu nyihihichim. Ali hakli hubo amam aposel hugak.

34 Wakuli amudak nebemi, ananu chohwalanamu Gameliel uli naitak neyotu. Anan douk ananu Farisi ali chopuk douk nenek skulumech umu lo uli. Ihech elpech isave chatuk ananin yeul nyakih. Douk anan naitak neyotu ali naklipech umu chulawoguk amudak aposel hutogloguk aduk umu banabu nyultab meyoh.

35 Douk hatogloguk ali naklipu amam nebemi nakli, “Ipak Isrel, sapos ipak pukli punek moneken umu amudak almam umu, ipak douk pugamu punek tinytin dakio punekenyumom.

36 Likuk anabu nyultab, ananu alman chohwalanamu Tiudas uli douk naitak ali nakli anan douk nebenali dodogowinali alman. Ali nalau wolobaimi almam halakatimu 400-poleim hagipechanu. Wakuli chanaguk ali ananim

hagipechanu uli halhwas hanak atunu atiyuk. Ali enyebuk hakli huneken uli nyanak nyabihuk.

37 Enyudak nyanakuk aliga anabu nyultab ali Judas douk nanaki enyudak provins Galili uli naitak nasonuk enech elpech chagipechanu. Ababuk nyultab gavman chape chalau yeguhich umu elpech chadalehech abali, anan naitak umu enyudak ali nohul wanoh hwatik gavman. Wakuli chanaguk ali ananich chagipechanu uli chalhwas chanak atin atiyuk.

38 Namudak ali douk yaklipepu. Ipak kobi pichakomech umu punekam malmu amudak almam, wak. Pukleyomuk meyoh. Enyudak heneken uli, sapos amam meyoh henyuhul heneken umu amamin tinytin umu, enyen eke nyunak nyubihuk.

39 Wakuli sapos God meyoh nomuhul heneken umu, ipak eke pubilak umu punek pasimom wakuli eke pubilak puti wak. Punek namudak ali eke putik umu panu God palpak.

40 Amudak nebemi hemnek Gameliel ananin balan hakli wosik ali hohwalu amam aposel hawich. Hawich douk hasakam enech echudak ali haklipam dodogowinyi balan haklimu hunak ali kobi wata huhul enyudak yeul Jisas hinyemu ali hupe huklipech God ananin balan, wak. Douk haklipam umu julug ali hakagam hanak.

41 Ali abudak nyultab hatukemaguk amam nebemi hanak abali, amam douk hanubu henehilau. Umu moneken, amam douk hadukemech hakli God douk natulum ali nakli hanokwnumu chom ali halau ablan umu agundak haklipech balan umu Jisas umu.

42 Wihlu wehlu amam hanubu hape haklipech God ananin balan umu Jisas Krais ali hagamu henek skulumech umu chudukemech kalbu. Haklipech hakli Jisas anan douk Krais, anudak douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli. Hape haklipechen numun banis God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawamu. Nebik umu haklipechen echechig wilag."

6

Chatalih 7-Poleim almam Umu hugakomu Amam Aposel Uli

1 Ali ababuk nyultab, elpech chagipech Jisas uli douk chanubu chatoglu wolobaichi. Ali echudak Juda douk cheyagwleh enyudak balan Grik ali chagipech Jisas uli chanu echech woblech Juda cheyagwleh enyudak enen balan Hibru uli chenechi-chilak. Echech cheyagwleh Grik uli chakli abudak nyutab cheyais echudak choku chanahwagagun umu echudak uli abali, chakli echechiyu amam hagak howobukuk uli almagou douk wo chukou ati e, wak.

2 Namudak ali amam 12-poleim aposel hohwalu chanatimaguk chagipech Jisas uli chanaki atugun ali haklipech hakli, "Namudak wak kalbamu apak mutukemaguk enyudak moul umu muklipech God ananin balan umu nyupeik ali mupemu miyais woligun umu.

3 Namudak ali sachich owachich, nameitu ipak imas putalih 7-poleim anam ipakimi almam ali mutum hiyotumu enyudak moul. Putalih amabuk douk hanubu halau God ananin Michin nyapenyum kalbu ali halau yopinyi save uli.

4 Ali wihlu wehlu apak eke mupemu munek beten musolik God ali muklipech ananin yopinyi balan."

5 Chanatimaguk chemnek namudak ali chenehilau chakli wosik umu amamin balan. Ali chatalih Stiven. Anudak Stiven douk nanubu nalau God ananin Michin nyapenyunu kalbu ali nanubu dodogowinu atunamu bilip. Ali anam douk amudak. Filip, Prokoras, Naikena, Taimon, Pamenas uli Nikolas. Anudak Nikolas douk wak ananu Juda e. Anan douk nanaki wabul Antiok ali alikuk napemu nagipech echech Juda echechigamu, umu chenek lotumu.

6 Douk chataliham ali chalawam umu amam aposel. Chalawam douk henek betenumom ali howemeyam wis umu hulau God ananin strong ali hunek enyudak moul.

7 Namudak ali God ananin balan nyoweyeh nyanak wolobaigunmu chemneken. Ali chanubu wolobaichi elpech chape Jerusalem uli douk chagipech Jisas. Hanubu wolobaimi pris chopuk hakli wosik ali henek bilip umu Jisas.

Juda Echechim Nebemi Henekumanu balan Stiven

8 God douk nanubu nenekumanu yopinyi Stiven ali nagakomanu meyoh nokanu ananin pawa. Namudak ali nenek enenyi enen God atunu neneken uli moul nyatoglu elpech chatulin.

9 Wakuli anam almam haitak ali hananu halpak balan. Amudak almam isave hanech henek lotu anatu echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat chohwalatamu Friman uli.* Amudak almam amam douk anam Juda ali hanaki nebelubi walub Sairini blanu Aleksandria. Amam hanu amudak anam hanaki enyudak bien provins Silisia uli Esia haitak hanu Stiven halpak balan.

10 God ananin Michin nyakanu nebenyi save ali neyagwleh abali, amam douk wo hunanu alagun umu balan e, wak.

11 Namudak ali amabuk almam hanabechuk haklipaguk kipahemi umu hunek loh ali huklipu elpech hukli, "Apak

* **6:9** Echudak Juda isave chenek lotu atudak wilpat chohwalatamu Friman uli, likuk anabu nyultab douk chape chukamomu kipahechi elpech chape chenemech moul meyoh meyoh. Wakuli nameitu douk chape fri.

memnek Stiven neyagwleh enen enen yowenyi balan umu Moses uli God."

12 Douk henek lohumech namudak ali hohulechi nyihi-
hichigunmu echech Juda chanu echechim nebemi hanu amu-
dak henek skulumech umu lo uli. Namudak ali chanak
chasuh Stiven chalawanu chanamu agundak nebemumali
echech Juda echechitu nebetali kot uli hapemu.

13 Ali chalawali anam almam umu hunek loh hichopokanu
enen lohwotuhwin balan. Chalawam hanaki ali hakli,
"Wihlu wehlu anudak alman isave neyagwleh enen enen
yowenyi balan umu God ananitu nebetali tanubu yoputali
wilpat tanu ananin lo.

14 Apak douk chopuk memnekanu nakli anudak Jisas
nanaki wabul Nasaret uli eke nutecheh atudak God ananitu
nebetali wilpat ali eke nunek senis umu enyudak pasin sei-
wak Moses nakaguk apakich popech yamech umu."

15 Ali amudak hape uli nebemi, amamis nabes douk sataku
sape Stiven. Hatulunu ali hatik umu ananigu yamagu douk
ganubu gatoglu kobi enen ensel enyenyigamu.

7

Stiven naklipam Ananin Balan Nebemi

1 Douk henekumanu enyudak meyaluhin balan umu ju-
lug ali nanubu nebenali pris nasolik Stiven nakli, "Enyudak
balan douk adul nyakliyen o wak?"

2 Ali Stiven naklipam nakli, "Yekipu Sahlim owahlim uli
ahlim, ipak pumnek yek. Seiwak anudak nanubu dodogow-
inu atunu ali nehiyatik uli God douk natoglomu apakinu ya-
menu Ebraham. Natoglomanu abali, abuldak wabul Haran
douk watak nunak nupe ye, wak. Watak nape enyudak kantri
Mesopotemia.

3 Natoglomanu ali naklipanu nakli, 'Nyutukemaguk nyakip
awilop punu nyakib amnab ali nyunak nyupe anab amnab
douk eke igilapenyeab uli.'

4 Namudak ali Ebraham natukemaguk echech Kaldia
echechib amnab nanak nape abuldak wabul Haran. Nanak
nape agnabuk aliga douk ananinu aninu nagak ali God naka-
ganu nanamali abudak amnab douk nameitu ipak papenyub
uli.

5 God wak nukanu anagunib umu amnab umu bunubu
ananib e, wak. Wak kwalowi nukanu anagun muduk
amnabigun e, wak meyoh. Wakuli naklipanu enen adulin
atinyi balan umu kwali eke nunubu nukaneyab ali bunubu
ananib. Anan nunu ananich batowich uli bahlagas douk

chugimali anan uli. Ali ababuk nyultab God naklipanu enyudak balan abali, Ebraham anan batowich douk watak enech e, wak.

6 God naklipanu namudak. Nakli, 'Nyakich bahlechich eke chunak chupe kipaichi elpech echechib amnab kantri. Ali ababuk amnabichi elpech eke chunalak chupemech chupe chunemech moul meyoh meyoh. Eke chupe chunekech anagu anagamu 400-poleich yohleguh.

7 Wakuli yek eke yech inemech balan echebuk douk nyakich bahlagas chupe chunemech moul meyoh meyoh uli.' God naklipanu. 'Eke yech inemechuk balan ababuk amnabichi ali yekich elpech eke wata chutukemaguk ababuk amnab chutanamalimu abudak. Chunaki ali eke chupe chunek lotume agundak.'

8 Ali God naklipu Ebraham enen nyanubu adulin atinyi balan kontrak umu anan imas nutah nugamimiluh yegechiweluh. Namudak ali abudak nyultab Ebraham ananik almatok kwolali Aisak ali watak 8-poleih nyumneh meyoh hadiyanu ali Ebraham natah ananihw yegenyihw. Aisak nolali Jekop ali natah ananih yegenyihw. Ali Jekop nolali amudak apakim 12-poleim bahlohim ali chopuk nagimehumom namudak ati.

9 Ali amudak bahlohim henek hinyigimu amaminu owaninu Josep hoku kipahechi chatalunu chakamuk utabal ali chalawanamu enyudak kantri Isip. Chalawanamu nunak nupe nunemech moul meyoh meyoh. Wakuli God douk nanonu hape.

10 Namudak ali nagakomanamu enenyi enen nyatoglomanu uli hevi ali nape kalbu. Ali ababuk nyultab nanak natoglomu anudak nebenalimu Isip uli king Fero ali nananu heyagwleh abali, God douk nanubu nokanu yopinyi save anan Josep. Namudak ali nenek king Fero ananim ulkum manubu manohwanu. Ali nautunu nanubu nape nebenalimu enyudak kantri Isip. Ali chopuk nautunu nenek bos umu enechi enech chakus anan Fero ananitu wilpat uli.

11 Aliga anabu nyultab ali yowehi nyumnah hatoglomu ihalub walub enyudak kantri Isip uli Kenan ali chanubu chalau nebenyi hevi. Namudak ali apakich yamech kakwich wak umu chichah uli.

12 Douk aliga Jekop nemnek umu chakli chape chatal woligun Isip ali susubati naklipu ananim nugamim douk apak mohwalam umu yamem uli hanamu Isip.

13 Hatalich hanaki ali hagikumaguk hakli hunak wakuli amaminu owaninu Josep nonowoleh naklipam umu anan yet. Namudak ali anudak nebenali alman Fero nadukemu Josep ananip awilop.

14 Enyudak nyanakuk, ali Josep nenekumanu balan ananinu aninu Jekop umu nunali ananip awilop chunatimaguk chunamali Isip. Chadalehech umu douk chanak chatoglu 75-poleich elpech.
15 Ali Jekop nanamu Isip. Nabih nape agnabuk ali nagak. Nanu ananim nugamim douk apak mohwalom umu yamem uli.
16 Hagak ali amamiluh yegechiweluh douk chalawoluh chanamu abuldak wabul yeulibulmu Sekem. Chanak ali chanugamam anatu matmat seiwak Ebraham natik Hemo ananim nugamim natalutu anabal utabal uli.

17 Aliga ali abudak nyultab seiwak God naklipanaguk enen adulin atinyi balan promis Ebraham umu nukwechih ananich yamech chape Isip uli chunak chupe frimu douk ahalakatimu butoglu. Ali ababuk nyultab, echech Isrel douk chanubu chatoglu wolobaichi gani Isip.
18 Douk aliga anabu nyultab ali kipainali alman natoglu king nape nebenalimu Isip. Ali anabuk king douk wo kwalowi nudukemu Josep e, wak.
19 Naitak nalaugamu apakich yamech echech Isrel ali nenekumech nyanubu yowenyi pasin. Ali nanalakumech chowachakuk echechich adakio wechlalili batowich umu chugak.

20 Ali banubu ababuk nyultab chalali Moses. Anan douk nanubu ananu sik nuganinu ali God ananim ulkum manubu manohwanu. Kwanalali ali mamechich chahwanu chenek lukautumanu biab atunu aub meyoh anineitu wilpat.
21 Douk biab atunu aub batuh ali chanak chokleyanaguk aduk. Ali anudak king Fero ananik nugawik kwanak kwogwatanu. Kwogwatanu kwonohul kwanak kwonek lukautumanu ali nanubu natoglu kobi okwokwinu nuganinamu.
22 Douk yopunu ali nenek lain umu nyanatimaguk echech Isip echechin nebenyi save. Ali neyagwleh umu douk isave didigichinu atunu neyagwleh dodogowinyi balan. Moul chopuk dodogowinu atunu nenek wolobainyi nebenyi moul.

23 Douk aliga ananich yohleguh chanak chatoglu 40-poleich, ali anan ulkum molomu nakli nunak nutik ananich sahlim owahlim echech Isrel.
24 Nanak ali natik ananu alman echech Isip nabo ananu Isrel nenekanu anagu. Ali Moses nanak nagakomu anudak Isrel nenek bek nabo anudak Isip nanubu nagak.

25 Moses douk nenek tin nakli ananichi elpech echech Isrel douk eke chudukemech umu God douk nakli nukwu anan Moses umu nulawech nugakomech chupe kalbu, wakuli wak. Wo chudukemech e.

26 Douk wehluwih ali Moses wata natik biam Isrel halpak.
Natik namudak ali nakli nusuhwecham umu hupe atugun.
Ali naklipam nakli, 'Aipo! Ipak douk sanyowan. Namudak
palpak penejijah umu moneken?'

27 Wakuli anudak douk nabo anudak ananu nenekanu
anagaluli nechasuk Moses. Ali nasolikanu nakli, 'Omuni
nyenekenyamu nyupe nebenyalimu apak? Chopuk douk
omuni nyenekenyamu nyupe jas ali nyusuh apakin balan?
28 Nyak ati nyakli nyubo yek kobi nabatik nyabo anudak
alman echech Isip nagak umu, waka?'
29 Douk Moses nemnek enyudak balan ali natukemaguk
Isip nalhwas nanamu echech Midian echechib amnab.
Nanak nape agnabuk nenek marit ali nolali biam nugamim.

30 Nape agnabuk aliga 40-poleich yohleguh chanak
chadiyuk, ali anah nyumnah enen God ananin ensel
nyatoglomanu. Nyatoglomanu anagun wohigunmu elpech
wak umu, halakatimu maunten yeulinamu Sainai. Natulin
nyolu nyih douk hanu hakih yeguhiwein umu enen
chokwinyi lowag.
31 Moses natik enyudak ali anape nenek tinytin. Douk
nagamu nanak halakatimu nakli nugamu nutik ehudak nyih
wakuli nemnek Diginali nakli,
32 'Yek douk nyakim yamem Ebraham nanu Aisak uli Jekop
amamiwe God.' Douk Moses nemnek namudak ali cheyal-
bechanu. Ali elgeinu wata nuklimu nutulugunu e.

33 Ali Diginali wata naklipanu nakli, 'Waluk su bukuk.
Umu moneken, agundak nyeyatumu douk gnanubu yekumu
chuknigun.'
34 Ali naklipanu nakli, 'Yek ayatulin enenyi enen hevi douk
echech Isip choku yekich elpech chape Isip uli. Ayemnek
umu agundak cheleh chohwalemu, ali douk enyudak ayabi-
humali ikwechihech umu chupe fri. Namudak ali douk kitak
ali eke ikegenyu nyunamu Isip.'

35 Susubati, echech Isrel douk chechegeik Moses ali
chasalikanu chakli, 'Omuni nyenekenyamu nyupe apakinyu
nebenyali ali nyupe kobi jas nyusuh apakin balan?' Ali douk
nanubu anabuk alman Moses God nakaganu nanamu Isip
natoglu echechinu nebenali ali nagakomech nakwachihech
nalawech chape kalbu. God nakagasi enyudak ensel
douk nyatoglomanu enyudak chokwinyi lowag uli ali
nyagakamanu dodogowinu umu nunek enyudak.
36 Moses nalikech ali nalawech chatukemaguk Isip chanak.
Chanak abali, anan douk nenek enenyi enen God atunu
neneken uli moul. Neneken Isip, neneken agundak yous

chohwalog umu Retsi uli gwalamu. Neneken agundak wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Nape nenek enyudak umu 40-poleich yohleguh.

37 Ali douk nanubu anabuk Moses douk naklipu echech Isrel nakli, 'God eke nutalih ananu ipak yet ali nunekanu nutoglu ananu profet kobi yek umu.'

38 Aliga ali apakich yamech chanak chowachabal chape agundak wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Chape agnabuk ali douk nanubu anabuk Moses nanech chape. Anan nanak nalto anudak maunten Sainai ali ensel nyaklipanali God ananin balan umu nunaki nuklipu apak. Enyudak nyaklipanali enyi balan douk eke nyunek elpech chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

39 Wakuli apakich yamech chakli wak umu chumnek Moses ananin balan. Chechege-yanaguk ali echechip ulkwip palamu chakli chutanamomu Isip umu atugun.

40 Namudak ali chaitak chaklipu Eron chakli, 'Nekumapu anam god umu eke hulikapu hugilapapu yah uli. Anudak Moses douk nalikapali matukemaguk Isip manakili douk wo mudukemanu e. Nanak moneken nyenekanu.'

41 Ali ababuk nyultab chenek enen nugan bulmakau ali chohwalen echechinu god. Cheneken ali chenek ofa cheken echudak enyudak wo aduligeinali e god. Ali chanubu chenehilaumu enyudak echech chaku echechis wis cheneken uli.

42 Douk God natik namudak ali nekechuk agab. Natukemechuk umu chunek lotumu unib o nyumnahinu nanu wabinu aub douk chape iluh uli. Kobi douk enen balan seiwak amam profet henyemaguk God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Balan nyakli,

'Ipak Isrel! Ipak douk papenyich 40-poleich yohleguh agundak wohigunmu douk elpech wak umu. Pape ali mahich douk pach patahech uli, douk wo punek ofamech puku yek e, wak.

43 Atabuk patasah uli selitu lotuitu wilpat douk wo pusah yekitu e, wak. Atabuk douk pasah anudak meyaluhinu god chohwalanamu Molok uli ananitu. Pasah selitu lotuitu wilpat tanu anudak meyaluhinu god chohwalanamu. Refan uli ananik penekok uli unuk. Pasah echudak douk penekech chaduk meyoluhim god uli umu punek lotumech. Douk namudak ali yek eke ikegepu punak lougun pupe pugimali nebebuli wabul Babilon.'

44 Apakich yamech watak chape agundak wohigunmu elpech wak umu abali, atudak selitu lotuitu wilpat douk chalatamu chutulutu chukli God nanech napemu douk cheglematu tatau. Chalatu chagipech anal abalil douk ensel

nyagilapu Moses natulul uli. Ali God naklipanamu chunubu chulotu chugipech alabuk abalil.

45 Aliga apakich yamech chagakuk ali echechich batowich cheglematu. Aliga Josua naitak ali nalau chanatimaguk Isrel chasah atudak selitu lotuitu wilpat chanak. God nehiyahuk kipaibi amnabichi elpech nalik ali echech Isrel chanalau echechib amnab chagikuk. Ali atudak wilpat douk chanaki chahawotu tatau agundak apakib amnab aliga king Devit ananibu nyultab.

46 God natik Devit ali napemu nenekumanu yopinyi atin. Namudak ali Devit nenek beten nasolik God umu nuklipanu wosik ali Devit eke nulakumanu anatu wilpat. Nulatamu anudak atunu God douk seiwak Jekop nenek lotumanu uli.

47 Wakuli Devit wak ali ananinu nuganinu Solomon nalakumanu atudak wilpat.

48 Wakuli anudak nanubu dodogowinu atunali God, elpech chalog uli wilag douk wo nupenyug ati e, wak. Kobi douk seiwak ananu profet naklimu. Balan enyudak.

49 Diginali nakli,

‘Iluh heven, agnabuk douk yekin sia king yek yetemomu, ali
apudak atap douk yosopu yekiluh yaliluh hletemomu.
Deke pulakume tape malmoluli wilpat? Yek douk deke
inak ipemu wikap agnumu? Ati wak.
50 Ihechumali echudak douk yek yet yenekech.’ ”

51 Ali Stiven nagamu nahom nakli, “Ipak douk pechege balan atin uli! Panubu paduk echech haiden. Begelep uli aligas chanubu chechuk ali wo puklimu pumnek God ananin balan e. Pakli wak umu pumnek God ananin Michin enyenyin balan. Panubu paduk ipakich yamech.

52 Wata klipe! Profet meinali douk ipakich yamech chape chatulunu meyoh wo chonu chunekanu anagu anagu uli e? Aduligu wak ananu e. Amudak douk haklipech umu Anudak Nenek Duldulin Atin Pasin Uli eke nunakumali uli douk cham hagak. Ali anan douk anatoglu ali ipak ponogilapamu anan ali pahwanu panak panu nagak.

53 God ananin lo douk naklipali echech ensel chanaki chekepeyen. Ipak palawen wakuli panubu wo pugipechen e, wak.”

Nebemi Habo Stiven Nagak

54 Douk amudak nebemi hemnek enyudak Stiven ananin balan ali hanubu nyihihichim howi naluh hadudalaluh ali hatulunu.

55 Wakuli Stiven douk nanubu chukninamu God ananin Michin uli, ali nepuhul natulugun duk iluh heven. Natulugun ali natik umu agundak God napemu douk gnanubu

dudukagun gnaglak gnape anagun sik. Ali natik Jisas neyotu agundak God ananin anin logul umu.
56 Natik namudak ali nakli, “Aipo mnek! Yek yatik iluh heven gnenek op ali yatiku Anudak Alman natoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli neyotu agundak God ananin anin logul umu.”
57 Douk hemnek namudak ali hanubu hohwalu nebegun atugun ali hagah amamigas aligas. Ali hanalamu haitak wisnabul hanak hesleyanu.
58 Douk hahwanu halawanu hatoglu aduk abuldak wabul ali ahape hakwumanu utabal. Ali amudak douk hene loh henekumanu meyaluhin balan uli douk howaluk amamih lowihi luseh hehlaguk aduk uli ali hehubuk-umaguk ananu yanpoleinali alman chohwalanamu Sol uli.
59 Abudak nyultab amam wata hape hakwumanu utabal Stiven abali, anan douk nenek beten nakli, “Diginyali Jisas, nyak nyulau yekin michin!”
60 Ali nabih naduk ohlubus natau atap ali nohwalaguk nebegali nigu nakli, “Diginyali, nyak kobi nyunohwen nyupemu enyudak henekenyume uli yowenyi wak, nyukleyenyuk.” Douk nohwalaguk namudak ali nagak.

8

1 Ali Sol douk nakli wosik umu agundak habo Stiven nagak umu.

Sol Anape Nenekech Anagu anagu Echech Jisas Ananich Elpech

Hanubu ahabuk nyumnah habo Stiven nagak ahi, amam nebemi ahape henekech anagu anagu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech chape Jerusalem uli. Ali chanatimaguk chalhwas chanamu ihalub walub enyudak bien provins Judia uli Sameria. Chanak wakuli chatukemaguk amam aposel atum hapeik Jerusalem.
2 Ali anam almam douk hanubu hagipech God ananin pasin kalbaluli hanak hanugamu Stiven ali helepanu halikuk.
3 Ali Sol anape nenekech anagu anagu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech nakli nech nichagiyechuk. Nanamu ihog wilag nasuh almam almagou ali nalawech nanak nowechikech chape haus kalabus.

Filip Naklipech Diginali Ananin Balan Gani Sameria

4 Echech Jisas ananich elpech chalhwas chanak wolobailubi walub silisili ati, ali agnabuk chanak chapemu douk chape ali chaklipech God ananin balan.
5 Ali Filip nanamu anabul nebebuli wabul enyudak provins Sameria ali nape naklipech Krais ananin yopinyi balan

agnabuk. Nakli Jisas douk anudak alman Krais douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli.

6 Chanubu wolobaichi elpech chemnek ananin balan ali chatik enyudak God atunu neneken uli moul douk anan Filip neneken nyatoglu uli. Namudak ali chagamu chabuk aligas huluk umu balan neyagwlehen uli.

7 Nagapech wolobaichi elpech douk sagabehas chapenyich uli. Nagapechech ali echudak sagabehas chanubu chohwalu nebegun atugun ali chatukemaguk echebuk elpech. Chopuk nagapech wolobaichi douk loguh ayas chagakech wo kwalowi chulahe uli e chanu echebuk douk ayas yowegas chalahe sisahw uli ali chanatimaguk yopich uli atich.

8 Namudak ali ablabuk wabulich elpech douk chanubu chenehilau chalikuk.

9 Ali ablabuk nebebuli wabul, ananu alman chohwalanamu Saimon uli douk nape. Loubamu nyultab nape nenek ouluh hlanu enenyi enen marila echech Sameria chatulin ali loguh hwonechlukech. Ali nanahlagul naklipech nakli anan douk nanubu nebenali alman.

10 Ali chanatimaguk yeguh hwakihechi elpech chanu meyoluhichi douk dodogowich atich umu chemnek ananin balan. Ali chakli namudak, chakli, “Enyudak God ananin pawa chohwalen umu Nyanubu dodogowinyi Pawa uli douk nyape anudak alman.”

11 Loubamu nyultab nape nenek ouluh hlanu enenyi enen marila chatulin ali chanubu loguh hwonechlukech. Namudak ali echech douk dodogowich atich umu chumnek ananin balan.

12 Wakuli Filip nanak naklipech yopinyi balan umu agundak elpech chuwich umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Ali chopuk douk naklipech balan umu Jisas Krais. Ali ababuk nyultab echech chenek bilip umu Jisas ali almam hanu almagou chopuk chenek baptais.

13 Ali Saimon douk chopuk nenek bilip umu Jisas ali nenek baptais. Douk chonouh julug ali Filip nanak meiguni, anan chopuk nanamanu. Filip nenek enenyi enen God atunu neneken uli moul Saimon natulin ali nanubu loguh hwonechlukanu.

14 Amam aposel hape Jerusalem uli douk hape ali ahemnek umu echech Sameria douk achalau God ananin balan ali chenek bilip. Namudak ali hakagas Pita nanu Jon hanak umu hugakomech.

15 Douk hanak habih ali henek beten umu echudak chenek bilip uli umu chulau God ananin Michin.

16 Umu moneken, God ananin Michin douk watak nyubihi nyuwich enech e, wak. Watak chenek baptais abal atubal

umu agundak chenek bilip chakli chugipech Diginali Jisas umu.
17 Namudak ali Pita nanu Jon howemeyech wis ali dakio
chalau God ananin Michin.
18 Saimon natik umu amam aposel howemeyech wis echu-
dak elpech chalau God ananin Michin ali nalawali anabal
utabal nanakimu nukam.
19 Ali naklipam nakli, “Aipo, ipak puku yek enyudak pawa
chopuk. Puke umu echebuk yek iwemeyech yekis wis uli,
echech douk chopuk chulau God ananin Michin.”
20 Wakuli Pita naklipanu nakli, “Nyak nyakli deke nyutal
enyudak presen douk God isave nakapeyen meyoh ulimu,
waka? Yek yakli nyak nyunu nyakibal utabal punamu yowe-
buli wabul ali nyih huninyu!
21 Nyak kobi nyunaki nyunapu suhsuh umu nyukli nyu-
gakamapamu enyudak God ananin moul, wak. Umu mon-
eken God natulinyamu, nyakigun numun douk gnanubu
gnanobosusih.
22 Namudak ali nyak imas nyukenyuk agab enyudak
nyakin yowenyi ali nyutanamu nyukanu apahw God. Ali
imas nyunek beten nyusalik Diginalimu nugakomenyu. Na-
mudak ali anan ati wosik eke kobi nunohwen nupemu enyu-
dak yowenyi nyak ulkum molomen uli nupe, wak. Eke
nukwleyenyuk.
23 Umu moneken yek yatulinyu ali yadukemech umu nyak
nyenek hinyigi ali nyanubu oub baitak umu nyakli nyulau
enyudak presen douk God nakapeyen meyoh ulimu. Ali
enenyi enen yowenyi douk nyanubu nyowechikenyu dadag.”
24 Saimon nemnek namudak ali nebemom balan nakli,
“Ipak punek beten pusolik Diginali umu nugakome, ali enyu-
dak ipak pakliyen uli kobi enen nyutoglome, wak.”
25 Ali Pita nanu Jon hape agnabuk hape haklipech Diginali
ananin balan. Ali chopuk haklipech umu enenyi enen anan
nenekenyumom uli. Douk haklipech umu julug ali hatanamu
hanamu Jerusalem. Hatanamu hape hanak ali haklipechuk
God ananin balan wolobailubi walub.

Filip Naklipanu God Ananin Balan Ananu Nebenali Alman Echech Itiopia

26 Enen Diginali ananin ensel nyanaki nyaklipu Filip
nyakli, “Nyitak nyunak saut ali nyunak nyutoglu ahudak yah
douk haitak Jerusalem haglumu wabul Gasa uli.” Ahudak
yah douk hawich hanak agundak wohigunmu elpech wak
umu.
27 Douk nemnek namudak ali naitak nanak. Nanak natoglu
yah ali nogwatu ananu alman echech Itiopia douk chey-
obomanu uli. Anudak alman douk nasuh enen nebenyi

moul umu gavman umu enyudak kantri Itiopia. Onok almatok chohwalok umu Kandesi uli douk kwape nebekwi almatok kwin umu gavman. Ali anudak alman douk kwautunu nape nebenalimu nunek lukautumu nyanatimaguk gavmanin mani. Anudak alman douk nanamali Jerusalem umu nunek lotumu God
28 ali nameitu natanamalimu nunamu wabul. Netemu ananin wilka nyape nyanak ali nape natik enen balan nyetemu God ananik buk seiwak profet Aisaia nenyemaguk uli.
29 Ali God ananin Michin nyaklipu Filip nyakli, “Nyak nyunak halakatimu nyanyi wilka enen nyupe nyunak ali nyak nyunak nyunen halakati.”
30 Namudak ali Filip nasahul nanak halakati. Nanak ali nemnek anudak netemu wilkar uli nape natalih enen balan seiwak profet Aisaia nenyemaguk uli. Nemnek ali nasolikanu nakli, “Nyak wosik nyadukemu bawogenyumu enyebuk nyape nyatalihen uli balan o wak?”
31 Wakuli nebemanali balan Filip nakli, “Eke idukemen malmu bawogenyumu enyudak balan. Enech chugilapele, wosik deke idukemen.” Ali naklipu Filip nalto iluh wilkar nakih nanonu hape atugun.
32 Agundak anudak alman nape natalihen umu God ananin balan douk nyakli namudak. Nyakli,

“Anan nanubu bleilaguk kobi enen sipsip douk chalawen
chanak umu chen nyugak chutahen uli. Nanubu
naduk enen nugan sipsip douk abudak nyultab choble
enyenyilub ahilub abali nyeyotu bleilaguk umu. Na-
mudak ati wo kwalowi nukli enen balan e, wak.

33 Chanubu chechegeyanaguk chanabukuk atap ali wo chunekumanu duldulin balan e. Anan batowich uli bahlagas wak, umu kipahechi chupe chuneyogomech umu anan umu. Umu moneken, echech chanu nagak ali wata nupe apudak atap e, wak.”
34 Natalih enyudak balan neyaten ali nasolik Filip nakli, “Nyak klipe. Anudak profet douk nowemaguk balan nyaklimu omuni? Naklimu anan yet o naklimu kipainali?”
35 Ali Filip anape naklipanu umu nudukemu enyudak balan dukwechuk nape natalihen uli. Naklipanu neyaten ali naklipanu kipainyi Jisas ananin yopinyi balan chopuk.
36 Douk hape heyagwleh hanak ali hanak hatoglu anagun abal blolomu. Ali anudak nebenali alman naklipu Filip nakli, “Tik, abal abaludak blolu agundak. Ikli inek baptais ele, deke kobi enen elpen nyunaki nyuklipe wak?”
37 [Namudak ali Filip naklipanu nakli, “Sapos nyakigun numun gnunubu gnukli adul nyunek bilip umu Jisas umu,

orait nyak wosik eke nyunek baptais." Ali nakli, "Adul, yanubu yenek bilip yakli adul umu Jisas Krais anan douk God ananinu nuganinu."]

38 Namudak ali anudak nebenali nakli ali wilka nyakus. Nyakus douk haitak habih atap ali hanak hagluk abal. Habih ali Filip nenek baptaisumanu.

39 Douk hatukemaguk abal haltomali buknap ali ahudak atuh Diginali ananin Michin nyalawaguk Filip ali anudak nebenali wata nutulunu e. Natik namudak ali wata chopuk nape nanak ali nanubu nenehilau.

40 Ali Filip wata natik umu anan douk wata neyotu anabul wabul yeulibulmu Asdot. Ali nawich blanatimaguk walub naklipech God ananin balan nanak aliga nanak natoglu Sisaria.

9

Sol Nekenyuk Agab yowenyi Ali Nenek Bilip Umu Jisas

1 Wakuli ababuk nyultab, Sol wata dodogowinu atunamu nakli nubo Diginali ananich elpech chugak. Namudak ali nanamu anudak nanubu nebenali pris

2 ali nasolikanu nenekumanu wolobaisi pas umu amam nebemi umu echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan ogwi wilag gani Damaskas ali nakaneyas nahwas nanak. Balan nyetemu asudak pas uli douk nyakli wosik umu Sol nuwich Damaskas ali nukli nugwatu enech almam o almagou douk chagipech ahudak yah Jisas ananih chupe agnabuk umu, anan wosik nuhwech nuwechikech ali wata nulawech umu Jerusalem.

3 Douk nenekumanu pas nakanu nahwas ali nanak. Nanak aliga nanak natoglu halakatimu Damaskas ali ahudak atuh anatu lait taglaki gani iluh heven ali agnudak anan nape nanak umu gnanubu gnaglak.

4 Namudak ali nanubu nabih nagoul nakus atap. Ali nemnek anagu nigu ali enyudak elpen nyakli, "Sol! Sol! Nyak nyape nyeneke anagu anagu namudak ali nyeneke yemnek nebehi nyih umu moneken?"

5 Ali Sol nasolik nakli, "Diginyali, nyak omuni?" Ali enyebuk elpen nyakli, "Yek Jisas douk nyak nyape nyeneke anagu anagu yemnek nebehi nyih uli.

6 Nameitu nyitak nyuwich abuldak wabul Damaskas ali enen elpen eke nyuklipenyamu enech echudak nyak imas nyunekech uli."

7 Amudak hanamanu hanak uli balan wakam heyotu. Hemnek nigu atugu wakuli elpen wo hutik enen e, wak.

8 Douk naitak neyotu iluh nakli nutulugun wakuli wo
nutik enech echudak e, wak. Luhul lowechikuk ananis
nabes. Namudak ali hasuh ananin logul ali halawanu hawich
Damaskas.
9 Bieh atuh nyumneh wo kwalowi nutulugun e, wak. Ali
ababuk nyultab, kakwich uli abal wak nichah e, nape meyoh.
10 Ali abuldak wabul Damaskas, ananu alman nagipech
Krais uli douk nape. Anan douk chohwalanamu Ananaias
uli. Anan nape ali kobi nanabek yomnis umu ali Diginali
naklipanu nakli, “Ananaias!”
Ali Ananaias nakli, “Diginyali, yek enyudak wo.”
11 Ali Diginali naklipanu nakli, “Nyitak ali nyunamu ahu-
dak yah chohwaloh umu Duldulih Yah uli. Nyunak nyuto-
glu ananu alman chohwalanamu Judas uli ananitu wilpat
tatawamu, ali nyusolikech umu ananu alman yeulinamu Sol.
Ananibul wabul Tasis. Nameitu douk nape nenek beten.
12 Nenek beten ali kobi nanabek yomnis umu ali natik
ananu alman chohwalanamu Ananaias uli nawich wilpat.
Nawich ali nowemeyanu ananis wis umu wata chopuk nu-
tulugun.”
13 Wakuli Ananaias nebemanu balan nakli, “Diginyali,
yek douk yemnek wolobaichi elpech cheneyogamu anabuk
alman. Cheneyogamu ihenyumali yowenyi pasin anan
neneken umu nyakich elpech chape Jerusalem uli.
14 Ali nameitu douk anudak nanamali agundak. Nanamali
nusuh chanatimaguk elpech chenek lotu o chenek beten umu
nyakin yeul uli ali nuwechikech. Amam nebemi pris hakli-
panali ali nalawali namba umu nunaki nunek enyudak.”
15 Wakuli Diginali naklipanu nakli, “Nyak kale. Anabuk
alman douk ayatalih-anamu nunek yekin moul uli. Ayatalih-
anamu nunak nuklipu elpech wo chudukemu yek uli e chunu
echechim king chunu echech Isrel umu chudukemu yekin
yeul.
16 Ali yek yet eke igilapanu enenyi enen hevi douk eke nyu-
toglomanu ali nunubu numnek nebehi nyih umu nunanuluh
yek uli.”
17 Douk Ananaias nemnek namudak nanak nawich atu-
dak wilpat ali nowemeyanu wis Sol. Ali naklipanu nakli,
“Yekinyu saninu Sol, Diginali Jisas douk natoglomenyu
yah abudak nyultab nyape nyanamali agundak uli nekege
yanaki. Yanamali nyak wata nyutulugun ali nyulau ananin
Michin nyuwichenyu ali nyunubu nyupenyinyu kalbu.”
18 Ali ahudak atuh enen enyudak kobi siak douk kwataku
yeguh ulimu nyanatuki Sol ananis nabes ali wata chopuk nat-
ulugun. Natulugun ali nanubu naitak nanak nenek baptais.

19 Douk chonouh julug, nawak enech kakwich ali wata
chopuk dodogowinu.

Sol Naklipech God ananin Yopinyi Balan Damaskas

Sol nape eneh nyumneh abuldak wabul Damaskas. Nanu
echech chagipech Jisas uli chape.
20 Nape ali nanubu nanamu wilag douk echech Juda chape
cheyagwleh balan ogwi ali naklipech balan. Naklipech nakli
Jisas anan douk God ananinu nuganinu.
21 Ali chanatimaguk chemnek ananin balan uli douk loguh
hwonechlukech. Ali chape cheneyagwleh chakli, "Alman
isave nabo echebuk elpech douk chenek lotu o chenek beten
umu Jisas ananin yeul uli douk anudak. Nagimoh-umechuk
namudak Jerusalem ali anudak nanamali agundak umu
nuwechik agundakich ali wata nulawech umu amam nebemi
pris."
22 Wakuli Sol nanubu nape natoglu dodogowinu atunu
nechalakuk agundak nalik nape naklipech balan umu Jisas
umu. Ali echech Juda chape Damaskas uli douk chemnek
ananin balan ali loguh hwonechlukech. Ali wo chuklimu
chubemanu enen balan e, wak. Nanubu naklipech kalbu
umu Jisas anan douk Krais, anudak alman douk God natali-
hanu nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli.
23 Douk wolobaihi nyumneh hanak hadiyuk ali amam Juda
hanak howachabal hape habo balan umu hubo Sol nugak.
24 Wakuli enech chaklipanu enyudak amam hakli
huneken-umanu uli. Nyumnah wab amam hape henek
was umu abuldak nebebuli wabulich duahas umu hakli
hutulunu nuklimu nunak nutoglu ali honu nugak.
25 Wakuli anab wab ali enech chagipech anan uli elpech
chalawanu chalto asudak nebesi utabalis banis douk chalas
chalihi chalih abuldak wabul uli. Chakih iluh chodo nadu-
luluh enen kibin nabih nape ali chasuh nadululuh chape
chautunu nagluk adukahibulmu abuldak wabul.

Sol Natanamu Nanamu Jerusalem

26 Douk chautunali aduk ali nanamu Jerusalem. Nanak ali
nakli nunu echech chagipech Jisas uli chupe atugun. Wakuli
echech elgeichumanu ali chakli naulalumech. Chakli anan
douk wo nugipech Jisas e, wak.
27 Wakuli Banabas nanaki nalau Sol umu amam aposel.
Nalawanu ali neneyagamom umu agundak Sol natik Diginali
yah ali Diginali naklipanu balan umu. Ali nagamu neneyag-
amom umu agundak anan Sol dodogowinu atunu naklipech
balan umu Jisas gani Damaskas umu.
28 Namudak ali Sol nanech chape. Chape ali nape nalahe
nanak abuldak nebebuli wabul Jerusalem ali dodogowinu

atunu nape naklipech yopinyi balan umu Diginali ananin yeul.
29 Ali nanu enech Juda douk isave cheyagwleh enyudak ganagain balan Grik uli echech chape cheyagwleh balan ali chalpaken. Namudak ali chape chatimu anah yah umu chonu nugak.
30 Douk echech chagipech Jisas uli chemnek namudak ali chalawanu chaglumu Sisaria. Chabih agnabuk ali chakaganu nanamu Tasis.
31 Namudak ali blanatimaguk walub enyudak bien atin provins, Judia, Galili uli Sameria, chanatimaguk Jisas ananich elpech douk chape kalbu ali apaluh hlalu kalbu. Chatoglu dodogowich ali chanubu chagipech Diginali ananin balan duldul chape chakamomu anan. God ananin Michin nyenekech chanubu chatoglu dodogowich ali wolobaichi elpech chawichumali Jisas ananich elpech.

Pita Nagapech Inias Yopunu

32 Pita nalahe nanak wolobailubi walub ali anah nyumnah nanamu anabul wabul yeulibulmu Lida. Nanak natik God ananich elpech ali nanech chape agnabuk.
33 Nape ablabuk wabul ali natik ananu alman chohwalanamu Inias uli. Ananihw yegenyihw uli biguh douk chanubu chagak ali nechuh alas atus umu 8-poleich yohleguh.
34 Pita natulunu namudak ali naklipanu nakli, “Inias, nameitu Jisas Krais douk nagapechenyu ali yopinyu. Aliga kitak nagapech nyakis alas.” Pita naklipanu namudak ali ahudak atuh Inias naitak.
35 Ali chanatimaguk elpech douk chape albudak walub Lida blanu Saron uli chatik anudak alman Inias ali chekenyuk agabus yowenyi. Ali chatanamu chakanu apaluh Diginali.

Tabita Kwagak Ali Pita Wata Nokuhul Kwaitak Kwape

36 Abuldak wabul Jopa, onok almatok chohwalok umu Tabita uli kwape. Okwok douk kwagipech Jisas uli. Echech Grik echechin balan chukli chuwanamu enyudak yeul Tabita umu douk chohwalok Dokas. Wihlu wehlu okwok kwapemu kwonek yopinyi atin pasin ali kwokech echudak echebuk elpech douk chanahwagagun umu echudak uli.
37 Ali ababuk nyultab sig gak ali kwagak. Kwagak ali okwokwihw yegenyihw douk chakwlupoh ali chohubuk hwakus anam iluhwim rum.
38 Abuldak wabul Lida douk blape halakatimu Jopa. Ali echech chagipech Diginali ali chape Jopa uli douk chemnek umu agundak Pita nanaki nape Lida umu. Namudak

ali chakagas biam almam umu hunak hulmanali. Hanak ali hanalakumanu hakli, “Nya, yowi nyunamohu munak wisnabul.”

39 Douk Pita nemnek namudak ali nanamom hanak. Hanak hatoglu ali chalawanu chaltomu amudak iluhwim rum. Nakih iluh ali wanatimaguk almagou douk amam hagak howobukuk uli wanaki weyotu walihi walih Pita ali wape woleh. Woleh ali wogilapanu eneh lowihi chehloguk aduk uli luseh hanu ehudak eneh douk Dokas watak kwonou wape ali kwakwlopeh uli.

40 Ali Pita nakagas chanatimaguk chatogloguk aduk. Chatogloguk ali nabih naduk ohlubus natau nenek beten umu God. Nenek beten umu julug, natanamomu okwok ali nakli, “Tabita, aliga kitak!” Ali kwanubu kwatulugun. Douk kwatulugun kwatik Pita ali kwanubu kwaitak kwape.

41 Kwaitak kwape ali nasuh okwokwin logul nokuhul kwaitak kweyotu iluh. Ali wata nohwalu oudak almagou douk amam hagak howobukuk uli wanu God ananich elpech chawich numun. Chawich nagilapechok ali chatuluk umu yopuk.

42 Namudak ali balan nyanak ihogun abuldak wabul Jopa ali chemnek umu enyudak Pita neneken uli. Ali wolobaichi elpech chenek bilip umu Diginali.

43 Ali Pita nanu ananu alman chohwalanamu Saimon uli hape Jopa wolobaihi nyumneh. Anudak Saimon douk napemu nagapech mahichis bechis umu chunek enechi enech echudak umu.

10

Enen Ensel Nyatoglomu Konilias Nyaklipanu Balan

1 Ananu alman chohwalanamu Konilias uli nape abuldak wabul Sisaria. Anan douk nape nebenalimu 100-poleim soldia. Anan nanu ananim soldia douk anam umu enyudak nebenyi ami chohowalen umu echech Itali echechin ami.

2 Anan nanu chanatimaguk chape ananitu wilpat uli isave chenek lotumu God chape chukamomu anan ali chanubu chagipech ananin balan duldul. Ali anan isave nagakomu echech Juda douk chanahwagagun umu echudak uli ali nekech wolobaichi echudak. Ali wihlu wehlu isave nenek beten umu God.

3 Ali anah nyumnah ayawabigun halakatimu 3 klok anan nape ali natik enech echudak kobi nanabek yomnis natulich umu. Ali nanubu natik enen God ananin ensel nyanaki nyawichumanu wilpat ali nyaklipanu nyakli, “Konilias!”

4 Konilias nepuhul natulin ali elgeinu. Ali nakli, “Nebenyali, moneken?”

Ali ensel nyakli, “God anan ulkum amolomenyamu agundak nyak nyape nyenek beten nyasolikanamu. Enyudak nyeneken uli yopinyi umu nyakech echudak elpech chanahwagagun umu echudak ulimu douk chopuk anatulin ali ulkum molomenyu.

5 Ali nameitu nyak imas nyukagas anam almam hunamu wabul Jopa ali hulmali ananu alman chohwalanamu Pita uli. Enyudak enen yeul chohwalanu Saimon.

6 Anan douk nanu kipainali alman amam atich yeguh umu Saimon hape. Anudak Saimon anan douk nagapech mahichis bechis umu chunek enechi enech echudak uli. Ananitu wilpat tatau halakatimu yous.”

7 Enyudak ensel nyakli-panaguk namudak Konilias ali wata nyanakuk. Ali Konilias nohwalu biam almam henekumanu moul ananitu wilpat uli hanu ananu soldia isave nagakomu Konilias uli hanaki. Anudak soldia isave nenek lotumu God ali nagipech anan nakliyenyi pasin.

8 Douk hanaki naklipam umu nyanatimaguk enyudak nyatoglomanu uli ali nakagam hanamu Jopa.

Pita Natik Enech Echudak Kobi Nanabek Yomnis Natulich Umu

9 Wehluwih ali amudak biam atunu hape hanak ati aliga ali ahalakatimu hunak hutoglu Jopa. Ali ababuk nyultab douk anyumnah toul ali Pita naitak nalto chihahitamu wilpat umu nunek beten.

10 Nyulub chopuk blanu ali nakli nuwak enech echudak. Ali ababuk nyultab watak chape chenek woligun abali, enech echudak douk chatoglomanu ali natulich kobi nanabek yomnis natulich umu.

11 Ali natik umu utagu genek op ali natik enen enyudak kobi anah nebehi lupah umu. Chasuhuk nubatibus apubus sili siliyuk ali chape chautin nyaglumali atap.

12 Ali natiku enechi enech mahich cholali enyudak kobi lupahumali. Natik ihaguhumali iguh uli almiguh hwanu ihechumali enechi enech mahich cholali.

13 Natulich ali nemnek anagu nigu. Ali enyudak elpen nyakli, “Pita, nyitak nyubo echebuk mahich nyichah!”

14 Wakuli Pita nakli, “Diginyali, aduligu atugu wak! Seiwak aliga nameitu, yek douk wo kwalowi iwak enech e echudakmali mahich. Echudak douk apak Juda mohwalech chanobosusih ali nyakin lo nyaklimu kobi michah uli.”

15 Anah alagun enyudak elpen wata nyaklipanali nyakli, “Echudak God nenekech yopich uli, nyak kobi nyuhwalech chanobosusih uli, wak.”

16 Enyudak natulin nyatoglu bieh atuh ali ahudak atuh wata chopuk chalawen nyaltouk iluh heven.

17 Pita natik enyudak ali wata nape nenek tinytin umu nakli
nudukemu bawogenyumu.
Ali banubu ababuk nyultab, amudak almam douk Konilias
nakagam hanakili douk hasolikech chaklipam umu Saimon
ananitu wilpat ali ahanaki heyotu dua.
18 Ali hohwalu hasalikech hakli, "Anudak alman Saimon
douk nanahwalu kipainyi yeul Pita uli douk nanaki nape
agundak o wak?"
19 Ali ababuk nyultab, Pita douk watak nape nabilak umu
nakli nudukemu bawogenyumu balan umu echudak duk-
wechuk natulich uli. Ali God ananin Michin nyaklipanu
nyakli, "Mnek! biam atunu almam douk hanaki haulimenyu.
20 Kitak niglak ali nyunamom punak. Kobi nyukli nyupe
nyunek suhsuh, wak. Umu moneken, amam douk yek meyoh
yakagam hanaki."
21 Ali Pita naitak nagluk atap ali naklipam nakli, "Alman
ipak pape paulimanu uli douk yek. Ali douk panakumali
moneken?"
22 Ali haklipanu hakli, "Konilias naklipapu ali dakio man-
aki. Anan douk nape nebenalimu 100-poleim soldia ali yop-
unali alman. Isave nenek lotumu God ali nape chukamomu
anan. Chanatimaguk Juda chopuk chatulunu chakli yopunali
alman. Ali enen God ananin ensel nyaklipanamu nunek-
menyu balan nyak nyunaku ananitu wilpat. Nyunaku umu
numnek moneken balan nyak nyiyagwlehen uli."
23 Douk haklipanamu julug ali nalawam hawich numun
wilpat. Hawich nabilamom woligun ali ababuk wab douk
hananu hechuh atabuk wilpat.

Pita Nanak Natoglu Konilias Ananitu Wilpat

Wehluwih ali nanamom hanak. Anam echech Jopa douk
hagipech Krais uli chopuk heilanu hanak.
24 Pita nanu amudak hanak aliga wehluwih ali hanak
hatoglu Sisaria. Hanak hatoglu abali, Konilias douk nape
nebeyogunmom. Nanu ananip awilop uli enech ananichi
elpech douk nohwalech chanakili.
25 Douk Pita nanak nawich wilpat wakuli Konilias natulunu
ali nanubu nabih naduk ohlubus agundak Pita neyotumu ali
natuk ananin yeul nyakih.
26 Wakuli Pita nanahul naitak ali nakli, "Kitak! Yek douk
elpen meyoh kobi nyak umu."
27 Pita wata nanu Konilias heyagwleh ati ali nawich nu-
mun. Nawich ali natik wolobaichi elpech chautubal chape.
28 Ali naklipech nakli, "Ipak yet panubu padukemech. Apak
Juda apakigamu, apak deke kobi enen elpen nyunak nyutik
enen kipainyi elpen douk enen wak Juda uli e, wak. Kobi

nyunak nyunen nyupe o nyunak halakatimen, wak meyoh. Wakuli yek douk God nagilape umu nakli kobi ihwalu enen kipainyi elpen nyanabosusih ali yowenyi agundak ananis nabes umu, wak.

29 Namudak ali douk pokogosu amudak almam hanamegu wakuli wo ikli wak e. Yemnek ati yanubu yanaki. Ali nameitu yakli isolikepu: Ipak douk penemegu balan umu moneken?"

30 Ali Konilias nakli, "Nubuwakih, nameitu douk bieh atuh nyumneh hanak hadiyuk, yek yape yekitu wilpat yape yenek beten nameitu abudak atubu nyultab 3 klok. Ali ahudak atuh yatik ananu alman neneki haglak uli luseh uli neyotu agundak yek yape yenek beten umu.

31 Ali naklipe nakli, 'Konilias, God anemnek nyakin beten ali ulkum molomenyamu enyudak yopinyi moul umu nyoku elpech chanahwagagun umu echudak ulimu.'

32 Ali naklipe nakli, 'Aliga nyukagas anam almam hunamu Jopa hulmali ananu alman chohwalanamu Pita uli. Kipainyi yeul chohwalanu Saimon. Anan douk ananu elpenyinu nanaki nanu kipainali Saimon hape. Anudak kipainali Saimon douk nagapech mahichis bechis umu chunek enechi enech echudak umu. Anan douk nape halakatimu yous.'

33 Douk namudak ali yanubu yakagasu amudak almam hanaku halumenyali. Ali douk nyanubu nyenek yopinyi pasin umu nyanakumali. Nameitu apak manatimaguk enyudak manaki mape agundak God nape natulupu ali makli mumnek nyanatimaguk balan douk Diginali naklipenyu dodogowin balan, ali nekegenyu nyanamali nyuklipapu enyi."

Pita Naklipech Balan Konilias Ananitu Wilpat

34 Pita nemnek ali anape naklipech nakli, "Aduligu atugu, nameitu yek douk yanubu yadukemech. God anan douk wo nutik enech elpech nukli echech wosik yopichi ali enech nutulich nuhwalech yowechi e, wak.

35 Wakuli banatimaguk lainab elpech, anan isave nenehilaumu echebuk douk chape chakamomu anan ali chenek duldulinyi atin pasin uli.

36 Enyudak balan God neneken nyanamali apak Isrel uli, ipak douk padukemen. Naklipapu yopinyi balan umu Jisas Krais anan douk nanubu Diginalimu chanatimaguk elpech ali anan nenekapu manu God mape atugun apaluh hlalu kalbu.

37 Padukemen enyudak balan umu Jisas douk nyaitaki enyudak provins Galili ali nyanak blanatimaguk walub enyudak provins Judia uli. Jon nenek baptaisumech uli naklipech balan umu chunek baptais umu julug ali enyudak anyatoglu.

38 Ipak padukemanu anudak Jisas douk nanaki wabul
Nasaret uli. Umu agundak God nakanu ananin Michin
nyawichanu ali nenekanu nanubu dodogowinamu. God
nanonu huluk ali nalahe nanak walub nenek yopinyi moul
nagabe chanatimaguk elpech douk Satan nanubu nasagech
uli.
39 Ali apak matik nyanatimaguk moul anan neneken ny-
atoglu Jerusalem blanu ihalub walub apak Juda apakilub
uli ali douk maklipechumen. Yah chanu nagak umu douk
chenek nyilimanu enen lowag kruse ali dakio nagak.
40 Wakuli hakli bieh atuh nyumneh umu, God wata chopuk
nanahul naitak. Naitaki ali nenekanu nanaki yopugunmu
matulunu.
41 Ali anan wo nutoglomu chanatimaguk elpech e, wak.
Natoglomu apak atupu, douk likuk God nanatalih-apamu
muklipech ananin yopinyi balan uli. Douk naitaki iwagu ali
manonu mawak woligun.
42 Ali naklipapaguk dodogowinyi balan umu nakli muk-
lipech ananin balan. Nakli muklipech bagalu umu anan douk
God natalihanamu eke nusuhumech kwotog echebuk watak
chape uli elpech chunu echebuk achagak uli.
43 Seiwak hanatimaguk profet douk hakliyanaguk anudak
Jisas. Hakli chunatimaguk elpech chusuh ananin balan
dadag chugipechen uli, God eke kobi nunohwen nupemu
echechin yowenyi, wak. Eke nukwleyenyuk umu enyudak
Jisas ananin yeul atin."

Kipaichi Elpech Douk Echech Wo Juda Uli Chalau God Ananin Michin

44 Pita wata nape naklipech balan ati, ali God ananin
Michin nyabihi nyawich echudak chanatimaguk douk chape
chemnek enyudak balan uli.
45 Amam Juda henek bilip umu Jisas ali hapeli Jopa heil
Pita hanakili, amam douk loguh hanubu hwonechlukam
umu agundak God nekech meyoh ananin Michin nyawich
echudak douk echech wo Juda uli e chopuk umu.
46 Loguh hwonechlukam umu agundak hemnekech
cheyagwleh kipainyi silisilin ganagain balan ali chatuk
God ananin yeul nyakih umu.
47 Ali Pita neyagwleh nakli, "Echudak elpech douk chopuk
chalau God ananin Michin kobi apak Juda malawen umu.
Namudak ali elpen eke kobi enen nyunaki ali nyuklipech
umu kobi chunek baptais, wak."
48 Namudak ali Pita naklipech dodogowinyi balan umu
echech imas chunek baptais umu Jisas Krais ananin yeul.

Douk chechlokuh iyuh ali chasolik-anamu nunech chupe eneh gwodih nyumneh alagun.

11

Pita Natanamomu Jerusalem Ali Naklipech Umu Anan Neneken Uli Moul

1 Amam aposel hanu echech Jisas ananich elpech chape enyudak provins Judia uli achemnek umu agundak kipahechi elpech douk echech wak Juda uli e chemnek God ananin yopinyi balan ali chahwen chagipechen umu.

2 Namudak ali abudak nyultab Pita nanak natogloli Jerusalem abali, echech Juda chenek bilip ali dodogowich atich umu agundak chatah yegechiweluh umaluli chahanu chakli,

3 "Nyak nyanak nyawich kipahechi elpech douk wo chutah echechiluh yegechiweluh uli e echechitu wilpat ali nyanech pawak woligun."

4 Namudak ali Pita naklipech balan umu chanatimaguk chatogloluli echudak. Naklipech namudak.

5 Nakli, "Yek yape yenek beten abuldak nebebuli wabul Jopa ali yatik umu kobi yanabek anas yomnis umu. Tinytin nyape ali yatik enen enyudak kobi anah nebehi lupahumali nyape nyabihi iluh utagu. Chasuhuk nubatibus apubus sili siliyuk ali chape chautin nyagluki agundak yek yapemu.

6 Yagamu yatulin halakati ali yatik enechi enech apudak atapichi mahich cholali ahudak lupah. Yatik enech yabichi, enech wanalich wo chichah atili e. Yatik anaguh iguh hwanu almiguh.

7 Yatulich ali yemnek anagu nigu. Ali enyudak elpen nyakli, 'Pita, aliga nyitak nyubo echudak mahich nyichah.'

8 Wakuli yek yakli, 'Diginyali, aduligu atugu wak. Yek yanubu wo ichah ati e echudakmali mahich, douk chanobosusih wo yopich uli e.' Yek yakli namudak.

9 Wakuli enyudak elpen nyeyagwlehi gani iluh heven uli nyakli, 'Echebuk douk God nenekech yopich uli, nyak kobi nyuhwalech chanobosusih uli, wak.'

10 Enyudak yatulin nyatoglu bieh atuh ali wata chopuk chalawen nyaltomaguk iluh utagu.

11 Ali banubu ababuk nyultab biam atunu almam douk chakagamu Sisaria hanamagu hulmali yek uli douk ahanak hatoglogu atudak yek yapenyutali wilpat.

12 God ananin Michin nyaklipemu kobi ikli wak. Nyaklipemu inamom munak umu atugun. Amudak 6-poleim douk hagipech Jisas ali hape Jopa uli chopuk haname manamu Sisaria. Manak matoglu ali manatimaguk manak mawich

Konilias ananitu wilpat. Anudak douk nakagasu amudak hanaku halmeli uli.
13 Mawich ali naklipapamu agundak natik enen ensel
nyawich nyeyotu numun ananitu wilpat umu. Natulin ali
nyaklipanu namudak. Nyakli, 'Nyukagas anam almam hu-
namu Jopa ali hulmali ananu alman chohwalanamu Pita uli.
Kipainyi yeul douk chohwalanu Saimon.
14 Pulmanu punaki ali nuklipepu balan umu nyak nyunu
chanatimaguk chape nyakitu wilpat uli pumneken ali God
eke wata nunolawepu putanamu ali pupe kalbu.'
15 Douk aliga yanaki yohul balan yape yaklipech, wakuli
God ananin Michin nyabihi nyawichech kobi likuk wata
susubati nyabihi nyawich apak umu.
16 Wakuli yek ulkum molomu enyudak balan likuk Diginali
Jisas nakliyen uli. Nakli, 'Jon nenek baptaisumech abal,
wakuli ipak eke punek baptais God ananin Michin nyubihi
nyuwichepu ali nyupenyipu.'
17 Yek yanubu yadukemech umu God douk nekech mey-
oluh enyudak atin Michin kipahechi elpech. Nekech kobi
likuk noku apak meyoluh abudak nyultab monek bilip umu
Diginali Jisas Krais abali. Namudak ali yek douk wo nebeweli
alman umu iwechikumanu yah God umu nunek ananin moul
umu e, wak."
18 Douk chemnek enyudak balan ali wata chuklimu
chuhanu chuklipanu enen enen e, wak. Wakuli chatuk
God ananin yeul nyakih ali chakli, "Namudak ali God
douk nablanu kipahechi elpech echechiluh apaluh umu
chukenyuk agabus yowenyi chutanamu chukanu apaluh
anan ali nugakomech chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh."

Susubati Echech God Ananich Elpech Chape Antiok Uli Chalau Yeul Kristen Umu

19 Likuk ababuk nyultab chabo Stiven nagak abali, echech
chenekech anagu anagu echech chagipech Jisas uli ali chal-
hwas chanak atin atiyuk. Enech chalhwas chanak aliga
chanak chatoglu chape Finisia. Enech chatoglu chape enen
ailan yeulinyumu Saipras. Ali enech douk chanak chape
Antiok. Chanak chape ali chape chaklipech balan echech
Juda atich umu Diginali Jisas.
20 Wakuli anam douk hagipech Jisas ali hape enyudak
ailan Saipras uli hanamu Antiok ali haklipech balan echech
kipahechi alagun. Haklipu echech Grik yopinyi balan umu
Diginali Jisas.
21 Diginali nanam huluk nagakomom dodogowim
atum haklipechen ali wolobaichi elpech chenek bilip.

Chatukemaguk enenyi enen yowenyi ali chatanamomu Diginali.

22 Echech God ananich elpech chapeik Jerusalem uli douk achemnek umu enyudak ali chakagas Banabas nanamu Antiok umu nugakomech.

23 Douk Banabas nanak natoglu ali natik umu God nagakomech meyoh ali chanubu chape kalbu. Natik namudak ali nanubu nenehilau. Ali nagamu naklipech balan echech chanatimaguk. Naklipech umu echechip ulkwip pulomu chunubu dodogowich atich chugipech Diginali ananin balan namudak ati eheh nyumneh.

24 Banabas anan douk yopunali alman. God ananin Michin nyawichanu nyanubu nyapenyunu kalbu ali nanubu dodogowinu atunamu bilip. Namudak ali chanubu wolobaichi elpech chawich umu echudak Diginali ananich elpech.

25 Ali Banabas wata nanamu Tasis umu nutimu Sol.

26 Nanak douk nogwatonu ali nalawanamu Antiok. Ali chuknin yohlegul amam hanu God ananich elpech chape ali hape henek skul umu chanubu wolobaichi elpech God ananin balan. Ali douk ablabuk wabul Antiok douk susubati elpech chobukumech enyudak yeul Kristen echech chagipech Jisas uli.

27 Ali ababuk nyultab anam profet douk hapeli Jerusalem haglumali Antiok.

28 Ali God ananin Michin dodogowin atin nyohul ananu amudak profet chohwalanamu Agabus uli naitak neyotu ali naklipech enen balan. Naklipech umu eke nyulbiah hech ihalub walub douk blape chukamomu echech Rom uli. Abudak nyultab Klodias nape king abali, abudak nyultab umu nyulbiah hach umu douk adakio batoglu.

29 Namudak ali echech chagipech Jisas uli chabo balan umu chutalmageh utabal ali chunek salimumabal blunamu echechich elpech douk chape Judia uli. Echech chanatimaguk atin ati chanabalubuk uli utabal douk chagudukabal umu bieh kobi chonobalubuk umu ali woblabal chobolubuk umu enyudak moul.

30 Douk chatalmogeh-abal ali chenek salimumabal umu echech God ananich elpech echechim nebemi gani Jerusalem. Choku Banabas uli Sol halawabal hanak.

12

Herot Nabo Jems Nagak Ali Nowechik Pita Nape Haus Kalabus

1 Ali ababuk nyultab anudak king Herot anape nenekech anagu anagu enech God ananich elpech.

2 Anan nakli ali habo Jon ananinu owaninu Jems nagak.
hobleyanu bainat.
3 Douk natik umu echech Juda chenehilauwamu agundak
nakli ali habo Jems nagak umu, ali wata naklipech chasuh
Pita chowechikanu chopuk. Anan douk nenek enyudak
abudak nyultab echech Juda chenek nebeguni woligun ali
chawak bret douk chotoweh wo titak nebetalili e.
4 Douk nahwanu julug ali nowechikanu nape haus kalabus.
Ali nubatib lainab amam soldia hape hene wasumanu. Abu-
dak nubatib lainab heyotu henek was uli douk heyotu nu-
batim nubatim. Herot nakli agundak nebeguni Pasovaigun
woligun gnunak gnubihuk ali adakio nulawali Pita agundak
chanatimaguk elpech chapemu ali nunemanu balan adakio
nonu nugak.
5 Namudak ali Pita nape haus kalabus ali amam soldia hape
henek wasumanu. Wakuli echech God ananich elpech douk
chape ali dodogowich atich chape chenek beten chasolik God
umu nugakomanu.

Ensel Nyagakamu Pita Natukemaguk Haus Kalabus

6 Herot nakli wehluwih ali adakio nulawanu nutogloli aduk
umu nunemanu balan. Ali ababuk wab, biam soldia heyotu
wibul wobul ali Pita douk howechikanu biab senab nechuh
olokohun. Amam soldia douk henek was heyotu duaitamu
atudak kalabus chechuh atali wilpat.
7 Wakuli ahudak atuh enen Diginali ananin ensel nyanaki
nyeyotu agundak Pita nechuh umu ali numunitamu atu-
dak haus kalabus gwol gnakusuk meyoh. Enyudak ensel
nyechudukwep Pita naitak ali nyakli, “Kitak wisnabul.” Ali
ahudak atuh senab botokwechihuk Pita ananis wis.
8 Ali enyudak ensel nyaklipanu nyakli, “Gamu nasak let
tupe dadag ali hul nolu nyakich sandelahas.”

Pita nechuhul nenekech ali ensel wata nyaklipanu nyakli,
“Hul nyakitu saket leyotu ali yowi nyugipeche wunak.”
9 Ali Pita natukemaguk haus kalabus nagipech enyudak
ensel nanak. Anan Pita douk wak nudukemech umu enyudak
ensel nyeneken uli douk nyanubu adulin atin umu e, wak.
Anan nakli eke natik enech echudak meyoh kobi nanabek
yomnis natulich umu.
10 Douk hanak hechalakuk amudak henek was heyotu ha-
likili soldia aliga hanak hechalakuk amudak anam heyotu
hagikuk uli. Hechalakuk amabuk ali hanak hatoglomu enyu-
dak nebenyi ainabin dua douk chejiken ati chanubu chawich
umu wabul Jerusalem umu. Enyudak dua enyen meyoh
nyenejik nyanakumamuk ali hatoglu aduk. Hatoglu hape
hagimu anah yah hanak ali enyudak ensel nyatukemaguk
Pita.

11 Ali Pita adakio nadukemech umu enyudak nyatoglomanu uli ali nakli, “Adul wo! Nameitu yanubu yadukemech. Diginali nakagasi ananin ensel nyanaki nyagakome ali yalhwasi Herot ananis wis. Chopuk nyagakome yalhwas-umaguk enenyi enen hevi douk echech Juda chakli chunekenyume uli.”
12 Douk nadukemech umu enyudak nyatoglomanu uli douk adulin ali nanamu Jon ananik mamakik Maria okwokwitu wilpat. Anudak Jon kipainyi yeul douk Mak. Wolobaichi elpech chanaki chowachabal chape atudak wilpat ali chape chenek beten chasolik God umu nugakomu Pita.
13 Pita nanak nabo dua adukitamu wilpat ali Roda douk kwonek moul meyoh umu enech uli kwaitak kwanakumali kutik omuni nyeyotu aduk.
14 Douk kwomnek Pita ananigu nigu kwadukemagu ali kwanubu kwonehilau. Dua wo kujikenyuk e ali wata kwasahul kwawich numun. Kwawich kwaklipech kwakli, “Pita nanudak neyotu aduk!”
15 Ali chaklipok chakli, “Nyak lahahainyu.” Wakuli okwok dodogowik otuk kwakli, “Adul wo! Nani neyotu aduk.” Ali echech wata chaklipok chakli, “Enyebuk ananin ensel.”
16 Wakuli Pita boumubo enyen dua. Douk chejiken chatulunu ali chanubu loguh hwonechlukech.
17 Ali noulumech wis atus umu nakli kobi chiyagwleh, wak. Ali neneyogomech umu agundak Diginali nagakomanu natukemaguk haus kalabus natoglomali. Ali naklipechuk nakli, “Puklipu Jems nunu amabuk anam sahlim owahlim umu enyudak nyatoglomu yek uli.” Douk naklipechuk namudak ali natukemechuk nanak kipaigunmu.
18 Douk aliga aglupil ali amudak soldia hanubu wak hudukemech umu agundak Pita nenek malmu ali dakio wak ananu nupemu e.
19 Namudak ali Herot naklipech chape chaulimanu. Chaulimanu wakuli wo chugwatanu e. Namudak ali nenekumom kwotog amam soldia naklimu eke nom hugak. Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali Herot natukemaguk enyudak provins Judia nanak nabih nape anabu nyultab abuldak wabul Sisaria.

Herot Nagak

20 Herot nabih nape Sisaria ali nanubu nyihihi-chinamu elpech douk chape albudak walub chohwalolub umu Taia uli Saidon. Namudak ali albudak bialub walubichi chanak chowachabal atugun ali chanaki chatulunu. Susubati chalik chanu Blastas douk nebenalimu anan king nechuhwam uli rum chabo balan nyakus atugun. Douk nakli wosik umu

nugakomech ali adakio chanaki chatik king Herot. Ali chaklipanamu chupe atugun, wanogwiluh wak. Umu moneken, elpech chape abudak amnab kantri uli, echechigun woligun douk isave chanak chape chanatalugun king Herot ananin kantri.
21 Ali anan king Herot natalih anah nyumnah. Aliga douk ahudak nyumnah hanak hatogloli ali naitak nolu eneh amam king atum hehlaluli luseh. Nenekeh douk nakih netemu ananin nebenyi sia ali nape naklipech enen balan.
22 Douk almam almagou chatik namudak ali chohwalu chakli, “Anudak douk wo ananu meyaluhinu alman niyagwleh e, wak. Anudak ananu god!”
23 Ali ahudak atuh enen Diginali ananin ensel nyabo king Herot ali agudak ganu. Umu moneken, anan Herot wo nuklipu echudak almam almagowomu chutuk God ananin yeul nyukih e, wak. Wakuli nape nanatulich chape chatuk ananin yeul atin nyakih. Namudak ali echuguh hwobleyanali gani numuninamu ali nagak.
24 Ali God ananin balan dodogowin atin nyoweyeh nyanak wolobaigunmu, wolobaichi elpech chemnek ali chenek bilip umu Jisas.
25 Banabas nanu Sol heyatak amamin moul Jerusalem ali wata hatukemabuluk hanamu Antiok. Jon kipainyi yeul chohwalanamu Mak uli chopuk hatukulmanu nanamom hanak.

13

God Ananich Elpech Chakagas Banabas Nanu Sol Hanak Wolobaigunmu Henek God Ananin Moul

1 Anam profet hanu tisomi douk hanu echech God ananich elpech chape abuldak wabul Antiok. Amamich yeguh echudak, Banabas uli Simion. Simion ananin enyudak enen yeul douk Naisa. Ananu Lusias douk nanaki nebebuli wabul Sairini uli. Ananu Maneyen. Anan douk anudak nebenalimu gavman uli Herot ananich mamechich chalawanu nanech nape uli. Ali ananu douk Sol.
2 Anabu nyultab ali echech chenek tambumu kakwich ali chape chenek beten atin. Chenek namudak ali God ananin Michin nyaklipech nyakli, “Putalih Banabas nunu Sol umu hunak hunek enyudak moul douk yohwalam umu huneken uli.”
3 Namudak ali chenek tambumu kakwich chape meyoh ali chape chenek beten chasolik God umu nugakomom. Chowemeyam wis ali chakagam hanak.

Banabas Nanu Sol Hatoglu Haklipech God Ananin Balan Enyudak Ailan Yeulinyumu Saipras

4 God ananin Michin nyohul Banabas nanu Sol ali nyak-
agam hanamu Selusia. Habih agnabuk ali halau kolohuk
hanamu enyudak ailan yeulinyumu Saipras.
5 Aliga douk hanak hatoglu Salamis ali hape haklipech
God ananin balan gani numun echech Juda echechig chape
cheyagwleh balanyogwi wilag. Jon Mak douk nanamom umu
nugakomom umu moul.
6 Haitak hawich hanak wolobailubi walub enyudak ailan
ali hablo hanak hatoglu Pefos. Hatoglu Pefos ali hogwatu
ananu alman chohwalanamu Ba-Jisas uli. Anan douk ananu
echech Juda echechinu nenek lohumech uli profet. Ali isave
napemu nenek ouluh hlanu enenyi enen marila uli.
7 Anudak alman Ba-Jisas douk nanu ananu nebenalimu
gavman umu enyudak ailan uli hape. Ananin yeul Sesias
Polas. Anan douk nadukemu enenyi enen uli. Ali nasolik
Banabas uli Sol umu hunaki hutulunu. Umu moneken, anan
nakli numnek God ananin balan.
8 Wakuli anudak alman Elimas nape nablomom balan.
Anan douk anudak alman douk napemu nenek ouluh hlanu
enenyi enen marila uli. Ali chowanamu ananin yeul umu
echech Grik echechin balan ali chohwalanu Elimas. Elimas
nechakomech umu nakli nuwanamaguk Sesias Polas umu
anan kobi nusuh Diginali ananin balan nugipechen, wak.
9 Wakuli Sol, enyudak enen yeul chohwalanamu Pol uli
nanubu nalau God ananin Michin nyapenyunu kalbu ali
natulunu duk Elimas.
10 Ali naklipanu nakli, “Satan ananinu nuganinu! Nyak
nyanubu nyenek biruamu ihenyumali yopinyi pasin.
Nyanubu chukninyamu ihenyumali chenek lohumech
umu pasin nyanu ihenyumali yowenyi pasin. Nyak nyape
nyabilak umu nyuwanamu God ananin aduligeinyi balan
umu nyutoglu lohwotuhwin. Ati nyak eke nyakli wak umu
nyutukemenyuk enyudak pasin, waka?
11 Ali mnek! Nameitu Diginali eke nenyu ali nyakis nabes
eke sichuk. Nyumnegwih eke kobi nyutulih ali eke nyupe
namudak atimu eneh nyumneh.”
Pol naklipanu namudak ali ahudak atuh enen enyudak
kobi onog behlabigwi olug umu nyabihi nyowechikuk ananis
nabes. Ali anape nalahe nanak umu nakli nugwatu enen
elpen umu nyusuh ananin logul ali nyugilapanu yah.
12 Douk nape nebenalimu gavman umu enyudak ailan uli
natik enyudak ali nenek bilip umu Diginali. Loguh hwanubu
hwonechlukanu umu Diginali ananin balan douk Pol nanu
Banabas heyagwlehen uli.

Sol Nanu Banabas Hanak Henek Moul Wabul Antiok Douk Blape Enyudak Provins chohwalen Umu Pisidia

13 Pol nanu amabuk heilanu uli hatukemaguk Pefos halau
kolohuk hanak hatoglu wabul yeulibulmu Perga. Abuldak
wabul douk blape enyudak provins Pamfilia. Wakuli Jon
wata natukemomuk natanamomu Jerusalem.
14 Amam hatukemaguk Perga ali hanak hatoglu Antiok. An-
tiok douk blape enyudak provins yeulinyumu Pisidia. Aliga
ahudak nyumnah Sabat douk echech Juda wo chunek moul
ahi e hanak hatogloli, ali hanak hawich hape atudak wilpat
douk echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali.
15 Hawich hape ali nebemumali atudak wilpat uli hatalih
God ananin lo seiwak nakaguk Moses enyimu julug ali
hatalih enen balan alagun douk seiwak amam profet
henyemaguk uli. Douk haklipech balan umu julug ali
henekumom balan Pol nanu Banabas. Balan enyudak Hakli,
“Sahlim, ipak enen balan umu pakli puklipech umu chupe
dodogowich umu, apak wosik makli punaki puklipechen
nameitu.”
16 Hemnek namudak ali Pol naitak neyotu noulumech wis
ali anape naklipech. Nakli, “Ipak Isrel panu ipak pana-
timaguk kipehepali douk penek lotumu God uli, ipak pumnek
yekin balan.
17 Echech Isrel chenek lotumanaluli God natalih apakich
yamech ali abudak nyultab chanak chape kipaibi amnab Isip
abali, anan douk nenekech chanubu chatoglu wolobaichi
meyoh. Chape agnabuk aliga anan douk nanubu dodogow-
inu atunu uli, ali nalawech chatukemaguk Isip chanaki.
18 Chanaki chanak chape wohigunmu elpech wak umu ali
anan nape nagakomech. Echech chakli wakanu chechageik
ananin balan, wakuli anan nanech nape nagakomech umu
40-poleich yohleguh.
19 Nechagiyuk 7-poleib nebebi lainab elpech abudak
amnab Kenan ali nekech amnab ananich elpech echech
Isrel cheneglemob.
20 Enyudak nyanatimaguk douk nyatoglu ati halakatimu
wolobaichi 450-poleich yohleguh. Enyudak nyanakuk ali
nenekumech nebemi almam umu hunek lukautumech uli.
Nebemi henek lukautumech aliga anudak profet Samyuel
naitak.
21 Ali abudak nyultab chaklipu Samyuel umu nunekumech
ananu king abali, God natalihumech Kis ananinu nuganinu
chohwalanamu Sol uli natoglu echechinu king. Nape king
umu 40-poleich yohleguh. Anudak alman king Sol douk
naitak apudak Bensamin ananip awilop.
22 Wakuli God nenek julugumaguk Sol ali nenek Devit nape
echechinu king. Balan God naklipu elpech umu chudukemu
Devit umu douk enyudak. Nakli, ‘Yek ayagwatu Jesi ananinu

nuganinu Devit. Yek yanubu ulkum manubu manohwanu
ali anan eke nunek ihenyumali moul douk yek iklipanamu
nuneken uli.'
23 Ali God nenek enyudak moul nyatoglu kobi seiwak nakli
adulin atinyi balan umu eke nuneken nyutogloluli. Apudak
atup Devit ananip awilop panak aliga God natalih Jisas umu
nunolau apak elpech mutanamomu God ali mupe kalbu.
Natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali Isrel.
24 Jisas wata nutoglu e ali Jon nenek baptaisumech uli nape
naklipech balan chanatimaguk echech Isrel. Naklipech umu
chukenyuk agabus yowenyi, chutanamu chukanu apaluh
God ali chunek baptais.
25 Jon halakatimu niyatak ananin moul ali naklipech nakli,
'Ipak pakli yek meiweli? Yek wak anudak alman douk pape
patulugun umu eke nutogloluli e, wak. Wakuli mnek! Alman
pape patulugun-manu uli eke yek iyatak yekin moul umu
julug, ali anan eke adakio nutoglu. Ali yek douk wo nebe-
welimu ikwechih nadululuh ananiyu su e, wak. Anan douk
nanubu nebenali alman.' "
26 Pol balan nyeilen nape naklipech nakli, "Ipak Is-
rel yekipu sahlim owahlim douk Ebraham nohwalepamu
yamem uli panu kipahepali penek lotumu God uli, enyudak
balan umu God nunolawapu mutanamali mupe kalbamu
douk aneneken nyanamali apak manatimaguk.
27 Chape Jerusalem uli almam almagou chanu echechim
nebemi wak chudukemech umu anan douk nanakumali nu-
gakomech ali wata nunolawech uli e, wak. Echechip ulk-
wip wak pugamu pulomen kalbu e enyudak balan seiwak
amam profet henyemaguk ali chape chatalihen eheh nyum-
neh Sabat douk echech Juda moul wak chape meyoh ehi.
Wakuli chenek amamim balan nyatoglu adulin umu chabo
Jisas nagak umu.
28 Wak chugwatu enen yowenyi e douk neneken umu eke
chonu nugakumenyi, wak. Wakuli chasolik Pailat umu nonu
nugak.
29 Douk chenek enenyi enen moul likuk amam pro-
fet henyemaguk God ananik buk uli balan nyaklimu eke
chuneken-umanu uli umu julug, ali chobleyanali lowag
kruse chanak chanalaguk onohw hulupihw.
30 Wakuli God wata nolukwanu yapis ali wata naitaki.
31 Ali wolobaihi nyumneh natoglomu amabuk almam douk
hapeli Galili heilanu hanamu Jerusalem uli. Natoglomom ali
hatulunu. Ali nameitu amabuk almam douk hape haklipapu
ananin balan apak Isrel.
32 Ali ohwak douk enyudak wanakumali wuklipepu enyu-
dak yopinyi balan. Balan enyudak. Enyudak moul seiwak

God naklipech enen adulin atinyi balan apakich yamech umu eke nuneken-umech uli douk enyudak

33 neneken umu nugakomu apak echechipu batowich. Umu agundak Jisas nagak ali wata nanahul naitakimu. Balan nyetemu God ananik buk song uli douk nyetemu namba 2 song. Balan enyudak, 'Nyak yekinyu Nuganinu. Doumeih yek ayatoglu nyakiwe Aninu.'

34 Balan douk God nakliyen umu eke nuhul Jisas nitaki ali kobi nunubu nutalamu douk enyudak. Nakli, 'Yek eke ikepu enech chanubu yopiyopichi echudak kobi likuk yaklipanu adulin atinyi balan Devit umu eke ikaneyech uli. Ali echudak adul eke chutoglu kobi yek yakli adulin atinyi balan umu.'

35 Namudak ali enen balan alagun nyetemu song buk uli nyakli namudak. Nyakli, 'Nyak eke kobi nyunek nyakinu yopunali alman nasuh nyakin moul uli nunubu nugak nutalaguk, wak.'

36 Apak manatimaguk douk madukemech. King Devit napeyehi nyumneh, anan douk nagipech God nakli enyi atin ali nagak. Nagak douk chanugamanu halakatimu chanugamu ananim yamem umu ali natalu.

37 Wakuli anudak alman douk nagak ali God wata nanahul naitakili douk wak nutalu e.

38 Namudak ali sahlim owahlim, ohwak wakli ipak punatimaguk pugamu pudukemech. Ohwak waklipepu balan namudak. Wakli anudak almam Jisas deke wosik nugakomepu nunekuk ipakin digin chokwin peneken uli yowenyi.

39 Lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi deke kobi nyunekuk ipakin yowenyi ali God nutulipu nuhwalepu duldulipali elpech, wak. Wakuli chanatimaguk elpech chenek bilip umu anudak alman Jisas uli, God douk nohwalech duldulichi elpech.

40 Ali ipak punenek yologimu enyudak seiwak amam profet haklienyuk uli umu kobi nyutoglomepu, wak. Balan enyudak.

41 Hakli, 'Ipak peyagwleh enenyi enen yowenyimu God ananin balan uli, ipak putulugun pugugaku pupe ali pugak! Yek yenek enen moul ehudak nyumneh ipak papeyeh uli. Ali enen elpen nyukli nyuneyaga-mepamu enyudak moul douk yek eke ineken ulile, ipak deke kobi pukli adulin, wak.' "

42 Pol nanu Banabas hatukemaguk atudak wilpat hape hatoglu aduk ali echech almam almagou chaklipam umu wata hunaki ahudak anah nyumnah Sabat douk echech Juda chape meyoh ahi ali hugamu huklipech enyudak atin balan.

43 Douk chatukemaguk wilpat chatoglu aduk ali wolobaichi Juda chanu kipahechi almam almagou douk chagipech echech Juda chenek lotumu uli, chanu Pol nanu Banabas

chanak. Chanak ali amam hagamu haklipech balan umu hakli huhul echechiluh apaluh ali chupe dodogowich atich umu agundak God nape nagakomapu meyoh umu.

44 Douk aliga ahudak anah nyumnah echech Juda moul wak chupe meyoh ahi hanak hatogloli, ali halakatimu chanatimaguk elpech chape ablabuk wabul uli chanakmuali chumnek Diginali ananin balan.

45 Wakuli echech Juda chatik wolobaichi almam almagou chanaki chowachabal ali chenek hinyigi. Echechiluh apaluh hlanubu yoweluh ali chape chechogeik Pol naklipech enyi balan chenekanu enen enen.

46 Chenek namudak, wakuli Pol nanu Banabas dodogowim atum heyagwleh balan ali haklipech hakli, “Douk adul. Enyudak God ananin balan imas wulik wuklipu ipak Juda pulik. Wakuli pakenyuk agabus ali namudak douk ipak meyoh pakli ipak wo yopipalimu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh e, wak. Namudak ali nameitu eke wutukemepaguk wunamu kipahechi, douk echech wak Juda uli e ali wuklipechen.

47 Umu moneken, Diginali douk naklipapu dodogowinyi balan namudak, nakli, ‘Yek ayautipamu pupe kobi enen lam umu, umu kipahechi elpech eke chunatulugun umu. Umu pugakomu ihalub walubichi elpech chape apudak atap uli, ali God wata nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu.’ ”

48 Kipahechi elpech douk echech wak Juda uli e chemnek enyudak balan ali chenehilau. Chakli Diginali ananin balan nyanubu yopinyi. Ali echebuk douk God anatalihech umu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli douk chasuh ananin balan dadag chagipechen.

49 Ali Diginali ananin balan nyoweyeh nyanak ihalub walub blape enyebuk provins Pisidia uli.

50 Wakuli echech Juda chohul onou yeguh hwakihowali almagou douk wonek lotumu God uli wanu nebemumali abludak wabul uli ali nyihihichich umu Pol nanu Banabas. Achape chenekam anagu anagu ali chanalakumom hatukemaguk echechib amnab hanak.

51 Haitak umu hunak ali hagudupechuk ipluk amamiluh yaliluh kwakusuk ablabuk wabul Antiok ali hanamu Aikoniam. Hagudupechuk ipluk umu echech chutik ali chudukemech umu echech douk balan nyapenyich umu enyudak echech cheneken uli pasin.

52 Amam hanakuk, wakuli echech Antiok chagipech Jisas uli douk chanubu chalau God ananin Michin nyanubu nyapenyich kalbu ali chenehilau chalikuk.

14

Pol Nanu Banabas Henek Moul Aikoniam

1 Hanak hatoglu Aikoniam ali hagimeh namudak ati kobi hanak kipailubi walub umu. Hanak hawich echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat ali hape haklipech Diginali ananin balan. Haklipech balan kalbu douk wolobaichi Juda chanu echech Grik chemneken ali chenek bilip umu Jisas.

2 Wakuli echech Juda douk chakli wak umu chunek bilip uli nyihihichich umu echech Kristen ali chohulechi nyihihi-chigunmu kipahechi douk echech wak Juda uli e. Ali echechiluh apaluh douk wak hlulu kalbamu echech chagipech Jisas uli e, wak.

3 Ali Pol nanu Banabas hape loubali nyultab ablabuk wabul Aikoniam. Hape ali dodogowim atum haklipech Diginali ananin balan. Ali Diginali nomuhul henek enenyi enen God atunu neneken uli moul. Heneken namudak ali Diginali nagilapu elpech ali chadukemech chakli balan haklipech enyi umu agundak God nagakomech meyoh umu douk adulin atin.

4 Ali echudak wolobaichi elpech chape abuldak wabul uli chaitak cheneyaisumu. Woblech chanaguk amam aposel ali woblech chanaguk echech Juda sik.

5 Namudak ali kipahechi elpech chanu echech Juda chanu hanatimaguk echechim nebemi chaitak chakli chunekam anagu anagu amam biam aposel. Chakli chukumom utabal chom hugak.

6 Douk hemnek umu enyudak ali haitak halhwas hanak. Hanamu bialub nebelubi walub chohwalalub umu Listra uli Debi blanu analub blapeli halakatili douk blape enyudak provins Likionia uli.

7 Hanak ali hape haklipech God ananin yopinyi balan agnabuk.

Pol Nanu Banabas Henek Moul Listra

8 Ananu alman ayas yowegas ali wo nulahe atili e douk nape abuldak wabul Listra. Watak nolu apahw abali ayas yowegas ali mamakik adakio kwonalali. Anan wak kwalowi nulahe ati e, wak.

9 Ali anan douk nape nemnek Pol umu nape naklipech balan umu. Pol natulunu duk anudak alman ali natik umu anan nenek bilip nakli Jisas deke nugabeyanu.

10 Ali naklipanu nebegun nakli, “Kitak yotu iluh!” Ali anudak alman nanubu nanotoblig naitak neyotu iluh ali nape nanalahe nanak.

11 Douk wolobaichi almam almagou chatik enyudak Pol neneken uli ali achape chohwalu echechin ganagain

balan douk cheyagwlehen enyudak provins Likionia uli ali chohwalu chakli, “Amam god douk henenemali almam ali amudak habihumapali!”

12 Banabas douk chohwalanu anudak god Sus. Ali Pol douk neyagwleh balan uli, namudak ali chohwalanu Hemis.*

13 Atudak nebetali wilpat chenek lotumu anudak god Sus atali douk tatau adukahibulmu abuldak wabul. Ali ananu pris douk isave nenek ofamu echudak noku Sus uli nanak nalawali enech chuwoluhich bulmakauhas chanu polowahas douk chagalkechi nadululuh uli. Nalawech nanamali enyudak nebenyi dua douk chawich abuldak wabul umu. Umu moneken, anudak pris nanu echudak wolobaichi elpech chakli chunek ofa umu echudak bulmakauhas chuku Pol nanu Banabas.

14 Douk Pol nanu Banabas hemnek umu enyudak chakli chuneken-umom uli ali hanubu hakli wak ali hakawech amamih luseh. Ali hasahul hanak hawich agundak echudak wolobaichi elpech cheyotumu ali hohwalu hakli,

15 “Ohwakipu elpech, ipak peneken umu enyudak? Ohwak ati almam meyoh kobi ipak umu! Ohwak wanakumali wuklipepu God ananin yopinyi balan umu putukemaguk enyudakmali meyaluhin pasin. Umu agundak penek lotumu wak aduligeimi god umu ali putanamomu anudak aduligeinu God douk nanubu nape eheh nyumneh uli. Anan douk nenek iluh heven gnanu apudak atap uli yous ali nenek enechi enech chapenyugun uli.

16 Adul seiwakibu nyultab, anan douk nape nanatulich meyoh banatimaguk lainab elpech ali chagipech enenyi enen echech yet chakli chuneken uli.

17 Wakuli anan douk wak nunubu nunobechukumepu e, wak. Anan isave nenekumepu yopinyi pasin. Napeli iluh heven ali nenek echah holomepali. Nenek kakwich chatoglomepu wolobaichi umu duldulibu nyultab. Nekepu kakwich chanokwnumepu ali nenekepu penehilau palikuk.”

18 Haklipech enyudak balan echudak wolobaichi elpech wakuli wak chumneken e. Ali henek nebenyi moul umu hakli kobi chunek ofamu echudak bulmakauhas chuku amam, wak.

Chakumanu Utabal Pol

19 Ali echech Juda douk chapeli albudak biyalub walub Antiok blanu Aikoniam uli chanamali Listra. Chanaki chablanaguk echechin tinytin umu enen meyaluhin balan wolobaichi abuldak wabulichi elpech ali chemneken chakli

* **14:12** Echech Grik isave chakli wolobaimi god hape. Chakli anudak god Sus, chakli anan douk nanubu nebenalimu hanatimaguk echechim god. Ali anudak ananu god Hemis, ananin moul douk chakli nalahemu balan.

adul. Namudak ali chakumanu utabal Pol chasonukehanu chatoglu adukahibulmu abuldak wabul. Echech chakli eke anagak.

20 Wakuli ababuk nyultab echech chagipech Jisas uli chanaki cheyotu chalihi-chalihanu abali, anan wata naitak ali nawich abuldak wabul. Wehluwih ali nanu Banabas hanamu Debi.

Pol Nanu Banabas Halahe Hanak Haklipechuk Balan Echech Chagipech Jisas Uli Umu Chupe Dadag Umu Bilip

21 Hanak hatoglu Debi ali hape haklipech God ananin yopinyi balan agnabuk. Ali henek wolobaichi elpech chagipech Jisas. Ali wata hatanamomu Listra. Hatoglu Listra ali hanubu hanamu Aikoniam. Hanak hatoglu Aikoniam ali wata hatanamomu Antiok douk blape enyudak provins Pisidia uli.

22 Hanaki albudak walub ali dodogowim atum hape haklipechuk balan echech chagipech Jisas uli umu agundak chunek bilip dodogowich atich umu. Haklipechuk hakli, “Apak makli muwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu, wakuli susubati apak imas muwich umu wolobainyi hevi.”

23 Hatanamu hanaki abali, ihalub walub God ananich elpech chapenyulub uli douk hatalihumechuk almam silisili atimu hunek lukaut umu echech Kristen uli. Henek tambumu kakwich ali henek betenumechuk. Henek beten haklipu Diginali chenek bilipumanu uli umu nugakomech ali chulu ananis atus wis.

24 Hawich hanak heyatak walub enyudak provins chohwalen Pisidia umu julug, ali hanak hatoglu enyudak enen provins yeulinyumu Pamfilia.

25 Ali haklipech balan anabul wabul yeulibulmu Pega. Haklipechuk agnabuk ali haglumu Atelia.

26 Hanak habih ablabuk wabul ali halau onok kolohuk hatanamomu Antiok. Hatanamomu abuldak wabul douk likuk echech God ananich elpech chenek beten chasolik God umu nugakomom meyoh, hulu ananis wis atus ali hunek enyudak moul umu. Ali nameitu douk enyudak aheneken heyaten ali wata hatanamali.

27 Hanak hatogloli Antiok ali henekumech balan chanatimaguk God ananich elpech chanaki chowachabal ali haklipech umu ihenyumali moul douk God nagakomom ali nohul amamich loguh neneken uli. Ali chopuk haklipech umu agundak God nagilapech yah kipahechi douk echech wak Juda uli e umu chunek bilip umu Jisas umu.

28 Ali hanu echech chagipech Jisas uli hape loubamu nyultab agnabuk.

15

Nebemi Howachabal Hape Jerusalem Heyagwleh Balan

1 Anam almam hapeli nebebi enyudak provins Judia ali
hanamali Antiok. Hanaki ali hape haklipu echech Kris-
ten hakli, “Sapos ipak kobi putah yegechiweluh kobi Moses
naklipechuk enyi lo nyaklimomu, God eke kobi nunolawepu
putanamali pupe kalbu, wak.”
2 Haklipech namudak ali Pol nanu Banabas hanam
henechichilak ali hanam halpak nebenyi balan. Namudak
ali echech God ananich elpech chatalih Banabas uli Pol
hanu anam abuldak wabulimi Kristen alagun umu hunamu
Jerusalem. Hunak umu hunu amam aposel uli echech
Kristen echechim nebemi hiyagwleh umu enyudak nebenyi
balan.
3 Chataliham ali chakagam hanak. Ali ababuk nyultab
hawich hanak enyudak provins Finisia nyanu Sameria abali,
amam douk hape haklipaguk echech Kristen umu agundak
kipahechi douk echech wak Juda uli e chatanamu chakanu
apaluh God umu. Chanatimaguk Kristen chemnek enyudak
balan ali chenehilau chalikuk.
4 Hanak aliga hanak hatoglu Jerusalem ali God ananich
elpech chanu echechim nebemi chanu amam aposel chanaki
chakam loguh chenehilaumom. Ali heneyogomech umu
enenyi enen moul douk God nohul amamis wis neneken
nyatogloluli.
5 Wakuli enech chenek bilip ali douk chanaguk amam
Farisi sik uli chaitak cheyotu ali chakli, “Echebuk kipa-
hechi elpech douk echech wak Juda uli e, ipak imas putah
echechiluh yegechiweluh ali puklipech umu chugipech lo
seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi.”
6 Namudak ali amam aposel hanu echech Kristen echechim
nebemi howachabal hape ali hape heyagwleh umu hugapech
enyudak balan.
7 Douk heyagwleh lounyi balan umu julug ali Pita naitak
neyotu nakli, “Yekipu sahlim owahlim, ipak douk padukе-
mech. Likuk susubati douk mape ali God nakapu moul. Ali
yek douk neke enyudak moul umu iklipu kipahechi ananin
yopinyi balan umu chumneken ali chunek bilip umu anan.
8 Ali God douk nadukemu manatimaguk elpech apakip
ulkwip uli douk nanubu nagilapu apak Juda umu agundak
anan ulkum manosuh kipahechi elpech umu. Nagilapapu
umu agundak nekech ananin Michin kobi noku apak umu.
9 Kipahechi douk wo nugimahumech anah yah ali apak
Juda nugimohumapu anah sik e, wak. Echech chenek
bilipumanu. Douk namudak ali nagabeyechuk umu enenyi

enen nyapenyich uli yowenyi nenekech chanubu chatoglu yopich.
10 Namudak ali nameitu ipak pakli pichakamu God umu moneken? Umu agundak pakli puwemeyech hevi echech chagipech Jisas ulimu. Enyudak hevi umu mugipech lo umu, apakich yamech chanu apak, nameitu douk mabilak umu minyusah mabilak mati wak.
11 Wakuli apak monek bilip makli Jisas nanubu nagakomapu meyoh ali God eke wata nunolawapu mutanamali mupe kalbu. Nunolawapu kobi nalik nanalau echech kipahechi elpech umu."
12 Pita neyagwleh umu julug ali chanatimaguk chasak. Chasak ali achape chemnek Banabas nanu Pol heneyogomech balan. Heneyagamech umu enenyi enen nebenyi moul mirakel douk God nagakomom nohul amamis wis neneken nyatoglu ali kipahechi chatulin uli.
13 Douk heyagwleh umu julug ali Jems naitak neyagwleh nakli, "Yekipu elpech, ipak pumnek yekin balan!
14 Saimon douk aneneyagu-mepamu agundak susubati God ulkum manosuh kipahechi douk echech wo Juda uli e, ali natalih enech umu chunubu chupe ananich umu.
15 Amam profet amamin balan douk nyatoglu adulin nyagipech enyudak balan nameitu Pita naklipapu enyi. Balan enyudak.
16 God nakli, 'Luhut yek eke wata itanamali, ali atudak Devit
ananitu tatuli wilpat eke wata itahul ilatu.* Enechi
enech chalak wilpat umu douk ayowech ali eke wata
itahul ilatu.
17 Yek inekech namudak umu chunatimaguk elpech douk echech wak Juda uli e eke chupe chulimu Diginali. Chanatimaguk douk yek ayanatalihech umu chupe yekich uli.'
18 Seiwak Diginali nakliyuk enyudak balan ali nameitu chopuk douk nakliyen."
19 Jems balan nyeilen ali nakli, "Yek yakli namudak. Yakli echebuk kipahechi douk chemnek God ananin balan ali chape chatanamu chakanu apaluh anan uli, yakli apak Juda kobi mukech nebenyi moul umu chugipech apakin lo, wak.
20 Wakuli munek anap chup punamech ali muklipech umu kobi chuwak kakwich mahich douk chenek ofamech choku meyoluhim god uli. Muklipech umu kobi chunasonukeh umu chuwich chutoglu hwaloh meyoh. Muklipech umu kobi chuwak mahich douk elpech chukwnich-omech meyoh

* **15:16** Enyudak balan wo nyuklimu aduligeitu wilpat e, wak. Enyen douk nyaklimu Devit ananip awilop. Echech douk achatukemaguk God ananin balan ali yeul anyabihuk umu chupe nebechi umu.

chugak chutahech uli. Ali chopuk muklipech umu kobi chuwak butog, wak.
21 Apak douk madukemech. Seiwak aliga nameitu enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi douk chape chatalihen wilag apak Juda mape meyaguleh balan ogwi eheh nyumneh Sabat. Ali enyudak balan douk chaklipechen ihalub nebelubi walub."

Chenek Chup Panamu Kipahechi Kristen Douk Echech Wak Juda Uli E

22 Namudak ali amam aposel hanu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech chanu echechim nebemi chabo balan ali chakli chutalih anam almam echech yet umu hunamu Pol uli Banabas hunamu Antiok. Ali chatalih Judas douk nanahwalu enyudak enen yeul Basabas uli nanu Sailas. Amudak biam almam, amam douk heyotu halik umu echech Kristen uli.
23 Chataliham ali chakam apudak chup hahwop hanak. Balan nyetemu chup uli nyakli namudak. Nyakli, "Apak aposel manu echech Kristen echechipu nebepali douk ipak pohwalapamu sahlim uli monekumepagu apudak chup ipak apakipu owahlim douk ipak wo Juda uli e. Apak makli yopuhi nyumnah ipak panatimaguk pape ablabuk wabul Antiok uli panu ipak douk pape enyudak bien provins Siria uli Silisia.
24 Apak amemnek umu agundak anam apakim hagipech Krais uli hanaku haklipepu enen meyaluhin balan henekepu loguh hwonechlukepu ali apaluh yoweluh umu. Apak wo muklipam umu hunaku hunek enyebuk e, wak.
25 Memnek namudak ali mowachabal mape atugun ali manatimaguk mabo balan makli wosik umu mutalih anam almam umu hulaumepagu balan uli. Hunogu apakim elpechim Banabas uli Pol hunaku. Apak douk manubu ulk-wip panohwam.
26 Amudak biam douk wak elgeim atimu agundak henek apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais ananin moul ali elpech chom hugak umu e, wak.
27 Namudak ali makagasu Sailas uli Judas hanaku. Amam eke wata huklipepu yowatog meyoh enyudak atin balan douk menyemagu chup uli.
28 God ananin Michin nyanapu mape ali mabo balan makli wosik umu kobi wata muwemeyepu anabu bugab, wak. Wakuli apak makli enyudakmali kobi wata puneken, wak. Enyudakmali.
29 Kobi puwak kakwich mahich douk chenek ofamech choku meyoluhim god umu, kobi puwak butog, kobi puwak mahich douk chakwunich-omech meyoh chagak chatahech uli, kobi punosonukeh umu puwich putoglu hwaloh meyoh.

Ipak pulipu enyudakmali pasin umu douk eke punek yopinyi. Balan enyudak atin. Yopuhi nyumnah ipak."

30 Chenek chup chakam hahwop ali chakagam hanamu Antiok. Hanak hatoglu ali hohwalu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech chanaki chowachabal ali hokech chup.

31 Douk chatalih balan cheyaten ali chanubu chenehilau. Umu moneken, enyen douk yopinyi umu nyugakomech chupe dodogowich umu bilip ali echechiluh apaluh yopuluh.

32 Judas nanu Sailas amam yet douk hatoglu profet. Ali loubamu nyultab hape haklipech wolobainyi yopinyi balan echech chagipech Krais uli ali chatoglu dodogowich umu bilip.

33 Douk hape anabu nyultab Antiok umu julug ali echech Kristen chenemom gude ali wata chakagam hatanamu hanamu echebuk douk chakagam hanakili. [

34 Wakuli Sailas wata chopuk nakli nupeik Antiok]

35 Ali Banabas uli Pol douk hape Antiok. Hanu wolobaichi chape chenek moul umu chaklipu echech chape Antiok uli Kristen umu God ananin balan chaklipech ali chenek skulumech umu chadukemen kalbu.

Pol Nanu Banabas Hanadiyogulmu

36 Eneh nyumneh hanak hadiyuk ali Pol naklipu Banabas nakli, "Wata wutanamomu blanatimaguk nebelubi walub douk likuk wanak waklipechuk Diginali ananin balan alubi. Wunak ali wutik ohwakich elpech echech Kristen, umu echech eke chape kalbamu echechin bilip waka malmu."

37 Banabas nemnek namudak ali nakli Jon Mak alagun nunamom hunak.

38 Wakuli Pol nakli wak umu hulawanu hunak umu. Umu moneken, likuk halawanu hanak ali wak nunom hupe aliga moul nyutuh dakio hutanamali e, wak. Wakuli natukemomuk enyudak provins Pamfilia natanamali.

39 Douk henechichilak aliga aliga ali heneyaisumu. Banabas nalau Mak halau kolohuk hanamu enyudak ailan Saipras.

40 Ali Pol natalih Sailas nanamanu hanak. Hanak ali echech Kristen chaklipam chakli, "Wosik, God eke nupemu nugakomepu meyoh."

41 Hawich hanak enyudak provins Siria uli Silisia ali Pol nape naklipaguk God ananich elpech anan God ananin balan umu chupe dodogowich umu bilip.

16

Timoti Nanamu Sailas Uli Pol Hanak Henek Moul

1 Pol nanu Sailas hanak aliga hanak hatoglu Debi ali
hatukemaguk Debi hanak hatoglu Listra. Hatoglu ali hog-
watu ananu nagipech Krais uli alman chohwalanamu Timoti
uli nape agnabuk. Ananik mamakik douk onok Juda ali
chopuk kwonek bilip umu Krais. Wakuli ananinu aninu douk
ananu echech Grik.
2 Ali echech Kristen chape Listra blanu Aikoniam uli chakli
Timoti anan douk nanubu yopunali alman.
3 Anan Pol nakli nulawanu nunamom hunak. Namudak
ali natah ananihw yegenyihw. Natah ananihw yegenyihw
umu moneken, chanatimaguk Juda chape albabuk walub uli
chadukemech umu ananinu aninu douk ananu echech Grik.
4 Ali hawich hanak walub hape haklipaguk God ananich
elpech enyudak lo douk amam aposel hanu echech Kristen
echechim nebemi heneken Jerusalem uli. Ali haklipechuk
umu chugipechen.
5 Namudak ali God ananich elpech chape ihalub walub
uli chatoglu dodogowich atich umu bilip. Wihlu wehlu
wolobaichi elpech chawich echech God ananich elpech ali
chanubu chatoglu wolobaichi.

Pol Nape Troas Ali Natik Enech Echudak Kobi Nanabek Yomnis Natulich Umu

6 Hanak ali God ananin Michin wo nyukli wosik umu
huklipech balan enyudak provins Esia e, wak. Namudak ali
hawich hanak enyudak bien provins, Frigia uli Galesia.
7 Hanak aliga hanak hatoglu Misia ali ahaklimu huwich
enyudak enen provins Bitinia. Wakuli Jisas ananin Michin
wo nyukli wosik umu hunak huwich e, wak.
8 Namudak ali hawich hanak olokohunin umu enyudak
provins Misia aliga hanak habih anabul wabul yeulibulmu
Troas.
9 Ali ababuk wab Pol natik enech echudak kobi nanabek
anas yomnis natulich umu. Ali natik ananu alman nape
enyudak provins Masedonia uli neyotu ali nanalak napemu
Pol nakli, "Nyunaki nyugakomapu agundak Masedonia."
10 Douk Pol natik enyudak julug, ali wisnabul apak ma-
timu yah umu munamu Masedonia.* Munak umu mon-
eken, madukemech makli God anagilapapu umu munak
muklipech ananin yopinyi balan agnabuk.

Lidia Kwatoglu Kristen

11 Namudak ali malto kolohuk kwatukemaguk Troas
kwanubu kwasahul kwablo kwanamu enen ailan

* **16:10** Enyudak balan nyakli Luk nenyemu okwudak buk uli douk chopuk nanamu Polomi hanak. Douk namudak ali dakio nenyemu nakli apak matimu yah munamu Masedonia.

yeulinyumu Samotres. Ali wehluwih kwasahul kwanamu Neapolis.

12 Kolohuk kwoponik ali manak atapih aliga manak matoglu Filipai. Abuldak wabul Filipai douk susubeibul nebebuli wabul umu enyudak provins Masedonia. Ababul douk echech Rom chanaki chalogwabul chapenyubul uli. Matoglu ablabuk wabul ali mape eneh nyumneh.

13 Ali ahudak nyumnah Sabat douk echech Juda moul wak chape meyoh ahi hanak hatogloli, ali manak matoglu adukahibulmu abuldak wabul. Matoglu manamu anabu wolub. Apak makli algasibomu abudak wolub, makli onok outuk eke kwape douk enech Juda chanak chape chenek beten umu. Manak matoglu matik onou almagou wanaki wowachabal wape ali manou mape meyagwleh balan.

14 Onok almatok kwanou wape womnekapamu meyagwleh uli douk Lidia. Okwok kwanaki nebebuli wabul Taiataira ali kwapemu kwonek enen moul bisnis umu ouchibalihi luseh uli. Okwok douk chopuk kwonek lotumu God uli ali Diginali nablonu okwokwih apahw kwagamu kwobuk aligas umu Pol neyagwlehen uli balan.

15 Douk kwomnek balan ali kwanu chanatimaguk chape okokwitu wilpat uli chenek baptais. Douk chokuh julug ali kwaklipapu kwakli, “Ipak pakli yek yanubu yenek bilip umu Diginali umu, yowi puname mupe yekitu wilpat.” Okwok dodogowik otuk ali magipech okwokwin balan.

Chowechik Pol Uli Sailas Hape Filipai

16 Ali anah nyumnah manamu okwudak outuk umu munek beten ali onok almatok kwogwatapu yah. Okwok douk anam hataluk umu kunekumom moul meyoh uli. Enen sagabu nyapenyuk ali nyape nyokuhul kwaklipu elpech umu enenyi enen eke nyutoglomech uli. Namudak ali kwape kwatalmech nebebali utabal echech douk chanataluk uli. Umu agundak kwaklipu elpech umu enenyi enen eke nyutoglomech ulimu.

17 Okwudak almatok kwagipech Pol nanu apak ali kwape kwohwalu kwakli namudak kwakli, “Amudak almam douk henek moul umu nanubu dodogowinali God nabouk ihechumali echudak chabihuk uli. Amam douk hape haklipepamu ahudak yah umu God wata nunolawepu putanamali pupe kalbamu!”

18 Kwonek namudak umu wolobaihi nyumneh aliga kwonek Pol aneneilesumok. Aliga anah nyumnah natanamu naklipu enyudak nyapenyuk uli sagabu nakli, “Yek yaklipenyamu Jisas Krais ananin yeul umu nyunubu nyutukemaguk okwobuk almatok nyutogloli.” Ali banubu

ababuk atubu nyultab enyudak sagabu nyatukemokuk okwudak almatok.

19 Aliga hanataluk uli hatik umu agundak kuklipech balan elpech ali kutalmom utabal umu douk awak. Ali haitak hasuh Pol nanu Sailas hasonukeham halawam umu agundak wolobaichi isave chanaki chowachabal chapemu. Halawam umu nebemumali abuldak wabul uli.
20 Halawam umu amam mejistret ali haklipam hakli, “Amudak almam douk anam Juda. Amam hape henek enenyi enen abuldak apakibul wabul ali henek elpech nyihihichich ali nebenyi balan nyaitak.
21 Hape haklipech balan umu enyudak douk apak Rom apakin lo nyaklimu kobi mumneken ali mugipechen uli.”
22 Ali echudak wolobaichi almam almagou chopuk chape chechapakam meyaluhin balan chenekam enen enen. Namudak ali amam mejistret hatulum howaluk amamih luseh ali haklimu chusakam enech echudak.
23 Douk cheleyam echudak wolobaih atih cham chasitosoteyam umu julug ali chenyiglam hawich hape haus kalabus. Ali amudak mejistret haklipu anudak neyoh haus kalabus uli umu nunek wasumom kalbu Pol nanu Sailas.
24 Douk mejistret naklipanu enyudak dodogowinyi balan namudak ali nalawam hawich umu manubu numunim rum atudak wilpat haus kalabus. Hawich ali howemu amamigas ayas anagu amamanyigali gagal uli palag, ali nowemu kipaigali chihah ali nenek lokumagu.

25 Aliga ati olokohunib umu wab ali amam hape henek beten ali heyolub aweluh umu God. Echudak enech chenek kalabus uli douk chape chemnekam.
26 Ali ahudak atuh onok nebekwi enyik kwatuk kwechomogeh ulaluh douk chawaluh umu atudak wilpat haus kalabus uli. Ali ahudak atuh chanatimaguk duahas chenejik chanakuk ali senab botokwechihuk chanatimaguk kalabus echechis wis.
27 Anudak neyoh haus kalabus uli naitak ali natik umu chanatimaguk duahas chenejik chape. Natik namudak ali nakli chanatimaguk kalabus douk chalhwas ali natuki ananitu bainat umu nunobo.
28 Wakuli Pol nohwalogu nebegun nakli, “Kobi nyunobo! Apak manatimaguk enyudak mape ati!”

29 Ali anudak nenek wasumu kalabus uli nohwalamu chulawali eneh nyih. Nohwalaguk ali nasahul nawich umu agundak Pol nanu Sailas hapemu. Nanubu cheyalbe-chanu anagun sik ali nanubu nabih natau agundak Pol uli Sailas hapemu.

30 Douk naitak nalikam hatoglu aduk ali nasolikam nakli,
“Nebepali almam, yek eke inek moneken, umu God eke wata
nunolawe itanamali ipe kalbu?”

31 Ali haklipanu namudak hakli, “Nyunek bilip umu Digi-
nali Jisas ali God eke wata nunolawenyu nyutanamali nyupe
kalbu. Nyak nyunu chanatimaguk chape nyakitu wilpat uli.”
32 Ali hape haklipanu Diginali ananin balan. Nanu echebuk
douk chape ananitu wilpat uli.
33 Namudak ali ababuk wab, banubu ababuk atubu
nyultab anan nalawam nanak naklupumom eleb. Ali wab
atub anan nanu ananich chanatimaguk chenek baptais.
34 Ali nalawam hawich numun ananitu wilpat nakam
enech kakwich hachah. Anan nanu almatok uli batowich
chanu chanatimaguk chanech chape echechitu wilpat uli
chanubu chenehilau. Umu moneken, nameitu echech douk
achenek bilip umu God uli.

35 Wehluwih aglupil ali amam nebemi mejistret hakagasi
anam chusim hanak haklipu anudak nenek wasumu kalabus
uli hakli, “Nyukwechih amabuk biam almam hunak.”
36 Haklipanu ali anan nanak naklipu Pol nakli, “Amam
mejistret heneki balan nyanakimu ikwechihepu punak. Na-
mudak ali nameitu ipak wosik iken putukemaguk haus kal-
abus punak ali ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.”

37 Wakuli Pol naklipu amam chusim nakli, “Ohwak douk
onohu Rom kobi ipak umu. Henekumohu meyaluhin balan
ali wo hugwatu enen yowenyi e douk hakli ohwak woneken
uli, wak. Wakuli wolobaichi elpech chape chatuluhu ali
hasakohu echudak ali henyiglohu wawich wape haus kal-
abus. Ali nameitu douk hakli hukagohu wunobechuk ati
wunak, waka? Aduligu atugu wak. Amam mejistret yet
hunaki agundak hulawohu wutukemaguk haus kalabus wu-
toglu wunak.”

38 Ali amam chusim hanak haklipu amam mejistret enyu-
dak balan. Douk hemnek umu Pol nanu Sailas amam douk
chopuk anam echech Rom ali hanubu elgeim.
39 Elgeim ali hanak haus kalabus haklipu Pol uli Sailas
hakli, “Apak manubu makli mapilipu ipak umu enyudak
monekenyumepu uli.” Douk halawam hatogloli aduk ali
haklipam umu hutukemaguk ablabuk nebebuli wabul hunak
kipaigunmu.
40 Douk hatukemaguk haus kalabus ali hanamu Lidia ok-
wokwitu wilpat. Hanak hatoglu hatik echech Kristen ali
haklipechuk enen balan umu chupe dodogowich umu bilip.
Haklipechuk ali hatukemechuk hanak.

17

Echech Tesalonaika Chakli Chubo Pol Uli Sailas

1 Hanak aliga hanak hatoglu Amfipalis aliga hanak hatoglu
Apolonia. Chopuk hatukemaguk abuldak wabul ali hanak
hatoglu Tesalonaika. Anatu echech Juda chape cheyagwleh
balan atali wilpat douk tatau agnabuk.
2 Ali Pol ananigamu, bieh atuh silisilih nyumneh Sabat
douk wak chunek moul ehi e, anan douk nanak nawich
atudak wilpat chape cheyagwleh balan atali. Nawich ali
nanu echech Juda chape cheyagwleh umu God ananin balan
nyetemu ananik buk uli.
3 Ali nagamu naklipech bawogenyumu God ananin balan.
Naklipech umu agundak God anatalih Krais umu chonu
numnek nebehi nyih nugak ali wata chopuk nitak nupemu.
Naklipech namudak nakli, "Anudak Jisas anan douk Krais,
douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech
uli."
4 Enech Juda chemneken chenek bilip umu Diginali Jisas
ali chagipech Pol nanu Sailas. Enech wolobaichi Grik chenek
lotumu God uli chanu wolobaiwali yeguh hwakihowali al-
magou chopuk chagipecham.
5 Wakuli echech Juda chenek hinyigimu agundak
wolobaichi elpech chagipech Polomimu. Ali chanak
chalawali wolobaichi yowechi elpech. Echudak elpech
douk chapemu chenek yowenyi ali wihlu wehlu chapemu
chanaki chanope agundak abuldak wabulichi isave
chanaki chowachabal chapemu. Abudak nyultab chalawali
wolobaichi almam almagou chanaki chowachabal ali
abuldak wabul chobluhul chahwabul umu nyihihichichi
elpech cheyagwlehili o chohwalu wanohin balan uli. Ali
chanak chalihi chalih Jeson ananitu wilpat chaulimu
Pol nanu Sailas. Chaulimom umu chakli chugwatam ali
chulawam chutoglolimu echudak wolobaichi elpech.
6 Chatimom wo chugwatam e ali chasuh Jeson nanu anam
Kristen chalawam umu nebemumali abuldak wabul uli. Ali
chohwalu chakli, "Amudak almam douk henek enenyi enen
yowenyi wolobailubi walub apudak atap uli. Ali nameitu
amudak hanamali abuldak apakibul wabul.
7 Hanaki ali Jeson nalawam hanak hape ananitu wilpat.
Amam douk hablo Sisa ananin lo umu hakli ananu kipainali
king chopuk nape. Hakli ananin yeul douk Jisas."
8 Echudak wolabaichi elpech chanu nebemumali abuldak
wabul uli chemnek enyudak balan ali loguh hwonechlukech
ali achape cheyagwleh nebenyi balan.
9 Namudak ali amudak nebemi henek Jeson nanu amudak
anam hatal kot julug ali adakio hakwachiham hanak.

Pol Nanu Sailas Henek Moul Beria

10 Ali banubu ababuk wab echech Kristen chakagas Pol
nanu Sailas hatukemaguk Tesalonaika hanamu Beria. Hanak
hatoglu ali hanak hawich anatu echech Juda chape cheyag-
wleh balan atali wilpat.
11 Echech Juda chape Tesalonaika uli douk wo chumnek
balan namudak e, wak. Echudak chape Beria uli douk
chanubu chakli chumnek amamin balan. Chemneken ali
chaklimu chugamu chumneken chulikuk. Ali wihlu wehlu
chape chatalih God ananin balan umu chakli chudukemech
umu balan Pol naklipech enyi douk naklipech enen adulin o
lohwotuhwin.
12 Chenek namudak ali wolobaichi Juda chenek bilip umu
Diginali. Wolobaiwali yeguh hwakihowoli almagou wanu
anam almam echech Grik chopuk chenek bilip.
13 Aliga ali echech Juda chape Tesalonaika uli achemnek
umu agundak Pol naklipech God ananin balan Beria umu.
Namudak ali chanaki chalaugamu almam almagou chape
Beria uli chahuli echechiluh apaluh ali nyihihichich umu Pol.
14 Namudak ali wisnabul echech Kristen chakagas Pol
naglumu yous. Sailas nanu Timoti wata hapeik Beria.
15 Amudak almam halau Pol uli douk hanamanu aliga
hanak hatoglu nebebuli wabul Atens. Douk wata hakli
hutanamomu Beria ali Pol naklipam umu huklipu Sailas uli
Timoti umu wata hugipech-anali wisnabul.

Pol Nape Naklipech God Ananin Balan Atens

16 Ali ababuk nyultab nape natimom Atens abali, ananihw
apahw douk hwanubu yowehw umu agundak natik ablabuk
wabul chuknibul umu wolobaimi wo aduligeim uli e god
douk echech meyoh chenekam uli.
17 Namudak ali nanamu wilpat douk echech Juda chape
cheyagwleh balan atali ali nanu echech Juda chanu enech
Grik douk chenek lotumu God uli chape chalpak balan umu
God nape iluh uli. Ali wihlu wehlu nanak nanu elpech
chanaki chowachabal maket uli chape cheyagwleh.
18 Ali anam tisa omi douk hadukemu enenyi enen uli
hanaki hanu Pol halpak balan. Anam douk chohwalam umu
Epikurian ali anam chohwalam Stoik.* Anam hakli namu-
dak. Hakli, “Anudak neyagwleh lahahainyi balan uli douk
nakli niyagwleh moneken lahahainyi balan?” Anam hakli,
“Ati nakli nuklipapu balan umu anam kipahelubi walubim
god, waka?”

* **17:18** Abudak biab lainab almam douk chohwalam umu Epikurian uli Stoik, amudak almam isave hagipech seiwakimi hadukemu enenyi enen uli amamin tinytin.

Hakli enyudak balan umu moneken, hemnek Pol naklipech Jisas ananin yopinyi balan ali naklipech umu agundak nagak wata naitakumali.
19 Namudak ali halau Pol haltomu anatu nukut yeulitamu Ariopagas. Atat douk anam nebemi kansolomi howachabal hapemu. Hanak hakih ali haklipanu hakli, “Apak makli mugamu mudukemech umu enyudak nupolein balan nyak nyape nyaklipech enyi.
20 Enen balan memnekenyu nyaklien uli, likuk apak douk wo kwalowi mumneken ati e, wak. Namudak ali apak makli mudukemu bawogenyumu enyebuk balan.”
21 Chanatimaguk echech Atens chanu kipahelubi walubichi chanaki chanech chape abuldak wabul Atens uli, echechih nyumneh douk chakli chupe meyoh ali chunopemu chuneneyagamu nupolein balan ali chumneken.

22 Namudak ali Pol naitak neyotu natik amudak hadukemu enenyi enen uli atudak nukut Ariopagas ali nakli, “Ipak pape abuldak wabul Atens uli, yek yatulipamu ipak panubu dodogowipu atipamu agundak penek enenyi enen pasin umu penek lotumu.
23 Susubati yalahe yanak abuldak ipakibul wabul yatik enechi enech penek lotumech uli. Yalahe yanak ali yanak yogwatu enen alta douk powemu echudak penek ofamech umu. Ali enyudak alta chowemu enen balan nyakli, ‘Enyudak alta douk ananu god wo mudukemanu uli e ananin.’ Ali anabuk god douk penek lotumanu meyoh wakuli wo pudukemanu uli e, anan douk anudak nameitu yek yape yaklipepumanu.

24 Anudak God douk nenek apudak atap panu enechi enech chapenyup uli, anan douk nanubu Diginalimu iluh heven uli apudak atap. Ali lotuwig wilag elpech chalogumanu uli douk wo nupenyug ati e, wak.
25 Anan douk wak tukwahanamu enech echudak ali nuklimu enech elpech chukanu loguh chugakomanamu enech echudak e, wak. Anan yet nolukwapu yapis apak manatimaguk. Ali nagakomapu dodogowipu mape malahe ali nakapu ihechumali enechi enech manatimaguk elpech.
26 God nenek atunu alman ali banatimaguk lainab elpech silisililuh yegechiweluh nenekech chaitak anudak atunu alman ananip awilop. Ali anan yet nohul abudak lainab elpech chanak ihagunmu apudak atap silisili ati chanak chape. Watak nukwalmu abudak lainab elpech silisililuh yegechiweluh e ali anatalih echechich yohleguh douk eke chunak chupe abudak amnab anan naklimu chunak chupemu. Nagilapech amnab silisili ati agundak banak beyatumu ali chanalawab batoglu echechib.

27 Nenek namudak umu chupe chutulugun-manu chunak
aliga aliga wosik umu eke chunubu chugwatanu. Wakuli
anan douk wak nupeik lougun umu apak manatimaguk atin
ati e, wak.
28 Kobi enen elpen nyaklimu. Nyakli, ‘Anan nolukwopu
yapis nenekapu mape malahe kobi nameitu mapemu.’ Kobi
anam ipakimi douk hadukemech ali heyagwleh enenyi enen
balan uli haklimu. Hakli, ‘Apak chopuk ananipu batowich.’ ”
29 Pol balan nyeilen nakli, “Apak mape God ananipu ba-
towich ali kobi wata mukli anan douk nape kobi gol o silva o
nape kobi anam utam umu, wak. Kobi mukli enech chaduke-
mech uli elpech meyoh ulkwip polu ali dakio chenekanu
echechis wis, wak.
30 Seiwak elpech watak chudukemech abali e, God douk
wo niyagwleh nulikuk umu enenyi enen echech chape ch-
eneken ababuk nyultab uli e, wak. Wakuli nameitu douk
nanubu naklipapu dodogowinyi balan manatimaguk elpech
mape ihalub walub uli. Nakli mukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali
mutanamu mukanu apaluh anan.
31 Anan douk anatalih anah nyumnah hape umu eke ne-
betali kot tunenek umu. Atudak kot eke nunekatamu man-
atimaguk elpech umu enenyi enen moneken uli. Atat douk
tanubu duldulitu kot. Ali God anatalih ananu alman umu
eke nupe nebenali nusuh atudak kot uli. Anudak alman douk
nagak ali God wata nanahul naitak nape. Namudak ali apak
manatimaguk douk manubu madukemech makli adul umu
luhut anan eke nusuh atudak nebetali kot.”
32 Douk chemnek umu agundak Pol nakli ananu nagak
ali wata naitak umu ali enech chanubu cheyakas. Wakuli
enech chakli, “Apak makli mumnekenyu nyugamu nyukli-
papu enyebuk atin balan.”
33 Namudak ali Pol natukemechuk natoglu nanak.
34 Ali anam almam douk henek bilip umu Jisas ali hagipech
Pol hanak. Amudak almam, ananu Daionisias. Anan douk
nanu amudak nebemi almam isave howachabal hape atudak
nukut Ariopagas uli atin moul. Anan nanu onok almatok
chohwalok umu Damaris uli kwanu enech elpech alagun.
Echech chenek bilip umu Krais ali chagipech Pol.

18

Pol Nanak Nenek Moul Korin

1 Enyudak nyanakuk ali Pol natukemaguk Atens nanamu
Korin.
2 Nanak natoglu ali nogwatu ananu alman echech Juda.
Ananin yeul Akwila ali douk chonalali enyudak provins
Pontas. Wak loubali e nanali ananik almatok Prisila
chatukemaguk enyudak kantri Itali chanamali Korin.

Umu moneken, Klodias douk nape nebenalimu gavman umu echech Rom uli nakagas chanatimaguk Juda umu chutukemaguk Rom chunakuk. Pol nanak natulich
3 ali nanubu nanech chape. Chape ali nanech chape chenek moul. Umu moneken, anan chopuk nakwlopu wilagwich selahas kobi echech umu. Chakwlopech umu kipahechi chutalich chukech utabal ali chunak chukwich umu chulak wilag.
4 Eheh nyumneh douk echech Juda moul wak chape meyoh ehi, anan douk nanak nawich echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat. Nawich ali dodogowinu atunu nanech chape cheyagwleh. Umu nakli nuhul echech Juda chunu echech Grik echechip ulkwip ali chunek bilip umu Jisas.
5 Abudak nyultab Sailas nanu Timoti hatukemaguk enyudak provins Masedonia hanaki abali, Pol wihlu wehlu napemu naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan. Dodogowinu atunu naklipu echech Juda nakli, "Jisas anan Krais, douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli."
6 Wakuli chechegeik ananin balan ali chaklipanu enen enen. Namudak ali nekechuk agab naitak nenekuk enyudak pasin umu agundak wo chumnek God ananin balan umu e. Naitak nagudupechuk ipluk ananih luseh kwakusuk ali naklipechuk dodogowinyi balan nakli, "Ipak pukli punak puwichuk umu, enyebuk douk wak yek inekepu dakio punak puwichuk e, wak. Ipak meyoh penenek. Ali nameitu yek eke inamu kipahechi douk echech wak Juda uli e ali eke iklipechen."
7 Ali natukemaguk atudak wilpat echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali ali nanamu Titus Jastas ananitu wilpat. Titus Jastas douk nenek lotumu God uli. Ananitu wilpat douk tatau halakatimu atudak wilpat.
8 Ananu alman chohwalanamu Krispas uli douk nebenalimu atudak echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat. Krispas nanu chanatimaguk chape ananitu wilpat uli douk chenek bilip umu Diginali. Wolobaichi Korin chopuk chemnek Pol naklipech enyi balan chenek bilip ali chenek baptais.
9 Ali anab wab Pol natik enech echudak kobi nanabek yomnis natulich umu. Natulich ali Diginali naklipanu nakli, "Kobi elgeinyu nyukli yokwatu tichuk, wak. Nyuklipech balan ali kobi nyukli nyukleik enyebuk nyeneken uli moul, wak.
10 Umu moneken, yek yanenyu huluk ali eke kobi enech elpech chukli chunekenyu malmu, wak. Umu moneken, wolobaichi ablabuk wabulichi watak chunek bilip uli e douk yekich."

11 Pol napenyich enen chuknin enen takanin yohleguh
abuldak wabul Korin. Nape naklipech God ananin balan.
12 Aliga anabu nyultab ali Galio nape nebenalimu gavman
umu abudak nebebi amnab douk echech Grik chapenyub uli.
Ali ababuk nyultab echech Juda chowachabal chape chabo
balan ali chaitak chasuh Pol chalawanamu kot.
13 Chanak ali chakli, "Anudak alman nape nohul elpech
umu chublo lo ali chugipech enen sik pasin umu chunek
lotumu God umu."
14 Pol naklimu nube balan wakuli Galio naklipu echech
Juda nakli, "Anudak alman nenek enen chokwinyi o nebenyi
ina umu, yek eke ikli wosik umu imnekatu ipak Juda ipakitu
kot.
15 Wakuli enyudak douk penechichilak umu balan nyanu
enech yeguh uli enen ipakin lo. Ali yek eke kobi imnek
ipakig kwotog umu enyudakmali, wak. Ipak yet punak puno-
gabeyen."
16 Ali nanolak nape chatukemaguk wilpat chasuh kwotog
atali chatoglu chanak.
17 Namudak ali chaitak chasuh Sostenis douk nebenalimu
echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat uli ali
chanu agundak adukitamu kwotogwitu wilpat tatawamu.
Chanu wakuli Galio nape nanatulich meyoh. Wak nukli enen
balan e, wak.

*Pol Natanamomu Abuldak Wabul Antiok Douk Blape Enyu-
dak Provins Siria Uli*

18 Pol wata nanu echech Kristen nape wolobaihi nyumneh
abuldak wabul Korin. Ali wata natukemechuk nanu Prisila
kwanu Akwila chalau kolohuk chanamu Siria. Watak chulau
kolohuk e ali Pol naitak noble ananim boglom banam abul-
dak wabul Senkria. Nenek namudak umu moneken, anan
douk naklipanu enen nyanubu adulin atinyi balan God umu
nunek enech echudak.
19 Chanak aliga chanak chatoglu Efesas ali Pol
natukemaguk Prisila kwanu Akwila agnabuk. Anan nanak
nawich echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat ali
nanu echech Juda chape chalpak balan umu nakli nichuhul
umu chunek bilip umu Jisas.
20 Ali echech douk chasolikanamu nunech nupe eneh
nyumneh alagun. Wakuli anan naklipech wak.
21 Wakuli ababuk nyultab nakli nutukemechuk nunak
abali, anan douk naklipechuk namudak. Nakli, "Sapos
God nukli wosik umu, yek eke wata itanamali itulipu."
Naklipechuk ali nanak nalto kolohuk kwatukemaguk Efesas
kwanak.
22 Aliga kwatoglu kweil Sisaria ali nabih nanamu
Jerusalem. Nanak natik echech God ananich elpech chanu

echechim nebemi nenemechuk gude ali wata naglumu Antiok.
23 Pol nabih nape kwalowi loubali nyultab Antiok umu julug ali wata natukemabuluk nanak. Nanak nawich nanak abudak nebebi amnab Galesia uli Frisia ali nape naklipaguk echech chagipech Jisas uli umu chupe dodogowich umu bilip.

Apolos Naklipech God Ananin Balan Efesas

24 Ali ananu alman echech Juda douk chohwalanamu Apolos uli nanamali Efesas. Anan douk chanalali wabul Aleksandria. Nanubu nadukemu enenyi enen ali neyagwleh naklipech balan kalbu. Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nadukemen kalbu.
25 Likuk enech chenek skulumanu umu Diginali ananih yah ali nameitu anan nanubu dodogowinu atunu naklipech kalbu Jisas nenekech uli. Ali anan wo nugamu nudukemen e Jisas ananin balan, wak. Nadukemu enyudak kalbu, douk Jon nenek baptaisumech uli naklipech enyi atin.
26 Nanak nawich echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan atali wilpat ali dodogowinu atunu nape naklipech balan. Wak elgeinomu echech almam almagou e, wak. Aliga Prisila kwanu Akwila chemnekanu ali chalawanu chanamu echechitu wilpat. Chanak ali chagamu chaklipanu kalbu umu ahudak yah douk God naklimu elpech chugipechah uli.
27 Aliga ali Apolos nakli nunamu agundak echech Grik chapemu. Ali echech Efesas douk chagipech Jisas uli chagakamanu chenekumech anas pas echech Kristen chape Grik uli. Chenekas umu chakli nunak nutoglu ali kobi chukanaguk agabus, wakuli chugakomanu. Douk nanak natoglu ali nanubu nagakomech kalbu echech Kristen douk God nagakomech meyoh ali chasuh ananin balan dadag chagipechen uli.
28 Balan echech Juda chasalikanu agundak wolobaichi elpech chowachabal chapemomu douk dodogowinu atunu nebeyenyumech. Dodogowinu atunu nechegeik echechin lahahainyi balan ali nagamu nagilapechen kalbu balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli umu Jisas. Nakli Jisas anan Krais, douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli.

19

Pol Nenek Moul Wabul Efesas

1 Abudak nyultab Apolos wata nape Korin abali, Pol douk nablo nanaki olokohunin umu enyudak provins Galesia aliga nanak natogloli Efesas. Natogloli Efesas ali nogwatu enech chagipech Jisas uli chape agnabuk.

2 Ali nasolikech nakli, “Abudak nyultab penek bilip umu
Diginali abali, ipak eke palawen waka wak enyudak God
ananin Michin?”
Ali chaklipanu chakli, “Wak. Apak wo kwalowi mumnek
umu enen God ananin Michin douk nyape ye, wak.”
3 Ali Pol nasolikech nakli, “Ali ababuk nyultab penek bap-
tais abali, ipak douk penek baptais malmu?”
Ali chaklipanu chakli, “Monek baptais kobi Jon nechuh
abal uli nenek baptaisumech umu.”
4 Ali Pol naklipech nakli, “Likuk Jon nenek baptaisumech
abal ali naklipech nakli, ‘Ipak pukenyuk agabus yowenyi
putanamu pukanu apaluh God ali punek baptais abal. Ali
punek bilip umu anudak Nebenali douk eke nugimali yek uli.’
Anudak alman douk Jisas.”
5 Douk chemnek enyudak balan ali chenek baptais abal
umu Diginali Jisas ananin yeul.
6 Pol nowemeyech wis ali enyudak God ananin Michin
nyabihi nyawichech ali achape chaklipech kipainyi silisilin
tokples. Ali chape cheyagwleh God ananin balan kobi amam
profet haklipechen umu.
7 Amudak halau God ananin Michin uli douk ati halaka-
timu 12-poleim almam.
8 Pol nanak nawich echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan
atali wilpat ali dodogowinu atunu nape naklipech God
ananin balan. Nenek enyudak umu biab atunu aub.
Naklipech ali nabilak umu nakli nuhul echechiluh apaluh
umu chunek bilip umu Jisas ali chuwich agundak God nupe
nebenalimu ananich elpech umu.
9 Naklipech wakuli enech douk balagas sanubu sechuk
ali wo chunek bilip e, wak. Namudak ali chape cheyag-
wleh enenyi enen yowenyi balan umu Diginali ananih Yah.
Cheyagwleh yopugunmu atugun ali wolobaichi elpech chape
chemnek. Namudak ali Pol natukemechuk nalumu echech
chagipech Krais uli atich chanamanu. Chanamanu ali wihlu
wehlu nape naklipech Diginali ananin balan numun anatu
wilpat douk Tiranas nape nenek skulumu elpech atali.
10 Nenek namudak umu biech yohwleguh aliga chana-
timaguk Juda chanu echech Grik douk chape enyudak
provins Esia uli chemnek Diginali ananin balan.

Siva Ananim 7-Poleim Nugamim Hakli Hugapech Ananu Sagabu Nyapenyunali Alman

11 God nagakomu Pol dodogowinu atunu ali nenek enen sik
God atunu neneken uli moul.
12 Namudak ali chalawali anas agusis o lusehis chanaki
chesemu Pol ali chanak chesemu agasudak senekech uli

ali wata yopich. Sagabehas chapenyich uli chatukemechuk wata yopich.

13 Ali enech Juda douk chalahe chanak chagabe sagabehas chapenyich uli douk chopuk chechakomech umu chugabeyech umu Diginali Jisas ananin yeul. Chaklipech namudak sagabehas. Chakli, “Apak manalak-umepamu Pol naklipech-umanu uli Jisas ananin yeul umu putukemaguk echudak elpech putoglu punakuk.”

14 Ali ananu echech Juda echechinu nebenali pris chohwalanamu Seva uli douk nolali 7-poleim nugamim. Ali ananim nugamim douk hape henek enyudak.

15 Anah nyumnah hanak hape hagapech ananu alman wakuli sagabu nyape anudak alman uli nyaklipam namudak. Nyakli, “Yek yadukemu Jisas nanu Pol atum. Ali ipak meipali?”

16 Ali anudak sagabu nyapenyunali alman nanageitaki nam nasogom. Nam henenek eleb ali amamiluh yegechiweluh hlanubu hlape sisahw. Nam nakawechumom luseh ali hagal hape hatukemaguk ananitu wilpat halhwas hanak.

17 Ali chanatimaguk Juda chanu echech Grik chape Efesas uli chemnek umu enyudak ali chanubu elgeich. Ali chatuk Diginali Jisas ananin yeul nyanubu nyalto.

18 Wolobaichi elpech douk achenek bilip uli chanaki agundak wolobaichi elpech chowachabal chapemu ali chowoleh enenyi enen yowenyi likuk chape cheneken uli.

19 Wolobaichi elpech douk chapemu chenek ouluh hlanu enenyi enen marila uli chalawali echechiyu bumeb douk balan nyaklimu enyudak-malili nyetemomu. Chalawou ali chowoweh agundak chanatimaguk elpech blolu chapemu. Chadaleh utabal chukli chutal oudak bumeb ele douk blanubu blatoglu nebebali 50,000 kina.

20 Namudak ali Diginali ananin balan nyanubu nyatoglu dodogowin atin nyenek moul elpech chatoglu dodogowich umu bilip ali chanak chaklipechen wolobaigunmu.

Echech Efesas Nyihihichich Ali Chohwalu Chaklipanu Enenyi Enen Pol

21 Enyudak nyatoglu nyanakuk ali Pol anan ulkum molomu nakli nunamu enyudak bien provins Masedonia uli Akaia. Nakli nunamu agnabuk julug ali adakio nunamu Jerusalem. Ali Pol nakli namudak nakli, “Douk inak itoglu Jerusalem umu julug ali yek imas inak itik nebebuli wabul Rom chopuk.”

22 Ali Pol nakagas Timoti nanu Erastas hanamu Masedonia. Amudak biam almam douk hagakomanamu God ananin moul uli. Ali anan wata napeik enyudak provins Esia.

23 Ali ababuk nyultab nyanubu nebeben atinyi balan
nyaitak Efesas umu ahudak Diginali ananih Yah.
24 Ananu alman chohwalanamu Demitrias uli isave nakwu
silva nenek enechi enech echudak. Ali anan douk nenek
enen bisnis umu chakwu silva chenek choku-chokugwi wilag
tempel. Chenekog gwape kobi nebetali douk chenek lotumu
lohotuhwik god chohwalok umu Atemis atali. Anan nakam
wolobainyi moul henek moulamu silva uli ali hanubu halau
nebebali utabal.
25 Ali Demitrias nohwalu amudak almam hanu enech
elpech chenek enyudakmali moul uli chanaki chowachabal
atugun ali naklipech nakli, “Ipak douk monek enyudak atin
moul uli, ipak padukemech. Apak mogwatu nebebali utabal
umu douk mogwatabal umu enyudak moul moneken uli.
26 Ipak yet wosik apatulin ali pemneken enyudak anudak
alman Pol neneken uli. Nakli amam nebemi god douk elpech
chenekam echechis wis uli wak aduligeimi e, wak. Naklipech
namudak douk nablanu wolobaichi elpech echechiluh
apaluh ali chakli ananin balan douk adulin. Naklipechen
abuldak wabul Efesas ali chopuk halakatimu chanatimaguk
elpech chape enyudak provins Esia uli chumneken chutuh.
27 Enyudak Pol ananin balan eke nyunek apakin bisnis
nyulau yowenyi yeul. Ali douk wak enyudak atin e, wak.
Wakuli elpech eke chukli atudak wilpat monek lotumu ok-
wudak god Atemis umu douk yeul awakatu. Ali okwudak
god Atemis douk chanatimaguk elpech chape Esia uli chanu
chanatimaguk chape ihalub walub enyudak provins Esia
uli chenek latumok. Wakuli Pol ananin balan eke nyunek
okwokwin nebenyi yeul kobi wata nyukih, wak.”
28 Douk echudak wolobaichi elpech chemnek enyudak
balan nyihihichich ali achape chohwalu nebegun chakli,
“Apak Efesas apakik Atemis douk kwanubu nebekwi.”
29 Namudak ali chanatimaguk abuldak wabulichi elpech
achape chohwalu nebegun atugun. Ali chasuh Gaias
nanu Aristakas chasonukeham chalawam chanamu agun-
dak echech isave chanak chowachabal chapemu. Amudak
almam douk hanaki Masedonia ali hanu Pol hape halahe uli.
30 Pol nakli nunak agundak chowachabal umu ali nuk-
lipech enen balan, wakuli echech chagipech Jisas uli chakli
wak ali chowechikanu nape.
31 Anam almam douk nebemimu gavman umu enyudak
provins Esia uli douk Pol ananim elpechim. Amudak al-
mam chopuk henekumanali balan umu kobi nunak agundak
chowachabal chape cheyagwleh balan umu, wak.
32 Ali echudak wolobaichi elpech chape chohwalu nebegun
atugun. Enech chohwalu enen balan ali enech chohwalu

enen sik. Chenek namudak umu moneken, wolobaichi wak chudukemu bawogenyumu balan umu agundak chanaki chowachabal umu, wak
33 Echech Juda chenyigul Aleksanda nawich olokohunich umu echudak wolobaichi elpech ali enech chaklipanamu bawogein umu balan. Ali noulumech logul umu nakli chusak ali nubemech balan.
34 Neyotu wakuli echech chemnek umu anan douk ananu Juda ali chanatimaguk chenek atutu yokwatu chohwalu nebegun chakli, “Apak Efesas apakik Atemis douk kwanubu nebekwi!” Chanopemu chohwalu namudak umu loubamu nyultab bien aua.
35 Aliga ali ananu nebenalimu gavman umu abuldak nebebuli wabul uli nenekech chasak. Ali naklipech nakli, “Ipak almam almagou pape Efesas uli, chanatimaguk elpech douk chadukemech chakli ipak abuldak wabulipu peglematu atudak nebekwi Atemis okwokwitu wilpat douk penek lotu atali. Amudak okwokwim utam magluki iluh utagu ali penek lotumom uli douk chopuk chadukemom.
36 Deke kobi enen elpen nyukli nyichageik balan umu echudak, wak. Ali nameitu pusak kobi pukli punek enen enyudak wisnabul, wak.
37 Amudak biam almam douk wak hukumech oluh enech echudak gani numunig umu lotuwig wilag o hiyagwleh enenyi enen yowenyimu apakik nebekwi god Atemis e, wak. Wakuli amudak douk palawam hanaki meyoh.
38 Sapos Demitrias nunu ananim henemanu moul uli hukli hunemen kot enen elpen umu, orait nyumneh kwotog gwunenek ehi douk hape. Amam nebemimu gavman uli douk hape, umu Demitrias nunu ananich chunak chugapech balan umu.
39 Ipak enen balan alagun umu, orait abudak nyultab abuldak wabulichi chunak chuwachabal chupe chiyagwleh balan abali, ali ipak adakio punak pugapechen.
40 Doumeih apak deke enen balan nyupenyupamu mohul enyudak ali nyihihichipu mohwalu malikuk umu. Amam nebemimu gavman umu Rom uli hukli husolikapu hunekumapu balan ele, apak deke kobi mubemom enen bawogenyumu balan umu enyudak apak moneken uli, deke wak.”
41 Douk naklipech enyudak balan umu julug ali naklipech cheneyaisumu.

20

Pol Nanamu Masedonia Gnanu Enyudak Kantri Grik

1 Douk enyudak balan nyanak nyakusuk, umu elpech nyi-
hihichich chohwalamu, ali Pol nohwalu echech Kristen umu
chunaki chutulunu. Chanaki douk naklipechuk enen balan
umu chupe dodogowich umu Diginali ali nenemechuk gude.
Ali natukemechuk nanamu provins Masedonia.
2 Nawich nanak enyudak provins ali nape naklipechuk
wolobainyi balan echech Kristen umu chupe dodogowich
umu Diginali. Aliga ali adakio nanak natoglu enyudak kantri
Grik.
3 Natoglu nape biab atunu aub. Ali abudak nyultab nape
gibegabemu nakli nulau kolohuk nunamu enyudak provins
Siria abali, enen balan nyanaki nyadukanu. Umu agundak
amam Juda hakli honu nugak umu. Namudak ali Pol wata
ulkum molomu nutanamomu Masedonia.
4 Piras ananinu nuganinu chohwalanamu Sopata uli douk
nanamanu hanak. Anan douk nanaki wabul yeulibulmu
Beria. Amudak anam chopuk heilanu. Amamich yeguh
echudak. Aristakas nanu Sekandas. Amam biam douk
hanaki wabul Tesalonaika. Ananu Gaias. Anan nanaki wabul
yeulibulmu Debi. Ananu Timoti ali amudak anam biam
hanaki enyudak provins Esia uli chopuk heilanu. Amam
douk Trofimas nanu Tikikas.
5 Amudak almam halik ali hatoglu hape hatimopu Troas.
6 Ehudak nyumneh douk echech Juda chenek woligun
chawak bret douk chotoweh wak titak nebetalili e habih
hanakuk. Ali apak malau kolohuk matukemaguk Filipai
manak.* Hakli 5-poleih nyumneh umu, manak matoglu
mogwatu amudak halik uli abuldak wabul Troas. Mogwatam
ali mape atugu wik agnabuk.

Yutikas Nagak Ali Pol Nanahul Naitak Nape Abuldak Wabul Troas

7 Mape ali Sarere wab manak manu echech Jisas ananich
elpech mowachabal mapemu muwak woligun ali mulau ko-
munio. Pol nape naklipech lounyi balan aliga olokohunib
umu wab. Umu moneken, anan nakli nutukemechuk nunak
wehluwih uli.
8 Amudak mowachabal mapenyumi iluhwim rum douk
wolobaichi lepoguhas hanich chataul.
9 Ali ananu yanpoleinali alman chohwalanamu Yutikas
uli douk netemu windua. Abudak nyultab Pol wata nape
neyagwleh abali, Yutikas yobus sape sanu ali nabes sape
sechuk aliga aliga nanubu nechuh nagak. Nechuh nagak ali
biep lip wak, natugwalaki manubu iluhwim nagoul nagluki

* **20:6** Wolobaichi chadukemech uli chakli Pol nanak natoglu Filipai ali nalmu amudak anam hanu Luk douk nenyemu okwudak buk uli ali hanak. Namudak ali dakio nowemu enyudak balan “Apak”. Putik Aposel 16:10.

nabih nakus atap. Douk chabihi chonohul wakuli chatik umu nanubu nagak.
10 Namudak ali Pol nabih nosleyanu hakus ali naklipech nakli, “Ipakich michich kobi yowech, wak. Michin wosik wata nyeleyanu!”
11 Ali Pol wata nalumech chalto iluh wilpat chakih naguduk bret chatowah. Douk yaih ali nanech chape cheyagwleh loubali nyultab aliga gagluk ali natukemechuk nanak.
12 Anudak yanpoleinali alman douk nape wosik ali aglupil chalawanu chanamu echechigu awogu. Ali echechiluh apaluh wata hlanubu yopu-yopuluh.

Pol Natukemaguk Troas Nanamu Mailitas

13 Ali apak malik manak malau kolohuk ali manamu anabul wabul yeulibulmu Asos. Pol nanaki atapih ali naklipapalimu mutoglu mupe mutimanu umu nutogloli ali mulawanu munak.
14 Douk nanaki nogwatapu Asos ali matukanu kolohuk manamu Mitilini.
15 Matukemaguk Mitilini ali wehluwih manak matoglu halakatimu enen ailan yeulinyumu Kios. Douk anah nyumnah hanak hadiyuk ali manak matoglu Samos. Matoglu Samos ali wehluwih wata manak matoglu Mailitas.
16 Pol anan ulkum molomu nakli kobi nunak nutogloguk Efesas, wak. Nakli wak umu nupe eneh nyumneh enyudak provins Esia hunakuk meyoh. Umu moneken, nakli sapos dodogowinamu, nakli nunak nutoglu Jerusalem ali ahudak nebehi nyumnah chohwalah umu Pentikos uli adakio hutoglu.

Pol Nakamuk Loguh Ali Naklipamuk Balan Amam God Ananich Elpech Echechim Nebemi Hape Efesas Uli

17 Manak matoglu mape Mailitas ali Pol nenek balan nyanamu amam God ananich elpech echechim nebemi hape Efesas uli umu hunaki hutulunu.
18 Hanak hatogloli ali naklipam nakli, “Susubati yanak yatogloli enyudak provins Esia ali eheh nyumneh yanepu mape yeneken uli pasin douk padukemen.
19 Ipak padukemech. Ehudak wolobaihi nyumneh yape yenek Diginali ananin moul abali, echech Juda douk chabo balan umu che. Wakuli yanubu yaunih yek yet, ali yeleh abih atih yenek ananin moul.
20 Ali douk padukemech. Wak elgeiwe ye, umu agundak yaklipepu nyanatimaguk yopinyi balan umu eke nyugakomepu ulimu e, wak. Abudak nyultab yaklipepeyen agundak wolobaichi chowachabal umu o ipakigas awagas umu, yek douk wo inehekich e, wak.

21 Dodogowiwe atuwe yaklipech dodogowinyi balan
echech Juda chanu echech wo Juda uli e. Yaklipech umu
chukenyuk agabus yowenyi chutanamu chukanu apaluh
God ali chunek bilip umu apakinu Diginali Jisas.
22 Ali nameitu eke igipech God ananin Michin nyaklipeyen
uli balan ali eke inamu Jerusalem. Inak ali wak idukemech e
umu eke moneken nyutoglome.
23 Yadukemech umu ihalub nebelubi walub inak alubi,
God ananin Michin douk nyaklipe umu eke chuwechike inek
kalabus ipe ali eke chuke wolobainyi hevi.
24 Wakuli yek wo elgeiwemu igak umu e, wak. Yonohwalu
hwalohiwe meyoh. Yakli aliga iyatak ahudak yah umu inek
enyudak Diginali Jisas nekeyen umu ineken uli moul aliga
ineken iyaten. Enyudak moul umu iklipech God ananin
yopinyi balan umu agundak nagakomapu meyoh umu.
25 Ali nameitu douk pumnek. Likuk yalahe yape yaklipepu
balan ipak panatimaguk umu elpech chuwich agundak God
nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Ali nameitu, yek
douk yanubu yadukemech umu ipak eke kobi wata enen
elpen nyutuliwe chopuk, wak.
26 Namudak ali dakio yakli iklipepu enyudak dodogowinyi
balan ahudak nyumnah. Balan enyudak. Sapos ipak enepu
pukli pukanaguk agabus God ali pukli punak puwichuk umu,
bawogenyumu balan wak nyupemu yek e, wak.
27 Umu moneken, yek wak inehekich ali ibechukuk enen
balan nyulomeik umu nyanatimaguk bawogenyumu balan
umu moul douk God naklimu nuneken uli.
28 Ipak pugamu punenek yologi ali punek lukautumu ipak
yet punu chunatimaguk God ananich elpech douk ananin
Michin anyekepeyech umu punek lukautumech uli. Pugamu
punek lukautumech ali pugakomech kalbu ananich elpech
douk ananinu Nuganinu nagak natalich ananig butog uli.
29 Yek yadukemech. Eke yek inakuk wakuli henek lo-
humech uli almam eke hunakimu ipak ali hunek lohumu God
ananich elpech kobi wanohwigwi nubag umu.
30 Nyultab eke bunaki, umu anam almam ipak yet eke
huklipech enen meyaluhin balan echech chagipech Jisas uli
umu husonukech chitak chugipecham umu.
31 Namudak ali punenek yologi. Ali ipakip ulkwip pulamu
echudak biech atin yohleguh, nyumnah wab yape yaklipepu
balan umu, ipak panatimaguk. Yeleh abih atih ali yape yenek
skulumepu.
32 Namudak ali nameitu yepalaguk God ananis wis umu
nugakomepu. Chopuk ananin balan umu agundak anan yop-
unamu ipak ali nagakomepu meyoh umu eke nyugakomepu
pupe dodogowipu. Enyen eke nyugakomepu nyunekepu

pulau yopichi echudak douk God naklimu nuku echebuk elpech douk nenekech chape ananich atich uli.

33 Yek wak inek hinyigimu kipahechih luseh o echech uli utabal kobi silva uli gol umu e, wak.

34 Ipak yet padukemech. Yaku asudak yekis wis yenek moul yokwalmu echudak douk yek yanu yekim hane monechlepamu moul uli tukwahapumech.

35 Wolobainyi pasin uli moul yek yeneken uli, yek douk yagilapepamu munek moul dodogowipu atupu namudak umu mugakomu echebuk wak dodogowich umu chunek moul ali chanahwagagun umu echudak uli. Ali apak imas ulkwip pulomu enyudak balan douk Diginali Jisas anan meyoh naklienyuk uli. Balan enyudak, nakli, 'Meinyi elpen nyukli nyukech enech echudak kipahechimu, enyebuk elpen douk nyanubu nyenehilau nyalikuk nyechalakuk agundak kipahechi elpech cheken enech echudak ali nyenehilawamu.' "

36 Douk Pol naklipam enyudak balan umu julug, nabih naduk ohlubus ali nanu amudak hanatimaguk almam henek beten umu God.

37 Ali hanatimaguk heleh, hesleyanu ali hanoplikanu.

38 Amamip ulkwip panubu yowep ali heleh umu enyudak balan douk Pol naklimu eke kobi wata hutulunamu. Ali halawanu hanamu kolohuk.

21

Pol Nalau Kolohuk Nanamu Jerusalem

1 Douk matukemaguk amudak nebemi manak malto kolohuk ali manak. Masahul mablo manak duldul ali manak matoglu enen ailan yeulinyumu Kos. Aliga wehluwih manak matoglu enyudak enen ailan chohwalen umu Ros. Wata chopuk matukemaguk Ros ali masahul manak matoglu wabul Patara.

2 Matoglu agnabuk ali mogwatu onok kolohuk douk kwakli kunamu Finisia uli. Namudak ali manak malto okwobuk ali kwalawapu manak.

3 Manak aliga matiku ailan Saipras, ali matukemen nyapeik algagul mechalaken manak matoglu enyudak provins Siria. Manak matoglu agnabuk ali kolohuk kwanak kweil wabul yeulibulmu Taia. Kweil umu chunikuk anah jah.

4 Mogwatu enech chagipech Jisas uli chape agnabuk ali manech mape atugu wik. God ananin Michin nyawich enech Kristen ali nyechuhul dodogowich atich chaklipu Pol umu kobi nunamu Jerusalem, wak.

5 Wakuli apakih nyumneh makli munech mupe ehi hatuh ali wata matukemechuk manak. Hanatimaguk hagipech Krais uli hanu batowich uli amamiyu almagou chanamapu

matukemaguk ablabuk wabul matoglu adukibulmu ali manamu yous agundak kolohuk kwolomu. Manak matoglu ali manatimaguk maduk ahlubus algasig umu yous ali monek beten.
6 Douk monek beten julug ali manech monokamu loguh. Apak wata manak malto kolohuk ali echech chatanamomu echechig wilag.

Matoglu Sisaria Ali Ananu Profet Chohwalanamu Agabus Uli Naklipanu Enen Balan Pol

7 Manak malto kolohuk kwatukemaguk Taia ali manak matoglu wabul yeulibulmu Tolemes. Manak matoglu monemech gude echech Kristen ali manech mape atuh nyumnah ablabuk wabul.
8 Wehluwih ali matukemaguk Tolemes manak matoglu Sisaria. Ali matukemaguk kolohuk manak manech mape Filip ananitu wilpat. Filip anan douk naklipech God ananin balan uli. Anan douk ananu umu amudak 7-poleim almam douk likuk chataliham Jerualem umu hugakomu amam aposel uli.
9 Anan nalali nubatiyu nugaliyu ali owo wak wusuh anam almam e, wak. Owo douk isave waklipech God ananin balan kobi douk amam profet haklipechen umu.
10 Mape Sisaria eneh nyumneh alagun ali ananu profet chohwalanamu Agabus uli napeli enyudak provins Judia ali naglumali Sisaria.
11 Nanaki agundak apak mapemu nohul Pol ananitu let nowechik ananigas ayas uli loguh ali nakli, “God ananin Michin nyakli namudak. Nyakli, ‘Echech Juda chape Jerusalem uli eke chuwechikanu namudak atudak letinali. Chuwechikanu ali eke chunolu kipahechi douk echech wak Juda uli e echechis wis.’ ”
12 Douk memnek enyudak balan ali manu enech elpech chape Sisaria uli manalak mapemu Pol umu kobi nunamu Jerusalem, wak.
13 Wakuli Pol nakli, “Peyagwleh balan dodogowipu atipu peleh namobuk pakli punek yekihw apahw yowehw umu moneken? Yek wak iklimu inamu Jerusalem ali chuwechikemu atugun e, wak. Wakuli yakli chukli che igak umu, douk wosik che igak. Che umu ituk Diginali Jisas ananin yeul nyukih.”
14 Manalakumanu umu kobi nunak umu douk mabilak matik wak, ali wata muklimu munalakumanu alagun e, wak. Ali makli, “Wosik Diginali ananin moul. Anan nukli nunek malmu, wosik nunek kobi anan naklimu.”

Pol Nanak Natoglu Jerusalem Ali Naklipu Nebemi Umu Moul Anan Neneken Uli

15 Douk mape Sisaria eneh nyumneh umu julug ali mana-
gapech echudak manamu Jerusalem.
16 Enech chagipech Jisas ali chape Sisaria uli douk
chanamapu manak. Manak ali chalawapamu ananu alman
douk eke munak munanu mupe ananitu wilpat uli. Ananin
yeul Nason ali chanalali enyudak ailan Saipras. Anan douk
likuk yet nagipech Jisas uli.
17 Douk manak matoglu Jerusalem ali echech Kristen
chanubu chenehilau chanaki chenemapu gude.
18 Wehluwih ali manu Pol manak umu mutik Jems. Ha-
natimaguk echech Kristen echechim nebemi douk chopuk
hanaki hanu Jems howachabal hape.
19 Pol natulum nenemom gude umu julug, ali neneyag-
amom umu ihenyumali moul douk God neneken nyatoglu
anan Pol ananin moul ali kipahechi douk echech wak Juda
uli e chatulin ali chenek bilip umu Diginalimu.

Pol Nemnek Nebemi Amamim Balan Ali Nanak Nawich God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat

20 Douk hemnek Pol ananin balan ali hatuk God ananin
yeul nyakih. Ali haklipanu hakli, “Apakinyu Saninu, nyak
douk nyadukemech. Wolobaibi tausenab Juda douk chenek
bilip umu Jisas. Ali echech chanatimaguk douk chanubu
dodogowich atich chagipech enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk
Moses enyi.
21 Wakuli enech achaklipech umu chakli nyak nyaklipu
chanatimaguk Juda douk chanak chanu kipahechi chape uli
umu chutukemaguk enyudak lo. Chakli nyaklipech umu
kobi chutah echechim nugamimiluh yegechiweluh, kobi
chugipech apak Juda apakin pasin.
22 Adul apak madukemech. Echech eke chumnek umu
agundak nyak anyanakmali. Namudak ali eke munek mon-
eken?
23 Ati nyunek kobi douk apak muklipenyamu. Apak agun-
dak douk nubatim anam apakimi almam hanubu hakli enen
adulin atinyi balan umu God umu hunek enech echudak.
24 Kalemom ali nyunam nyugipech nyanatimaguk pasin.
Puneken umu God nutulipu nukli ipak wosik panubu yopipu.
Ali nyak wosik nyubukumom utabal nyutalmom ofa umu
amam chopuk huhwalu amamigas balagas. Nyunek namu-
dak ali chanatimaguk elpech eke chudukemech chukli nya-
natimaguk balan chaklipech umu nyak uli douk wo adulin
e. Ali echech wosik eke chudukemech umu nyak wosik
nyagipech enyudak God ananin lo.
25 Ali elpech douk echech wak Juda ali chenek bilip uli
douk amonekumech anap chup maklipech enyudak balan

likuk mowechiken nyakus atugun uli. Balan enyudak. Kobi chuwak kakwich mahich douk chenek ofamech umu wak aduligeim god uli e, kobi chuwak butog, kobi chuwak mahich douk chakwunich-omech meyoh chagak chatahech uli, kobi chunasonukeh umu chuwich chutoglu hwaloh meyoh."

26 Pol nemnek nebemi amamin balan ali wehluwih nalmu amudak nubatim almam hanak henek enyudak pasin umu God nutulum nukli wosik amam douk ayopum. Ali Pol nanak nawich God ananitu nebetali wilpat naklipaguk amam pris umu ahudak nyumnah douk eke hunek enyudak nyunak nyutuh ali hunubu hutoglu yopum ahi, ali umu agundak amam silisili ati hulawali echudak ali amam pris hunek ofamechumom huku God.

Echech Juda Chawich Chasuh Pol Numun God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat

27 Douk ehudak 7-poleih nyumneh henek enyudak umu halakatimu hutuh ali enech Juda douk chapeli enyudak provins Esia uli chatik Pol nawich nape numun agundak God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawamu. Namudak ali chaklipech enen meyaluhin balan wolobaichi elpech chahulechi nyihihi-chigunmu ali chanak chasuh Pol.

28 Chahwanu ali chohwalu chakli, "Ipak Isrel, aliga yowi gakamapu. Alman anudak douk nanak ihalub walub naklipu ihech elpech umu chukli wak apak Isrel chichogeik atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat chukli yowetali uli. Ali chopuk naklipech umu chichogeik God ananin lo seiwak nakaguk Moses enyi. Ali wak nunek enyudak atin e, wak. Wakuli chopuk nalumali anam kipahemi almam douk amam wak Juda uli e hanaki hanak hawich numun banis atudak God ananitu wilpat tatawamu. Hawich ali henek God ananitu wilpat tanobosusih."

29 Chakli namudak umu moneken, anabu nyultab douk chatik Trofimas napeli Efesas uli nanu Pol hape Jerusalem ali chakli Pol nalawanu hawich banis numun atudak God ananitu wilpat tatawamu.

30 Namudak ali chanatimaguk elpech chape Jerusalem uli loguh hwonechlukech ali chape chohwalu chanaki chanak ali chasahul chanaki chowachabal. Chanaki chasuh Pol chasonukanu chatoglu aduk God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali wisnabul chowaluk duahas.

Nebenali Soldia Nanali Ananim Soldia Hanaki Halawaguk Pol

31 Echudak wolobaichi elpech chakli chubo Pol nugak ali ahudak atuh balan nyanak nyaduk nebenalimu wolobaimi soldia uli, echech Rom echechim. Chaklipanu namudak

chakli, “Chanatimaguk chape Jerusalem uli nyihihichich ali chape chohwalu chanaki chanak.”

32 Namudak ali ahudak atuh nalumu anam nebemi hagimagu anan uli hanu anam soldia ali hasahul haglumu echudak wolobaichi elpech. Douk echech Juda chatik anudak nebenalimu amam soldia uli nanali ananim soldia hanaki ali wata chatukemanaguk umu agundak chanomu.

33 Anudak nebenali soldia nanamu Pol nahwanu ali nanalak umu ananim soldia howechikanu biab senab. Ali nasolikech nakli, “Anudak meinali alman ali nenek moneken?”

34 Ali echudak wolobaichi elpech, enech chohwalali chaklipanali enen balan. Enech chohwalali chaklipanali kipainyi. Chohwaligas chahwagas namudak ali anudak nebenali soldia nabilak umu numnek bawogenyumu balan nabilak wak. Namudak ali nakagas amam soldia umu hulawanu huwich anatu amam soldia amamitu wilpat.

35 Amam soldia halawanu hanak hatoglu halakatimu atudak wilpatin leta ali hatukanu hanasahuk iluh meyoh. Umu moneken echech elpech chanubu nyihihichich ali dodogowich atich umu chakli chonu nugak.

36 Chanatimaguk chanaki ali chohwalu chakli, “Boweyanu nugak!”

Pol Nawolmech Bawagas Umu Agundak Anan Nenek Bilip Umu Krais Umu

37 Amam soldia halakatimu hulau Pol huwich amamitu wilpat ali naklipu nebenali soldia nakli, “Deke wosik iklipenyu enen balan, waka?”

Ali anudak nebenali soldia nasolik Pol nakli, “Nyak nyadukemen enyudak ganagain balan Grik, waka?

38 Yek yakli nyak eke anudak alman douk napeli Isip uli. Anabu nyultab likuk nanaki nohul wanoh hwatik gavman ali neyotu nalik 4,000 poleim almam hasuh wanohwich echudak ali hanamu wohigunmu elpech wak umu.”

39 Ali Pol wata naklipanu nakli, “Yek onowe Juda. Cheyalali nebebuli wabul Tasis douk blape enyudak provins Silisia uli. Yek douk yanu echech abuldak wabul yeul nyakihabul uli atupu elpech. Ali yakli nyuklipe wosik umu iklipech yekin balan echudak elpech.”

40 Anudak nebenali soldia naklipanu wosik ali Pol naitak neyotu noulumech logul aliga chasak ali nape neyagwleh enyudak ganagain balan Arameik ali nape naklipech ananin balan.

22

1 Naklipech namudak, nakli, “Sahlim owahlim uli ahlim,
ipak mneke. Nameitu yakli ibemepu ipakin balan ali ineyo-
gamepu duldul umu yek.”
2 Douk chemnek umu neyagwleh echech yet Juda echechin
ganagain balan Arameik ali chanubu chasak cheyotu
bleilaguk.

Douk chasak ali Pol nakli,

3 “Yek douk onowe Juda ali cheyalali nebebuli wabul Tasis
enyudak provins Silisia. Ali yaitak yopuwe abuldak wabul
Jerusalem. Alman chohwalanamu Gameliel uli nagamu
nenek skulume kalbu umu nyanatimaguk apakich yamech
echechin lo douk seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi. Namudak
ali likuk, yek douk yanubu dodogowiwe atuwe yagipech God
kobi ipak panatimaguk nameitu pape ulimu.
4 Ali yenekech anagu anagu almam almagou douk
chagipech ahudak Yah umu bilip umu Jisas uli. Yaklimu
chunobo chugak. Yasuh almam almagou chopuk
yowechikech senab ali yenyiglech chape haus kalabus.
5 Nanubu nebenali Pris nanu hanatimaguk echech Juda
echechim nebemi hape hasuh kwotog uli douk hadukemech.
Ali amam deke huklipepu umu enyudak yaklipepu enyi
balan douk adulin. Amam henek pas heke yahwas umu
sahlim owahlim amam Juda hape Damaskas uli ali yanak.
Yanak umu iwechiki elpech chagipech ahudak Yah uli ali
ilawechimu Jerusalem. Ilawechi ali nebemi hunekech chu-
lau nyih umu enyudak cheneken uli.

Pol Naklipech Umu Agundak Natoglu Kristen Umu

6 Douk yanak aliga halakatimu nyumnah toul ali huluk
umu inak itoglu Damaskas. Ali ahudak atuh anatu tanubu
taglak uli lait taglaki gani iluh utagu tabihi agundak yek
yeyotumu, ali gnanubu hwalalagun.
7 Namudak ali yabih yagoul yakus atap ali yemnek anagu
nigu ali enyudak elpen nyaklipe nyakli, ‘Sol Sol, nyak nyape
nyae nyeneke anagu anagamu moneken?’
8 Ali yek yasolik yakli, ‘Diginyali, nyak meinyali?’

Ali nakli, ‘Yek Jisas douk yanaki wabul Nasaret uli. Douk
nyak nyape nyae nyeneken anagu-anagaluli.’
9 Amudak haname uli almam, lait wosik hatulutu. Wakuli
anudak nane wape weyagwleh uli, ananigu nigu douk wo
humnekagu e, wak.

10 Ali yek yasolikanu yakli, ‘Diginyali, nameitu eke inek
moneken?’

Ali Diginali naklipe nakli, ‘Kitak nyunak nyuwich abuldak wabul Damaskas. Nyuwich ali eke chuklipenyamu nyanatimaguk moul douk yek yatalihen umu nyak nyuneken uli.’
11 Yatik atudak tanubu taglak uli lait ali nabes sechuke wak itulugun e. Namudak ali amudak yekim heile uli hasuh yekin logul ali manak mawich wabul Damaskas.

12 Ali abuldak wabul Damaskas ananu alman chohwalanamu Ananaias uli douk nape. Anan nagipechen kalbu God ananin lo. Nenek lotumu douk nakli adulin atin nenek lotu. Ali ihech Juda chape Damaskas uli chatulunu chakli anan yopinyi elpen.
13 Ananaias nanaki neyotu halakatimu yek ali nakli, ‘Yekinyu Saninu Sol, wata tulugun.’ Ali banubu ababuk nyultab wata chopuk yatulugun ali yatulunu.
14 Ali naklipe nakli, ‘Ohwakim yamem amaminu God anatalihe-nyamu nyudukemu enyudak moul douk anan naklimu nyak nyuneken uli. Chopuk anan natalihe-nyamu nyutik ananinu Alman douk isave nenek duldulinyi atin pasin uli ali nyumnek anan yet nunenyu piyagwleh.
15 Nyak eke nyuklipech ananin balan. Nyuklipu chanatimaguk elpech umu enyudak douk nyatulin ali nyemneken uli.
16 Ali nameitu wata nyupe nyubeyagun umu moneken? Kitak nyunek baptais. Nyuhwalu ananin yeul umu ninyouh abal ali eke kobi wata nunohwen nupemu nyakin yowenyi wak. Eke nukwleyenyuk.’ ”

Pol Neneyagamu Agundak God Nakaganu Nanak Naklipech Balan Kipahechi Elpech Umu

17 Ali wata yatanamalimu Jerusalem. Yanaki yape ali abudak nyultab yawich numun banis agundak God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawamu ali yape yenek beten abali, yek douk yatik enen enyudak kobi yonobek yomnis yatulin umu.
18 Yatulin yatik Diginali ali naklipe nakli, ‘Wisnabul ahudak atuh nyutukemaguk Jerusalem nyunakuk. Umu moneken, elpech chape agundak uli eke kobi chumnek nyakin balan douk nyuklipechen umu yek uli.’
19 Ali yek wata yakli, ‘Diginyali, echech yet chanubu chadukemech umu nubuwakih yek douk yanamu echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan ogwi wilag yasuh echebuk chenek bilip umu nyak uli yowechikech ali yach.
20 Ali likuk ababuk nyultab habo Stiven douk naklipech nyakin balan uli nagak abali, yek chopuk yeyotu halakati yatulum ali yakli wosik. Ali ababuk nyultab hape hanu nagak abali, yek douk yeyotu yape yeyahumom luseh.’

21 Wakuli Diginali naklipe nakli, ‘Kale, eke ikagenyu nyunamu lougun umu echebuk elpech douk echech wak Juda uli e.’

Pol Naklipu Amam Soldia Umu Anan Douk Ananu Echech Rom

22 Echudak almam almagou chape chemnek Pol aliga nanak nakli enyudak balan umu naklimu nunamu kipahechi douk echech wo Juda uli e chapemu, ali echech chahul yowatog achape chohwalu nebegun chakli, “Boweyanu, boweyanu nugak nunakuk. Echudakmali elpech douk wo chunokwnumu chupe apudak atap e, wak.”

23 Echech chape chohwalu cheyalik luseh, chohul ipluk chowachok kwalto iluh.

24 Ali nebenali soldia nanalak umu amam soldia halawanu hawich amamitu wilpat. Nebenali soldia nakli nudukemech ali naklipu amam soldia umu husakanu enech echudak ali husolikanu aliga nuwalmom bawagas umu agundak echech Juda chape chohwalu chagipechanu namudak umu.

25 Wakuli howechikanu neyotu umu hakli huleyanu enech echudak ali nohul yokwatu naklipu ananu nebenalimu 100-poleim soldia uli nakli, “Ati ipak pakli lo wosik nyaklipepamu pubo enen elpen echech Rom waka? Ipak douk watak puneme kot e ali palik poleye echudak. Enyudak pasin douk pakli penek duldulinyi, waka?”

26 Douk anudak soldia nemnek enyudak ali nanamu nanubu nebenali soldia ali nasolikanu nakli, “Nyak nyakli nyunek moneken? Anudak alman douk nanu echech Rom chanubu atich elpech meyoh.”

27 Ali anudak nebenali soldia nanak nasolik Pol nakli, “Nyak douk nyanu echech Rom atipu elpech o malmu?”

Ali Pol naklipanu nakli, “Adul wo.”

28 Ali anudak nebenali soldia nakli, “Yek yowachak nebebali utabal yatalugun ali dakio yatoglu onowe Rom.”

Wakuli Pol naklipanu nakli, “Yek wak. Yekich mamechich likuk chanu echech Rom chatoglu atich elpech ali nameitu yek wata yagipechech namobuk ati.”

29 Ali ahudak atuh amudak soldia haklimu hubo Pol uli wata hatukemanaguk. Nebenali soldia natik umu Pol douk adukwechuk naklipam howechikanu neyotu. Chopuk nemnek umu Pol nakli anan douk ananu echech Rom ali anan nanubu elgeinu.

30 Anudak nebenali soldia douk nakli nunubu nudukemu bawogenyumu balan umu echech Juda chakli chunekumanu kot Pol umu. Namudak ali wehluwih nokwachihuk senab douk howechik Pol abi. Ali nenekumom balan nebemi pris hanu hanatimaguk nebemi Juda douk isave hape hasuh kot uli hanaki howachabal. Douk howachabal iyuh, ali nalawali

Pol nanaki naklipanu neyotu agundak nebemi howachabal hapemu.

23

Pol naklipam Balan Amam Nebemimu Echech Juda Echechin Kaunsil Uli

1 Pol neyotu natulum duk amudak nebemi Juda isave hape hasuh kwotog uli ali naklipam nakli, “Yekipu sahlim, yekih nyumneh yape yenek moneken pasin o moul aliga doumeih ali God natuluwemu, yekim ulkum douk manubu molu dul-dul.”

2 Pol nakli namudak ali nanubu nebenali Pris Ananaias nakagas anam almam heyotu halakatimu Pol uli umu hugudukanu yokwatu.

3 Ali Pol naklipanu nakli, “Nyak ati nyanubu nyape kobi onok alikwi albak douk chechebeyok chogalihw-inali pen ali chatuluk chakli onok namukwili. Nyemnek, God eke nugudukenyu. Nyak douk nyape agnabuk umu nyugipech lo ali nyuneme kot. Wakuli wata nyablo lo umu nyaklipam umu huguduke.”

4 Ali anam heyotu halakatimu Pol uli haklipanu hakli, “Nyak nyape nyeyagwleh yowenyi balan umu God ananinu Nebenali Pris.”

5 Ali Pol wata nakli, “Sahlim, yek wo idukemech umu anan douk nanubu nebenali Pris e, wak. Yadukemech umu balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyakli namudak. Nyakli, ‘Kobi piyagwleh yowenyi balan umu anudak alman douk nape nebenali ali nagakomu ipakich elpech uli, wak.’ ”

6 Pol natulum ali nadukemom amudak nebemi douk howachabal hape uli. Anam Farisi ali anam Sadyusi. Namudak ali neyagwleh nebegali nigu naklipam amudak nebemi hape hasuh kwotog uli. Nakli, “Yekipu sahlim, yek douk onowe Farisi ali yekinu aninu chopuk ananu Farisi. Yek yanubu yadukemech ali yakli adul umu chagak uli eke wata chitak. Ali douk yaklipu elpech enyudak balan. Ali bawagas umu agundak cheneme atudak kot umu douk anamudak.”

7 Pol nakli enyudak balan wakuli amam Farisi hanu Sadyusi ahape henechichilak. Namudak ali hanatimaguk amudak hanaki howachabal uli nebemi haitak hanadiyogulmu. Woblam hanu amam Farisi ali woblam hanu amam Sadyusi.

8 Umu moneken, amam Sadyusi isave hakli chagak uli eke kobi wata chitaki, wak. Chopuk hakli sagabehas uli God ananich enselahas douk hakli wak enech e. Wakuli amam Farisi isave hakli chagak uli eke wata chitak ali enselahas uli sagabehas adul chape.

9 Namudak ali hape hohwalu hanakliyuk ati. Anam henek
skulumech umu lo uli douk chopuk anam Farisi. Amudak
almam haitak heyotu heyagwleh nebegun atugun ali hakli,
“Apak wo mugwatu enen yowenyi e, douk anudak alman
neneken uli, wak. Enen sagabu o enen God ananin ensel
nyukli nyunanu nyiyagwleh ali anan dakio nukli enyudak
balan umu, wosik ananin balan douk adulin.”
10 Henechichilak ali balan nyatoglu nebeben atin. Na-
mudak ali nanubu nebenali soldia elgeinu. Nakli kedeke
husuh Pol tiki takan husonukehanu ali huplukech-anamu
bieh. Namudak ali nakagas ananim soldia umu hubih hul-
mali Pol nutukemaguk amudak nebemi hulawanu huwich
amam soldia amamitu wilpat.
11 Ali ababuk wab, Diginali nanaki neyotu nagimu Pol ali
nakli, “Nyiyotu dodogowinyu atinyu ali kobi nyukli elgeinyu,
wak. Dodogowinyu atinyu nyaklipech yekin balan agundak
Jerusalem ali nebebuli wabul Rom chopuk nyak imas nyunek
namudak ati.”

Amam Juda Howechik Balan Umu Hubo Pol Nugak

12 Wehluwih aglupil amam Juda hanaki howachabal hape
atugun ali halimu iluh hakli adul atimu kobi huwak kakwich
o abal aliga hubo Pol nugakuk.
13 Chadaleham umu amudak howechik balan namudak uli
douk hanubu wolobaimi hechalakuk 40-poleim.
14 Ali hanak hatik nebemi pris hanu echech Juda echechim
nebemi ali haklipam hakli, “Apak mowechik enen adulin
atinyi balan umu makli kobi muwak enech kakwich aliga
mubo Pol nugak.
15 Namudak ali ipak punu amudak anam nebemi hape ha-
suh kwotog uli punekumanu balan nanubu nebenali soldia
umu nulawali Pol nugluki agundak ipak papemu. Pukli-
panu pukli ipak pakli pugamu pusolikanu umu nuklipepu
bawogenyumu ananin balan. Ali apak eke munek was mupe
yah. Eke kobi kebes nunak nutoglogumu ipak ali eke monu
nugak yah meyoh.”
16 Wakuli Pol ananik mehukik okokwinu nuganinu aduk-
wechuk nemnekuk umu agundak hakli hubo Pol nugak umu.
Namudak ali nanak nawich amam soldia amamitu wilpat ali
naklipu Pol.
17 Ali Pol nohwalu ananu nebenalimu 100-poleim soldia uli
nanaki ali naklipanu nakli, “Lau anudak yanpoleinali alman
umu nanubu nebenali soldia. Anan enen balan umu nakli
nuklipanu.”
18 Ali anudak soldia nalawanamu nanubu nebenali soldia
ali naklipanu nakli, “Anudak Pol douk nenek kalabus uli
nohwale yanak ali naklipe umu ilawali anudak yanpoleinali

alman umu nyak. Umu moneken, anan douk enen balan nakli nuklipenyamu."

19 Ali anudak soldia nasuh ananin logul nalawanaguk algas amam atum ali nasolikanu nakli, "Nyak moneken balan douk nyakli nyuklipemu?"

20 Ali anudak yanpoleinali alman nakli, "Amam Juda howechik balan umu hakli kaman husolik nyak umu nyulau Pol nyugluk umu amam nebemi Juda hape hasuh kwotog uli. Amam haulal umu hakli hugamu husolikanu chopuk umu nukli bawogenyumu ananin balan.

21 Wakuli nyak kobi nyumnekam. Umu moneken, wolobaimi almam hechalakuk 40-poleim eke hunobechuk hupe hutimanu yah. Amam howechik enen adulin atinyi balan umu kobi huwak kakwich o abal aliga hubo Pol nugak ali dakio hichah. Nameitu amam douk hape henek gibegabe hape hobeyagunmu nyak nyuklipam wosik ali dakio huneken."

22 Ali anudak nebenali soldia naklipanu nakli, "Kobi nyuklipu enech elpech umu agundak nyaklipe enyudak balan umu, wak." Ali nakaganu nanak.

Nebenali Soldia Nalau Pol Nanamu Nebenalimu Gavman Uli Yeulinamu Filiks

23 Ali anudak nanubu nebenali soldia nohwalu biam nebemimu 100-poleim soldia uli hanaki ali naklipam nakli, "Punak pulau 200-poleim soldia, pulau 70-poleim amudak anam soldia douk hasahul hwosahas uli, pulau 200-poleim soldia hasuh bulawas uli ali putukemaguk agundak kehikib wab atub punamu Sisaria.

24 Punek redimu enech hwosahas umu Pol nusahulech uli. Ali pulawanu kalbu kobi enen yowenyi nyutoglomanu aliga nunak nutoglamu Filiks douk nebenalimu gavman uli."

25 Ali anudak nanubu nebenali soldia nenek anap chup. Balan nyetemu chupe uli nyakli namudak.

26 Nyakli, "Yek Klodias Lisias yenek-umenyagu apudak chup nyak nebenyali alman Filiks douk nyape nebenyalimu gavman uli. Yopuhi nyumnah nyak.

27 Echech Juda chasuh anudak alman ali halakatimu chakli chonu nugak. Wakuli yek yemnek umu anan douk ananu echech Rom ali yek yanu yekim soldia manak malawanaguk ali nape kalbu.

28 Yakli idukemu bawogenyumu balan douk choku anudak alman umu ali yalawanu yaglumu echechim nebemi douk hape hasuh kwotog uli.

29 Magluk ali wak igwatu enen neneken uli yowenyi e, wak. Umu eke manu nugakumenyi o muwechikanu nupe haus

kalabus umu. Yasolikech ali chaklipe chenekanu balan umu chakli nablo enen echechin lo.
30 Douk aliga balan nyaduke umu agundak amam Juda howechik balan umu hakli honu nugak umu ali douk anudak wisnabul yakaganu nanamagu nyak. Ali yaklipu amudak douk hakanu balan uli umu nyak nyupe nyumnek nyakigas aligas ali dakio huneken-umanu balan. Umu nyak nyumnek ali nyudukemu enyudak douk hakli hunekumanu balan-umenyi."

31 Namudak ali amam soldia hagipech amaminu nebenali ananin balan ali ababuk wab halau Pol hanak aliga hanak hatoglu wabul chohwalabul umu Antipatris uli.
32 Gagluk wehluwih ali amudak hanak atapih uli soldia wata hatanamomu amamitu wilpat gani Jerusalem. Ali amam hasahul hwosahas uli atum halawanu haglumu Sisaria.
33 Douk halawanu hanak hatoglu hakanu pas nebenalimu gavman uli ali halaguk Pol ananis wis.
34 Anudak nebenalimu gavman uli natik pas ali nasolik Pol umu enyudak provins douk anan nanaki enyi. Ali Pol naklipanu nakli anan douk nanaki enyudak provins Silisia.
35 Douk nemnek namudak ali naklipu Pol nakli, "Amudak hekenyu balan uli hunak hutogloli ali eke adakio imnek nyakin balan." Ali anudak nebenalimu gavman uli naklipu amam soldia umu huwechik Pol nupe Herot ananitu nebetali gavmanitu wilpat.

24

Echech Juda Echechim Nebemi Henekumanu Kot Pol

1 5-poleih nyumneh hanak hadiyuk ali nanubu Nebenali Pris Ananaias nanamu Sisaria. Nanu echech Juda echechim nebemi hanu ananu alman yeulinamu Tetalas. Anan douk nadukemu echech Rom echechin lo ali eke nugakomu amam Juda niyagwlehumom balan. Habihi ali haklipu nebenamali gavman uli enyudak balan douk hakli huneken umu Pol uli.
2 Filiks nohwalu Pol nanaki ali Tetalas nape nenek balan nechopenyanu. Nakli namudak. Nakli, "Nebenyali gavman Filiks, nyak yopinali alman ali apak dakio manubu mape kalbu loubali nyultab wanogwiluh wak analuh e. Nyak nyagakamu apakich elpech nyagapech enechi enech echudak chape kalbu ihalub walub. Ali apak douk manubu mape kalbu mechalakuk kobi likuk malik mapemu.
3 Namudak ali apak manubu monehilau umu enyudak ali monek tenkyumenyu.

4 Yakli wak umu ilaumenyu loubali nyultab umu iyagwleh
umu, wakuli nameitu douk yasolik-enyamu nyukli wosik
nyugakomapu ali nyumnek apakin banenyi balan.
5 Matik anudak alman douk nape nenek wolobainyi
yowenyi. Napemu nenek echech Juda chape ihalub walub
blape apudak atap uli chohul wanogwiluh ali chakli chunu
gavman chulpak. Ali anan douk nebenalimu ananu lain
elpech douk chohwalech umu Nasaret uli.
6 Chopuk anan douk naklimu nunek atudak God ananitu
nebetali wilpat tunabosusih, wakuli apak manak mahwanu.
[Ali douk makli munekumanu kot umu enen apakin lo.
7 Wakuli Lisias douk nebenalimu amam soldia uli nanaku
dodogowinu atunu ali natulupe-yanali.
8 Namudak ali Lisias nakli douk chaklimu chunemanu
balan uli douk chunaki agundak nyak nyapemu ali
chuneken-umanu.] Nameitu nyukli nyusolikanamu, nyak
yet douk eke nyumnekanu ali eke nyudukemu ihenyumali
douk apak makanu balanyumen uli douk adulin."
9 Amam Juda chopuk hagakomu Tetalas hape hechapakanu
wolobainyi balan Pol. Ali hakli enyudak nyanatimaguk balan
douk adulin atin.

Pol Naklipanu Ananin Balan Filiks

10 Ali Filiks douk nebenalimu gavman uli noulmanu
logul Pol umu niyagwleh. Ali Pol naklipanu nakli, "Yek
yadukemech umu, nyak douk nyape nyagakomu echu-
dak wolobaichi elpech chape enyudak provins uli umu
wolobaichi yohwleguh ali nyasuh echechig kwotog. Ali
nameitu yek yanubu yenehilawamu ibemom amamin balan
ali nyak nyumneken.
11 Douk nyukli nyusolikech ele, nyak yet deke nyumnek
balan namudak. Nobowakih, nameitu douk 12-poleih nyum-
neh hanak hadiyuk, yek douk yanamu Jerusalem umu inek
lotumu God.
12 Ali amam Juda heneme kot uli douk wak hutuliwe inu
enen elpen wupe wunechichilak ali wulpak balan gani nu-
mun God ananitu nebetali wilpat e, wak. Wak chutuliwe
isonuk wolobaichi elpech inekech nyihihichich gani numun
echech Juda chape cheyagwleh balan ogwi wilag e o anagun
abuldak wabul Jerusalem, wak.
13 Ali enyudak balan dukwechuk henekume kot umu eke
kobi hugwatu enen bawogenyumu, umu nyak nyudukemech
nyukli amam hakliyen uli balan douk adulin umu, eke wak.
14 Wakuli enyudak nameitu yek yakli iklipenyamu balan
douk adulin. Balan enyudak. Yek yagipech anah sik Yah ali
yenek lotumu apakich yamech echechinu God. Ali ahudak

yagipechah uli Yah, echech Juda chakli ahah douk wo duldulih e, wak. Yek yenek bilip umu enyudak nyanatimaguk balan douk nyetemu God ananin lo uli. Enyudak balan douk seiwak Moses naklipech-enyuk uli nyanu enyudak enen douk amam profet henyemaguk uli. Wak ichegeyenyuk e.

15 Yek yenek bilip yakli adul kobi amudak almam umu. Yek yanubu yadukemech umu God eke nuhul chanatimaguk chagak uli yopichi elpech chunu yowechi ali eke wata chitaki chupe.

16 Namudak ali wihlu wehlu yek dodogowiwe atuwe yenek duldulin pasin ali ulkum molu wo ikli yek yenek enen yowenyi e, wak. Yakli wak umu inek enen pasin ali God nunu elpech chutuliwe chukli yenek yowenyi, wak.

17 Yanak analub kipahelubi walub yapeik enech yohleguh ali wata yatanamalimu Jerusalem. Yalaumechi anabal utabal enech yekich elpech echech Juda douk chanahwagagun umu echudak uli. Ali chopuk yanakumali inek ofamu enech echudak umu God.

18 Yenek enyudak ali yagipech enen apakin pasin alagun umu God nutuliwe inubu itoglu yopuwe agundak ananis nabes umu. Yawich yeneken numun banis agundak God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawamu ali chatiliwe. Wak wolobaichi elpech chune mupe gani numun e. Wak enech chune mupe miyagwleh muhwaligas muhwagas e, wak meyoh.

19 Wakuli anam Juda hapeli enyudak provins Esia uli hawichu ali hesleye. Douk amudak almam enen balan umu, nameitu douk hunaki agundak nyakis nabes umu ali hunekenyume.

20 Wakumomu, amudak almam wosik huklipenyamu hemneke yakli yenek moneken yowenyi nobowakihibu nyultab douk yeyotu yape yeyagwleh agundak amam nebemi Juda howachabal hape hasuh kwotog umu.

21 Wakuli atin balan meyoh douk yeyotu agundak amam hapemu ali yohwalu yakli namudak. Yakli, ‘Bawogenyumu balan umu doumeih nyumnah penekume kot umu douk pene kotume umu agundak yakli adul umu chagak uli eke wata chitakumali.’ ”

22 Filiks anan douk anadukemu Diginali ananih Yah, umu agundak chunek bilip umu Jisas ali chuneken uli pasin. Namudak ali naklipu amam Juda umu hupe hubeyogun. Naklipam nakli, “Nanubu nebenali soldia Lisias nunaki ali adakio igapech enyudak ipakin balan.”

23 Ali naklipu ananu nebenalimu 100-poleim soldia uli umu ninyigul Pol nuwich nupe haus kalabus. Wakuli naklipanamu kobi nunubu nunek wasumanu halakati, wak.

Naklipanamu abudak nyultab Pol ananichi chukli chunaki chukanu enech echudak douk anan Pol nukliech uli abali, anan soldia douk kobi nuklipech wak.

Filiks Nowechik Pol Nape Haus Kalabus Umu Biech Yohleguh

24 Eneh nyumneh hanak hadiyuk ali Filiks nanali ananik almatok Drusila chanaki. Okwok douk onok Juda. Chanaki ali Filiks nenemanu balan Pol nanaki ali nemnek enen balan umu agundak chenek bilip umu Krais Jisas umu.

25 Ali Pol nape naklipanamu chunek duldulin pasin umu. Naklipanamu agundak chunek bosumu echech yet umu. Ali chopuk naklipanamu agundak kwali God eke nunekumapu balan umu yowenyi moneken ulimu. Douk Filiks nemnek namudak ali elgeinu. Ali naklipu Pol nakli, "Ati doumeih ajulug ali anyunak nameitu. Kamanami anabu nyultab ikli imnekenyu abali, yek eke wata inemenyu balan nyunaki."

26 Ali ababuk nyultab Filiks douk nape nobeyogunmu Pol umu nakli Pol eke nunek grisumanu nukanu anabal utabal ali nukwachihanu nunak meyoh. Namudak ali wolobaihi nyumneh nohwalu Pol nanaki nananu hape heyagwleh balan.

27 Douk aliga biech yohleguh chanak chadiyuk ali Porsius Festas nalau Filiks ananin moul nape nebenalimu gavman. Filiks nakli nunek echech Juda chunehilau-manu, namudak ali natukemaguk Pol nonowechik napeik.

25

Pol Nakli Sisa Douk Nape Nebenalimu Gavman Umu Rom Uli Numnek Ananitu Kot

1 Festas nanaki ali nalau moul nape nebenalimu gavman umu enyudak provins Judia. Douk nape bieh atuh nyumneh umu julug ali natukemaguk Sisaria naltomu Jerusalem.

2 Nakih Jerusalem ali amam nebemi pris hanu echech Juda echechim nebemi hanaki henemanu balan Pol hape haklipu Festas. Ali haklipanu dodogowim atum hakli namudak.

3 "Nyugakomu apak ali nyulawali Pol nunaki agundak Jerusalem." Umu moneken, amam habo balan umu hakli nunaki ali honu nugakuk yah.

4 Ali Festas naklipam nakli, "Pol nenek kalabus nape Sisaria ali yek yet halakatimu eke wata itanamu inak.

5 Namudak ali ipakim nebemi huname munak. Nukli nenek enen yowenyi umu, amam wosik hunekumanu kot."

6 Festas nanech chape Jerusalem 8-poleih o 10-poleih nyumneh hanak hadiyuk ali wata naglumu Sisaria.

Wehluwih nanak nape wilpat nasuh kwotog umu ali naklipam umu hulawali Pol nunaki.

7 Douk Pol nanak natogloli ali amudak Juda hapeli Jerusalem habihili haitak heyotu halihi halihanu ali ahape hakli, “Anudak alman nenek wolobainyi yowenyi.” Hechopokanu wolobainyi balan wakuli habilak umu hugilapu Festas umu amamin balan douk adulin wakuli habilak hati wak.

8 Wakuli Pol nebemom balan nakli, “Yek wo inek enen yowenyi umu echech Juda echechin lo o atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat o anudak alman Sisa douk nape nebenalimu gavman umu Rom uli e, wak.”

9 Wakuli Festas douk nakli nunek amam Juda hunehilaumanu, namudak ali nasolik Pol nakli, “Nyak nyakli wosik umu nyunamu Jerusalem ali yek imnek enyudak nyakin balan agnabuk o malmu?”

10 Wakuli Pol nakli, “Atudak wilpat nameitu yeyotuwatu uli douk tanubu Sisa ananitu. Yek eke inek kot atudak atutu wilpat. Nyak yet nyanubu nyadukemech. Yek douk wo inek enen yowenyimu echech Juda e, wak.

11 Sapos yek yablo enen lo ali yenek enen yowenyi douk nyanokwnumu yek igakumen ulimu, enyudak douk wosik deke che igak. Wakuli enyudak balan amam Juda heneme kot umu douk wak adulin e, wak. Namudak ali douk wak kalbamu nyak nyiyolu amam Juda amamis wis e, wak. Yek yakli puklipe inamu Rom umu Sisa numnek yekitu kot.”

12 Namudak ali Festas natanamu nanu ananim almam douk hanubu hadukemech uli heyagwleh umu julug ali naklipu Pol nakli, “Nyak nyakli Sisa numnek nyakitu kot. Namudak ali wosik eke mukagenyu nyunamu Sisa.”

Festas Naklipu Agripa Umu Pol Ananitu Kot

13 Eneh nyumneh hanak hadiyuk ali anudak king chohwalanamu Agripa uli nanu ananik mehukik Benaisi chanamali Sisaria. Chanamali chutik Festas ali chunemanu gude.

14 Chape Sisaria eneh nyumneh hanakuk ali Festas naklipu anudak king umu Pol ananin balan. Naklipanu nakli, “Ananu alman nape kalabus douk likuk Feliks nowechikanu napeik uli.

15 Ali nubuwakihigu wik yanamu Jerusalem umu echech Juda echechim nebemi pris hanu anam echechim nebemi hape hechopokanu balan ali halikemu yek ibemanu ananin yowenyi.

16 Wakuli yaklipam yakli, ‘Apak Rom apakigamu, umu chowemeyech wohibusi bugabus kipahechimu, apak douk wo mudukemech e, wak. Elpen kwotog gupenyin uli,

susubati nyiyotu agundak chenemen balan uli chapemu ali michukabalin umu nyubemech balan umu echudak chenemen kwotogumech uli iyuh.'

17 Namudak ali haname manaki ali wak anabu nyultab bunakuk meyoh e. Wehluwih yanak yape kwotogwitu wilpat ali yaklipam umu hulawanu nuwichi.

18 Ali amudak henemanu balan uli haitak heyotu, wakuli balan heneken-umanu uli douk wak enen adulin e, umu yowenyi douk hakli neneken uli, wak. Yek yakli amam eke hukli anan nenek enen yowenyi, wakuli wak.

19 Amam ati nyihihichim umu anan umu ahudak Yah chenek lotumu God umu hanu ananu alman chohwalanamu Jisas uli. Anan nagak wakuli Pol nakli anan wata naitak nape.

20 Enyudakmali balan, yek douk wo idukemech e umu agundak imneken ali igwatu bawogenyumu balan umu e, wak. Namudak ali yasolik Pol umu yakli nukli wosik umu nunamu Jerusalem ali yek imnek ananitu kot agnabuk.

21 Wakuli Pol nakli nunamu Sisa douk nebenalimu apak Rom uli umu numnek ananin balan nugapechen. Ali anan nakli nupe haus kalabus. Namudak ali yek yakli anan nupe haus kalabus aliga meibali nyultab ali ikaganu nunamu Sisa."

22 Ali Agripa naklipu Festas nakli, "Yek yet yakli imnek anudak alman."

Ali Festas naklipanu nakli, "Wosik kaman dakio nyumnekanu."

Amam Soldia Halawali Pol Umu Agripa Numnek Ananin Balan

23 Wehluwih ali Agripa nanu Benaisi cheneki dudukehi luseh ali chanaki. Chanaki ali enyudak pasin echech almam almagou cheneken umu chatuk echechich yeguh chakih umu douk chanubu chenek yopinyi. Chanaki ali chawich nebetali chowachabal atali wilpat, chanu anam nebemimu ami hanu nebemimu abuldak wabul uli. Chawich iyuh ali Festas naklipu amam soldia halawali Pol hawichi.

24 Ali Festas nakli, "King Agripa nyanu ipak panatimaguk panapu pape uli, ipak tiki anudak alman. Chanatimaguk Juda almam almagou chape agundak uli chanu echebuk douk chape Jerusalem uli chanaki agundak yek yapemu ali chenemanu balan chohwalu nebegun chakli, 'Boweyanu nugak. Kobi nupe, wak.'

25 Wakuli yek yatik umu anan wo nunek enen yowenyi e umu nyunoknumu nugakumenyi, wak. Ali anan yet nakli Sisa douk nebenalimu gavman uli numnek ananin balan. Namudak ali yek yakli eke ikaganu nunak Rom.

26 Wakuli yek wo igwatu enen ananin balan nyutoglu bagalu e, umu inekumanu anap chup apakinu nebenali umu

gavman uli e, wak. Namudak ali yek yalawali anudak alman umu nyak King Agripa nyanu ipak panatimaguk chopuk umu mumnek ananin balan. Umu mumneken kalbu ali yek igwatu enen balan umu inyemu chup uli.

27 Umu moneken, namudak douk wo kalbamu ikagas enen kalabus nyunak ali kobi inek salimumu balan umu echudak douk chenekumen balanyumech ulimu."

26

Pol Naklipanu Ananin Balan King Agripa Uli

1 Douk Festas neyagwleh umu julug ali Agripa naklipu Pol nakli, "Nyak wosik nameitu nyiyagwleh nyakin balan."

Ali Pol nohul logul nape naklipanu ananin balan namudak.

2 Nakli, "King Agripa, doumeih yek yenehilaumu ibemom balan amam Juda douk henekenyume uli. Ibeyenyumom ali yakli nyak nyupe nyumneken umu chanatimaguk echudak amam Juda hechopoke balanyumech uli.

3 Yek yanubu yenehilau. Umu moneken, nyak nyanubu nyadukemu ihenyumali apak Juda apakin pasin nyanu ihenyumali douk isave malpak balan umu mugipechen silisili atili. Namudak ali yakli nyumnek yekin balan ali kobi nyukli nuneiles wisnabul, wak.

4 Likuk wata chokuwe yape yekin kantri abali, aliga yanak yape Jerusalem aliga nameitu, chanatimaguk Juda douk chadukemech, umu agundak yapemu o yalahemu.

5 Loubamu nyultab chadukeme ali amudak Juda huklile, amam wosik huneyogomenyu. Chadukemech umu yek douk onowe Farisi ali yagipechen kalbu amamin pasin. Enyudak pasin douk nyanubu dodogowin atin nyechalakuk nyanatimaguk pasin douk amam Farisi hagipechen henek lotumu God umu.

6 Ali nameitu douk yeyotu agundak heneme kot. Bawogenyumu balan umu agundak henekume kot umu douk namudak. Yek yakli adul yape yatulugun umu God nunek enyudak nyutoglu kobi seiwak naklipamuk adulin atinyi balan apakim yamem umu eke nuneken nyutoglomu.

7 Asudak apakis 12-poleis awilas chenek lotumu God nyumnah wab ali chakli adul chape chatulugunmu enyudak balan nyutoglu adulin. Ali nebenyali king, yek yakli nyumnek. Yek douk chopuk yenek bilip yape yatulugunmu echudak. Ali bawogenyumu balan umu amam Juda hechopoke enyudak balan umu douk anamudak ati.

8 Malmu namudak, umu ipak enepu Juda pakli kobi munek bilip umu agundak God eke wata nuhul chagak uli wata chitakumali?

9 Likuk yek yet yakli inek wolobaichi echudak umu yakli
ichakomech ichogeik Jisas douk nanaki wabul Nasaret uli
ananin yeul yen nyubihuk.
10 Enyudak douk yeneken Jerusalem. Amam nebemi pris
heke namba dodogowiwemu amam ali yowechik wolobaichi
God ananich elpech chenek kalabus chape. Ali ababuk
nyultab amam hakli hubo enech Jisas ananich elpech chugak
abali, yek douk chopuk yakli wosik umu hech chugak.
11 Wolobaihi nyumneh yenekech chalau nebehi nyih gani
numunig umu gwanatimaguk echech Juda chape cheyag-
wleh balan ogwi wilag. Yenekech namudak umu yakli
chukanaguk agabus Diginali ali chiyagwleh-umanu enen
enen. Yanubu nyihihichiwe-mech ali chopuk yanamu kipa-
helubi lougunilub nebelubi walub umu yech inekech anagu
anagu."

Pol Neneyogomu Agundak Natoglu Kristen Umu

12 "Yagimohumech namudak echech Kristen ali anah
nyumnah amam nebemi pris heke namba dodogowiwemu
amam ali henek anap chup heke yahwap yanamu Damaskas.
Apudak chup pakli wosik umu inekech anagu anagu echech
Jisas ananich elpech.
13 Ali nebenyali King, yaklipenyu adulin atin. Olokohunih
umu nyumnah yape yanak yah ali anatu lait douk tanubu
taglak tenek winyumaguk wah uli tagluki gani iluh utagu
tabihi tasuh yek yanu amudak heile mape manak uli.
14 Namudak ali apak manatimaguk mabih magoul makus
atap, ali yemnek anagu nigu. Ali enyudak elpen nyeyag-
wlehi ganagain balan Arameik uli nyaklipe nyakli, 'Sol Sol!
Nyak nyape nyeneken anagu anagu namudak umu mon-
eken? Nyak nyape nyanakamu nebehi nyih kobi enen bul-
makau nyape nyaduken ayas enyenyinu nebenali nahwen
uli wanohwinyi lowag umu.'
15 Ali yek yasolik yakli, 'Diginyali, nyak meinyali?'

Ali Diginali nakli, 'Yek Jisas douk nyak nyape nyeneke
anagu anagu uli.'
16 Ali naklipe nakli, 'Kitak yotu iluh. Nameitu
yatoglomenyu agundak umu italihenyu ali nyusuh yekin
moul. Umu nyunak nyuklipech umu enyudak doumeih
nyatoglomenyu nyatulin uli nyunu enen douk kamanami
eke igilapenyeyen uli.
17 Eke ikagenyu nyunamu nyakich elpech echech Juda
chunu kipahechi ali enenyi enen nyutoglo-menyamu, yek eke
igakomenyu nyupe kalbu.

18 Eke ikagenyu nyunak umu nyuhul echechis nabes
nyunekech chutukemaguk yomotokweh umu ali chutoglo-
mali agundak lait taglak umu. Umu Satan kobi wata
dodogowinamu nuwechikech, wakuli wata chutanamalimu
God chusuh yekin balan dadag chugipechen. Ali Anan eke
kobi wata nunohwen nupemu echechin yowenyi, wak. Eke
nukwleyenyuk. Ali echech eke chulau yopichi echudak douk
God nechubuk umu echebuk elpech douk chenek bilip umu
yek ali nenekech chatoglu ananich atich uli.' "

Pol Naklipu King Agripa Umu Anan Neneken Uli Diginali Ananin Moul

19 "Namudak ali nebenyali King Agripa, yek douk yatik
enyudak nyagluki iluh heven ali yatulin kobi yonobek yom-
nis yatulin uli umu julug ali wak iklimu ichogeik balan e, wak.
20 Susubati yaklipechen abuldak wabul Damaskas umu
julug ali yanak yaklipechen Jerusalem. Aliga ali yanak
yaklipechen ihalub walub enyudak provins Judia iyuh ali
yanamu kipahelubichi elpech douk echech wak Juda uli
e. Yaklipech umu chukenyuk agabus yowenyi, chutanamu
chukanu apaluh God ali chunek yopinyi pasin chugilapech
umu agundak echech achatukemaguk yowenyimu.
21 Douk namudak ali amam Juda hanaku hahwe numun
banis agundak God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatawamu ali
hakli he igak.
22 Wakuli likuk yet God nagakome aliga aliga doumeih
enyudak yeyotu agundak yaklipepu adulin atin balan ipak
douk yeguh hwakihepali panu ipak yeguh wakepali. Ali
yeyagwlehen uli balan douk enyudak atin seiwak amam
profet hanu Moses haklienyuk uli umu enen enyudak eke
nyutoglomu.
23 Balan haklienyuk uli enyudak. Hakli, 'Anudak al-
man Krais, anudak douk God anatalihanu ali eke nukaganu
nunakili, anan douk adul eke nunaki numnek nebehi nyih.
Ali anan eke nunubu susubeinu alman umu nugak ali wata
nitakumali. Ali eke nuklipu ananich elpech echech Juda
chunu kipahechi yopinyi balan umu God eke wata nuno-
lawech chutanamali chupe kalbu kobi douk lait taglakumech
umu.' "

Pol Nakli King Agripa Nunek Bilip Umu Krais

24 Douk Pol neyagwleh ananin balan namudak ali Fes-
tas nablomanu balan ali nohwalu nebegun atugun nakli,
"Pol, nyak nyagugaku. Nyenek skul nyalikuk ali nyakin
wolobainyi save nyenekenyu nyagugaku."

25 Wakuli Pol nebemanu balan nakli, “Nebenyali Festas,
yek wak igugaku e, wak. Enyudak yeyagwlehen uli balan
douk adulin. Ulkum molomen dakio yeyagwlehen.
26 King Agripa douk nadukemech umu enyudak nyana-
timaguk nyatogloluli. Namudak ali yek wak elgeiwe ye
wakuli douk yeneyagamanu. Yadukemech umu enyudak
nyanatimaguk yek yeyagwleh-umen uli, enyen douk natulin
ali nadukemen. Umu moneken, enyen wo nyunobechuk
nyutogloguk anagun algas e, wak.
27 King Agripa, nyak nyenek bilip nyakli amam profet
amamin balan adulin o wak? Yek ayadukemech umu nyak
douk nyenek bilipumen.”
28 Ali Agripa nasolik Pol nakli, “Malmu namudak. Nyak
nyakli deke abudak banabu nyultab meyoh nyuneke inek
Kristen waka?”
29 Ali Pol nebemanu balan nakli, “O banabu nyultab o
loubamu. Hwalohwibu nyultab deke inekenyu nyutoglu
Kristen. Ali yek douk yenek beten yasolik God umu yakli
nyak nyunu ipak panatimaguk doumeih pape pemnekemu
yeyagwleh uli, yakli ipak puduk yek. Yakli ipak putoglu
Kristen. Wakuli abudakmali senab douk yakli wak umu
chuleyepu anab, wak.”
30 Douk Pol nakli namudak ali King Agripa nanu Benaisi uli
Festas chanu ihech elpech chanaki chowachabal uli chaitak
cheyotu iluh.
31 Douk chatoglu aduk ali echech biech atin cheneyagwleh
chakli, “Anudak alman wak nunek enen yowenyi e, umu eke
monu nugak o muwechikanu nunanuhlen uli, wak.”
32 Ali Agripa naklipu Festas nakli, “Anudak alman kobi
nuklimu nunak nebenalimu Rom uli numnek ananin balan
ele, anan deke amukwachihanu nunak meyoh. Wakuli wak.”

27

Amam Soldia Halau Pol Umu Nebebuli Wabul Rom

1 Douk chabo balan umu apak eke mulau kolohuk mu-
namu enyudak nebenyi kantri Itali,* ali cholu Pol nanu amu-
dak anam kalabus Julius ananis wis umu nulawam hunak.
Anudak alman Julius douk nape nebenalimu 100-poleim
soldia. Anan nanu ananim soldia douk anam umu anudak
nebenali gavman Sisa ananin nebenyi ami.
2 Ali malto onok kolohuk douk kwolali Adramitiam
kwanaki uli. Okwudak kolohuk chakli kunak chuwechikok
chunak analub walub douk blape enyudak provins Esia
uli. Malto ali kwalawapu manak. Aristakas douk napeli

* **27:1** Abudak nyultab Pol nanamali Jerusalem ali wata nanamu Rom abali, ati Luk eke nanamanu hanak. Putik Aposel 16:10 uli Aposel 21:17.

Tesalonaika uli douk nanamapu manak. Abuldak wabul Tesalonaika douk blape enyudak provins Masedonia.

3 Manak aliga wehluwih manak matoglu Saidon. Julius nenek yopinyimu Pol ali wosik naklipanu nanak natik ananich elpech umu chukanu kakwich o echudak anan nakliyech uli.

4 Aliga matukemaguk Saidon manak. Manak wihun dodogowinu atunu ali kolohuk kwatanamu kwanak woblahahin umu ailan chohwalenyumu Saipras uli. Manak agundak wihun wak ananamu e.

5 Mablo manak halakatimu enyudak bien provins chohwalen umu Pamfilia uli Silisia aliga manak matolgu wabul yeulibulmu Maira. Abuldak wabul douk blape enyudak provins Lisia.

6 Kolohuk kwatoglu kweil agnabuk ali nebenalimu amam soldia uli nogwatu kipaikwi douk kwolali Aleksandria kwanaki umu kwakli kunamu enyudak kantri Itali uli. Ali nalawapu manak malto okwobuk.

7 Malto ali kwatukemaguk Maira kwape kwanak chokubul ati umu eneh nyumneh. Amam boskru henek nebenyi moul aliga manak matoglu halakatimu anabul wabul Naidas. Wihun dodogowinu atunu ali apak mabilak umu munak wak. Namudak ali masahul manak woblenyumu ailan Krit agundak wihun wak ananamu e. Manak halakatimu ananu poin chohwalanamu Salmani uli.

8 Henek nebenyi moul umu kolohuk ali masahul manak halakatimu algasinyumu enyudak ailan. Aliga manak matoglu anagun douk chakli yopugunmamu kolohliyol wunak wulu kalbu abudak nyultab wihun nulumu. Agagun douk gnape halakatimu anabul nebebuli wabul yeulibulmu Lasia.

9 Mape agnabuk wolobaihi nyumneh aliga ali ahudak nebehi nyumnah umu echech Juda chenek tambumu kakwich umu hanak hechalakuk.† Ali ababuk nyultab yous douk chopuk gwanubu yoweg umu munak umu. Ali Pol naklipam umu hudukemech nakli,

10 "Aipo, yek yadukemech umu nameitu mukli munak umu, banubu yowebali nyultab eke butoglomapu. Wolobaihi jah hunu kolohuk eke chunak chuwichuk. Ali wo jah uli kolohuk atich e. Elpech chopuk eke chugak."

11 Wakuli nebenali soldia nasuhuk henek moul kolohuk uli amaminu nebenali nanu kolohukinali amamin balan. Pol naklipam enyi wak nuhwen e.

† **27:9** Ahudak nyumnah umu echech Juda chenek tambumu kakwich ahi ababuk nyultab ihech yohleguh douk chopuk isave nanubu nebebenu atunali wihun nalu ogudak yous yeul Mediterenian.

12 Asudak basis kolohuk kwanak kwolomu douk wo yopus
e, umu kolohuk kwulu abudak nyultab nebenali wihun nu-
lumu, wak. Namudak ali wolobaimi almam habo balan umu
hakli hutukemaguk agnudak hunak. Hakli hichakamech hu-
nak hutoglu Finiks ali dakio hupe agnabuk abudak nyultab
nebenali wihun nulu abali. Finiks douk chohwalu anas basis
sape enyudak ailan Krit. Asas douk sape satik agundak aun
nabuh umu.

Nebenali Wihun Nalu Ali Yous Yoweg

13 Ananu chokunali wihun nalu nanaki saut uli nape nalu
ali amam hakli kolohuk eke kusahul kalbu aliga kunak
kutoglu asudak basis Finiks. Namudak ali hasonuk anka
henyemu iluh ali kwape kwasahul kwanak huluhuluk umu
algasinyumu enyudak ailan Krit.
14 Wakuli wo loubali e ananu nanubu takweinali wihun
chohwalanamu Not Is uli nalu nakih nabagliki enyudak
ailan.
15 Nalu nabihi nabo kolohuk ali mabilokok umu
kuwichanu kunak mabilak wak. Namudak ali wihun nape
nalawok nanak.
16 Nalawapu manak aliga manak woblahahin umu enen
chokwinyi ailan chohwalen umu Koda uli. Manak agnabuk
ali monek nebenyi moul umu mabilak umu mutuki anatu
chokutali bot kolohuk kwape kwasonukotu uli umu mu-
towemu iluh.
17 Hatuk bot hotowemu iluh ali heleyok analuh nadululuh
olokohunik umu kolohuk umu dodogowik. Elgeim umu
hakli kedeke wihun nulawak nunak nichopok kutaku kupe
ananu wesan douk nakih olokohunig umu yous halakatimu
enyudak kantri Libia. Namudak ali haunih selahas chabihi
hobleyechuk ali wihun nape nalawok nanak.
18 Wihun nape namudak nalu nebebenu atunu yous yoweg
ali kolohuk wo kusahul kalbu e, wak. Wehluwih ali ahape
honik jah howachah haglukuk yous.
19 Wata chopuk wehluwih douk hakli bieh atuh umu
amamis wis hape hohul nadululuh, enech selahas, anagu
palag douk chosoh selahas umu howachech chaglukuk yous.
20 Wolobaihi nyumneh nyumnahinu aun uli unib wo
kwalowi mutulich e, wak. Wihun nape nalu dodogowinu
atunu. Namudak ali wo muklimu eke mupe ye, wak. Makli
eke mugak umu atugun.
21 Namudak ali wolobaihi nyumneh wo hulau woligun
e. Ali Pol naitak neyotu natulum ali naklipam nakli, “Ipak
pukli pumnek yek ali mupeik Krit kobi kebes munakile deke
kalbu. Deke kobi munek nebenyi moul namudak o munak
muwimaguk anah jah namudak, wak.

22 Wakuli nameitu yaklipepu, michich kobi yowech ali
dodogowipu pupe. Eke kobi ananu nugak, wak. Eke kolohuk
otuk kunak kuwichuk.
23 Yek God ananiwe ali douk yenek lotumu anan. Ali
kwiganikib wab enen ananin ensel nyanaki nyeyotu halaka-
timu yek ali nyaklipe namudak.
24 Nyakli, 'Pol, kobi elgeinyu. Nyunak aliga nyunak nyu-
toglomu nebenalimu gavman uli Sisa nutulinyu. God na-
gakamenyu meyoh nenekumenyu yopinyi ali amabuk hana-
timaguk hanenyu pape kolohuk uli eke hupe kalbu.'
25 Namudak ali ipak dodogowipu pupe. Yek yanubu yakli
adul umu God eke nuneken nyutoglu kobi naklipemu.
26 Wakuli apak wihun eke nulawapu ali munak mutoglu
anagun enen ailan."
27 Aliga sakli 4-poleibus webus umu, wihun nalawapu
masahul anagunigumu yous yeuligumu Mediterenian. Ali
halakatimu olokohunib umu wab amam boskru hakli kolo-
huk ati akwanak huluk umu anab amnab.
28 Namudak ali hodo enech amamanyichi echudak onohw
naduhw ali hautuhw yous umu hakli hunek metamu yous
hudukemu lougumu. Douk hatukohwi ali hatik umu
lougumu yous douk 40 mita. Douk kwagamu kwanaku henek
namudak ati ali hatik umu nameitu loug umu douk 30 mita
meyoh.
29 Hatik namudak ali elgeim hakli kedeke munak mutaku
onou bulbudib. Namudak ali honik nubatich ankahas agun-
dak kwagikumaguk kolohuk hautich yous umu chusuh kolo-
huk kulu meyoh. Ali hape henek beten umu gugluk wisnabul.
30 Ali amam boskru ahape hatimu yegwih umu hulhwas
hutukemaguk kolohuk. Namudak ali hautu chokutali bot
tabih talu yous ali henek loh umu hakli wata hunik enech
ankahas gani kwalik umu kolohuk hutichuk yous.
31 Wakuli Pol naklipu amam soldia hanu amaminu nebe-
nali nakli, "Amudak boskru hukli kobi hupe kolohuk umu,
ipak eke kobi pupe wak. Eke pugak."
32 Namudak ali amam soldia hobleik nadululuh hlasuh
atudak chokutali bot uli ali taglukuk yous.
33 Halakatimu gugluk ali Pol nanalak umu amam ha-
natimaguk umu huwak enech kakwich. Naklipam nakli,
"Loubomu nyultab ipak ulkwip yowep ali wo puwak enech
kakwich e, wak. Pape meyoh aliga 4-poleih nyumneh.
34 Namudak ali nameitu douk yanalak-umepamu puwak
enech echudak umu dodogowipu. Ipak panatimaguk eke
pupe kalbu ali eke kobi enech echudak chunekepu, wak."
35 Naklipam julug ali nohul anatu bret nanaki agundak
amam hapemu nenek tenkyumu God iyuh, ali nagwdukatu

nape natowah.
36 Hanatimaguk hatik namudak amamich michich cholu kalbu ali chopuk hawak enech kakwich.
37 Manatimaguk motemu kolohuk uli douk wolobaipali 276-poleipu.
38 Douk hawak woligun umu julug ali honik wit hawachatu taglukuk yous umu kolohuk hwalhwalik.

Kolohuk Yowek

39 Aliga gagluk ali amam boskru hatiku algas anab amnab. Wakuli amam wo hudukemech e umu agagun douk meigunimu e, wak. Ali hatiku anas basis douk sanubu sawich ali yopunali wesan nakus. Namudak ali hakli wosik umu, hakli hichakamech hulawok kuwich asabuk basis aliga kunak kusuh wesan.
40 Namudak ali hatupak nadululuh douk ankahas cheiloluh uli chagluk chologuk yous. Ali ababuk atubu nyultab hokwechihuk nadululuh douk hlasuh stia uli. Ali haklik sel gani kwalik umu, umu wihun nulawok kunak duldul umu algas.
41 Wakuli kolohuk kwanak kwalto anatu chokutali nukut wesan chukamu yous ali kwataku kwape. Gani kwalik umu douk kwanubu kwataku kwape dadag wo kwalowi kunogwanamu e, wak. Agundak kwagikumaguk yous dodogowig otug gwape gwodudale-gehok muduk ati.
42 Ali amam soldia hakli hubo kalabus hugak umu hakli kedeke hiyomeh hunak hukih buknap ali hulhwas.
43 Wakuli anudak nebenalimu 100-poleim soldia uli nakli wak umu nubo Pol nugak ali naklipam wak. Ali nanalak umu amabuk heyomeh kalbaluli umu hunatablig hugluk hiyomeh hulik ati aliga hunak hukih hiyotu buknap.
44 Ali hunatimaguk hapeik uli adakio hunosuh palag uli o tutukanigasik umu kolohuk uli ahugikuk hiyomeh hunaku. Monek namudak ali manatimaguk manak matoglu buknap kalbu.

28

Pol Nape Ailan Yeulinyumu Molta

1 Manak aliga manak matoglu kalbu algas enyudak ailan ali memnek umu enyudak ailan douk chohwalen Molta.
2 Elpech chape enyudak ailan uli douk chanubu chenek yopinyimu apak. Echah ahape holu ali nyuglus. Namudak ali chejigul eneh nyih ali chalawapu manak meyotumeh.
3 Ali Pol nape natalmali anatu unut ulegas umu nunaki nugesemu nyih. Negesemu ali enen idul nyemnekuk nyih nyatogloli ati nyodo naluh Pol ananin logul nyeil namobuk.

4 Ablabuk wabulichi chatik umu enyudak idul nyodo naluh
logul nyeil iliyalik umu ali chanaklipamu chakli, “Aduligu
atugu, ati anudak alman eke nabo enen elpen nyagak uli.
Anan wak nugakuk yous e, wakuli nameitu anudak god
douk isave nenek duldulin pasin uli nakli wak umu wata
nugakomanu umu wata nupe, wak.”
5 Wakuli Pol neyalik enyudak idul nyabouk nyih ali logul
wo kwalowi nyukiyakanu o nukli nunek malmu e, wak.
6 Ali echech chape chatulugun umu chakli kadak logul
nyultowanamu o ahudak atuh nubih nugoul nugak umu.
Wakuli chape chatulugun loubali ali wo chutik enen yowenyi
enyudak nyutoglomanu e. Ali wata chenek senisumu
echechin tinytin ali chakli, “Anan douk ananu god!”
7 Ananu nebenalimu enyudak ailan uli ananib amnab douk
bapeli hakalatimu agnabuk cheyotumu. Ananin yeul Pablias.
Pablias nanaki nalawapamu ananitu wilpat ali bieh atuh
nyumneh nenek lukautumapu nape nenekumapu yopinyi
atin pasin.
8 Ali ananinu aninu douk ogudak ganu nechuh alas.
Ananihw yegenyihw nyihihichihw ali nechichlak. Pol nanak
nawich nechuhwomi rum nenek betenumanu aliga nowe-
meyanu wis ali nagabeyanu wata yopunu.
9 Douk Pol nenek enyudak ali chanatimaguk echudak
enech chape enyudak ailan ali agasudak senekech uli
chanaki ali nagabeyech yopich.
10 Namudak ali chenemapu yopinyi pasin chakapu
wolobaichi yopi-yopichi echudak. Abudak nyultab makli
munak abali, chaitak chalawali wolobaichi echudak douk
apak tukwahapamech uli chanamali kolohuk.

Matukemaguk Molta Manamu Rom

11 Ababuk nyultab mape enyudak ailan abali, apak douk
mape biab atunu aub. Ali abudak nyultab nebenali wihun
nalu abali, onok kolohuk kwolali Aleksandria uli kwanaki
kwolu enyudak ailan. Kwalik umu okwudak kolohuk douk
chenek bioguh abaliguh hwape. Oguhudak abaliguh douk
chenek makim umu biam nugamim anudak wo aduligeinali
god chohwalanamu Sus uli ananim hape. Malto okwudak
kolohuk ali manak.
12 Manak aliga manak matoglu nebebuli wabul Sairakyus
ali mape bieh atuh nyumneh agnabuk.
13 Ali wata matukemaguk Sairakyus manak matoglu
kipaibuli yeulibulmu Risiam. Wehluwih ali ananu wihun
naitaki saut uli nape nalu naltowi. Hakli bieh atuh nyumneh
umu manak matoglu Pyutiolai.

14 Matoglu agnabuk ali mogwatu enech Kristen. Ali chasolikapamu munech mupe anagu wik agnabuk. Mape anagu wik umu julug ali adakio maitak manak atapih manamu Rom.
15 Ali Kristen chape Rom uli chemnek umu apak halakatimu munak mutoglomu, ali chanakmali chutulupu. Enech chanaki aliga chogwatopu anatu nebetali maket abuldak wabul chohwalabulmu Apius uli. Enech chogwatapu kipaibuli douk biog atutu haus pasindia wilag gwatawamu. Douk Pol natulich ali ananin michin nyolu kalbu dodogowinu ali nenek tenkyumu God.

16 Manak aliga manak matoglu douk mawich abuldak nebebuli wabul Rom ali nebemimu gavman uli haklipanu wosik Pol umu anan atunu nupe anatu sik wilpat ali ananu soldia nupe nunek wasumanu.

Pol Naklipech God Ananin Yopinyi Balan Abuldak Nebebuli Wabul Rom

17 Bieh atuh nyumneh hanak hadiyuk ali Pol nenekumom balan echech Juda echechim nebemi umu hunaki hunanu hiyagwleh enen balan. Douk hanaki howachabal ali naklipam nakli, "Yekipu sahlim owahlim, yek wo kwalowi inek enen yowenyimu apakich elpech e. Wak inek enen yowenyi ali ichegeik enyudak pasin douk apakich yamech chagimeh umu e, wak. Wakuli chahwe chowechike Jerusalem ali cheyolu yolu amam Rom douk nebemimu gavman uli amamis wis.
18 Hemnek yekitu kot ali wo hugwatu enen yowenyi e umu eke he igakumenyi. Namudak ali hakli hukwechihe inak.
19 Wakuli echech Juda chechogeik amamin balan chakli wak. Douk wak anah alagun yah e ali yakli wosik umu inamali Sisa meyoh numnek yekitu kot. Wakuli yek yet douk balan wakemu inemech kot yekich elpech echech Juda umu.
20 Douk namudak ali dakio yenemepagu balan umu punaki itulipu ali iklipepu balan. Yek yenek bilip ali yape yatulugun umu anudak alman douk apak manatimaguk Isrel madukemech umu eke nutoglu ali mape matulugun-manu uli. Ali bawogenyumu balan umu anudak sen nolu yekis wis umu douk anamudak."
21 Ali haklipanu hakli, "Wak anam almam huneki anas pas gani Judia ali huklipapamu nyak e, wak. O chopuk wak anam Kristen douk hanaki agundak uli huklipapu enen balan umu nyak o hiyagwlehumenyu enen yowenyi balan e, wak.
22 Wakuli nameitu apak makli mumnek nyak ulkum molomen uli balan. Umu moneken, apak madukemech umu ihalub walub douk chape cheyagwleh enen enen umu

anudak nupoleinu lain elpech douk chaitak echech Juda ali nyak nyawichech uli."

23 Namudak ali hatalih anah nyumnah. Douk ahudak nyumnah hanak hatogloli ali chanubu wolobaichi elpech chechalakuk chalik chanakili chanaki chowachabal atudak Pol napenyutali wilpat. Aglupil aliga wab anan nape naklipech balan umu elpech chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Ali naklipech enen lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi nyanu enen balan douk amam profet henyemaguk uli. Dodogowinu atunu naklipech enyudak balan umu nakli nublanu echechiluh apaluh umu chunek bilip umu Jisas.

24 Enech chemnek Pol ananin balan ali chenek bilip umu Jisas. Wakuli enech wo chusuh ananin balan e, wak.

25 Namudak ali abudak nyultab Pol nakli niyatak ananin balan abali, echech yet chaitak ali enech chakli adulin, enech chakli wak adulin e. Ali chaitak chanak. Naklien uli balan douk enyudak. Nakli, "God ananin Michin nyawich profet Aisaia ali nyonohul naklipechuk enyudak aduligeinyi balan apakich yamech. Aisaia nakli,

26 'Kalemu echudak elpech ali puklipech namudak. Pukli, "Balan ipak eke pupemu pumneken, wakuli bawogenyumu eke kobi pudukemen, wak. Putulugun umu eke pupemu putulugun, wakuli echudak eke putulich kobi pudukemech.

27 Umu moneken, echudak almam almagou echechigas balagas douk asechuk, chagah echechigas aligas ali chowechik echechis nabes. Wakumomu, echechis nabes eke sutulugun ali chutik echudak, aligas tag sunakuk chumnek balan chudukemen, balagas sugal ali chudukemu bawogenyumu balan echechip ulkwip pulomen kalbu ali eke wata chutanamu-mali yek igabeyech umu chupe kalbu." '

28 Namudak ali ipak imas pudukemech. Echebuk elpech douk chaklipech balan umu enyudak yopinyi moul God neneken umu nugakomu apak ali wata nunolawapu mutanamu mupe kalbamu, echech douk achanak chaklipu kipaichi douk echech wo Juda uli e. Echudak kipaichi eke chumneken ali chunubu chuhwen dadag chugipechen."

29 [Douk Pol nakli enyudak balan umu julug ali echech Juda chanubu chaitak chanak. Chape chanak yah ali echech yet chape chalpak nebenyi balan chanak umu enyudak Pol naklipech enyi balan.]

30 Biech yohleguh Pol nape anatu wilpat douk anan yet nape natalutaluli. Ali nakli wosik nenehlilauwamu chanatimaguk elpech douk chanakumali chutuluna-luli.

31 Nape naklipech balan umu elpech chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Chopuk nape nenek

skulumech umu Diginali Jisas Krais ananin balan. Wak elgeinu e ali dodogowinu atunu nape naklipechen. Chopuk wak enen elpen nyunaki ali nyuklipanamu kobi nuklipechen e, wak.

PAS DOUK POL NENEKAS SANAMU ECHECH ROM ULI
Enyudak balan Pol nenyemu nyanamu echech Rom uli

1:1-17 Nyalik uli balan umu Pol nenek tenkyumu God umu echech Rom chenek bilip umu Krais

1:18–3:20 God douk nyihihi-chinamu chanatimaguk elpech, echech Juda chanu echech wo Juda uli e alagun

3:21–4:25 Elpech chenek bilip umu Jisas Krais uli God douk nohwalech duldulichi

5:1–8:39 Manatimaguk monek bilip umu Jisas Krais uli douk manu God mape atum boglom ali monehilau. Apak douk manu Krais magak ali wata chopuk mananu maitak ali mape kalbu umu God ananin Michin atin

9:1–11:36 God nagipech ananin laik ali nanotalih elpech douk anan yet nakli echi. Ali naklipapu enen balan umu kwali echech Juda chupe malmu malmamu

12:1–15:13 Apak Kristen muneken uli pasin

15:14–16:27 Pol neyagwleh nyatuh uli balan ali nenemech gude echech Kristen chape Rom uli

Pol neneyogamu Enyudak Moul Aposel Douk Anan Neneken Uli

1 Yek Pol, douk yenek Krais Jisas ananin moul uli yenekumepagu asudak pas. Yenekas sanamogu ipak God ananipu elpech douk pape Rom uli. Yek onowe aposel douk God nohwale ali natalihemu inak iklipech ananin yopinyi balan.

2 Enyudak yopinyi balan douk seiwak God nagilapu ananim profet umu kwali enyudak yopinyi balan eke nyutoglu adulin atin. Nagilapam ali amam henyemu nyetemaguk ananik buk.

3 Enyudak balan douk nyaklimu God ananinu nuganinu, apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais. Anan douk nalau elpenyihw yegenyihw natoglu elpen ali naitak king Devit ananip awilop.

4 Ali nameitu God nowolehanu umu ananin dodogowinyi strong. Ananin michin nyowolehanu nyagilapapu umu anan douk God ananinu nuganinu. Enyen nyowolehanu abudak nyultab echech chanu nagak ali God wata nanahul naitak napemu.

5 God nakli wosik ali Krais nagakome meyoh umu ituk ananin yeul nyukih. Ituk ananin yeul umu inak ihalub walub

blape apudak atap uli ali iklipech umu chumnek Krais ananin balan ali chunek bilipumanu.

6 Ali ipak elpech pape Rom uli, ipak douk chopuk patanuh echudak elpech douk God nohwalech umu chupe Jisas Krais ananich uli.

7 Yek yenek asudak pas sanamogu ipak panatimaguk pape Rom uli. Ipak douk God anan ulkum manohwepu ali nohwalepu pagipech anan ali pape ananipu atipaluli. Yek yakli apakinu Aninu God nunu Diginali Jisas Krais hugakomepu meyoh ali ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.

Pol Nakli Nunak Nutik Rom

8 Susubati, umu Jisas Krais ananin yeul, yek douk yenek tenkyumu yekinu God umu ipak panatimaguk. Umu moneken, chanatimaguk elpech douk chemnek balan umu ipak panubu pasuh Krais ananin balan dadag pagipechen.

9 Anudak God douk yek yanubu yakanu yek yet yenek ananin moul. Yagimeh namudak yaklipech ananin yopinyi balan umu ananinu nuganinu. God douk natiwe ali nadukemech umu yek ulkum molomu ipak umu beten.

10 Nakli adul umu hanatimaguk nyumneh yenek beten abali, yek douk yenek beten umu ipak. Ali douk yasolikanamu nugipech ananin atin laik ali nukli wosik umu nameitu nunekume anah yah ali yek inaku itulipu.

11 Yek yanubu yakli itulipu umu igakomepu ali pulau enenyi enen yopinyi umu putoglu dodogowipu. Yakli pulau enyudak yopinyi douk God ananin michin nyukepeyen meyoh uli.

12 Yek yakli namudak. Ipak punu yek munatimaguk munogakogamu ahudak atuh. Ipak putik yekin bilip putoglu dodogowipu ali yek chopuk eke itik ipakin bilip ali itoglu dodogowiwe.

13 Yekipu sachich owachich douk pagipech Krais uli, yek yakli ipak imas pudukemech umu enyudak. Wolobaihi nyumneh yek yaklimu inaku itulipu, wakuli enech echudak chapemu chablome yah umu inakumogu. Likuk yek yagakomu echudak enech douk echech wak Juda uli e ali chatoglu Kristen. Nameitu yakli inakumu igakomu ipak chopuk kobi likuk yagakomu echech umu.

14 Yek douk enen dinau nyapenyuwe umu agundak Diginali ananalawe umu. Namudak ali yek imas inak iklipech ananin yopinyi balan wolobaichi elpech. Inak iklipu echech Grik chunu echebuk douk echech wo Grik uli e, chunu echebuk chalau nebenyi save uli chunu echebuk wo chudukemech uli e.

15 Namudak ali yek douk yanubu oub baitak umu inaku iklipepu God ananin yopinyi balan ipak pape Rom uli chopuk.

God Ananin Balan Douk Nyanubu Dodogowin Atin

16 Yek douk wo inek ablan ali inehekich umu agundak
iklipech enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan umu e, wak.
Umu moneken, enyen douk nyanubu God ananin pawa umu
anan nunolau chanatimaguk elpech douk chunek bilip uli ali
chupe kalbu. Nulik nunolau echech Juda chulik ali kipahechi
adakio nunolawech.
17 Enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan atin isave nyowoleh
enyudak God ananin duldulinyi pasin. Nyowolehen umu
agundak Anan nanalau elpech ali nagapechech chape duldul
umu. God isave natik elpech chasuh ananin balan dadag
chagipechen umu ali dakio nohwalech duldulichi. Kobi
balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Nyakli namu-
dak, nyakli,

"Elpen nyusuh God ananin balan dadag nyugipechen uli,
anan eke nuhwalen duldulinyi ali enyen eke nyupe
kalbu eheh nyumneh."

Manatimaguk Mape Apudak Atap Uli Douk Amokanu Agabus God

18 God douk napeli gani iluh heven ali nameitu nape
nagilapapu madukemech umu agundak anan nanubu nyi-
hihichinamu. Ali eke nubemech yowenyi pe ihech elpech
douk chakanu agabus ali chenek enenyi enen yowenyi pasin
uli. Echech douk chabouk aduligeinyi balan nyabihuk ali
kipaichi eke kobi chudukemen, wak.
19 Anan eke nubemech yowenyi pe umu moneken, enen
God ananin pasin douk wo nyunobechuk e, wak. Anan
yet nagilapechen nyatoglu yopugunmu chadukemen, wakuli
echech douk chapemu chakanu agabus.
20 Seiwak susubati God nokwalmu agudak nahabigu abali
aliga nameitu, echech douk chatik enechi enech anan
nenekech uli echudak. Chatik echudak ali echech douk
chanokwnu-momu deke chudukemu enyudak God ananin
bien pasin douk elpech wo chunokwnumu chutulin echechis
nabes uli e. Enyudak bien pasin douk enyudak. Susubein,
Anan nanubu ananu sik nape nebenalimu ihechumali echu-
dak nechalakuk ihech nebechi elpech. Ali enen enyudak.
Ananin nyanubu dodogowin atinyi pawa, enyen douk nyape
eheh nyumneh uli. Douk namudak ali eke kobi enen elpen
nyukli enyen douk balan waken, wak.
21 Echech douk adul chadukemech umu God anan nape,
wakuli wo chukli anan douk nebenali God ali chukli chutuk
ananin yeul nyukih chunek tenkyumanu e, wak. Chagimeh
namudak ali echechin tinytin nyanubu nyenek paul ali bala-
gas sechukech wo chunek tinytin duldul e, wak.

22 Echech douk chakli echech wosik chadukemu enenyi
enen uli elpech, wakuli wak. Echech douk chanubu chagu-
gaku.
23 Ali wo chunek lotumu anudak God douk wo nugak atili
e. Chanatimaguk chatanamu chenek lotumu enechi enech
echudak douk echech meyoh chabalich uli. Echudak douk
chabalich chape kobi elpech wo chunubu chupe eheh nyum-
neh uli e chanu almiguh hwanu mahich uli iguh.

Enenyi Enen Elpech Cheneken Uli Yowenyi

24 Douk chagimeh namudak ali God natukemechuk
chawich umu enenyi enen nyanubu yowenyi douk echech
oub baitakumen uli. Chanu kipahechi chenenemu yowenyi
ablanyinyi pasin umu echechiluh yegechiweluh.
25 Echech chakli wak enyudak God ananin adulin
atinyi balan ali chatanamu chemnek lohwotuhwin balan
chagipechen. Wo chunek lotumu God douk nenek enechi
enech uli e, o chunekumanu moul anan e, wak. Echech wata
chatukemanaguk ali chatanamu chenek lotumu echudak
douk anan yet nokwalmech uli, ali chenek lotumu echebuk
atich. Anudak God anan douk nanokwnumu apak elpech
mutuk ananin yeul nyukih eheh nyumneh. Aduligu atugu.
26 Chagimeh namudak ali God natukemechuk chawich
umu nyanubu yowenyi ablanyinyi pasin. Echechiyu al-
magou chopuk watukemaguk duldulih yah umu wunu
owowim alahasim chichuh umu ali wanu kipahewali al-
magou wonenemu ehelub.
27 Almam chopuk hagimeh namudak ati. Hatukemaguk
duldulih yah umu hunu amamiyu almagou chichuh umu
ali amam oub banubu baitak umu hunu kipahemi hunen-
emu ehelub. Hagimeh namudak ali halau yowenyi pe douk
nyanubu nyanokwnumu enyudak heneken uli yowenyi.
28 Echech douk chakli wak umu ulkwip pulomu God.
Namudak ali natukemechuk chanubu chakanaguk agabus,
chogolu chogolu chagipech echechin yowenyi tinytin ali ch-
enek enenyi enen nyanubu yowenyi pasin. Chenek enyudak
pasin douk wo duldulin umu elpech chuneken uli e.
29 Echech douk isave chapemu chenek ihenyumali enenyi
enen yowenyi. Chenek nyanabosusih uli pasin, chakli
enechi enech echudak echechich atich, chatulichuk yowes
kipahechi, chenek hinyigimu kipahechich echudak, chabo
kipahechi chagak, chalpok chahlitak, chalaugamu kipahechi
chanalukech echudak meyoh, ulkwip wo pulu duldul ali ch-
enekumech yowenyi kipahechi, chabowech chukwigas kipa-
hechi,

30 chiyagwleh-umech yowenyi meyoluhin balan kipa-
hechi chunekech chulau yowechi yeguh, chenek biruamu
God, chanaklipagamu, chenek hambak chalikuk chatuk
echechich yeguh chakih, chape ulkwip polomu wolobaihi
yegwih umu chunek yowenyimu, chechegeik mamechichin
balan.
31 Wo chudukemech umu meinyi pasin yowenyi meinyi
yopinyi e. Wo chunek echudak douk achenek promis umu
chakli chunekech uli e. Echechip ulkwip wo punosuh
kiphechi o chukli mapilich ati e.
32 Echech douk chadukemen enyudak God ananin dul-
dulinyi lo. Enyen douk nyakli, "Elpech chugimu ehudak
uli imas chugak." Wakuli chapemu chenek yowenyi atin.
Ali douk wo chunek enyudak yowenyi atin e, wak. Echech
chopuk chape chenehilaumu elpech douk chapemu chenek
enyudak atin yowenyi uli.

2

Kot Luhut God Nunekatamu Ihech Elpech Uli Douk Tanubu Duldulitu Kot

1 Enyudak dokwechuk yenyemaluli balan douk adulin atin.
Namudak ali ipak meipali douk isave pechopokech balan
kipahechi pakli echech chenek yowenyili, yek yakli iklipu
ipak atin ati. Ipak wo punokwnumu punobechuk umu
yowenyi ipak peneken uli e, wak meyoh. Mnek! Ipak isave
pechopokech balan kipahechi pakli echech chenek yowenyi.
Namudak douk ipak penechopok balan nyatanamalimu ipak
yet. Umu moneken, ipak douk pechopokech balan kipa-
hechili, ipak douk chopuk isave penek enyudakmali atin.
2 Apak douk madukemech. God isave nenek duldulinyi
pasin nenekumech kwotog echebuk elpech chagimu ehudak-
malili.
3 Wakuli ipak isave pechopokech balan kipahechili, ipak
chopuk isave penek enyudak-mali atin. Namudak ali ipak
pakli wosik deke pulhwas punak punobechukuk ali God eke
kobi nunemepu kwotog waka? Wak meyoh.
4 Ipak eke patulin enyudak God ananin yopinyi pasin?
Anan douk nape nobeyogunmepu loubamu nyultab ali wo
nubemepu yowenyi wisnabul e, wak. Ipak eke ulkwip
polomen o wak, enyudak God ananin yopinyi pasin. Anan
douk nape nobeyogunmepu loubamu nyultab umu nakli
pukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali putanamali pukanu apaluh
Anan.
5 Wakuli wak. Ipakigas balagas sanubu sechuk ali wo
kwalowi puklimu pukenyuk agabus yowenyi e, wak. Pag-
imeh namudak ali ipak meyoh pape panasonuki enenyi enen

yowenyi nyape nyaltowepu nyatoglu nebeben atin. Pape pagimeh namudak aliga ahudak nyumnah douk God eke nugipech duldulinyi atin pasin nyihihichinu ali nunekumech nebegwi kwotog ihech elpech ahi hutoglomu, anan douk eke nukepu ipakin yowenyi pe.

6 Ahudak nyumnah hutoglomu, anan eke nubemech pe chanatimaguk elpech nyunokwnumu pasin echech cheneken uli.

7 Echebuk elpech douk chapemu chenek yopinyi chaulimu yah umu God nutuk echechich yeguh chukih ali nugakomech chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli, echech God eke nugakomech ali chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

8 Wakuli enech elpech douk ulkwip polomu echech atich ali chokenyuk agabus enyudak God ananin aduligein balan nyapeik chagipech yowenyi. Echudak-mali elpech, God eke nunubu nyihihichi-namech ali eke nubemech nyanubu yowenyi pe.

9 Ihech chenek yowenyili elpech eke chunubu chupe sisahw ali chulau nebehi nyih. Eke nyulik nyutoglomu echech Juda ali kipahechi chopuk eke adakio nyutoglomech.

10 Wakuli chanatimaguk elpech chenek yopinyili, God eke nugimehumech namudak. Eke wata nunolawech nuhwalech yopichi nutuk echechich yeguh chukih ali apaluh hlulu kalbu chunubu chupe kalbati. Eke nulik nugimeh umu echech Juda chulik ali kipaihechi chopuk eke adakio.

11 Umu moneken, God douk wo nutik agundak yeguh hwak-ihech umu o yeguh wakech umu ali dakio nunek skelumech e, wak. Nagipech atin duldulin pasin meyoh ali nenek skelumech.

12 Ihech elpech douk wo chudukemu enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi ali chenek yowenyili, God eke kobi nugipech enyudak lo ali nunek skelumech, wak. Wakuli echech eke chunak chuwichuk yet. Ali chanatimaguk Juda douk wosik chadukemen ali chenek yowenyili, God eke nugipech enyudak lo atin ali nunekumech nebenyi balan.

13 Elpech douk chemneken meyoh enyudak lo uli, God douk wo nutulich ali nuhwalech duldulich e, wak. Nohwalech duldulichi elpech uli douk echudak chagipech lo uli atich.

14 Echech kipahechi douk echech wo Juda uli e, echech douk wo chudukemu enyudak lo e, wak. Adul, echech wo chudukemen e, wakuli abudak nyultab echech ulkwip pu-lomu chunek enen pasin kobi lo nyaklimu, orait agundak chadukemech umu douk gnatoglu kobi echechin lo umu.

15 Umu moneken, enyudak cheneken uli pasin douk nyanubu nyowoleh umu enyudak lo nyakli enyi balan douk adul anyape numun echechiluh apaluh. Ali echech

douk wata ulkwip polomen ali chanubu chadukemech umu anabu nyultab douk chenek yopinyi, anabu nyultab chenek yowenyi.

16 God eke ulkum mulomu enyudak nyalik uli balan ali eke nunek skel umu elpech. Ahudak nunek skelimech ahi nyumnah, anan eke nuklipu Jisas Krais umu nusuh kwotog nunek skel umu ihenyumali nyonobechuk uli elpechin tinytin nyunu ihenyumali enenyi enen yowenyi. Enyudak eke nyutoglu namudak kobi enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan yek yaklipepu enyi nyaklimu.

Echech Juda Chakli Enyudak Lo Deke Wosik Nyugakomech Umu Chutoglu Yopichi Elpech

17 Ali ipak chohwalepu Juda uli douk malmu? Ipak pakli ipak wosik Juda ali penehilau pakli ipak douk God ananipali elpech. Ali chopuk pakli enyudak lo God nakaguk Moses umu, ipak douk enyen wosik deke nyugakomepamu kwotog ali God nutulipu nuhwalepu duldulipali elpech.

18 Ihenyumali pasin God naklimu puneken uli douk wosik padukemen. Ipak douk apenek skul umu enyudak ananin lo ali wosik padukemu duldulinyi pasin.

19 Ipak pakli ipak wosik padukemech, ali pakli wosik deke pugilapech yah echudak nabes sechukechi o pupe kobi lait ali elpech chape yomotokweh uli umu agundak chenek yowenyimu eke chunatulugun.

20 Ipak pakli enyudak lo douk nyanubu bawagas umu ihenyumali save nyanu aduligeinyi balan. Namudak ali pakli ipak wosik deke punek skul umu chogolu chogolamu God ananin yopinyi pasin uli chunu echebuk douk wo chugamu chudukemech uli e.

21 Ipak penek skulumu kipahechi, wakuli ipak yet douk wo punenek skulumu e, wak. Ipak douk paklipu kipahechimu kobi chukwu olugwih, wakuli ipak yet isave pakwih.

22 Ipak isave pakli elpech kobi chunasonukeh umu chunak hwaloh, wak. Wakuli ipak yet isave panasonukeh umu panak hwaloh. Oguhudak abaliguh douk kipahechi chenekoguh umu chunek lotumoguh uli, ipak Juda douk panubu pakli wakoguh. Wakuli ogudak wilag chawich chenek lotumoguh umu, ipak douk isave pawich pakwu olugwih.

23 Ipak isave patuk ipakich yeguh chakih pakli ipak wosik padukemu God ananin lo. Wakuli wak. Ipak pablo enyudak lo ali namudak douk panubu pabouk ananin yeul nyabihuk.

24 Ipak douk pagimeh kobi balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Nyakli,

"Ipak meyoh penek yowenyi ali kipahechi douk echech wo Juda uli e chatulipu ali dakio cheyagwleh-umanu enen enen God."

Enyudak Pasin Umu Amam Juda Hatah Yegechiweluh Umu Deke Kobi Nyugakomom, Wak

25 Sapos ipak punubu pugipechen piyaten enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyimu, orait enyudak pasin umu patah ipakiluh yegechiweluh umu wosik deke nyugakomepu. Wakuli sapos ipak kobi punubu pugipechen piyaten umu, orait ipak douk patoglu kobi elpech douk wo chudukemu God ali wo chutah yegechiweluh uli e.

26 Ipak ulkwip pulomu echech kipahechi douk wo chutah echechiluh yegechiweluh uli e. Sapos echech chunek enenyi enen lo nyaklien ulimu, God douk natulich nakli echech chape kobi echudak chatah yegechiweluh ulimu.

27 Kipahechi douk adul wo chutah echechiluh yegechiweluh e, wak. Wakuli sapos echech chugipech enyudak lo umu, echech eke chunek balan nyutaku ipak Juda chugilapepu ipakin peneken uli yowenyi pasin. Umu moneken, ipak Juda douk patah ipakiluh yegechiweluh ali lo nyetemumepu padukemen, wakuli wak. Ipak pablowen.

28 Ali echudak chanubu aduligeichi Juda douk meichi? Chanubu aduligeichi Juda douk wo echudak elpech chatah adukahiluh umu echechiluh yegechiweluh meyoh uli e, wak.

29 Echudak aduligeichi Juda douk chanubu chagipech enyudak lo numun echechip ulkwip. Echech chagipech bawogenyumu balan ali enyudak pasin douk nyanubu kobi chatah echechiluh yegechiweluh umu. Enyudak nyetemu buk uli lo douk wo nyugakomech umu chugamu chugipechen kalbu e, wak. God ananin michin meyoh nyenekech chagamu chagipechen duldul. Echudakmali elpech, apudak atapichi elpech eke kobi chutuk echechich yeguh chukih, wak. Eke God atunu nutukech.

3

Yowenyi Pasin Douk Wo Nyunokwnumu Nyubo Yopinyi Pasin Nyubihuk E, Wak

1 Namudak ali echech Juda douk chenek winyumaguk kipahechi malmu? O enyudak pasin umu chatah echechiluh yegechiweluh umu douk nyenekumech moneken yopinyi?

2 Adul, nyenekumech wolobainyi yopinyi. Susubein douk enyudak. God nekechi ananin balan echech Juda umu chunek lukautimumen.

3 Nekechenyi, wakuli enech wo chugamu chugipechen kalbu e, wak. Chagimah namudak ali ipak pakli malmu?

Chagimah namudak ali ipak pakli ati God eke kobi nugamu nugipech ananin aduligeinyi balan kalbu, waka?

4 Aduligu atugu wak. Ihech elpech isave chene loh. Wakuli God wak. Anan douk napemu neyagwleh adulin atinyi balan kobi ananik buk kwaklimu. Kwakli namudak. “Nyak nyeyagwleh-enyi balan douk adulin atin. Ali enech elpech chunemenyu kot abali, nyak eke nyunek winyumatu.”

5 Nameitu yek yakli igipech apak elpechin tinytin meyoh ali ikli enen balan. Balan enyudak. Sapos nameitu apak munek enen yowenyi umu elpech chutulin ali chugamu chudukemu God chukli anan duldulinalimu, namudak douk eke mukli malmu, abudak nyultab anan God nyihihichinu nubemapu yowechimu enyudak yowenyi apak moneken ulimu? Ati eke mukli anan nenek yowenyi, waka?

6 Aduligu atugu wak. Sapos anan kobi nupemu nunek duldulin atin pasin ele, anan eke kobi nunek skelumu chanatimaguk apudak atapichi elpech umu kwotog, wak.

7 Sapos nameitu yek itak iyagwleh enen lohotuhwin balan ali enyudak nyunek God ananin adulin atin balan nyunowoleh nyutoglu yopugunmu ali kipahechi chumneken chutuk God ananin yeul nyukih umu, ali namudak douk malmu, umu wata nohwale yenek yowenyili ali eke wata nubeme yowenyi pe umu?

8 Ati enen elpen deke nyunek loh nyukli, “Aipo! Amunek enen yowenyi umu yopinyi pasin nyutoglu.” Ati apak wosik deke mukli namudak, waka? Aduligu atugu, enech elpech douk chenek loh cheneke enen enen yek Pol chechopoke balan chakli yek yakli namudak. Wakuli wak. Elpech chakli namudak uli, kwali God eke nunubu nubemech yowenyi pe duldul.

Duldulinyi Elpen Douk Nyanubu Wak Enen E

9 Namudak ali malmu? Ati apak Juda eke manubu yopupali elpech mechalakuk echech kipahechi waka? O aduligu atugu wak. Yek douk ayaklipepu umu enenyi enen yowenyi douk nyanubu dodogowin atin nyowechikapu dadag apak manatimaguk Juda manu kipehechi alagun ati.

10 Enyudak yowenyi douk nyowechikapu kobi balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Nyakli namudak. Duldulinyi elpen douk nyanubu wak enen e, wak.

11 Nyadukemu yopinyi pasin uli elpen douk chopuk nyanubu wak enen e. Wak enen elpen nyupe nyunek moulamu nyulimu God e, wak.

12 Chanatimaguk elpech douk chatanamu chakanaguk agabus. Chanatimaguk chatoglu yowechi elpech. Wak enen elpen nyunek enen yopinyi e. Nyanubu wak enen e.

13 Echechig yowatog gwanubu kobi anagu iwagu douk
enen nyatalali elpen nyolu ali puwologu yoweli yamugel lak-
ihumali. Echech douk chapemu chene lohumu kipahechi ali
echechin balan douk wanohwin atin kobi yowenali marasin
nolu wanohwiguhwi iguhumali.
14 Echech douk chapemu cheyagwleh wolobainyi yowenyi
balan douk isave nyejah kipahechi nyenekech wo chupe
kalbaluli e.
15 Echech douk isave chene wisnabul chanak chabo kipa-
hechi chagak.
16 Ihagun agnabuk douk echech chunak umu, echech douk
isave chenekech anagu-anagu kipahechi chenekech chalau
nebehi nyih.
17 Enyudak pasin umu chunu kipahechi chupe atip begelep
apaluh hlulu kalbamu douk wo chudukemen e.
18 Echech douk wo kwalowi elgeich umu God e, wak.
19 Apak douk madukemech. Ihenyumali balan nyetemu lo
God nakaguk Moses enyili, enyen douk nyaklimu echebuk
elpech douk chape chakamomu enyudak lo uli. Henyemomu
mutalihen mudukemen umu kobi enen nyiyagwleh nyukli
enyen douk adul duldulin elpen, wak. Apak manatimaguk
mape apudak atap uli douk balan nyapenyupu ali kwali God
eke nunemapu kwotog.
20 Ali wata tik. Ahudak yah umu chagipech lo umu, God eke
kobi nutulich nuhwalech duldulichi elpech, wak. Enyudak lo
enyenyin duldulin moul douk nyenekapu madukemech umu
apak yowepu monek yowenyili.

Elpen Nyusuh Krais Ananin balan Dadag Nyugipechen Uli Douk Adul Nyanubu Nyatoglu Duldulinyi Elpen

21 Wakuli nameitu, God douk anagilapapu ananih duldulih
yah umu nuhwalu elpech duldulichimu. Ahudak yah douk
wak mugipech enyudak lo umu e, wak. Nyanatimaguk balan
nyetemu God ananik Buk uli douk nyaklimu ahudak duldulih
yah.
22 Ahudak yah douk namudak. Chunatimaguk elpech
chusuh Jisas Krais ananin balan dadag chugipechen uli, God
isave nohwalech duldulichi. Anan nagimeh namudak umu
chanatimaguk atapichi elpech alagun ati chugimu ahudak
atuh yah.
23 Apak manatimaguk douk monek yowenyi ali manubu
mapeik lougun umu God wo mulau ananin duldulin pasin e.
24 Anan nanubu nagakomapu meyoh ali nohwalapu dul-
dulipali elpech. Nohwalapu duldul-ipalimu enyudak moul
douk Krais Jisas neneken umu natalupu ali nakwachihapu
mape fri umu. Apak wo munekumanu enech echudak ali

dakio nohwalapu duldulipali e, wak. Nohwalapu duldulipali meyoh umu enyudak moul douk Jisas Krais neneken uli atin.
25 God natalih Krais Jisas nanaki chanu nagak ali ananig butog gwotukwle gwouh ihech elpech. Gwouh echudak elpech douk chasuh anan Krais ananin balan dadag chagipechen uli. Namudak ali God wo nyihihichinu nukli ulkum mulomu yowenyi echech cheneken uli e, wak. Nenek enyudak umu nugilapapu ananin duldulinyi pasin umu nohwalapu duldulipali elpech umu. Susubati Anan nape meyoh wo nuklimu nubemech yowenyi pe umu enyudak echech cheneken uli yowenyi e, wak.
26 God nenek enyudak umu nameitu nagilapapu ananin duldulin pasin matulin. Chopuk nenek namudak nagilapapu umu chanatimaguk chasuh Jisas ananin balan chagipechen uli douk isave nohwalech duldulichi elpech.
27 Namudak ali nameitu apak douk yah wakapamu munohlagul mukli apak yopupali ali mutuk apakich yeguh chukih umu. Umu moneken, ahudak yah douk ahechuk. Ahah douk ahechuk umu moneken, apak eke kobi mugipech lo ali mutoglu duldulipalimu namobuk, wak. Apak monek bilip meyoh umu Jisas ali God nohwalapu duldulipali elpech.
28 Umu moneken, God wo nuhwalu elpech duldulichimu agundak chugipech lo umu e, wak. Anan douk nohwalech duldulichimu agundak chasuh Krais ananin balan dadag chagipechen umu.
29 Ali pakli malmu? Ati God eke echech Juda echechinu atunu ali kipahechi wak, waka? Aduligu atugu wak. Anan douk kipahechi echechinu chopuk.
30 Umu moneken, anan douk nanubu atunu meyoh. Chanatimaguk elpech douk chasuh Krais ananin balan dadag chagipechen uli, anan isave natulich nohwalech duldulichi. Echebuk chatah yegechiweluh uli chanu echech wo chutah yegechiweluh uli e douk nohwalech duldulichi alagun ati.
31 Apak monek bilip umu Krais ali dakio God nohwalapu duldulipali elpech. Ali ati douk eke enyudak bilip nyenekapu mechegeik enyudak lo nyabihuk, waka? Aduligu atugu wak. Apak monek bilip umu Krais ali manubu monek enyudak lo nyatoglu dodogowin.

4

Ebraham Nasuh God ananin Balan Dadag Nagipechen Ali God Dakio Nohwalanu Duldulinu Alman

1 Ali apak eke mukli malmu, umu anudak apak Juda apakinu yamenu Ebraham? Anan douk elpen meyoh kobi apak umu.

2 Sapos adul anan nenek enen yopinyi moul ali dakio
natoglu duldulinu alman umu, orait anan wosik iken nunehi-
laumu enyudak moul ali nutuk ananin yeul nyukih. Wakuli
agundak God natulunamu douk wo nukli duldulinu e.
3 Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyakli namudak.
Nyakli, "Ebraham nasuh God ananin balan dadag
nagipechen. Namudak ali God dakio nohwalanu duldulinu
alman."
4 Apak douk madukemech. Elpech chenek moul uli isave
chalau utabal. Ali abalabuk utabal douk wo chulawabal mey-
oluh kobi chalau enen presen meyoh umu e, wak. Abalabuk
utabal douk chatalich umu chenek moulamu.
5 Wakuli enyebuk elpen douk wo nyunek moul umu nyu-
toglu duldulinyi, wakuli nyusuh God ananin balan dadag
nyugipechen meyoh uli, anan douk natik enyenyin bilip
ali eke nuhwalen duldulinyi. Anudak God isave nohwalu
chenek yowenyili elpech duldulichi.
6 Seiwak Devit douk nakliyuk enyudak atin balan umu
agundak elpech chunehilau-wamu. Echudak elpech, God
douk wo nutik enen cheneken uli moul ali dakio nuhwalech
duldulichi e, wak. Anan nohwalech duldulichi meyoh.
7 Seiwak Devit douk nakliyuk namudak. Nakli, "Echebuk
elpech douk God awata nunosuh echechin yowenyi nupe
wakuli nokleyenyuk uli, echech wosik chunehilau.
8 Elpech douk God eke kobi wata ulkum mulomu echechin
yowenyili, echech wosik chunehilau."
9 Devit douk anakliyuk umu agundak elpech chunehila-
wamu. Ali douk malmu? Ati eke naklimu echech chatah
yegechiweluh uli atich chunehilau, waka? Wak. Echech wo
chutah yegechiweluh uli e chopuk chunehilau. Ipak ulkwip
pulomu adukwechuk yakliyenyi balan douk nyetemu God
ananik Buk uli. Enyen douk nyakli, "Ebraham nasuh God
ananin balan dadag nagipechen. Douk God natik ananin
bilip namudak ali dakio nohwalanu duldulinu alman."
10 Abudak nyultab God nohwalu Ebraham duldulinu al-
man abali, anan Ebraham douk anatah ananihw yegenyihw
o watak? Adul, ababuk nyultab anan douk watak nutahoh e,
wak. Wakuli God analik nohwalanaguk duldulinu alman.
11 Anan nalik nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen
ali yegenyihw adakio natahoh nagikuk. Ali agundak natah
yegenyihw umu douk natahoh umu nenek mak meyoh.
Nenek mak meyoh umu anan ulkum mulomu abudak
nyultab anan watak nutah yegenyihw abali e, God douk
anatik ananin bilip ali nalik nohwalanu duldulinu alman.
Namudak ali Ebraham anan douk natoglu chanatimaguk
chasuh God ananin balan dadag chagipechen ali anan God

nohwalech duldulichili echechinu yamenu. Echech douk chenek bilip atin uli. Chatah yegechiweluh uli wak.

12 Ebraham anan douk chopuk nape chatah yegechiweluh uli echechinu yamenu. Echech douk wak chuhwalanu yamenomu agundak chatah yegechiweluh umu atugun e, wak. Chopuk chohwalanu yamenomu moneken, echech douk cholu apakinu yamenu Ebraham ananihw yalihw. Umu agundak chasuh God ananin balan dadag chagipechen kobi anan wata nutah ananihw yegenyihw e ali analik nasuh God ananin balan nagipechen umu.

God Ananin Adulin Atinyi Balan Douk Naklien Nyanamu Ihech Elpech Chasuh Ananin Balan Dadag Chagipechen Uli

13 Seiwak God naklipanu enen adulin atinyi balan Ebraham. Naklipanamu eke nukanu ihab amnab anan Ebraham nunu ananich bahlagas douk kwali chugikuk chutogloluli umu chuneglemab. Ali tik, Ebraham douk wo nugipech enyudak lo ali dakio God natulunu naklipanu enyudak ananin adulin atinyi balan e, wak. Anan douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen ali God natulunu nohwalanu duldulinu alman. Anan douk nenek enyudak ali God dakio naklipanu enyudak balan.

14 Namudak ali sapos echebuk chagipech enyudak lo uli atich chunalau echudak douk God naklipech adulin atinyi balan umu nukepeyech uli ali chunoglemech umu, orait enyudak pasin umu pusuh ananin balan dadag pugipechen umu eke kobi nyugakomepu, wak. Enyudak God naklipepu enyi adulin atinyi balan promis chopuk eke kobi nyunekumepu enen yopinyi, wak.

15 Umu moneken, enyudak lo God nakaguk Moses enyi douk nyagilapa-pamu God eke nyihihichinu ali nubemech yowenyi pe echudak elpech douk chablo lo uli. Ali sapos enyudak lo kobi enen ele, apak deke kobi mukli elpech chablo lo chenek yowenyi, wak.

16 Namudak ali enyudak promis douk nyanamali bilip atin. Ebraham douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen. Douk God natulunu namudak ali nakanu enyudak adulin atinyi balan promis. God naklipapu enyudak adulin atinyi balan namudak umu nugakomu wolobaichi elpech meyoh ali chopuk enyudak promis douk nyanamali apak manatimaguk Ebraham ananipu bahlagas. Enyudak adulinyi balan douk wo nuku echech chagipech lo uli atich e, wak. Anan douk chopuk noku echebuk douk chasuh ananin balan dadag chagipechen kobi Ebraham ulimu. Ebraham anan douk apak manatimaguk apakinu aninamu enyudak bilip.

17 Enyudak yakli enyi balan douk kobi God ananik buk
kwaklimu. Kwakli God naklipu Ebraham nakli, “Yek
ayenekenyu nyatoglu elpech douk chape wolobailubi walub
kantri uli echechinyu yamenu.” God natik anan Ebraham
umu, anan douk nanubu nape apakinu yamenu. Ebraham
isave nenek bilip umu anudak God douk isave nohul chagak
uli chaitak chape. Chopuk anudak God isave nakli balan atin
ali enechi enech watak chutogloluli e douk chatoglu elpech
chatulich.
18 Ali ababuk seiwakibu nyultab, Ebraham anan douk
watak nutulich e echudak douk God naklipanamu eke
nunekech uli. Wakuli anan douk nanubu nasuh God ananin
balan dadag nakli God adul eke nunekech kobi anaklipanu
balan umu. Ebraham nagimeh namudak ali douk natoglu
elpech douk chape wolobailubi walub kantri uli echechinu
yamenu. Kobi God naklipanamu. Naklipanu namudak,
nakli, “Nyakich yamech eke chunubu chutoglu wolobaichi.”
19 Ebraham ajugwainu ananich yohleguh halakatimu chu-
nak chutoglu 100-poleich ali ananihw yegenyihw douk ah-
watoglu kobi hwagak ulimu. Ananik almatok Sara chopuk
kwape kipik ali kwanubu jugwaik. Anan natik namudak
wakuli wak. Nanubu nasuh God ananin balan dadag.
20 God naklipanu ananin adulin atinyi balan namudak ali
anan wo nuklimu nunek bien tinytin umu nutukemaguk
bilip e, wak. Nanubu nasuh God ananin balan dadag ali enyu-
dak bilip atin nyenekanu dodogowinu. Ali nape nenehilau
natuk God ananin yeul nyakih.
21 Anan nanubu nadukemech umu God anan dodogowinu
atunamu eke nunek enyudak douk anaklipanu adulin atinyi
balan umu eke nuneken uli.
22 Ebraham nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen ali
God dakio nahwalanu duldulinali alman.
23 Enyudak balan, “God nohwalanu duldulinu alman” umu,
enyen douk henyemu nyetemu God ananik buk. Enyen douk
wo hinyemu nyuklimu Ebraham atunu e, wak.
24 Chopuk amam henyemaguk nyaklimu apak alagun.
Apak monek bilip umu anudak God douk nohuli Jisas apak-
inu Diginali naitaki matmat uli. Namudak ali apak chopuk
God eke nuhwalapu duldulipali elpech.
25 God nenek salimumali Jisas nanaki nagak umu moneken
apak monek yowenyi. Nagak ali God wata nanahul naitaki
nape umu nunek apak God nutulupu nuhwalapu duldulipali
elpech.

5

God nohwalapu Duldulipu Elpech

1 Apak douk amasuh God ananin balan dadag magipechen
ali anan natulupu nohwalapu duldulipali elpech. Namudak
ali nameitu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nenekapu apakiluh
apaluh hlolu kalbu ali manu God mape atugun.
2 Apak douk monek bilip umu Jisas. Namudak ali
anan meyoh nalawapali manaki mawich agundak God na-
gakomapu meyoh umu. Ali douk monehilau malikuk. Umu
moneken, apak douk manubu madukemech umu kwali apak
eke munak iluh heven mulau nebechi yeguh ali munu God
mupe.
3 Ali apak kobi munehilawamu enyudak atin, wak. Ababuk
nyultab hevi nyutoglomapamu, apak chopuk munehilau.
Umu moneken, hevi douk nyatoglomapamu mutoglu
dodogowipu ali miyotu musah enenyi enen hevi.
4 Ali enyudak pasin umu apak dodogowipamu miyotu
musah enenyi enen nyutoglomapu ulimu, enyudak pasin
eke nyunekapu mutoglu yopupali elpech ali miyotu
dadag. Ali enyudak pasin umu miyotu dadag umu eke
nyunekapu munubu mudukemech umu Krais eke nunaki ali
nunekumapu yopinyi.
5 Apak douk mape mobeyogunmu enyudak ali douk wo
mupe mubeyogun meyoh e, wak. God douk anakapu ananin
Michin nyapenyupu ali nyagakomapu madukemech umu
enyudak adul eke nyutoglu. Enyudak ananin Michin douk
nyenekapu madukemech umu agundak God anan nanubu
ulkum manosuh apak umu.
6 Abudak nyultab apak watak dodogowipu e ali wata mape
monek yowenyi abali, Krais nanaki nagak abudak nyultab
God nakliyabali. Nagak umu wata nunolau apak douk
mokanu agabus God uli ali wata mutanamomu anan God.
7 Aduligu atugu. Apak deke kobi enen elpen nyukli wosik
umu nyugak nyugakomu enen duldulinyi elpen, wak. Ati
enen atin elpen adul deke wosik gwulogolen umu nyugak
nyugakomu enen nyanubu duldulinyi elpen.
8 Wakuli God anan douk nanubu nagilapapamu agundak
anan ulkum manubu manohwopamu. Nagilapapu namu-
dak. Apak douk watak mape monek yowenyi atin ali nenek
salimumali Krais nanaki nagak umu apak.
9 Nagak ananig butog gwotukwle gwouh apak ali God
natulupu nohwalapu duldulipali elpech. Namudak ali apak
manubu madukemech umu Krais eke nunolawapu mu-
tanamu mupe kalbu. Ali agundak God nyihihichi-namu
yowenyi apak moneken ulimu, anan eke kobi nunekapu
mulau nyih, wak.
10 Likuk apak douk mape God ananipu birua. Wakuli

ananinu Nuganinu wata nanaki nagak umu apak, God wata nohwalapu ananipu elpech ali nenekapu manu anan mape atugun. Krais douk nagak ali wata naitak nape. Namudak ali apak manubu madukemech umu anan eke wata nunolawapu mutanamu munubu mupe kalbu.

11 Ali douk wo namudak ati e, wak. Nameitu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais douk chopuk anenekapu matoglu God ananipu elpech. Anan anenekapu namudak ali manubu monehilaumu God.

Adam Nokwalmu Agundak Magak Umu Wakuli Jisas Nokwalmu Agundak Mupe Kalbu Eheh Nyumneh Umu

12 Apak douk madukemech. Atunu alman nenek yowenyi ali enyudak pasin nyatoglu apudak atap. Enyudak pasin nyatoglu ali nyokwalmu gak. Namudak ali gak nyatoglomu chanatimaguk elpech. Umu moneken, ihech elpech chenek yowenyili atich.

13 Lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi douk wata nyutoglu e, ali enyudak pasin umu chenek yowenyimu nyatoglu nyape apudak atap. Wakuli lo kobi enen ele, God deke kobi ulkum mulomu ihenyumali atin ati yowenyi douk elpech cheneken uli, wak.

14 Wakuli abudak nyultab Adam napenyubali aliga banak batoglomali abudak Moses napenyubali, chanatimaguk elpech douk chagak. Enech cheneken uli yowenyi douk wo kobi enyudak Adam neneken ulimu e, wakuli echech chopuk chagak.

Adam anan douk natoglu kobi anagu mak meyoh umu anudak alman luhut eke nutogloluli.

15 Enyudak pasin umu God nagakomapu meyoh umu nyanu enyudak Adam neneken uli yowenyi douk wo alagunin e, wak meyoh. Adul, atunu alman meyoh nenek yowenyi ali wolobaichi elpech dakio chagak. Wakuli enyudak pasin umu God nagakomapu meyoh umu douk nyanubu nyatoglu nebeben umu anudak atunu alman Jisas Krais. God nagakomapu namudak ali nameitu apak wolobaipali douk malau God ananin yopinyi presen. Enyudak presen douk nyanubu nyechalakuk agundak chagak umu.

16 Ali enyudak God ananin presen douk wo nyugimahumapu namudak ati kobi enyudak yowenyi Adam neneken uli nyagimeh-umapamu e, wak. Adam nenek atin yowenyi ali God nene kotumapu nakli apak manatimaguk eke munak muwichuk. Apak manatimaguk elpech wata monek yowenyi wakuli God nanubu nenelekapu nakapu meyoh ananin yopinyi presen umu agundak nohwalapu duldulipali elpech umu.

17 Aduligu atugu. Atunu alman nechegeik balan. Ali anan
neneken uli yowenyi nyokwalmali gak. Ali enyudak gak
nyape nebeben umu ihech elpech kobi nebemi king hape
nebemimu. Wakuli enyudak pasin umu God nenelekapu
ali nagakomapu meyoh umu douk nyanubu nebeben atin
nyechalakuk enyudak gak. Ali apak manubu madukemech
umu apak douk amalau enyudak God ananin yopinyi pasin
umu agundak nohwalapu duldulipali elpech umu. Ali apak
eke mupe nebepali eheh nyumneh kobi amam nebemi king
umu. God nagakomapu namudak umu anudak atunu alman
Jisas Krais neneken uli pasin atin.

18 Namudak ali apak madukemech namudak. Atunu alman
nenek atin yowenyi ali apak manatimaguk mape sisahw
deke munak muwichuk. Wakuli wata namudak ati. Atunu
alman nenek atin duldulinyi moul ali God natik namudak
wata nohwalu manatimaguk duldulipali elpech. Ali douk
nenekapamu mupe kalbu kobi mugak, wak.

19 Atunu alman nechegeik balan namudak ali wolobaichi
elpech chatoglu chenek yowenyili atich. Ali namudak ati.
Atunu alman wata nasuh balan nagipechen namudak ali
wolobaichi elpech eke chutoglu duldulichi.

20 Chapemu chenek yowenyi namudak aliga enyudak God
nakaguk Moses enyi lo nyatoglu. Nyatoglu douk chemneken
ali chanubu chenek wolobainyi yowenyi. Echech chenek
wolobain atin yowenyi, wakuli God nechalakuk enyebuk ali
nagakomech meyoh.

21 Likuk enyudak yowenyi nyape nebeben ali dakio nyok-
walmali gak. Ali nameitu douk namudak ati. Anudak God
nagakomapu meyoh umu douk gnonowachak gnape nebebe-
gun. God nagimeh namudak nohwalapu duldulipali elpech
umu eke mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Anan nenekumapu
namudak umu enyudak apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais neneken
uli moul.

6

Apak Douk Amanu Krais Magak Atugun

1 Namudak ali apak eke mukli moneken balan. Ati mukli
apak mupemu munek yowenyi namudak ati umu God nu-
pemu nugakomapu meyoh namudak ati, waka?

2 Aduligu atugu wak. Apak douk kobi amagak ulimu. Ali
enyudak pasin chenek yowenyimu douk amatukemenyuk.
Ali namudak malmu, umu nameitu wata mupe munek
yowenyi namudak atimu? Namudak wak.

3 Ipak douk padukemech waka wak? Apak manatimaguk
douk monek baptais umu agundak monek pas Krais Jisas

umu. Ali chopuk mananu magak umu agundak monek pas anan umu.
4 Namudak ali agundak apak monek baptais umu douk manu Krais magak alagun ali God nanugamapu atugun. Nenek namudak umu apak chopuk eke mupe mugipech nupolein pasin kobi God nakwu ananin nyanubu nebebenyi strong nohuli Krais naitakimu.

Apak Douk Eke Munu Krais Mupe Eheh Nyumneh

5 Apak adul monek pas Krais ali mananu magak kobi anan nagak umu. Ali namudak ati. Apak douk amonek pas anan ali adul eke munubu munanu mitaki matmat kobi anan anaitaki matmat umu.
6 Apak madukemech. Enyudak nyalik nyapenyu-paluli yowenyi pasin douk nyanu Krais nyagakuk lowag kruse umu God nubouk enyudak strong douk nyape nyenek yowenyi pasin nyapenyu-paluli. Namudak ali enyudak yowenyi pasin umu chenek yowenyimu kobi wata chopuk nyuwechikapu, wak.
7 Umu moneken, chagak uli elpech, enyudak strong umu chenek yowenyimu douk awata nyuwechikech ati e, wak.

8 Apak adul monek pas Krais ali kobi mananu magak umu. Namudak ali manubu monek bilip umu apak eke wata munanu mupe kalbu.

9 Umu moneken apak madukemech. Krais nagak wata chopuk naitaki ali eke kobi wata nugak, wak. Gak douk wo dodogowin umu wata nyuwechikanu e, wak.

10 Anan douk nagak atuh meyoh ali ahabuk atuh meyoh nagak umu douk nanubu nechagiyuk enyudak strong umu chenek yowenyimu. Kwali eke kobi wata nugak ati, wak. Ali nameitu napemu douk nape kobi God naklimu, umu natuk anan God ananin yeul.

11 Ali ipak douk namudak ati. Ipak punobuk ulkwip pukli ipak adul apagak ali pabouk enyudak strong umu penek yowenyimu nyabihuk. Pukli ipak douk penek pas Krais Jisas ali pape kobi God naklimu.

12 Ipak kobi pulalimu yowenyi nyune bos umu ahludak ipakiluh yegechiweluh douk isave hlagak hlatalaluli, wak. Kedeke yowenyi nyusonukepamu pugipechuk enyudak ipak oub baitakumen uli yowenyi pasin.

13 Kobi wata chopuk pulalimu anaguniluh umu ipakiluh yegechiweluh hlunamaguk punek enen yowenyi, wak. Wakuli ipak imas pukanu ipak yet God ali pupe kobi elpech douk chagak ali wata chopuk chaitaki chape ulimu. Ali ipak chopuk imas pukanu ihaguniluh umu ipakiluh yegechiweluh God umu nukwipamu duldulinyi pasin atin.

14 Yowenyi kobi wata nyunek bosumepu, wak. Umu moneken, ipak douk awo pupe chakamomu lo pugipechen e, wak. Nameitu ipak douk pape chakamomu agundak God nagakomapu meyoh umu.

Apak Imas Mupe Munek Moulamu Yopinyi Pasin

15 Nameitu apak awata mupe chakamomu enyudak lo God nakaguk Moses enyi ali mugipechen e, wak. Nameitu douk mape chakamomu agundak God nape nenelekapu ali nagakomapu meyoh umu. Ali douk malmu? Ati mape namudak ali eke kalbamu wata mupe munek yowenyi, waka? Aduligu atugu wak.

16 Ipak douk padukemech. Sapos ipak pukanu ipak yet ananu nebenali pupe chakamomu anan pupe punek ananin moul umu, namobuk ipak douk pagipech ananin balan kobi nowechikepu pape penemanu galibagamu. Ali douk namudak ati. Pukli pugipech yowenyi pasin umu, luhut enyen eke nyunekepu pugak. Wakuli pukli pugipech God ananin balan umu, luhut anan eke nuhwalepu duldulipali elpech.

17 Adul, likuk ipak douk pape chakamomu yowenyi pape penemen galibagu. Wakuli God wata nagakomepu pemnek ananin chaklipepu enyi balan ali panubu pakli adulin atin pahwen pagipechen. Namudak ali apak douk monek tenkyumu God umu enyudak.

18 God nakwachih-epaguk umu yowenyi pape fri ali nenekepu pape chakamomu Anan pape pagipech ananin duldulinyi pasin.

19 Ipakin tinytin douk wata dodogowin umu pugamu pudukemech e, watak. Namudak ali yakli iku apak elpechin meyoh apakin tinytin ali iklipepu enyudak balan. Likuk ipak douk pape chakamomu yowenyi penemen galibagu ali pakwu anaguniluh umu ipakiluh yegechiweluh penek yowenyi nyanabosusih uli pasin nyanu enenyi enen yowenyi alagun. Penek yowenyi namudak ali nyanubu nyowechikepu dadag meyoh. Wakuli nameitu ipak imas pukanu ipak yet God, pupe chakamomu anan umu punek ananin duldulin pasin punubu pupe ananipu atipu.

20 Likuk abudak nyultab yowenyi nyowechikepu dadag pape penemen galibagas abali, enyudak enen duldulinyi pasin douk wo nyuwechikepu e, wak.

21 Likuk ipak penek yowenyi pasin ali nameitu douk palau ablan umu enyebuk pasin. Ali ipak douk palau monekech yopichi echudak umu enyudak likuk peneken uli yowenyi? Ati wak. Enyudak pasin douk nyokwalmu gak atin.

22 Wakuli nameitu God anakwachih-epaguk umu enyudak yowenyi ali pape fri. Nakwachihepu ali neposopu pape

chakamomu anan pape penek ananin moul. Ali eke pulau yopichi echudak namudak. Eke punubu pupe ananipu atipu punek duldulin atin ali kwali eke punubu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

23 Yowenyi isave nyekech pe echebuk elpech douk chapemu cheneken uli. Enyudak pe douk chagak. Wakuli enyudak God nakapeyen meyoh uli yopinyi presen douk enyudak. Eke munubu mupe kalbu eheh myumneh. Apak douk monek pas Krais Jisas ali eke nunekapu mupe namudak.

7

Enyudak Woblen Balan Umu Chanasupamu Douk Nyaklipapamu Mugipech Nupolein Pasin

1 O yekipu sachich owachich, enyudak apudak atapinyi lo douk apadukemen. Namudak ali nameitu enyudak yakli iklipepamu balan douk panubu padukemen kalbu. Elpen wata nyupe abali, enyudak lo douk nyanubu dodogowin atin nyowechiken.

2 Namudak, sapos onok almatok kwusuh ananu alman ali anan wata nupe abali, enyudak lo douk watak nyowechikech dadag echech biech alagun ati. Wakuli sapos anan nugakuk umu, okwok enyudak lo douk awata nyuwechikok e, wak. Kwape fri.

3 Namudak ali sapos okwokwinu wata nupe ali okwok kwunak kwuwaul kipainalimu, okwok douk eke chuhwalok kwablo marit uli. Wakuli sapos okwokwinu nugakuk umu, enyudak lo douk awata nyuwechikok e, wak. Kwape fri. Namudak ali kwukli kwulau kipainalimu, namudak okwok douk wo kublo marit e, wak.

4 Namudak ali yekipu elpech, ipak apanek pas Krais ali namudak douk apananu pagak. Namudak ali enyudak lo God nakaguk Moses enyi douk chopuk awata nyuwechikepu e, wak. Nameitu apak amape anudak alman douk God nanahul naitak matmat uli ananipu. Mape ananipamu munek God ananin yopinyi atin pasin.

5 Umu moneken, likuk abudak nyultab apak wata mape magipech enyudak nyalik nyapenyu-paluli yowenyi pasin abali, enyudak lo douk nyohuli enenyi enen yowenyi numun apakiluh yegechiweluh ali nyenekapu mape monek yowenyi. Namudak ali enyudak yowenyi pasin douk nyokwalmu gak.

6 Wakuli nameitu enyudak lo douk awata nyuwechikapu e, wak. Umu moneken, apak douk manu Krais magak ali amatukemaguk ihechumali echudak douk chowechik-apaluli.

Ali nameitu douk wo mupemu munek moul mugipech enyudak lo seiwak henyemaguk uli nyaklimu e, wak. Apak monek God ananin moul umu ahudak ananih nupoleih yah douk ananin Michin nyokwalmah uli.

Yowenyi Nyanubu Nyasagapu

7 Ali eke mukli malmu? Mukli enyudak lo enyen yet douk yowenyi, waka? O aduligu atugu wak. Wakuli sapos enyudak lo kobi nyugilape moneken pasin yowenyi ele, yek deke kobi idukemu yowenyi, wak. Enyudak lo atin nyeneken yadukemu yowenyi. Douk namudak. Lo nyakli, "Nyak kobi nyunek hinyigimu kipahechich echudak." Douk lo kobi nyukli namudak ele, orait enyudak pasin umu chene hinyigimu deke kobi idukemen, wak.

8 Enyudak lo nyagilapen yah yowenyi ali yowenyi nyawichi nyohul enenyi enen pasin chenek hinyigimu numun yekihw yegenyihw. Douk enyudak lo wak ele, yowenyi deke kobi dodogowin, wak.

9 Likuk wata idukemu enyudak lo abali e, yek douk yape, wakuli enyen wo nye igak e, wak. Wakuli aliga enyudak lo nyatoglu nyagilape yowenyi ali yowenyi nyanageitaki dodogowin atin

10 nyabo yek yagak. Enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi, enyen douk nakanamaguk nyugakomu apak munubu mupe kalbu. Wakuli yek wata yatik umu, enyudak lo nyae yagak.

11 Umu moneken, enyudak lo meyoh nyagilapen yah yowenyi, ali yowenyi nyogwatah nyagimahi ali nyalaugamu yek nyae yagak.

12 Namudak ali apak douk madukemech. Enyudak lo, enyen yet douk nyanubu God ananin atin. Ihenyumali balan douk enyudak lo nyakli enyi, enyen chopuk God ananin nyanubu duldulin ali yopinyi atin.

13 Ali douk malmu? Ati eke ikli enyudak yopinyi nyae yagak waka? O aduligu atugu wak. Yowenyi meyoh nyae yagak. Yowenyi meyoh nyakwu enyudak yopinyi lo ali nyae yagak umu apak mutik enyudak yowenyi ali mukli o aduligu atugu, enyudak yowenyi. Namudak ali enyudak lo nyagilapapu yowenyi manubu madukemen umu enyen douk nyanubu yowen chuknin.

Nebeluhi Wanogwiluh Hlaitak Numunipamu Apak

14 Apak madukemech. Enyudak lo, enyen douk God ananin Michin nyokwalmen. Wakuli yek douk yoweweli elpen meyoh. Yowenyi nyowechike ali nyeyahul yape yagipech enyenyin atin laik.

15 Enyudak yape yeneken uli pasin douk yanubu yakli waken. Umu moneken, pasin yanubu yaklimu ineken uli douk wo ineken ati e, wak. Wakuli pasin yanubu yakli wak umu ineken uli, enyebuk isave yeneken.

16 Yek isave yenek enyudak pasin douk yanubu yakli wak umu ineken uli. Yagimah namudak ali yadukemech umu enyudak lo enyen douk yopinyi.

17 Namudak ali enyudak yowenyi douk wak yek meyoh ineken e, wak. Yowenyi nyape numun yek uli nyeneken.

18 Yek douk yapemu yagipech nyalik nyapenyuweluli yowenyi pasin. Ali yadukemech umu, numuniwemu yek douk wak enen yopinyi nyupeye, wak. Umu moneken, yabilak yaklimu inek yopinyi yabilak yati wak.

19 Yopinyi yaklimu ineken uli douk wo ineken ati e, wak. Wakuli yapemu yenek yowenyi douk yakli wak umu ineken uli.

20 Ali sapos yapemu yenek yowenyi douk yakli waken ulimu, enyudak douk wo yek meyoh ineken e, wak. Yowenyi nyape numun yek uli meyoh nyeneken.

21 Namudak ali douk yatik enyudak dodogowinyi pasin nyapenyuwe. Enyudak. Yaklimu inek yopinyi abali, enyudak nyapenyuwe uli yowenyi nyaitaki nyablomeik yah.

22 Adul, numun yekim ulkum douk yanubu yenehilawamu God ananin lo yakli igipechen.

23 Wakuli wata yatik kipainyi dodogowinyi lo nyenek moul nyape yekigun numun. Enyudak lo isave nyanu enyudak God ananin lo douk yek ulkum manohwen uli nyalpak. Ali enyudak lo nyape nyenek moul yekigun numun uli nyowechike dadag yape yenek moulamu enyen atin.

24 O mapiliwe yek. Yanubu yape sisahw. Omuni deke nyugakome nyukwachiheik umu ohudak yegenyihw douk isave hwagak uli?

25 Yek yanubu yenek tenkyumu God. Anan meyoh nakli ali Jisas Krais apakinu Diginali eke nukwachiheik ipe fri.

Ali nameitu yek douk yape namudak. Yek yet yape yagipech God ananin lo umu douk yagipechen umu yekin tinytin atin. Ali yekigun numun wak. Enyudak nyalik nyapenyuwe uli atin yowenyi pasin nyape nyowechike dadag ali yape yenek yowenyi atin.

8

Krais Nakapu God Ananin Michin Ali Nyapenyupu

1 Namudak ali apak almam almagou douk amonek pas Krais Jisas uli, balan douk awak enen nypenyupamu kwali

God nunekumapu balan ali nubemapu yowenyi pe umu, wak.
2 Umu moneken, God ananin Michin enyenyin dodogowinyi pasin nyagakomapu ali nyokwachih-apaguk umu yowenyi pasin nyanu agundak chagak umu. God ananin Michin nyenekapu mape fri namudak umu enyudak Krais ananin moul atin.
3 Enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses umu douk wo dodogowin umu nyugakomapu e, wak. Umu moneken, apak wo dodogowipamu mugipechen duldul e. Namudak ali enyudak moul douk lo wo dodogowin umu nyuneken uli e, God anan meyoh neneken. Nakagasi ananinu Nuganinu nabihi natoglu elpen kobi apak monek yowenyilimu, ali chanu nagak natal apakin yowenyi. Namudak ali God nenek skel umu enyudak nyalik nyapenyu-paluli yowenyi pasin nakli enyen douk yowenyi ali naen nyabihuk.
4 God nagakomapu namudak umu nameitu apak munubu mugipechen miyaten enyudak duldulin pasin douk lo nyaklimu apak muneken uli. God nenekumapu enyudak apak douk wo mupemu mugipech enyudak nyalik nyapenyu-paluli yowenyi pasin uli e. Anan douk neneken umu apak douk mapemu magipech enyudak God ananin Michin nyaklipapu enyili.
5 Echebuk elpech douk chapemu chagipech enyudak nyalik nyapenyich uli yowenyi pasin uli, echechip ulkwip douk polomu enyebuk nyokwalmen uli yowenyi atin. Wakuli echebuk elpech douk chagipech God ananin Michin uli, echechip ulkwip douk polomu God ananin Michin nyaklipech enyi atin.
6 Echebuk elpech douk ulkwip pulomu chakli chugipech nyalik nyapenyich uli yowenyi atin uli, echech eke chugak chunak chuwichuk. Wakuli echebuk douk ulkwip pulomu chakli chugipech God ananin Michin nyaklipech enyi atin uli, echech eke chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh ali apaluh hlulu kalbu.
7 Echebuk elpech douk ulkwip pulomu chakli chugipech nyalik nyapenyich uli yowenyi atin uli, echech douk God ananich birua. Umu moneken, echech douk wo chugipech God ananin lo e, wak. Ali echech eke kobi dodogowich umu chugipechen, wak.
8 Echebuk elpech douk chupemu chugipech nyalik nyapenyich uli yowenyi pasin atin uli, echech eke kobi chugipech God ananin laik ali chunekanu nunehilau, wak.
9 Ipak douk God ananin Michin nyapenyipu ali wo pupemu pugipech nyalik nyapenyi-paluli yowenyi pasin e. Papemu pagipech enyudak douk God ananin Michin nyaklipepeyen

uli atin. Elpech douk wo Krais ananin Michin nyupenyich uli e, echech douk wo ananich e, wak.

10 Ipakiluh yegechiweluh douk yowenyi nyaluh ali eke hlugak. Wakuli sapos Krais nupenyipamu, ipakich michich eke chunubu chupe eheh nyumneh. Umu moneken, ipak God douk nohwalepu duldulipali elpech.

11 God douk nohul Krais naitaki matmat. Ali sapos anan God ananin Michin nyupenyipamu, orait anan chopuk eke nunek ahludak ipakiluh hlagak uli yegechiweluh wata dodogowiluh hlupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. God eke nukli ali ananin nyapenyi-paluli Michin eke nyunekepu namudak.

God Ananin Michin nyenekapu Matoglu Ananipu Batowich

12 Namudak ali yekipu sachich owachich, apak douk enen dinau nyapenyupamu mubeyen. Enyudak dinau douk wo mubeyen umu agundak mugipech enyudak nyalik nyapenyu-paluli yowenyi pasin umu e, wak. Apak imas mugipech God ananin Michin nyakliyen uli.

13 Sapos ipak pupemu pugipech enyudak nyalik nyapenyi-paluli yowenyi pasin umu, namudak adul eke pugak. Wakuli sapos ipak pulau strong God ananin Michin ali pubouk nyapenyi-paluli yowenyi pasin nyugakumaguk, ipak eke punubu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

14 Echebuk elpech douk God ananin Michin nyalikech umu enenyi enen uli, echech douk God ananich batowich.

15 Ipak douk wo pulau enen Michin douk wata ny-owechikepu dadag ali nyenekepu elgeipu chopuk uli e, wak. Palau enyudak Michin douk nyenekepu patoglu God ananipu batowich uli. Ali douk enyudak ananin Michin atin nyopohul mohwalu God makli, “Aninu! Aninu!”

16 God ananin Michin meyoh nyanaki nyenek pas apakich michich ali makli apak God ananipu batowich.

17 Apak douk adul mape God ananipu batowich. Namudak ali kwali eke mulau echudak douk Aninu God nechubuk chakus-umapaluli. Eke mulau echudak kobi Krais analawech ulimu. Sapos nameitu apak mulau nebehi nyih kobi likuk Krais nalaweh ulimu, kwali apak chopuk eke mulau nebechi yeguh ali munubu mupe kalbu kobi anan umu.

Kwali Eke Mulau Nebechi Yeguh Ali Munubu Mupe Kalbu Iluh Heven

18 Yek yadukemech umu, abudak banubu yopubali nyultab kwali eke butoglu mupe kalbamu douk banubu yopubali bechalakuk ehudak nyih nameitu mape memnekeh uli.

19 Ihechumali enechi enech God nenekech uli echudak douk chanubu chape chatulugun ali chebeyagun umu abudak nyultab God nuwoleh apak ananipu batowich nunekapu mutoglu yopugunmu abali.

20 Nameitu ihechumali echudak douk wo chupe kalbu e ali isave yowech. Ali douk wo echech meyoh chunek namudak e, wak. God meyoh nagipech ananin atin laik ali nenekech chape namudak. Nenekech chape namudak chape chebeyagun umu yopichi echudak douk adul ati anabu nyultab God eke nunekech-umech uli.

21 Nameitu ihechumali God nenekech uli echudak douk chonowechik chape dadag ali isave yowech. Wakuli luhut anah nyumnah, God eke wata nukwechih echudak anan nenekech uli. Nukwechihech ali eke wata chunubu chutoglu dudukech chupe kalbu kobi apak God ananipu batowich mupe kalbu dudukapamu.

22 Apak douk madukemech. Ihechumali enechi enech God nenekech uli echudak douk chemnek nebehi nyih kobi watas uli almagou womnekeh ulimu. Ali seiwak bawagas umu douk chape cheleh sisahw aliga nameitu abudak nyultab.

23 Ali douk wo echudak enechi enech atich e, wak. Apak douk amalau God ananin Michin. Enyudak michin douk nyalik uli yopinyi presen God nalik nakapamu. Ali apak douk chopuk memnek nebehi nyih moleh gani numun apakiluh apaluh. Mape namudak ali mape mobeyagun umu ahudak nyumnah douk God eke nutoglu nuwoleh balan yopugunmomu apak douk ananipu batowich ali nukapu namuluhi yegechiweluh umu.

24 God nanalawopu matanamali mape kalbu. Ali nameitu douk mape mobeyagun-manu. Manubu madukemech umu anan adul eke nutoglu nunekapu mulau ahludak namuluhi yegechiweluh. Ali enyudak yopinyi apak mape mobeyogunmen uli, sapos apak amatulin umu, apak deke kobi wata mupe mubeyagunmen, wak. Umu moneken, echudak amatulich apakis nabes uli douk wata mupe mubeyagun-mech ati e, wak.

25 Wakuli sapos apak mupe mubeyagun umu enech echudak nameitu wata mutulich uli e ali mukli adul umu echech eke mulawech umu, apakip ulkwip douk apolu dodogowip umu echudak ali mape mobeyagun-mech.

26 Ali douk namudak ati. God ananin Michin nyagakomu apak elpech douk wo dodogowipu uli e. Apak douk wo mudukemech e umu eke munek beten malmu malmu musolik God umu, wak. Wakuli ananin Michin meyoh nyeleh gani numuninyumu nyenekumapu beten apak. Enyudak balan enyen nyaklipu God umu nugakomu apak umu, apak elpech

douk wo miyagwlehen ati e, wak.

27 Anan God douk natik numun apakiluh apaluh uli, anan
chopuk nadukemu ananin Michin enyenyin tinytin. Ananin
Michin douk nyagipech ananin laik atin ali nyenek beten
umu apak ananipu elpech.

28 Ihenyumali enenyi enen nyatoglomu elpech douk
echech ulkwip panosuh God ulimu, enyudak enyen douk
God neneken nyatoglomech umu nunekech chupe kalbu.
Echebuk elpech douk anan anagipech ananin atin laik ali
nohwalech chagipech anan uli.

29 Umu moneken, echudak elpech seiwak wata susubati
anan analik nadukemech ali natalihech chape sik umu
chuduk ananinu Nuganinu chugipech ananin pasin. God
nagimehumech namudak umu Krais eke nupe echech-
inu Saninu ali echudak wolobaichi elpech chupe ananich
owachich.

30 Echudak elpech douk likuk anan ananatal-ihech uli douk
chopuk nohwalech chanamali anan. Ali echudak nohwalech
uli elpech douk nohwalech duldulichi. Namudak ali echudak
nohwalech duldulichi elpech uli, anan douk nekech ananin
yopinyi pasin umu chupe kalbu kobi ananinu nuganinu
napemu.

God Anan Ulkum Manubu Manosuh Apak, Nenelekapu Ali Eke Kobi Nutukemapaguk, Wak

31 Namudak ali apak eke mukli malmu, umu enyudak God
nenekenyumapu uli? Sapos God nunoguk apak umu, omuni
deke wosik dodogowin umu nyunek biruwamapu? Wak
meyoh.

32 Anan douk wo nunehekich ali nuwechikuk ananinu
Nuganinu nupeik e, wak. Anan douk nenek salimumanu
nanaki ali nagakomu apak manatimaguk. Namudak ali adul
ati. Luhut anan eke wata nuwanuh-umapali ihechumali
echudak nukapali meyoh.

33 Apak douk God nanaglahapu uli deke omuni nyunek
kotumapu nyukli apak monek enen yowenyi? Adul ati wak
enen e. Apak douk God meyoh natulupu ali nohwalapu
duldulipali elpech.

34 Ali deke omuni nyukli apak monek yowenyi ali imas
nyukagapu munak muwichuk? Aduligu atugu, wak enen
e. Likuk Krais Jisas douk anagak ali naitak nape chopuk.
Ali nameitu douk nape agundak anunamu God nape nenek
beten nasolikanamu nugakomapu.

35 Namudak ali deke moneken nyunaki nyulawapaguk
umu agundak Krais anan ulkum manubu manohwapamu?

Ati enenyi enen traim o hevi o elpech chunekapu anaguanagamu o nyulub blopamu o munek sot luseh umu o enech yowechi echudak chunekapamu o chopu mugak umu? Nyanatimaguk enyudakmali deke kobi enen nyulawapaguk umu agundak Krais anan nanubu ulkum manohwapamu. Aduligu atugu wak.

36 Adul, enyudakmali enyen isave nyatoglomapu kobi God ananik buk kwaklimu. Kwakli namudak. “Apak mape nyakipali. Namudak ali wihlu wehlu douk chakli chopu mugak umu atugun. Apak douk chagimeh-umapu kobi chagimeh umu sipsip douk chalawech chanak umu chech chutahech uli.”

37 Wakuli anyeneken enyudakmali hevi. Krais anan nanubu ulkum manosuh apak ali wihluwehlu nenekapu manubu dodogowipu monek winyumu enyudak nyanatimaguk hevi.

38 Adul, yek douk yanubu yadukemech. Deke kobi enech echudak chulawapaguk umu agundak God nanubu ulkum manohwapamu, wak meyoh. Namudak ali mugak umu o mupemu, echech enselahas o enechi enech chape nebechi chasuh agudak nahabigaluli o echudak chatoglu nameiteibu nyultab uli o luhutibaluli, o enechi enech dodogowich atichi yowechi douk wo mutulich atili e,

39 o echudak enech dodogowichi chape iluh atap uli o enech God nenekech uli echudak deke chulawapaguk umu agundak Anan nanubu ulkum manohwapamu e, wak meyoh. Agundak anan ulkum manubu manohwapamu douk Jisas Krais apakinu Diginali nagilapapu.

9

Pol Nanubu Apahw Yowehw Umu Enech Isrel Umu Echech Chakanu Agabus God

1 Nameitu yek yakli iklipepu enen adulin atinyi balan. Yek douk Krais ananiwe ali wo inek loh e, wak. Yek ulkum molu duldul ali God ananin Michin nyagilape yadukemech umu yekin balan douk adulin atin.

2 Enyudak balan douk namudak. Yekihw apahw douk hwanubu yowehw ali wihluwehlu douk yape gnokiyokemu yekich elpech echech Isrel.

3 Yekich elpech echech Isrel douk chanubu chanu yek apak otug butog. Ali douk yanubu yaklimu God wata nulawechi chutanamali. Yek douk yenek tin meyoh yakli sapos anah yah ele, yakli deke God nunek yek itoglu yoweweli kobi inek bilip umu Krais ali ilau echechik outuk inak iwichuk. Yakli yek inak iwichuk ali echech wosik chupe kalbu.

4 Echech Isrel douk God nanaglahech uli elpech. Anan
nenekech chatoglu ananich batowich. Ali douk dakio nag-
ilapech chatik agundak douk anan nalau nebenyi yeul ali
nehiyatik umu. Chopuk naklipech adulin atinyi dodogowinyi
balan douk nanech chape atugun chowechiken uli. Nekechi
enyudak lo douk nakali Moses umu. Nagilapech duldulih
yah umu chunek lotumanamu. Chalau balan douk God nakli
enyen nyanubu adulin atin uli.
5 Echech douk chaitak amudak yeguh hwakihami nebemi
popem yamem amamip awilop. Krais anudak alman God
nakaganu nanakili, anan douk nanaki natoglu elpen ali
naitak echech Isrel. Anan nape Nebenalimu ihechumali
echudak. Anan douk nanubu aduligeinu God ali yakli wih-
luwehlu apak imas mutuk ananin yeul nyukih. Aduligu
atugu.

God Nanaglah Elpech Umu Ananin Laik Meyoh

6 God ananin balan douk wo nyunak nyudukuk atap meyoh
e, wak. Elpech chaitak Isrel uli douk wo chunatimaguk
chunubu aduligeich Isrel douk God nanaglahech uli e, wak.
7 Namudak ali apak kobi mukli, "Echech douk Ebra-
ham ananig butog ali chanatimaguk adul ananich atich ba-
towich," wak. Seiwak God douk naklipu Ebraham namudak,
nakli, "Echebuk Aisak ananig butog atich eke chulau nyakip
awilopin yeul."
8 Bawogenyumu balan douk nyape namudak. Ebra-
ham ananich batowich echudak ananig butog, echech douk
wo God ananich batowich e, wak. Elpech chape God
ananich adulich batowich uli, echech douk echudak Ebra-
ham nagipech God ananin adulin atinyi balan promis ali
nechlalili.
9 Enyudak balan douk nyakli namudak. Nyakli, "Abudak
yakli abali nyultab butoglu ali yek eke wata itanamali. Itana-
mali ali Sara eke kulali ananu alman."
10 Ali douk wak enyudak atin e, wak. Rebeka okwokwim
biom nugamim douk atunu aninu Aisak. Anan douk apakinu
yamenu.
11 Wakuli God douk nagipech ananin atin laik umu agun-
dak nanaglah elpech umu. Anan wo ulkum mulomu moul
uli pasin echech cheneken uli ali adakio nunaglahech e, wak.
Anan meyoh nanaglahech. Namudak ali Iso nanu Jekop,
mamakik douk watak kumlali hunek yowenyi o yopinyi e,
12 ali God anaklipu amamik mamakik nakli, "Saninu eke
nupe chakamomu owaninu." God naklipok namudak umu
apak mudukemu enyudak God ananin pasin. Mudukemech
umu agundak nagipech ananin atin laik ali nanaglah elpech

umu. Anan douk wo nulik nutik echechin pasin ali dakio nunaglahech e, wak.

13 Enyudak douk nyatoglu kobi Ananik buk kwaklimu. Kwakli, “Yek ulkum manosuh Jekop. Iso wak yakli wakanu.”

14 Namudak ali eke mukli malmu? Ati eke mukli God nenek yowenyi pasin, waka? Aduligu atugu wak.

15 Umu moneken, Anan douk naklipu Moses namudak nakli, “Sapos ikli inelek enen elpen meyoh umu, enyen isave yeneleken meyoh. Sapos ikli biguh hugomu enen elpen meyoh umu, yek isave biguh hwagomen.”

16 Namudak ali agundak God nanaglah elpech umu douk wo nutik echechin yopinyi moul o nugipech echechin laik dakio nunaglahech e, wak. Anan meyoh nenelekech ali nanaglahech.

17 Umu moneken, God ananik buk kwakli God naklipu king Fero namudak. Nakli, “Yek yakli ikwu nyak umu igilapech yekin dodogowinyi pawa chunatimaguk elpech. Igilapech umu echech eke chuklipech yekin balan ihalub walub apudak atap. Douk namudak ali yek dakio yenekenyu nyatoglu nebenyali king ali yenek enyudak nyatoglo-menyu.”

18 Namudak ali douk madukemech. Sapos God nukli nunelek enen elpen umu, Anan isave neneleken. Nukli nuwechik enen enyenyin tinytin umu kobi nyusuh balan umu, anan douk nagimehumen.

Enyudak Bien Pasin Umu God Nyihihichinu Nukech Yowenyi Pe Woblech Elpech Ali Nunelek Woblech Umu

19 Namudak ali ati ipak enen elpen eke wata nyuklipe nyukli, “Orait nyakli namobuk umu, ali namudak malmu umu God natulupamu monek yowenyi ali wata nohwalapu yowepalimu? Omuni deke wosik nyichageik ananin laik?”

20 Wakuli nyak elpen, nyak nyakli nyak monekenyu elpen, umu wata nyakli nyuwanam-umanu balan God umu? “Anap malup ananu alman nape nalap magus uli, apap douk wo putanamu puklipanu pukli, ‘Nyak nyale namudak umu moneken?’ Wak.”

21 Alman nalak malus uli iken nunak nutuki onog magus ali nukwu ogudak otug magus nulak bias malus. Anap iken nulak dudukap umu nukwup umu enen nyanubu yopiyopinyi moul. Anap malup iken nulak anap meyoluhip umu enen meyoluhin moul meyoh. Ali wosik, enyudak moul douk neneken duldul.

22 God chopuk nenek moul namudak ati. Anan nakli nugilapech agundak anan nyihihichi-namu, umu chanatimaguk elpech wosik chudukemu ananin strong. Ali elpech douk nenekech umu eke chulau yowenyi pe uli douk achenek redi

chapemu chunejah. Wakuli Anan douk wata nape natulich meyoh loubali nyultab umu kwali adakio nuwolich.

23 Anan douk nagimeh namudak umu nakli nugilapu chunatimaguk anan nenelekech uli elpech chutik agundak anan nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali nehiyatik umu. Nakli nugilapu apak elpech douk likuk Anan analik nenek redimapu mapemu eke mulau nebechi yeguh ali munu anan mupe kalbalili.

24 Echudak anan nohwalech uli elpech douk apak. Anapu Juda ali anapu kipahepali.

25 Enyudak nyatoglu kobi balan profet Hosea nenyemaguk uli nyaklimu. God nakli namudak nakli,

"Elpech douk echech wo yekich uli e, yek eke ihwalech yekich
elpech. Echebuk yek wo ulkum munohwech uli e, yek
eke wata ulkum munohwech."

26 Ali chopuk nakli,

"Abludak wabul douk yek ayaklipech yakli, 'Ipak wo yekipali
elpech umu e', ababul douk blanubu ablabuk atubul
wabul eke wata ihwalech, 'Nanubu nape eheh nyum-
neh uli God Ananich batowich.' "

27 Profet Aisaia douk ulkum molomu echech Isrel ali nakliyuk namudak. Nakli,

"Adul, sapos echech Isrel chunubu chutoglu wolobaichi kobi
wolobainali yousinu waisan umu, o anyenekech. God
eke wata nunolau enech gwodich chutanamali chupe
kalbu.

28 Anan eke dodogowinu atunu nunek gwunatimaguk kwotog niyatog ali wisnabul ihech chape atap uli elpech eke nunubu nunekech chulau nebehi nyih."

29 Enyudak douk kobi seiwak Aisaia nakliyenyuk umu. Nakli,

"Sapos nanubu dodogowinu atunali God kobi nukutuk enech
apakichi elpech chupeik ele, nameitu apak deke mu-
toglu kobi albudak bialub walub umu, Sodom uli
Gomora."

Echech Isrel Douk Wo Chusuh Krais Ananin Balan Chugipechen E, Wak

30 Namudak ali eke mukli malmu? Ati mukli namudak. Echech kipahechi douk wo chupemu chunek nebenyi moul umu chulau duldulinyi pasin uli e, echech douk achalawen. Echech douk chasuh God ananin balan dadag chagipechen meyoh. Namudak ali God natulich nohwalech duldulichi elpech.

31 Echech Isrel wak. Echech douk chape chenek nebenyi moul umu chagipech lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi umu God nutulich nuhwalech duldulichi elpech. Wakuli wak. Echech wo chutoglu duldulichi elpech e.

32 Umu moneken, echech douk wo chuklimu chunek bilip
meyoh ali God nuhwalech duldulichi e, wak. Echech douk
chakli chunek moul umu chunubu chugipech enyudak lo ali
dakio nuhwalech duldulichi elpech. Echech douk achanatuk-
wilep amudak chanatuk-wilepam uli utam. Namudak ali
echech dakio chagoul.
33 Balan nyetemu God ananik buk ali nyaklimu amudak
utam uli enyudak. God nakli,
"Mnek! Yek ayosopu anam utam matau abuldak wabul
Saion, umu elpech chunatuk-wilepam chugoul umu.
Yosopu onok bulbuduk kwatawamu kwunek elpech
chunatuk-wilepok. Ali echebuk elpech chunek bilip
umu anudak alman uli eke kobi chulau ablan, wak."

10

Echech Isrel Douk Wo Chulau God Ananin Duldulinyi Pasin E, Wak

1 Yekipu sachich owachich, yekigun numun douk gnanubu
gnaklimu God wata nunolau echech Isrel chutanamali chupe
kalbu. Ali wihluwehlu isave yenek beten yasolikanamu
enyudak.
2 Echech douk yatulich yanubu yadukemech kalbu.
Ali dakio yakli enyudak balan. Yakli echech chanubu
dodogowich atich umu agundak chagipech God ananin
pasin umu. Wakuli echech douk wo chudukemen kalbu ali
dakio chugipechen e, wak.
3 Umu moneken, echech douk chakli wak umu chudukemu
ahudak yah douk God natik elpech nohwalech duldulichimu.
Ali chape chechakomech umu chugipech anah echech yet
echechih yah umu God nutulich nuhwalech duldulichimu.
Namudak ali chakli wak umu chupe chakamomu anan
chugipech ananih yah ali nutulich nuhwalech duldulichi,
chakli wak.
4 Apak douk madukemech. Apak Isrel douk mape
magipech lo aliga Krais natoglu ali amonek julug umu
mugipech enyudak lo umu. Namudak ali ihech elpech douk
chusuh Krais ananin balan dadag chagipechen uli, God eke
nuhwalech duldulichi.
5 Moses douk nowemaguk enyudak balan umu agundak
chugipech lo ali God nutulich nuhwalech duldulichimu.
Nenyemaguk nakli, "Enyebuk elpen douk nyunubu
nyugipech ihenyumali pasin douk lo nyaklien ulimu, enyen
eke nyunubu nyupe kalbu nameitu ali kwali chopuk.
6 Wakuli balan douk nyaklimu elpech chunek bilip umu
Krais meyoh ali God nuhwalech duldulichimu douk nyakli
namudak. Nyakli, "Nyak kobi nyunobuk ulkum nyukli,

‘Omuni eke nyultomu iluh heven?’ ” Namudak eke wata nyulawali Krais nibihi.
7 “Chopuk kobi nyukli, ‘Omuni eke nyuglumu chagak uli echechigu nahabigu?’ ” Namudak eke wata nyulawali Krais nitakimu agundak nagak umu.
8 Wakuli enyudak balan umu God nuhwalu elpech duldulichimu douk nyakli namudak. Nyakli, “Balan douk nyanubu nyape halakatimu nyak. Nyape nyakitu yokwatu tanu numun nyakim ulkum.” Enyudak balan, enyen douk mahwen dadag magipechen ali isave meyagwleh mape maklipechen uli. Enyen douk enyudak.
9 Sapos nyak nyuhul yokwatu nyuklipech nyukli, “Jisas Anan douk Diginali” ali numun nyakim ulkum nyunubu nyunek bilip nyukli God adul wata nonohul naitaki matmat napemu, namobuk God eke wata nunolawenyu nyutanamali nyupe kalbu.
10 Umu moneken, apak ulkwip pakli adul monek bilip umu Krais nagak wata naitaki ali God natulupu nohwalapu duldulipali elpech. Ali yowatog isave moguhul maklipech makli apak monek bilip umu Krais. Douk namudak ali God wata nanalawapu matanamali mape kalbu.
11 Enyudak douk kobi God ananik Buk kwaklimu. Kwakli, “Elpech chusuh ananin balan dadag chugipechen uli eke kobi chulau ablan, wak.”
12 Enyudak balan nyakli echech Juda chanu kipahechi elpech douk chanubu atugeich elpech meyoh. Diginali douk nanubu anan atunu nape Diginalimu apak manatimaguk. Ihech elpech douk isave chohwalanamu nugakomech uli, anan isave nanalawech chatanamali chape kalbu.
13 Enyudak douk kobi God ananik Buk kwaklimu. Kwakli, “Chanatimaguk elpech douk chuhwalu Diginalimu nugakomech nunolawech uli, anan eke wata nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu.”
14 Wakuli sapos echech kobi chunek bilip-umanamu, echech eke chuhwalanu malmu? O sapos kobi chumnek ananin balan umu, echech eke chusuh ananin balan dadag chugipechen malmu? O sapos kobi enech chuklipech ananin balan umu, echech eke chumneken malmu? Ati wak.
15 Ali sapos God kobi nunek salimumu elpech chunak chuklipech ananin yopinyi balan umu, echech eke chuklipechen malmu? Wak. God ananik buk kwakli namudak. Kwakli, “Elpech chalawali yopinyi balan uli douk chanubu chenek yopinyi moul.”

Echech Isrel Chanubu Wo Chugipech God Ananin Yopinyi Balan E, Wak

16 Wakuli douk wo chunatimaguk Isrel chusuh enyudak
God ananin yopinyi balan dadag chugipechen e, wak. Sei-
wak profet Aisaia nakliyuk enyudak. Nakli, "Diginyali,
omuni nyasuh enyudak ohwak wakli enyi balan dadag
nyagipechen? Ati wak."
17 Namudak ali douk madukemech. Apak douk memnek
God ananin balan ali enyudak balan nyopohul mahwen
dadag magipechen. Enyudak balan douk memnek echech
chaklipech Krais ananin balan uli chaklipapeyen.
18 Ali douk yakli. Ati echech wo chumnek enyudak yopinyi
balan e, waka? O wak. Echech Isrel douk achemneken. Apak
douk madukemech. "Chanatimaguk elpech chape ihalub
walub apudak atap uli douk achemneken. Enyudak balan
douk nyanak nyeyatak ihalub walub."
19 Ali chopuk yakli isolik. Ati echech Isrel wo chudukemen
e, enyudak balan? Susubati yakli iklipepu enyudak God
ananin balan douk Moses naklienyuk uli. Nakli, "Yek eke
ilawali enech meyoluhich yeul wakechi elpech douk chogolu-
chogolamu yekin balan uli. Eke ilawechi igakomech ali ipak
eke putik namudak pune hinyigi. Ali eke nyihihichi-pamu
yopinyi pasin eke inekenyumech uli."
20 Profet Aisaia douk dodogowinu atunu nakliyuk enyu-
dak God ananin balan. Nakli, "Elpech douk wo chupemu
chutime uli e douk achogwate. Yek douk yanubu yonowoleh
yatoglomu elpech douk wo chusolik enech umu yek uli e."
21 Wakuli echech Isrel, anan Aisaia douk nakliyuk enyudak.
Nakli, "Loubamu nyultab yek yape yowaulmech, yohwalech
wakuli wak meyoh. Echudak elpech isave chogonimu yekin
balan ali chanubu chechegeyeik."

11

God Nenelek Woblech Isrel

1 Namudak ali douk yakli. Ati God douk eke nanubu
nekechuk agab ananich elpech, waka? O wak meyoh! Yek
Pol douk chopuk onowe Isrel. Onowe Ebraham ananiwe
yamenu. Yek douk yaitak apudak Bensamin ananip awilop.
2 God wo nukechuk agab ananich elpech e, wak. Seiwak
wata susubati anan anadukemech ali nanaglahech. Enyudak
balan douk nyaklimu Ilaija ali nyetemu God ananik Buk uli
douk padukemen. Ilaija naklipu God nenek kot umu echech
Isrel namudak. Nakli,
3 "Diginyali, echech chabo nyakim profet douk isave
haklipech nyakin balan uli hagak, ali chawal nyakich altahas.
Ali douk enyudak yek atuwe yapeik ali chape chaulimemu
che igak."

4 Ali God wata nebemanu moneken balan Ilaija? God douk
naklipanu nakli,
"Yek yanalau wolobaichi elpech 7,000 poleich. Ali echech
douk wo chune lotumu anudak meyoluhinu god Bal e,
wak."
5 Ali nameitu douk namudak ati. Nameitu enech gwodich
Isrel douk God nagakomech meyoh ali nanaglahech chape
ananich uli douk chape.
6 Anan douk wo nutik echechin moul dakio nunolawech e,
wak. Nanubu nagakomech meyoh ali dakio nanalawech
chape ananich elpech. Sapos God nutik echechin moul
meyoh dakio nunolawech ele, orait namudak douk wo
nunubu nugakomech meyoh ali dakio nunolawech e, wak.
7 Namudak ali eke mukli malmu? Echudak douk echech Isrel
dodogowich atich chape chaulimech uli douk wo chugwatech
e, wak. Wakuli gwodich Isrel meyoh douk God nanaglahech
uli atich wosik chogwatech. Echech chanatimaguk wak.
Echechip begelep panubu pechuk.
8 Enyudak douk nyatoglu kobi God ananik Buk kwaklimu.
Kwakli,
"God nenekech yobus seilech ali chakli wak umu chumnek
ananin balan. Ali nenekech nabes wo chutulugun e,
aligas wo chumnek e. Chape namudak aliga aliga
doumun."
9 Seiwak Devit douk chopuk nakliyuk enyudak. Nakli,
"Yek yakli abudak nyultab echech chupe chuwak nebeguni
woligun abali, yakli ababuk atubu nyultab nyunek
yowenyi nyutoglomech kobi cheil hulub chape dadag
umu o kobi mahich chagluk bobigas umu. Yakli enyu-
dak yowenyi nyutoglomech nyunubu nyunokwnumu
echechin yowenyi pasin.
10 Yakli nyunek echechis nabes sichuk umu kobi
chutulugun. Ali chopuk yakli nyunekech chusah echechin
hevi nyunihech elketech atich chupe namudak eheh
nyumneh."

God Chopuk Nape Nanalau Kipahechi Douk Echech Wak Juda Uli E

11 Namudak ali yakli isolikepu chopuk. Agundak echech
Juda chagoul umu, ati douk eke chanubu chanak chawichuk
waka? Aduligu atugu wak. Echech douk chatukemaguk
yah chenek yowenyi. Namudak ali God dakio wata na-
gakomu kipahechi wata nanalawech chatanamali chape
kalbu. Nenek namudak umu nakli echech Isrel chutulunamu
nagakomu kipahechi namudak ali chunek hinyigimech.
12 Echech Isrel douk chakanaguk agabus God. Douk
namudak ali Anan nanubu nagakomech kalbu ihech

apudak atapichi kipahechi elpech nenekumech yopinyi. Echech Isrel douk chatukemaguk Ananin pasin. Namudak ali Anan dakio nanalau kipahechi nanubu nenekumech yopinyi. Wakuli luhut anabu nyultab, chunatimaguk Isrel eke chutana-malimu God. Ali ababuk nyultab, God eke nunubu nunekumech yopinyi wolobaichi kipahechi elpech nichalakuk enyudak kobi likuk nalik nenekenumech ulimu.

13 Nameitu douk yakli iklipepu enen balan ipak kipahepali elpech douk ipak wak Juda uli e. Yek douk God natalihe umu inaki iklipepu ananin balan ipak kipahepali. Namudak ali douk yanubu yenehilawamu enyudak yeneken uli moul.

14 Yakli inek enyudak moul namudak umu ihul yekich elpech echech Isrel echechiluh apaluh ali chunek hinyigimu ipak douk God anenekumepu yopinyi pape kalbaluli. Yakli inek enyudak umu God wata nugakomu enech ali nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu.

15 Adul, abudak nyultab God nekechuk agab echech Isrel abali, Anan douk nalawali wolobaichi apudak atapichi elpech chanaki chananu chape atugun. Namudak ali abudak nyultab God wata chopuk nukli nunolau echech Isrel chuwich ananip awilop abali, namudak eke nunubu nunekumech yopinyi wolobaichi elpech ali eke chupe kobi achagak ali wata chaitakumali. *

16 Kobi douk enyudak woblen balan umu. Enyudak. Susubeitu bret douk chenekatu plaua ali chotoweh choku God umu, atat douk God ananitu. Namudak ali atudak wolobaitali bret chagikuk chotoweh uli, atat douk chopuk God ananitu atutu. Chopuk sapos chuku God enen lowagiluh nubaluh ananiluh umu, orait yeguhiwein umu douk chopuk ananin atin.†

17 God douk nobleik anaguniwamu yeguhiyu enyudak chawen uli lowag oliv ali nenek rausim-umowaguk. Ali nobleli yeguhiyu kipainyi wanalin lowag oliv nanaki nechopou enyudak chawen uli lowag oliv. Ipak kipahepali elpech, ipak douk paduk enyudak wanalin lowag oliv. Namudak ali nameitu ipak panu woblech Isrel douk pape palau enechi enech chanubu yopichi echudak douk chatoglomu echech Juda uli. Palawech kobi wanalin lowag oliv nyape nyalau ihat douk tanaki nubaluh enyudak chawen uli lowag oliv umu.

18 Namudak ali ipak kipahepali kobi punahlagul pukli pichegeik echech woblech Isrel douk chaduk oudak

* **11:15** Enech chakli balan nyetemu nyagikuk umu Rom 11:15 uli, chakli bawogenyumu douk nyakli God eke nunek chagak uli elpech wata chitaki. † **11:16** Rom 11:16 Bawogenyumu enyudak woblen balan douk nyaklimu bret tanu lowag uli nyanak namudak. Seiwakichi Juda echech douk God ananich elpech. Ali nameiteichi chagikuk chatogloluli douk chopuk ananich atich.

wonechubuluk uli yeguhiyu uli, wak. Pukli punahlagul umu, susubati imas pune tinytin iyuh. Ipak douk ati yeguhiyu meyoh. Ipak wo pugakomu nubaluh e, wak. Ahludak nubaluh isave hlagakomu ipak dodogowipu.

19 Wakuli ipak ati eke pukli namudak, pukli, "God douk nobleik oudak yeguhiyu nenek rausim-umowaguk ali wata nechapak apak owowiyu outib."

20 O namobuk wosik. Echech douk wo chunek bilip umu Krais e ali God dakio nadiyechuk. Ipak douk pasuh Krais ananin balan dadag pagipechen ali dakio pape kalbu. Wakuli punenek yologi. Eke pukli punahlagul punatuk ipak yet. Ipak imas elgeipu ali pupe dodogowipamu God.

21 God douk wo nulalimu echech Juda e, douk chape kobi oudak aduligeiyu yeguhiyu uli e, wak. Ipak douk namudak ati. Sapos ipak kobi pumnek balan ali pupemu punahlagul umu, anan eke kobi nulalimepu, wak.

22 Douk putik enyudak ali pugamu pudukemech umu enyudak God ananin bien pasin. Enyudak pasin umu God nenelek elpech umu nyanu enyudak enen umu nyihihichinu ali nekech yowenyi pe umu. Anan isave nyihichinamu elpech douk chatukemaguk ananin pasin uli. Wakuli ipak, sapos pugipech ananin balan umu, anan eke nunelekepu. Wakumomu, ipak chopuk eke nubleyepaguk.

23 Ali echech Isrel douk chaduk oudak onou yeguhiwaluli, sapos echech wata chukli chusuh Krais ananin balan chugipechen umu, God eke wata nuwahuli nichopou enyudak lowag douk likuk walik watakamu. Umu moneken, God anan douk dodogowinamu nunek enyudak.

24 Ipak kipahepali douk paduk enyudak wanalin lowag oliv enyenyiyu yeguhiyu. God wo nugipech elpechin pasin ali nichlikepali nunaki nichapepu enyudak enen chawen uli lowag oliv douk wo nyunubu ipakin uli e. Namudak ali adul ati. Anan eke wata nulawali enyudak chawen uli lowagiyu yeguhiyu ali nunaki nichopou owowin yet lowag douk likuk walik watakamu. ‡

God Nenelek Manatimaguk Elpech Ali Nagakomapu Meyoh Meyoh

25 O yekipu sachich owachich, yek yakli wak umu ipak pugugakomu enyudak seiwak nyonobechuk uli balan. Kedeke ipak ulkwip pulu ali pukli ipak wosik panubu padukemech uli elpech. Namudak ali dakio yakli iklipepeyen. Enyen enyudak. Echech woblech Isrel, echechip ulkwip douk panubu pechuk. Echech eke chupe namudak

‡ **11:24** Elpechin pasin isave chobleli yeguhiyu anagas yopugasi lowas chanaki chechopou agasudak anagas yopugasi lowas umu yopipi chulkwip piul.

ati aliga abudak nyultab chunatimaguk kipahechi eke chutanamu-mali God.
26 Echech kipahechi chuwichi iyuh, ali God eke wata nugakomu chanatimaguk Isrel. Eke wata nulawech chutanamali chupe kalbu kobi Ananik buk kwaklimu. Kwakli,

"Alman nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbaluli eke nitaki
Saion nunaki. Anan eke nutoglu nukwechih echudak Jekop ananich popech yamech douk eke chugikuk
chutogloluli. Nukwechih-echuk umu enyudak pasin
umu chape chechege God ananin balan umu.
27 Ali yek eke inech mupe atugun muwechik enyudak
nyanubu adulin atinyi balan kontrak. Enyudak. Eke inekuk
ihenyumali digin chokwin cheneken uli yowenyi."

28 Echech Isrel douk chokenyuk agabus God ananin yopinyi balan. Namudak ali echech chatoglu God ananich birua. Chagimeh namudak umu God nulawali ipak kipahepali wata puwichi pusuh enyudak balan pugipechen. Wakuli echech Isrel, God douk seiwak nanaglahech ali ananim ulkum manubu manohwech. Umu moneken, Anan douk ulkum molomaguk enyudak nyanubu adulin atinyi balan kontrak seiwak naklipu echechim yamem enyi.
29 Umu moneken, God nukli nuhwalu enech elpech umu chugipechanu ali nuklimu nunekumech enech yopichi echudak meyoh meyoh umu, anan douk wata nuklimu nunek senis umu tinytin ati e, wak.
30 Seiwak ipak kipahepali pechege God ananin balan. Wakuli nameitu echech Isrel chechege-yenyuk. Namudak ali God wata nenelek ipak kipahepali ali nagakomepu meyoh.
31 Ali echech Isrel douk namudak ati. God nenelek ipak kipahepali nagakomepu meyoh ali echech Isrel dakio chanubu chechegeik Ananin balan. Chagimah namudak umu Anan eke wata nunelekech nugakomech meyoh.
32 God douk nowechik ihech elpech chape chakanu agabus anan. Nagimehumech namudak umu wata nakli nugakomech meyoh meyoh echech chunatimaguk.

33 O aipo! God anan douk nanubu nadukemech uli. Ananin tinytin douk nyanubu nebeben atin. Anan nadukemech ali ulkum molomu apak elpech nenelekapu nagakomapu meyoh meyoh. Apak elpech douk wo munokwnumu mudukemu bawogenyumu ananin tinytin e, wak. Chopuk apak wo munokwnumu mudukemu ananin pasin e.
34 Enyudak douk kobi God ananik buk kwaklimu. Kwakli,

"Omuni anyadukemu Diginali ananin tinytin? O omuni
kwalowi nyakanu enen tinytin umu nudukemech?
Wak meyoh."

35 “Omuni nyalik nyakanu enech echudak umu Anan eke
wata nubeyechumen? Ati wak.”
36 Anan yet nanubu bawagas umu ihechumali echudak.
Anan douk nanubu neglemu ihechumali echudak ali nene
lukautimech chape duldul. Anan nenek ihechumali echudak
chatoglu chapemu chutuk ananin yeul nyukih. Yek yakli
apak manatimaguk imas mutuk ananin yeul nyukih eheh
nyumneh. Aduligu atugu.

12

Apak Imas Mukanu Apak Yet God Kobi Enen Ofa Choku Anan Umu

1 Yekipu sachich owachich, yek yanubu ulkum molomu
agundak God nenelekapu ali nagakomapu meyoh meyoh
umu. Namudak ali douk dodogowiwemu yakli iklipepu
enyudak balan. Yakli ipak imas punubu pukanu ipak yet God
kobi chakanu enen ofa umu. Ipak douk apatoglu namipali
elpech ali punubu pukanu ipak yet God pupe duldul pupe
ananipu atipu. Pugimeh namudak umu eke pugipech anan
naklienyi pasin. Punek enyudak ali namudak douk adul
panubu penek lotumu God duldul.
2 Ali ipak kobi wata pupe pulahe kobi apudak atapichi
elpech chape chalahemu, wak. Ipak imas pukli wosik umu
God nunek ipakin tinytin nyutoglu nupolein. Namudak ali
ipak eke dodogowipamu punubu pudukemen kalbu enyudak
God naklienyi pasin. Enyudak pasin douk nyanubu yopiy-
opinyi, duldulin ali anan nanubu oub baitakumen uli.

Apak Imas Mugipech Apakin Presen God Nokopeyen Uli Ali Munek Ananin Moul

3 God nagakome meyoh ali douk yakli iklipu ipak pa-
natimaguk. Ipak padukemu ipakin pasin uli save nyanak
nyatoglu nyeyotu malmu, ali ipak kobi wata punobuk ulk-
wip pukli ipak panubu nebepali pechalakuk, wak. God
nagakomepu pasuh ananin balan dadag pagipechen panak
patoglu peyotu malmu, orait ipakip ulkwip imas pulu duldul
ali pukli ipak douk namudak namudak.
4 Apak douk madukemech. Apak manatimaguk douk atu-
luh ati yegechiweluh. Ahludak yegechiweluh, ahlaluh otuh
ati douk wolobaipi hap. Apudak panatimaguk hap douk
penek silisilin moul.
5 Ali apak douk namudak ati. Apak douk wolobaipali,
wakuli monek pas Krais ali manubu matoglu kobi otuh
yegenyihw umu. Namudak ali apak munatimaguk atin ati
douk monechlepu.

6 God nagipech ananin yopinyi pasin ali nagakomapu
meyoh nakapu silisilin yopinyi presen. Namudak ali sapos
God neken presen enen elpen umu nyuklipech ananin balan
umu, enyen imas nyuklipechen nyunokwnumu enyenyin
bilip.
7 Sapos enen elpen nyalau presen umu nyugakomu kipa-
hechi God ananich elpech umu, orait enyen imas nyunubu
nyugakomech. Sapos enen elpen nyalau presen umu nyunek
skul umu kipaichi God ananin balan umu, enyen imas
nyunek skulumech kalbu.
8 Sapos enen elpen nyalau presen umu nyuhul kipa-
hechimu chiyotu dodogowich umu bilip umu, orait enyen
imas nyunubu nyunek enyudak moul. Elpen douk nyalau
presen umu nyukech echudak kipahechili, enyen douk
nyunubu nyukech nyulikuk. Elpen nyalau presen umu
nyupe nebenyimu God ananich elpech uli, enyen imas
nyunubu oub bitak umu nyunek lukautimech kalbu. Elpen
nyalau presen umu nyunelek kipahechi God ananich elpech
ali nyugakomech ulimu, enyen imas nyunubu nyunehilau ali
nyugakomech kalbu.

*Nyanubu Aduligeinyi Pasin Umu Ulkwip Punosuh Kipa-
hechimu*

9 Agundak ipak ulkwip panosuh kipahechimu, ipak kobi
pukli pune loh, wak. Ipak imas punubu ulkwip punohwech.
Punubu pukenyuk agabus enenyi enen yowenyi ali punosuh
yopinyi dadag.
10 Ipakip ulkwip imas punubu punosuh God ananich
elpech ali punubu pukech apaluh kobi ipak panubu atup
awilop umu. Ipak panatimaguk atin ati kobi putuk ipakich
yeguh chukih, wak. Ipak imas putuk kipahechi echechich
atich yeguh chukih.
11 Wihluwehlu ipak imas punek moul dodogowipu ati-
pamu punek God ananin Michin nyunubu nyipahul punek
Krais ananin moul. Kobi pukli alikehipu, wak.
12 Ipak imas punubu punehilawomu agundak panubu
padukemech umu Krais eke nutanamali putulunamu. Hevi
nyukli nyutoglome-pamu, ipak imas piyotu dodogowipu
atipu. Beten imas puneken wihluwehlu.
13 Enech God ananich elpech chukli tukwahech umu enech
echudak umu, ipak imas pugakomech. Kipaichi elpech
chukli chutoglome-paguk umu, ipak wosik punek lukau-
timech kalbu.
14 Elpech chunekepu anagu-anagaluli, ipak wosik pusolik
God umu nunekumech yopinyi. Kobi pusolikanamu nunek
bagarapumech, wak. Pusolikanamu nunekumech yopinyi.

15 Chunehila-waluli, punech punehilau. Chuleh uli, punech puleh.
16 Agundak pupemu, ipak douk punubu pupe atin elpen. Kobi ulkwip pulomu pukli ipak punubu pupe nebepali, wak. Ipak imas punu yeguh wakechi pulahe atugun. Kobi punek tin pukli ipak douk panubu padukemech uli, namobuk wak.
17 Enech chukli chunekumepu yowenyi pasin umu, ipak kobi wata pubemech yowenyi, wak. Ipak imas punek yologi. Ipakip ulkwip imas pulomu punek enyudak pasin douk chanatimaguk elpech chatulin chakli enyen yopinyi uli.
18 Kobi pukli ulkwip pulomu wanogwiluh, wak. Wakuli ipak imas pulimu yegwih umu punu ihech elpech pupe atugun ali apaluh hlulu kalbu.
19 Yekipu elpech, ipak yet kobi pube yowenyi douk cheneken-umepaluli, wak. Pukwleik God kadak anan meyoh nyihihichinu dakio nutulich. Ipak padukemech. God ananik buk, Diginali douk nakli,

“Chebemech yowenyi pasin umu, enyebuk yekin moul.
Kadak yek meyoh eke ibemech yowenyi.”

20 Wakuli namudak.

“Sapos enech ipakich birua nyulub blech umu, ipak pubilomech. Abal blugahagech umu, pukech abal chubalah. Ipak pugimeh namudak ali echech eke chunubu ablan nyilech umu enyudak echech cheneken uli pasin.”

21 Kobi pulalimu yowenyi pasin nyune winyumepu, wak. Ipak imas punek yopinyi pasin ali pubo yowenyi pasin nyubihuk.

13

Apak Imas Mupe Chakamomu Nebemumali Gavman Uli

1 Chanatimaguk elpech imas chupe chakamomu amudak nebemimu gavman uli. Apak madukemech. Wak enen gavman nyutoglu nyupe meyoh e, wak. Ihenyumali gavmanin moul douk God nakliyen dakio nyaitak. Ihen nyape uli gavman douk God meyoh nenyusopu nyape.
2 Namudak ali elpech chumanikeh balan umu gavman uli, echech douk chechege God neneken uli moul. Ali elpech chunek namudak uli eke chulau yowenyi pe umu enyudak cheneken uli yowenyi pasin.
3 Nebemimu gavman uli douk wo hupemu hunek chenek yopinyi pasin uli elgeich e, wak. Amam douk hapemu hunek echudak chenek yowenyili elgeich. Sapos ipak pukli kobi elgeipamu gavman umu, orait ipak douk punek yopinyi atin. Namudak ali amam eke hutuk ipakich yeguh chukih.

4 Umu moneken, amam douk hasuh God ananin moul umu
hugakomepu pupe kalbu. Wakuli sapos punek yowenyi pasin
umu, ipak wosik elgeipu. Ipak padukemech. Amam douk
halau nebenyi namba ali wo hulawen meyoh e, wak. Amam
douk hasuh God ananin moul umu hubemech yowenyi pe
echebuk elpech chenek yowenyili.
5 Namudak ali apak imas mupe chakamomu gavman. Apak
kobi mukli elgeipamu agundak eke hubemapu yowenyimu
ali dakio mugipech amamin balan, namobuk wak. Apakip
ulkwip imas pulu duldul mukli enyudak pasin douk duldulin.
Namudak ali apak dakio mugipechen.
6 Douk namudak uli, ali ipak dakio penek tagis. Umu mo-
neken, nebemimu gavman uli douk hasuh God ananin moul
uli. Wihluwehlu amam douk dodogowim atum hanopemu
hasuh enyudak atin moul umu gavman.
7 Monekech echebuk douk ipak imas puku gavman umu,
ipak imas pukech. Halau tagis uli, ipak punek tagis pukam.
Hagipech enenyi enen lo halau utabal umu gavman uli, ipak
imas punek tagis pukam. Meimi nebemi, ipak wosik pupe
chakamomu amam. Amabuk douk yeguh chakiham uli, ipak
imas pukli amam douk yopumi.

God Nakli Apak Imas Ulkwip Punubu Punosuh Kipaichi Elpech

8 Ipak kobi punek enen dinau nyupe, wak. Ipak douk moul
nyapenyipamu ulkwip punubu punosuh kipaichi elpech.
Umu moneken, elpen ulkum munosuh kipahechili douk
nyanubu nyagipech lo duldul.
9 Enyudak lo douk nyakli, “Kobi pusonukeh kipaiwali al-
magou o kipaimi almam. Kobi pukwu olugwih. Kobi pune
hinyigimu kipahechich echudak.” Enyudak lo nyanu nya-
natimaguk enyudak enen nyape uli lo douk nyanatimaguk
nyetemu enyudak atin lo. Enyudak. Ipakip ulkwip imas
punosuh kipahechi elpech kobi ipak ulkwip panosuh ipak yet
umu.
10 Elpen douk enyenyim ulkum manosuh kipahechi elpech
uli, enyen douk wata nyunekumech enen yowenyi e, wak.
Namudak ali echebuk elpech douk ulkwip panosuh kipa-
hechili, echech douk chanubu chagipechen duldul enyudak
lo.

Apak Imas Munubu Mupe Duldul

11 Yek douk yakli ipak punubu punek enyudak umu ulkwip
punosuh kipahechi. Umu moneken, nameitu mapenyubali
nyultab douk padukemabu. Nyultab douk abatoglomu
putukemaguk yobus pitak. Umu moneken, seiwak wata
susubati monek bilip umu Krais umu, abudak nyultab umu

God nutoglu nunolawapu mutanamu mupe kalbamu douk watak loubamu. Wakuli nameitu douk abanubu banaki halakati meyoh.

12 Wab douk ahalakatimu butuh ali halakatimu nyumnah hakli hutoglu. Namudak ali apak amutukemaguk ihenyumali cheneken webus uli yowenyi pasin. Mutukemenyuk ali mulau wolobainyi yopinyi pasin douk cheneken nyumnegwih uli. Muhwen nyupenyupu kobi monek wanohwis bilas sapenyupamu.

13 Apak imas munubu mupe mulahe duldul kobi elpech chape chalahe nyumnegwih ulimu. Apak kobi muwak dodogowibali abal ali munek hambak muwich mutoglu, wak. Kobi munosonukeh umu hwaloh. Kobi mupe munobubilak nyanabosusih uli enenyi enen ablanyinyi yowenyi pasin. Kobi nyihihichipu mulpak muhlitak o mune hinyigimu kipahechich echudak, wak.

14 Wakuli ipak imas pulau Diginali Jisas Krais nupenyipu. Punek pas Anan umu punubu pugipech ananin atin pasin. Ipak douk kobi ulkwip pulomu pukli pugipech nyalik nyapenyi-paluli yowenyi pasin, wak.

14

Apak Kobi Mupe Muneyogu Enech Apakichi Elpech

1 Elpen douk nyasuh Krais ananin balan wakuli wo nyunubu nyugipechen kalbu uli e, enyebuk elpen ipak wata pulawen nyuwichu-mepali. Ipak kobi punen pulpak balan umu enenyi enen pasin enyen imas nyuneken uli, wak.

2 Enen elpen douk dodogowin umu nyasuh Krais ananin balan ali isave nyawak ihechumali echudak. Wakuli kipainyi enyenyin bilip douk wo dodogowin e, wak. Namudak ali mahich wo nyichah e.

3 Elpen isave nyawak ihechumali echudak uli, enyen kobi nyupe nyuneyogu enyudak enen douk wo nyuwak ihechumali echudak uli e, wak. Namudak ati, elpen wo nyuwak ihechumali echudak uli e, enyen kobi nyuneyogu enyudak enen douk nyawak ihechumali echudak uli. Kobi nyukli enyen douk yowenyi, wak. Umu moneken, enyebuk elpen douk God nanalawen.

4 Nyak douk monekenyu elpen, umu nyuklipen enenyi enen yowenyi enyudak elpen douk nyenemanu moul kipainali alman uli? Nyak nyukwleyenyuk kadak enyenyinu nebenali meyoh nuklimu enyen nyasuh ananin moul nyeyotu dadag o wo nyiyotu dadag e. Wakuli enyen eke nyiyotu dadag. Umu moneken, eke nebenali meyoh nugakomen nyiyotu dadag.

5 Enen elpen nyatik anah nyumnah umu douk nyakli
anah hanubu susubeih umu chunek lotumu God hecha-
lakuk ehudak eneh nyumneh. Wakuli kipainyi nyatulih
umu, enyen douk nyakli hanatimaguk nyumneh eheh douk
hanubu alagun atimu munek lotumu. Ihech atin ati elpech
imas chudukemech kalbu, umu ihenyumali echech ulkwip
polomen uli pasin douk adul duldulin.
6 Elpen nyukli anah dakihi nyumnah douk hanubu nebehi
hechalakuk ehudak eneh nyumneh umu, enyen douk ulkum
molomu nyutuk Diginali ananin yeul ali dakio nyakli namu-
dak. Ali elpen isave nyawak ihechumali echudak uli, enyen
douk ulkum molomu nyutuk Diginali ananin yeul ali dakio
nyachah. Enyen isave nyenek tenkyumu God dakio nyachah.
Elpen nyukli wak umu nyuwak enech echudak uli, enyen
chopuk ulkum molomu nyutuk Diginali ananin yeul ali dakio
nyakli wakech. Enyen chopuk isave nyene tenkyumu God.
7 Apak douk wak enen elpen nyupemu enyenyumomu e,
wak. Mugak umu chopuk. Wak enen elpen nyugak umu
enyenyumomu e.
8 Sapos apak mupemu, apak douk mapemu Diginali atunu.
O sapos mugak umu, namudak douk magak umu anan atunu.
Namudak ali mugak umu o mupemu, apak douk Diginali
ananipu atupu.
9 Ali douk namudak uli, ali Krais dakio nagak wata chopuk
naitak nape. Naitak nape umu nupe Diginalimu chagak uli
chanu echebuk douk wata chape uli.
10 Ali nyak nyape nyenek skel umu enen ipak yet umu
moneken? Nyakli enyen douk nyenek yowenyimu? Ipak
padukemech. Kwali apak manatimaguk eke miyotumu God
ananitu kot uli atupu.
11 Apak eke mugimah kobi God Ananik buk kwaklimu.
Kwakli namudak.
“Diginali nakli, ‘Aduligu atugu yakli. Kwali chanatimaguk
elpech eke chubih chuduk ohlubus ali chunek lotumu
yek. Chanatimaguk eke chuhul yowatog chuhwalu
chukli yek douk aduligeiwe God.’ ”
12 Namudak ali apak douk madukemech. Apak manatimaguk
atin ati eke muklipu God umu bawogenyumu ihenyumali
apak moneken uli pasin.

Apak Kobi Munek Enen Apak God Ananipali Elpen Nyugoul Nyunek Yowenyi, Wak

13 Namudak ali apak kobi wata mupe muneneyoga-momu
apakin pasin, wak. Apakip ulkwip imas pulu namudak. Kobi
mukli munek enen pasin umu nyunek enen apak God ananin
elpen nyugoul nyunek yowenyi, wak.

14 Yek douk yenek pas Diginali Jisas. Namudak ali yanubu yadukemen kalbu enyudak balan. Balan enyudak. God wo nutik enech chachah uli echudak ali nuhwalech yowechi e, wak. Elpen nyutik enech echudak ali ulkum mulu nyukli echech douk yowech umu, orait echech douk achanubu yowech. Namudak ali enyen yet kobi nyichah, wak.

15 Namudak ali sapos nyak nyawak enech echudak ali enen ipak God ananipamu nyatulinyamu nyawak enech echudak ali dakio enyenyihw apahw yowehw nyagoul umu, orait nyak douk anyatukemaguk enyudak yopinyi pasin umu ulkum manosuh kipaichimu. Namudak ali nyak kobi nyunek enen God ananin umu elpen nyugoul umu nyak nyachah uli echudak, wak. Enyebuk elpen douk chopuk Krais nagak umu wata nunolawen ananin.

16 Sapos ipak pukli enech echudak echech douk yopich umu, orait ipak imas punek yologi. Kedeke ipakin pasin nyunekagu ali kipahechi chukli echudak echech douk yowechi.

17 Agundak chawak kakwich uli abal umu, agagun douk wo bawagas umu agundak elpech chuwich umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu e, wak. Wakuli elpech chuwich agnabuk umu douk mugipech duldulinyi pasin, apaluh hlulu kalbu ali munehilawamu. Enyudakmali pasin douk God ananin Michin nyokwalmen.

18 Umu moneken, elpen nyugipech enyudak pasin ali nyunemanu moul Krais uli, God eke nutulin nunehilaumen. Elpech chopuk eke chukli enyen douk yopinyi elpen.

19 Namudak ali apak imas dodogowipu atupu mugipech ihenyumali pasin douk isave nyenekapu apaluh hlolu kalbu ali mape kalbamu. Chopuk apak imas mugipech ihenyumali pasin douk isave nyenek kipaichi God ananich elpech chatoglu dodogowich umu bilip uli.

20 Ipak kobi ulkwip pulomu pachah uli kakwich mahich atich ali pusogu God ananin moul, wak. Adul, ihechumali kakwich mahich douk michah wosik. Wakuli sapos ipak puwak enech echudak ali enech elpech chutulipamu pawak echudak ali dakio echechiluh apaluh yoweluh chugoul umu, ipak douk penek yowenyi namudak.

21 Sapos ipak isave pawak mahich o wainibal abal o penek kipaichi echudak ali penek kipaichi God ananich elpech chagoul umu, ati kalbamu kobi wata pugimeh namobuk, wak. Namudak douk kalbu.

22 Nyak nyukli ulkum mulomu enech echudak umu nyukli nyugipech moneken tinytin umu, enyudak nyakin moul, nyunu God. Kobi nyuklipu enech. Elpen douk ulkum mulomu enech nyachah uli echudak nyukli echech wosik

yopichi ali kobi ulkum mulomu nyukli enyen nyenek yowenyimu, enyebuk elpen wosik nyunehilau.

23 Wakuli elpen biep ulkwip ali nyuwak enech echudak umu, God nakli enyebuk elpen douk balan nyapenyin. Umu moneken, enyen nyawak echudak douk enyen wo nyunubu nyudukemech umu God nakli wosik o wak umu enyen nyichah uli. Ihechumali echudak douk elpech wo chugamu chudukemu God ananin laik ali chunekech uli, enyebuk douk chenek yowenyi.

15

Apak Imas Mugipech Krais Ananin Tinytin Ali Mugakomu Kipahechi

1 Apak anapu douk adodogo-wipamu munek bilip umu Krais uli, apak douk moul nyapenyupamu mugakomu echudak watak dodogowich umu bilip uli e ali musah echechin hevi. Apak kobi muklimu mugipech apakin atin laik, wak.

2 Apak manatimaguk atin ati imas mugakomu echebuk douk chape halakatimu apak uli. Mugakomech umu chupe kalbu ali chunubu chusuh Krais ananin balan dadag chugipechen.

3 Apak madukemech. Krais anan douk nakli wak umu nugipech ananin atin laik, wak. Anan douk nagipech enyudak kobi God ananik buk kwaklimu. Kwakli, "Enyudak balan douk chaklipogenyu chenekenyu enen enen umu, enyebuk balan douk nyanaki nyalto yek."

4 Ihenyumali balan seiwak henyemu God ananik buk uli douk henyemaguk umu apak mutulin ali mulau save. Henyemaguk umu ababuk nyultab hevi nyutoglomapu abali, apak eke miyotu dodogowipamu bilip. Miyotu dodogowipu atupu ali manubu madukemech umu Krais eke wata nutanamali mutulunu.

5 Apak isave malau strong umu God atunu. Anan atunu isave nenekapu meyotu dodogowipamu bilip. Ali yek yakli Anan wosik iken nugakomu ipak umu pugipech Krais ananin pasin ali pupe atugun apaluh hlulu kalbu.

6 Yakli pugimeh namudak umu ipak panatimaguk eke pupe atin elpen meyoh pupe putuk God, apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais ananinu Aninein yeul nyukih.

Krais nagakomu Echech Juda Chanu Kipahechi Chopuk

7 Ipak panatimaguk imas pulau kipaichi chuwich-umepali kobi Krais ananalau ipak umu. Elpech eke chutulipamu punek namudak ali eke chutuk God ananin yeul nyukih.

8 Yek yaklipepu umu Krais douk ananaki natoglu ananu nagakomech umu moul uli umu agundak nagakomu echech

Juda umu. Anan nenek enyudak nagilapech umu God nanubu nagipech nyanatimaguk anan God ananin balan neneken nyatoglu adulin. Krais nenek enyudak umu God ananin adulin atinyi balan seiwak naklipu echech Juda echechim yamem umu nyunubu nyutoglu adulin.

9 Krais chopuk nagakomu echech Juda namudak umu nakli kipahechi douk echech wak Juda uli e chutik enyudak ali chutuk God ananin yeul nyukih. Chutuken umu agundak anan isave nenelek elpech umu. Krais nenek enyudak kobi God ananik buk kwaklimu. Kwakli,

"Namudak ali yek eke inak inu echech kipaihechi mupe
ali inech mutuk nyakin yeul nyukih. Ali eke iyalub
aweluh ituk nyakin yeul nyukih."

10 Chopuk God ananik buk douk kwakli,

"Ipak kipahepali, ipak wosik iken punu God ananich
elpech punehilau."

11 Ali chopuk kwakli,

"Panatimaguk kipahepali, ipak putuk Diginali ananin yeul
nyukih. Ipak panatimaguk imas piyalub aweluh putuk
ananin yeul nyukih."

12 Aisaia chopuk nakli,

"Ananu alman eke nitak Jesi ananip awilop. Anan eke ni-
tak nupe nebenali king umu wolobaichi elpech douk
echech wak Juda uli e. Ali echech eke chunubu
chudukemech umu anan eke nutoglu nunekumech
yopinyi pasin."

13 God anan douk bawagas umu agundak apak manubu madukemech umu Krais eke nutoglu nunekumapu yopinyimu. Ipak douk pape pasuh enyudak God ananin balan dadag. Namudak ali yek yakli anan wosik nunekepu punubu punehilau ali ipakich michich chulu kalbu. Yakli nunekumepu enyudak. Yakli Ananin Michin dodogowin atin nyunekepu punubu punehilau. Yakli punehilaumu agundak ipak panubu padukemech umu Krais eke nutoglu nunekumepu yopinyimu.

Pol Nenehilawomu Anan Neneken Uli God Ananin Moul

14 Ipak yekipu sachich owachich, yek yanubu yadukemech umu ipak adul panubu penek yopinyi atin pasin. Chopuk ipak panubu palau ihenyumali yopinyi save ali panubu panokwnumu panagako-gamomu God ananin pasin.

15 Enen balan yenyemagu asudak pas uli douk kwalowi dodogowinyi. Yenyemumagu yakli ihul ipakin tinytin umu pugipechen. Umu moneken, yek douk God nagakome meyoh

16 ali nautuwemu inek Krais Jisas ananin moul. Nautuwemu inak igakomu kipahechi douk echech wak Juda uli

e. Yek douk yenek moul kobi anam pris umu yaklipech God ananin yopinyi balan. Yenek namudak umu echech chunamali God ali ananin Michin nyunekech chunubu chupe duldul chupe ananich atich. Namudak ali God eke nutulich oub bitakumech kobi anan oub baitak umu enech yopichi echudak douk chenek ofamech choku anan ulimu.

17 Yek yenek pas Krais Jisas ali kwalowi yanahlagul yenehilawamu enyudak moul yeneken umu God uli.

18 Yek eke kobi iklipech kipainyi balan, wak. Eke iklipech balan umu enyudak moul atin douk Krais neyohul yeneken uli. Neyohul yeneken umu igakomu kipahechi ilikech chumnek balan o chutik pasin yeneken uli ali chugipech God ananin balan.

19 God ananin Michin enyenyin strong nyenek wolobainyi God atunu neneken uli moul. Ali chopuk enyenyin strong nyagakome yenek enenyi enen God atunu neneken uli moul. Namudak ali yenek stat Jerusalem yape yaklipech enyudak yopinyi balan umu Jisas Krais aliga yanak yatoglu enyudak provins yeulin umu Ilirikum. Yaklipechen ali chanatimaguk elpech chemnek.

20 Likuk aliga nameitu, yek douk yanubu oub baitak umu yakli inak iklipech God ananin yopinyi balan. Yakli inak iklipechen agundak douk watak chumnek umu Krais ananin yeul umu e. Agundak kipaimi ahanak haklipech chemneken umu douk yakli wak umu wata inak iklipech God ananin balan, wak. Yakli wak umu kipaimi huhawoguk ululuh ali yek adakio inak iwemu wilpat, namudak yakli wak.

21 Yakli inek moul kobi God ananik buk kwaklimu. Kwakli namudak. Kwakli,

“Echudak elpech douk watak enech chuklipech balan umu anan uli e, echech eke chutulunu. Ali echech douk wo chumnek balan umu anan uli e, echech eke chudukemanu.”

Pol Nakli Nunak Nutik God ananich Elpech Chape Rom Uli Umu Julug Ali Nunamu Kantri Spen

22 Wolobaihi nyumneh yakli inaku itulipu, wakuli enyudak moul umu yaklipech God ananin balan umu nyowechikume yah ali wo inaku e.

23 Wakuli nameitu enyudak moul douk yape yeneken enyudak provins uli douk ayeneken yeyaten. Ali yek douk wolobaichi yohwleguh yape yabilak umu yakli inaku itulipamu, yabilak wak.

24 Wakuli nameitu adul yaklimu eke itulipamu atugun. Yakli inaku itulipu inepu mupe munehilau anabu nyultab. Inepu mupe julug, douk pugakomemu echudak umu yah ali adakio inamu enyudak kantri Spen.

25 Wakuli nameitu abudak nyultab eke inamu Jerusalem.
Ilaumech utabal echech God ananich elpech.
26 Umu moneken, God ananich elpech chape Masedonia uli
chanu echebuk chape Akaia uli douk achabo balan ali chakli
wosik umu chutalmogeh utabal ali chunek salimumabal blu-
namu Jerusalem. Chunek salimumabal ali chiyaisabal umu
echudak God ananich elpech douk chanohwagagun umu
echudak uli.
27 Enyudak douk echech meyoh oub baitak ali cheneken.
Adul, echech douk moul nyapenyich umu chugakomu
God ananich elpech chape Jerusalem uli. Umu moneken,
echech Juda douk chalik chaklipech God ananin yopinyi
balan kipahechi chadukemu God ali echechich michich
chape kalbu. Namudak ali nameitu echech kipaichi douk
dinau nyapenyich umu wata chukech yopichi echudak umu
chugakomech umu ahludak yegechiweluh uli.
28 Abudak nyultab yek inamu Jerusalem ikechuk utabal
douk chatal-mabalumech uli iyuh, ali eke inaku inamu Spen.
Ikli inaku inak abali, susubati eke ilik itoglomaguk ipak
agnabuk Rom.
29 Yek yadukemech. Abudak nyultab ikli inak itoglomagu
ipak abali, Krais eke nunubu nunekumapu yopinyi ali eke
munubu munehilau mulikuk meyoh.
30 Yek yakli ipak ulkwip pulomu apakinu Diginali Jisas
Krais nunu agundak God Ananin Michin nyapahul ali apak
ulkwip panosuh kipaichi God ananich elpech umu. Na-
mudak ali yek dodogowiwe atuwe yakli iklipu ipak yekipu
sachich owachich umu punu yek munechlepamu munek
wanoh umu mubo yowenyi pasin nyubihuk umu. Ali douk
yakli pune munek beten musolik God umu nugakome.
31 Yakli pugakome namudak ali echudak chape Judia ali
wo chunek bilip umu Jisas Krais uli e, yakli chubilak kobi
chunekume enen yowenyi, wak. Ali chopuk yakli punek
beten pusolik-anamu nuhul ananich elpech chape Jerusalem
uli, umu echech chunehila-wamu enyudak moul douk yek
yeneken umu igakomech uli.
32 Ipak punek betenume namudak ali sapos God nukli
wosik umu inakumogu, yek eke inubu inehilau ilikuk. Ali eke
inaku inepu mupe inek malolo kwalowi ali inepu munehilau.
33 God anan douk bawagas umu agundak apak munubu
mupe kalbu munehilawamu. Ali yek yakli anan wosik eke
nunu ipak panatimaguk pupe. Aduligu atugu.

16

Pol Nenemech Gude Wolobaichi God Ananich Elpech Chape

Rom Uli

1 Yek yakli iklipepamu punek yopinyimu apakik mehukik
Fibi. Okwok isave kwonek moul meyoh ali kwagakomu God
ananich elpech chape Senkria uli.
2 Yakli ipakip ulkwip pulomu Diginali pukli okwok douk
ananik elpenyik ali pulawok kunepu pupe. Pulawok kunepu
pupe kobi God ananich elpech imas chugimeh umu. Ali
moneken enyebuk douk kukli pugakomok umu, ipak wosik
pugakomok. Umu moneken, likuk okwok douk kwagakomu
wolobaichi elpech chanu yek.
3 Yek yakli ipak puneme gudemu Prisila kwanu Akwila.
Echech douk chanu yek monechlepamu monemanu moul
Jisas Krais.
4 Echech biech douk wak elgeich umu kipaichi chech
chugak umu chugakomu yek e, wak. Ali douk wak yek atuwe
inek tenkyumech e, wak. Chanatimaguk God ananich elpech
douk echech wak Juda uli e chopuk chenek tenkyumech.
5 Chopuk yakli puneme gudemu echebuk God ananich
elpech douk isave chowachabal echechitu wilpat uli.
Puneme gudemu nyanubu yekin elpen Epinitas. Enyudak
provins Esia douk anan nalik nasuh Krais ananin balan
nagipechen.
6 Puneme gudemu Maria. Okwok douk kwonek nebenyi
moul umu kwugakomu ipak.
7 Puneme gudemu Andronikas nanu Junias. Amam hanu
yek, apak douk Juda atupu ali douk likuk hanu yek monek
kalabus. Amam aposel douk hanubu hadukemom kalbu
amudak biam almam ali hatuk amamich yeguh. Amam biam
douk halik hasuh Krais ananin balan hagipechen ali yek
adakio.
8 Puneme gudemu Amplietas. Anan douk nanubu yekin
elpen ali douk nanubu nenek pas Diginali.
9 Puneme gudemu Uban. Anan douk nanu apak monech-
lepamu Krais ananin moul atin uli. Puneme gudemu Stekis
chopuk. Anan douk nanubu yekin elpen.
10 Puneme gudemu Apelis. Anan douk nasah enenyi
enen hevi ali neyotu dadag nanubu adul yeul nyakihanamu
agundak nagipech Krais duldul umu. Puneme gudemu
echebuk douk chanu Aristobyulas nanu ananichi chape
ananitu wilpat uli.
11 Puneme gudemu Herodion. Anan douk nanu yek ohwak
Juda otuhwu. Puneme gudemu echebuk douk chenek pas
Krais ali chanu Nasisas nanu ananich chape ananitu wilpat
uli.
12 Puneme gudemu Traifina kwanu Traifosa. Owou
isave wonek nebenyi moul umu Diginali. Puneme gudemu

kwanubu yekik elpenyik Pesis. Okwok douk chopuk isave kwonek nebenyi moul umu Diginali.

13 Puneme gudemu Rufas. Anan yopunali alman douk isave nagipech Diginali kalbaluli. Puneme gudemu ananik mamakik chopuk. Okwok douk isave kwagimehume kobi okwokwinu nuganinamu.

14 Puneme gudemu Asinkritas nanu Fligon, Hemis, Patrobas uli Hemas hanu amudak anam sahlim owahlim Kristen douk hanam hape uli.

15 Puneme gudemu Filologas uli Julia, Nerias nanu ananik mehukik chanu Olimpas uli chanatimaguk God ananich elpech isave chanech chape uli.

16 Apak God ananipu elpech isave magimeh umu munek gudemu kipahechimu, yek yakli ipak panatimaguk atin ati imas punoplikech nuguliluh kipahechi. Chanatimaguk God ananich elpech douk chape silisili walub ali chenek pas Krais uli douk chenemepogu gude ipak.*

Pol Naklipech Umu Chunek Yologimu Echebuk Elpech Douk Isave Chadiyogul God ananich Elpech Uli

17 Yekipu sachich owachich, nameitu douk yakli iklipepu enen dodogowinyi balan. Yek yakli ipak imas punenek yologimu echudak elpech isave chadiyogul kipaichi ali chenekech chatukemaguk bilip uli. Echudakmali elpech isave chechegeik balan douk likuk ipak palawen uli. Ipak imas piyotumechuk lougun.

18 Umu moneken, echudakmali elpech douk wo chunek apakinu Diginali Krais ananin moul e, wak. Echech douk isave chape chagipech nyalik nyapenyich uli yowenyi pasin atin. Chapemu cheyagwleh wichusinyi balan nyanu enyudak douk chene gris umu elpech umu balan ali isave chalaugamu echudak douk wo chudukemu yowenyili e.

19 Chanatimaguk elpech douk achemnek balan umu agundak ipak pagipech God ananin balan umu. Namudak ali yek douk yenehilaumepu. Yenehilau ali douk yakli ipak punubu pudukemu yopinyi pasin umu pugipechen kalbu. Ali yowenyi pasin yakli ipak kobi pudukemen umu pukli pugipechen, wak.

20 God anan douk bawagas umu agundak apak apaluh hlulu kalbu ali mupe munehilawamu. Ali anan douk halakatimu eke nubo Satan nubih ali nutuk ipak putemu chihah. Yek yakli apakinu Diginali Jisas nugakomepu meyoh.

Enech God ananich Elpech Chenek Salim Umu Gudemu Echech Rom

* **16:16** Rom 16:16 Echech Rom echechin pasin umu chanakamu loguh umu douk chanoplikech nuguliluh meyoh.

21 Timoti douk nanu yek wonechlepamu God ananin moul
uli douk nenek salimumogu gudemu ipak. Amudak anam
hanu yek apak Juda atupaluli chopuk henemepogu gude.
Amamich yeguh echudak. Lusias, Jeson uli Sosipata.
22 Yek Tetias, Diginali ananin elpen douk yenek salimu-
mogu gudemu ipak. Yek douk yowemu Pol nakli enyi balan
asudak pas.
23 Gaias nenek salimumepogu gude. Yek Pol isave yape
ananitu wilpat ali isave nenek lukautume kalbu. Echech
God ananich elpech isave chanaki chowachabal chenek lotu
ananitu wilpat uli chopuk isave nenekumech yopinyi.
Erastas, anudak nenek lukaut umu gavmanin mani ab-
uldak nebebuli wabul uli, anan chopuk nenek salimumogu
gudemu ipak. Apakinu saninu Kwatas chopuk nenek sali-
mumepogu gude ipak.
24 [Yek yakli apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nugakomepu
meyoh ipak panatimaguk.]

Apak Mutuk God Ananin Yeul Nyukih

25 Apak mutuk God ananin yeul nyukih. Anan atunu
nanokwnumu nunekepu piyotu dodogowipamu pusuh
ananin yopinyi balan dadag pugipechen. Kobi douk
ayaklipepu God ananin yopinyi balan umu Jisas Krais umu.
Anan eke nunekumepu namudak kobi enyudak balan seiwak
nyonobechuk nyape aliga nameitu God nowolehen nyatoglu
yopugun-maluli nyaklimu.
26 God nape eheh nyumneh uli douk dodogowinu atunu
naklipapu ali apak maklipu ihab nebebi amnabich elpech
enyudak Ananin balan. Enyudak balan douk seiwak amam
profet henyemaguk uli. Namudak ali chanatimaguk elpech
douk chadukemu enyudak nyonobechuk uli balan. God
nenek namudak umu echech kipahechi eke chusuh ananin
balan dadag chugipechen ali chugipech ananin pasin.
27 Anudak God douk anan atunu nanubu nadukemu enenyi
enen. Namudak ali yek yakli apak imas mutuk ananin yeul
nyukih eheh nyumneh. Jisas Krais atunu eke nugakomapu
ali mutuk God ananin yeul namudak. Aduligu atugu.

SALIK ULI PAS POL NENEKAS UMU ECHECH KORIN ULI
Banenyi balan Pol nalik neneken nyanamu echech Korin uli

1:1-9 Pol nenek tenkyumu God umu echech Kristen chape Korin uli

1:10–4:21 Echech Kristen chanadi-yagulmu chenek biab lainab, wakuli Pol naklipech balan umu Kristen chuneken uli pasin nyanu enyudak amam aposel huneken uli.

5:1–7:40 Echech Kristen chenek enen yowenyi ali Pol naklipech umu yopinyi pasin douk echech chanasupaluli imas chuneken uli

8:1–11:1 Pol naklipech balan umu mahich douk chach chenek ofamech umu wo adulimi god omi uli e. Ali naklipech umu chunek yologimu kobi chugipech echech Isrel echechin yowenyi douk likuk chape cheneken uli.

11:2–14:40 Enyudak pasin umu mulau komunio umu nyanu enen balan umu yopinyi presen douk God ananin Michin isave nyakapeyen uli.

15:1-58 Bawogenyumu balan umu Krais wata naitak napemu

16:1-4 Utabal echech Korin chabalubuk umu blunamu enech Kristen douk chahwagagun umu echudak uli

16:5-24 Pol naklipech ananin balan nyatuh ali nenemech gude echech Korin

1-2 Yek Pol douk God yet nohwalemu itoglu aposel umu nukage inak inek Jisas Krais ananin moul uli yenekumepagu asudak pas ipak. Yek yanu apakinu owaninu Sostenis wape ali wonekumepagu asudak pas ipak God ananipu elpech pape Korin uli. Ipak douk penek pas Krais Jisas ali God nenekepu patoglu duldulipali. Ali nohwalepamu punubu pupe ananipu atipu. Ohwak wonekasumagu ipak panu chanatimaguk elpech chape blanatimaguk walub uli. Echebuk douk chohwalu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais ananin yeul uli. Anan douk apak manu echech apakinu atunu Diginali.

3 Ohwak wakli apakinu Aninu God nunu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais hugakomepu meyoh ali hunek ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.

Pol Nenek Tenkyumu God

4 Wihlu wehlu yek yapemu yenek tenkyumu God umu agundak anan nenekepu penek pas Krais Jisas ali nagakomepu meyoh umu.

5 Ipak douk penek pas Krais ali apalau chanatimaguk
yopichi echudak. Echech douk echudak. Ipak palau nyana-
timaguk yopinyi save, ali palau God ananin nebenyi strong
umu piyagwleh enenyi enen yopinyi balan, ali umu puk-
lipech ananin balan pukukwihen.
6 Umu moneken, enyudak yopinyi balan umu Krais apak
maklipepeyen uli douk nyanubu nyape dodogowin numun
ipakiluh apaluh.
7 Douk namudak ali nameitu abudak nyultab ipak pene-
hilau ali pape pobeyogunmu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais
umu nutoglu yopugunmu abali, ipak douk wo tukwahep-
amu enenyi enen yopinyi presen douk God ananin Michin
nyakepeyen uli e, wak.
8 Ali Jisas Krais eke nugakomepu nunekepu piyotu
dodogowipu aliga punak putoglomu ahudak hugikuk uli
nyumnah. Anan eke nugakomepu namudak umu ahabuk
nyumnah anan nutanamalimu, ipak eke kobi enen balan
nyupenyipu, wak.
9 Ali God douk nanubu nagipech ananin balan nenek
ananin moul kalbaluli nohwalepu ali panaki penek pas anan-
inu Nuganinu Jisas Krais apakinu Diginali. Ali ipak panu
anan pasuh atin tinytin.

God Ananich Elpech Chanadi-yagulmu

10 Wakuli ipak Kristen! Yek douk Diginali Jisas Krais neke
namba umu inek ananin moul. Douk namudak ali yek
dakio yakli iklipepu dodogowiwe atuwemu pugipech enyu-
dak yekin balan. Balan enyudak. Yek yakli ipak punatimaguk
imas punubu pusuh atin tinytin. Sapos ipak punek namudak
umu, ipak eke kobi punadi-yagulmu, wak.
11 O ipak Kristen, enech chanaguk Klowi uli chaklipe chakli
ipak yet pape panowipu palpak balan.
12 Yek yaklimu enyudak. Ipak enepu pakli, “Apak magipech
Pol uli.” Ali enepu pakli, “Apak magipech Apolos uli.” Ali
enepu pakli, “Apak magipech Pita uli.” Ali enepu pakli, “Apak
magipech Krais uli.”
13 Ipak penek umu namudak? Ipak pakli Krais nanog-
wuduk chokunu atunu waka? Waka yek Pol yagak lowag
krusemu igakomepu? Aduligu atugu wak. Ali ipak douk wo
chunek baptais-umepamu yek Pol yekin yeul e.
14 Yek douk yenek baptais umu Krispas nanu Gaias atum.
Ali yek yenek tenkyumu God umu agundak yek wo inek
baptais umu enepu alagun umu e.
15 Douk namudak ali nameitu eke kobi enech elpech chuk-
lipepu chukli echech chalau baptais umu yekin yeul, wak.

16 Adul, yek yenek baptais umu Stefanas nanu ananigu
nyulgu chopuk. Ali yek eke yenek baptais umu enech alagun
waka wak. Enyudak yek wak idukemech e.
17 Krais douk wo nuklipemu inak inek baptais umu elpech
e, wak. Anan naklipemu inak iklipech God ananin yopinyi
balan. Ali iklipech enyudak balan umu, yek kobi iyagwleh
balan kobi douk chanubu chadukemech uli elpech cheyag-
wlehen uli balan, wak. Umu moneken, kedeke elpech ulkwip
pulomu yek otuwe chukli yek yanubu yadukemech uli ali
yaklipech balan yakukwihen kalbu. Ali echech ulkwip kobi
pulamu enyudak balan umu Krais nagak lowag krusemu.

God Ananin Save Uli Strong Douk Krais Atunu

18 Echebuk elpech douk chagimu ahudak yah douk eke
elpech chunak chuwichuk uli chagimah uli douk chakli enyu-
dak balan umu Jisas nagak lowag krusemu douk meyaluhin
wohinyi balan. Wakuli apak douk God nape nanalawapu
matanamali mape kalbaluli makli enyudak balan douk
nyanubu God ananin nebenyi strong.
19 Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyakli namu-
dak. God nakli, "Yek eke ibo echebuk douk chanubu chaduke-
mech uli echechin save yen ichagienyuk. Ali chopuk eke
ibouk echechin nyanubu yologinyi tinytin ichagienyuk."
20 Douk namudak ali nameitu amudak hanubu haduke-
mech uli almam amamin save eke nyugakomom malmu? Ali
amudak douk hanamu nebenyi skul halau nebenyi save uli
amamin save eke nyugakomom malmu? Ali chadukemech
uli elpech douk nameitu chanu kipaichi chapemu chalpak
balan atin uli echechin balan eke nyugakomech malmu?
Wak meyoh. God douk anenek apudak atapich elpech douk
chanubu chadukemech uli echechin save nyatoglu kobi douk
lahahainyimu.
21 God douk nanubu nadukemech uli nagipech ananin
laik ali nenek echudak elpech umu echech yet chugipech
echechin nebenyi save ali chubilak kobi chudukemu anan,
wak. Wakuli anan nakli nulau elpech chutanamu chupe
kalbamu douk namudak. Anan nakli wosik umu apak
muklipech ananin yopinyi balan wolobaichi elpech. Ali
echebuk douk chukli enyudak balan douk adulin ali chuh-
wen chugipechen uli, anan eke nunolawech chutanamali
chupe kalbu. Enyudak balan apak maklipechen uli, apudak
atapichi elpech douk chohwalen lahahainyi.
22 Umu moneken, echech Juda douk chanubu dodogowich
atich umu chakli chutik enyudak God atunu neneken uli
moul. Ali echech Grik chanubu chagipech ahudak yah douk
echebuk douk chaulimu wolobainyi save uli chagipechah uli.

23 Wakuli apak douk maklipech balan umu chenek nyilim
umu Krais lowag kruse ali chanu nagak umu. Apak mak-
lipechen ali echech Juda chemneken ali nyenekech chanubu
chakli waken. Ali echech Grik chakli enyudak balan douk
lahahainyi.
24 Wakuli apak Juda manu ipak Grik chopuk douk God
anohwalapaluli makli enyudak balan douk nyaklimu God
ananin strong nyanu save douk nyanubu Krais atunu.
25 Umu moneken, enyudak God ananin balan douk elpech
chohwalen umu lahahainyi uli, enyen douk nyanubu nyecha-
lakuk elpechin save. Ali moul douk God neneken ali
elpech chatulin chakli wo dodogowin uli e douk nyanubu
dodogowin atin nyechalakuk elpechin strong.

26 O ipak yekipu elpech, ipak wata ulkwip pulamaguk
likuk susubati God nohwalepu patoglu Kristen abali. Ababuk
nyultab, ipak panatimaguk douk enepu gwodipu meyoh
palau wolobainyi apudak atapin save. Ali chopuk, enepu
gwodipu meyoh palau nebechi yeguh, ali enepu gwodipu
meyoh patoglu dodogowipali yeguh chakihepali.
27 Wakuli echebuk elpech douk apudak atapichi elpech
chohwalech lahahaichi uli, echech douk God ananaglahech
umu chupe ananich atich. Anan nenek namudak umu
nunekech ablan echudak chanubu chadukemech uli elpech.
Ali echebuk elpech douk apudak atapichi elpech chatulich
chakli echech wo dodogowichi uli e, echech douk God
ananaglahech umu nunekech ablan dodogowichi elpech.
28 Ali echebuk elpech douk elpech chohwalech yowechi
meyoluhichi yeguh wakech uli, echech douk God
ananaglahech umu nunek enechi enech dodogowichi
echudak chunu yeguh hwakihechi elpech kobi dodogowich
ali chutoglu meyoluhich yeguh wakechi.
29 Anan douk nenek namudak umu kobi enen atin elpen
enyen yet nyutuk enyenyin yeul nyukih umu nyukli God
nutulin, wak.
30 God douk nenekepu penek pas Krais Jisas ali God nenek
Krais natoglu bawagas umu apakin save. Apak douk monek
pas Krais ali God dakio natulupu nakli apak dudulipali
elpech. Ali Krais atunu nenekapu mape God ananipu atupu.
Ali natalupu nakwachih-apamu yowenyi douk nyowechik-
apaluli ali nenekapu mape fri.
31 Douk namudak ali God nakli apak mugipech enyu-
dak balan nyetemu ananik buk uli. Balan douk enyudak,
“Echebuk elpech douk chukli chutuk echechich yeguh chukih
uli, echech imas chutuk Diginali ananin atin yeul nyukih.”

2

Enyudak Balan Umu Krais Nagak Neil Lowag Krusemu

1 O ipak Kristen. Likuk yek yanakumagu ipak yaklipepu
God ananin balan abali, yek douk wo iklipepu ikwu yekin
nebenyi save o nyanubu yopiyopinyi balan kobi hadukemech
uli haklipepamu e, wak.
2 Umu moneken, ababuk nyultab yek yanaku yanepu
mapemu, yek yanubu yakli wak umu yekim ulkum mu-
lamaguk enech kipaichi echudak, wak. Yek yakli ulkum
munubu mulamu Jisas Krais atunu nunu agundak nagak
lowag krusemu.
3 Ali yanaku yanu ipak mapemu, yek douk wo dodogowiwe
e, wak. Yek isave elgeiwe ali cheyalbeche sisahw.
4 Ali yape yaklipepu Krais ananin yopinyi balan umu, yek
douk wo iklipepu kobi douk chadukemech uli elpech umu
iblanu ipakin tinytin e, wak. Yek yaklipepu balan umu, yek
douk yagilapepu God ananin Michin enyenyin strong atin.
5 Yek yenek namudak umu moneken, yek yanubu yakli wak
umu elpechin save nyunekepu dakio punek bilip umu Krais.
Yek yakli God ananin strong atin nyunekepu dakio punek
bilip umanu.

God ananin Michin Nyakapu Save

6 Adul, echebuk douk adodogowich umu chagipech God
ananin pasin uli, apak maklipech save nyapenyinyi balan.
Wakuli enyudak save douk wo apudak atapich elpech
echechin e, wak. Enyen douk wo echudak nebechi douk
chape chenek bosumu apudak atap uli douk achape chabilak
chanak umu chunubu chunak chuwichuk uli echechin save
e, wak.
7 Enyudak save apak maklipepeyen uli douk God ananin
atin. Seiwak enyen nyonobechuk ali elpech wo chudukemen
e. Ali seiwak bawagas umu, God wata nunek iluh atap e
wakuli anan anaglah enyudak save umu apak umu mulau
ananin strong nyunu yopinyi pasin douk nyape kobi lait
ulimu.
8 Ali douk wak kwalowi omi ananu atunu nebenali al-
man douk nenek bosumu apudak atap uli nudukemu ba-
wogenyumu enyudak save e, wak. Douk amam hudukemen
ele, amam deke kobi husuh Diginali douk yeul nyakihanali
hunek nyilumanu lowag kruse ali honu nugak, wak. Anan
douk nanubu Diginali yeul nyakihanu.
9 Wakuli amam wo hudukemu enyudak God ananin save
e kobi douk ananik buk kwaklimu. Buk douk kwakli
namudak, “Echudak douk wak enech elpech chutulich o
chumnekumech o ulkwip pulomech chukli eke chutogloluli,

echebuk douk God nagabeyech chakus umu echebuk elpech douk echechip ulkwip panosuh anan uli."

10 Echudak elpech douk wo chudukemech e, wak. Wakuli God nenek ananin Michin nyowolehech umu apak ali madukemech. Ananin Michin atin douk nyatik nyanatimaguk God ananin tinytin uli pasin douk nyanubu nyonobechuk umu apak uli ali nyadukemen.

11 Ali nameitu ipak omuni nyadukemu kipainyi elpen enyenyin tinytin nyalu nyanak umu? Wak. Enyebuk elpen enyenyin michin atin nyadukemu enyenyin tinytin. Ali douk namudak ati. Nyanubu wak enen atin elpen nyudukemu God ananin tinytin e, wak. Ananin Michin atin nyadukemen.

12 Ali apak douk wo mulau apudak atapin tinytin e, wak. Apak douk malau enyudak Michin douk God nakapeyen umu nyugakomapu mudukemu echudak douk anan nakapeyechi meyoh uli.

13 Ali ababuk nyultab apak maklipech God ananin balan abali, apak douk wo mukwu elpechin save ali muklipech balan e, wak. Apak maklipech enyudak balan douk God ananin Michin nyaklipa-peyenyi. Ali mowoleh bawogenyumu enyudak balan maklipu echudak elpech douk achalau God ananin Michin nyapenyich uli.

14 Wakuli echebuk douk God ananin Michin wak nyupenyich uli e eke kobi chulau enechi enech yopichi echudak douk ananin Michin nyakapeyech uli. Umu moneken, echech chakli echudak God ananin Michin nyakapeyech uli douk meyoluhich meyoh. Ali echech wo chudukemech e. Umu moneken, enyen douk nyanubu God ananin Michin atin isave nyagakomu elpech nyagilapech umu bawogenyumu balan umu echudak yopichi.

15 Ali echebuk elpech douk God ananin Michin nyapenyich uli iken chunek skelim umu chunatimaguk enechi enech echudak. Wakuli eke kobi enen elpen nyunokwnumu nyunek skelim umu echebuk elpech douk God ananin Michin nyapenyich nyenek bosumech uli, wak.

16 Umu moneken, God ananik buk douk kwakli namudak, "Wak enen elpen nyudukemu Diginali ananin tinytin nyalu nyanak umu e. Ali eke kobi enen elpen nyuklipanamu enech echudak, wak."

Wakuli apak douk amalau Krias ananin atin tinytin nyapenyupu.

3

Henek Moul Sios Uli Douk Henek God Ananin Moul Uli

1 O ipak Kristen. Likuk yek yaklipepu God ananin balan abali, yek douk wo iklipepu kobi yaklipu echebuk douk

achalau God ananin Michin nyapenyich nyenek bosumech ulimu e, wak. Yek yaklipepeyen kobi yaklipu echebuk douk chagipech apudak atapin pasin ulimu. Ali chopuk, yaklipepeyen kobi yaklipu chokwichi batowich umu. Umu moneken, yek yatulipamu ipak wata dodogowipamu agundak pagipech Krais ananin pasin umu e.

2 Ali yek wo iklipepu dodogowinyi balan e, wak. Umu moneken, likuk ipak douk wata dodogowipamu puwak dodogowichi kakwich e. Ali nameitu chopuk, ipak wata dodogowipu e. Douk namudak ali yek yekepu nyumaguh atuguh.

3 Umu moneken, ipak wata pape pagipech enyudak nyalik nyapenyi-paluli yowenyi pasin. Enyudak pasin umu penenemu hinyigimu, nyanu enyudak umu panowipu atimu. Ipak douk pagimeh namudak ali enyudak pasin ipak peneken uli douk nyogilapapamu ipak douk wata pape pagipech nyalik nyapenyipali pasin. Enyudak ipakin pasin douk kobi apudak atapich elpech meyoh cheneken ulimu.

4 Enen elpen nyakli, “Yek yagipech Pol uli.” Ali enen nyakli, “Yek yagipech Apolos uli.” Ali enyudak ipakin balan douk nyogilapapamu ipak douk watak pape kobi apudak atapich elpech umu.

5 Ipak ulkwip pulamu enyudak. Apolos douk meinali ali yek Pol meiweli? Ohwak douk wonek Diginali ananin moul uli otuhwu. Ali Diginali nakahwu silisilin moul. Ali enyebuk moul likuk ohwak wanaku woneken uli nyagakomepu pasuh Krais ananin balan pagipechen.

6 Yek yau chulkwipich kakwich yalik ali Apolos nechuh abal umu kobi alich. Wakuli God atunu nenekech chatoglu.

7 Douk namudak ali enyebuk nyau kakwich uli nyunu enyebuk douk nyechuh abal uli echech biech douk yeguh wakech. Wakuli God atunu douk nenekech chatogloluli anan atunu douk nebenali ali yeul nyakihanu.

8 Enyebuk elpen douk nyau kakwich uli nyanu enyebuk douk nyechuh abal uli echech biech douk chasuh atin tinytin ali chenek atin moul uli. Ali echech biech, atin ati eke chulau echechin pe nyunokwnumu enyebuk moul echech cheneken uli.

9 Umu moneken, ohwak biyohwu douk wanu God monechlepamu monek ananin moul. Ali ipak kobi douk God ananigu nohobigamu.

Henek Moul Sios Uli Amam Kobi Douk Amudak Halak Wilag Uli

Ali ipak chopuk douk pape kobi God ananitu wilpat umu.

10 Yek Pol douk God nagakome meyoh ali neke enyudak savemu itoglu kobi ananu nanubu nadukemech umu nulak wilag uli alman. Yek douk ayobuk susubeim utam douk isave masah woblatamu wilpat uli. Ali kipaichi chape chalak wilpat tetemu amudak utam. Ali echech atin ati chupe chulak atudak wilpat umu, echech imas chunenek yologi chugamu chunadukemu kalbu ali chupe chulatu.

11 Umu moneken, ipak padukemech, God douk anasapu Jisas Krais nape nalik kobi douk amudak susubeim utam douk masah wobalatu wilpat uli. Douk namudak ali eke kobi enen elpen dodogowin umu nyubuk anam kipaimi utam alagun umu musah wilpat umu, wak.

12-13 Ali sapos enen elpen nyukwu gol o silva o dudukabal utabal douk chatalubal nebebali utabal uli o lowas o wolul o alipi wichap umu nyulak atudak wilpat umu, ahabuk nyumnah Krais nutanamali ahi, echech atin ati echechin moul eke nyutoglu yopugunmu. Ali echech eke chutulin ali chudukemech umu enyen douk yopinyi waka yowenyi. Ali ahabuk nyumnah Krais nutanamali ahi, eke hunali nyih hunaki. Ehudak nyih eke hunu moul chunatimaguk elpech atin ati cheneken ulimu hichakomen umu huwolehenyumech. Ali echech chudukemech umu echechin moul douk yopinyi waka yowenyi.

14 Elpech cheneken uli moul, enyen douk kobi ogwudak wilag echech chalog ulimu. Ali sapos enen elpen enyenyitu wilpat nyih kobi hunutu huwalutamu, enyen eke nyulau yopichi echudak umu enyenyin moul enyen yeneken uli.

15 Wakuli sapos enen elpen enyenyitu wilpat nyih hunutu huwalutamu, enyen eke kobi nyulau enech yopichi echudak, wak. Wakuli enyen yet God eke watak nunolawen nyutanamali nyupe kalbu kobi douk molekenyi nyih umu.

God Ananich Elpech Douk Chape Kobi Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat Umu

16 Ipak panatimaguk douk pape kobi God ananitu nebetali wilpat umu. Ali ananin Michin douk nyape numun ipakiluh apaluh. Ipak padukemu enyudak waka wak?

17 Douk namudak ali sapos enen elpen nyusagu God ananitu nebetali wilpat umu, God eke nen nusogen ali nukagen nyunamu yowebuli wabul hel. Umu moneken, atudak wilpat douk tanubu yoputu ali ananitu atutu. Ali ipak yet douk pape kobi atudak wilpat umu.

Apak Kobi Mutuk Elpech Echechich Yeguh Chukih

18 Ipak kobi punek loh umu ipak yet, wak. Sapos ipak enen elpen nyukli enyen douk nyanubu nyadukemech uli elpen kobi douk apudak atapichi elpech chaklimu, enyen

imas nyunek namudak. Susubati enyen imas nyutanamu nyutoglu enyudakmali elpen douk apudak atapichi elpech chohwalen lahahainyi uli iyuh. Ali enyen eke adakio nyutoglu nyanubu nyadukemech uli elpen.

19 Umu moneken, God natik apudak atapin savemu, anan nakli enyen douk nyanubu lahahainyi save. Enyen douk kobi enen balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Enyen nyakli namudak, “God nasuh chanubu chadukemech uli elpech umu douk namudak. Anan nakwu echech yet echechin lohin pasin nyanu save ali nenekech chape sisahw kobi douk elpech cholu nadululuh umu mahich chanak cheil umu.”

20 Ali enen alagun balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli chopuk nyakli namudak, “Diginali nadukemech umu echudak chadukemech uli elpech echechin tinytin eke kobi nyukwalmu enen yopinyi pasin, wak.”

21 Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak kobi enen elpen nyutuk enen elpen enyenyin yeul nyukih, wak. Chanatimaguk echudak chanu elpech chopuk douk ipakich atich.

22 Yek Pol yanu Apolos uli Pita manu panatimaguk apudak atap, panu agundak elpech chupe ali kobi chugak umu, gnanu gak, nyanu echudak chanatimaguk chanu elpech douk nameitu chape uli, chunu echebuk douk eke kwali chutogloluli, echudak chanatimaguk douk ipakich atich.

23 Ali ipak panatimaguk douk Krais Jisas ananipu atipu. Ali Krais douk God ananinu.

4

Diginali Atunu Eke Nunek Skelim Umu Echebuk Douk Chenek Moulamanaluli

1 Ipak imas ulkwip pulamu apak ali pukli apak douk mape chakamomu Krais ali monek ananin moul uli. Apak douk God nautupamu mupe nebepalimu enyudak moul umu muklipech ananin adulin atinyi balan douk seiwak nyonobechuk nyape uli. Wakuli nameitu enyen anyatoglu yopugunmu.

2 Ali enyebuk elpen douk enyenyinu nebenali neken moul umu nyuneken uli, enyen imas nyunubu nyuneken kalbu.

3 Ali sapos ipak o kipaichi elpech chukli chunek skelim umu yekin pasin umu, enyebuk yek wo idalehen e, wak. Ali yek yet chopuk, yek yakli wak umu inek skelumu yekin pasin, wak.

4 Aduligu atugu, yek ulkum molu duldul ali wo mulamu ikli yek ayenek enen yowenyimu e. Wakuli enyudak eke kobi nyuneke ali ikli yek yanubu dulduliweli, wak. Diginali anan atunu wosik iken nunek skelimume.

5 Ali nameitu abudak nyultab douk Diginali nakliabamu nunek skelim umu elpech abali douk wata butoglu e. Douk

namudak ali ipak kobi kebes punek skelim umu enen elpen, wak. Ipak imas pubeyogunmu aliga ahudak nyumnah Diginali nutanamali ahi ali anan adakio nunek skelimumech. Anan eke nulawali enechi enech echudak douk chonobechuk chakus yomotokweh-igunmaluli chutoglu yopugunmu. Ali eke nuwoleh chunatimaguk elpech echechin nyonobechuk uli tinytin nyutoglu yopugunmu. Ali ababuk nyultab God eke nuklipu apak munatimaguk atin atimu apak moneken uli moul. Anan eke nunehilaumapu ali nutuk apakich yeguh nuklipapu balan nyunokwnu-mapamu apak atin atimu moul apak moneken uli.

Echech Korin Yet Chape Chatuk Echechich Yeguh Chakih

6 O ipak Kristen, yek douk yenek tin umu yakli igakomepu. Douk namudak ali yek yaklipepu balan umu echebuk douk chenek God ananin moul ulimu, yek yohul balan yenyemu ohwak yek yanu Apolos. Yek yenek namudak umu yakli ipak pudukemu bawogenyumu balan umu enyudak balan douk nyakli, “Ipak kobi pichalakuk enyudak balan douk amam henyemaguk God ananik buk uli, wak.” Yek yaklipepu namudak umu ipak kobi punehilaumu putuk enen elpen enyenyin yeul nyukih ali punih kipainyi enyenyin nyubih, wak.

7 Ipak douk omuni nyautipamu pupe nebepalimu kipaichi elpech? Chanatimaguk yopichi echudak ipak palawech uli douk God atunu nekepeyech. Douk namudak ali ipak kobi punahlagul pukli ipak atipu dodogowipali, wak. Umu moneken, chanatimaguk yopichi echudak ipak palawech uli douk God atunu nekepeyech.

8 O adul, nameitu ipakiluh apaluh douk achukniluh. Ipak apalau chanatimaguk enechi enech yopichi echudak ali apatoglu nebepali. Apak douk wo mugakomepu e, wak. Enyudak douk ipak yet patoglu king omi. Ali yek yanubu yakli ipak punubu pupe nebepali king omimu apak alagun munu ipak mupe nebepali king omi atupu.

9 Umu moneken, yek ulkum molomu yakli God douk nenek apak aposel manubu mape magikuk kobi douk yeguh wakechi elpech douk chanubu chape chagikuk ulimu. Apak douk mape kobi amabuk almam douk ahenek kot ali nasuh amamitu kot uli nakli amam imas hugak ulimu. Anan nakli chunatimaguk elpech chape iluh atap uli chunu God ananich ensel chiyotu chutulum echechis nabes ali chom hugak uli.

10 Apak douk maklipech Krais ananin balan ali apudak atapichi elpech dakio chohwalapu lahahaipali. Wakuli ipak douk penek pas Krais ali palau wolobainyi save pechalakuk apak lahahaipali. Apak douk wo dodogowipu e, wakuli ipak

douk panubu dodogowipu. Ali apak yeguh wakapu, wakuli ipak douk yeguh hwakihepu.

11 Seiwak manaki aliga nameitu, apak nyulub blapu, abal blagahagapu ali manalu yowehi luseh. Ali elpech chapu, ali apak wakanagun umu munak mupemu e.

12 Ali apak yet monek nebenyi moul ali monokwalmu apakich echudak. Ali elpech chahapamu, apak isave masalik God umu nunekumech yopinyi. Echech chenek enenyi enen yowenyimu apak wakuli apak dodogowipu mape manatulich meyoh.

13 Echech chawalugeyapu wakuli apak maklipech yopinyi atin balan. Seiwak manaki aliga nameitu, apak manubu mape magikuk yeguh wakapu kobi douk apudak atapin pipia douk chowachenyuk hukich ulimu.

Pol Naklipu Echech Korin Umu Chunubu Chugipech Ananin Pasin

14 Yek douk wo iwemagu enyudak balan umu inekepu ablan ipak e, wak. Yek douk ulkum manubu manohwepu kobi douk yekipu batowich umu ali yek dakio yowemagu enyudak balan umu yakli igilapepu yopuhi yah umu kobi punek yowenyi.

15 Adul, iken 10,000-poleim almam hupe hunek lukautumu ipak douk penek pas Krais uli. Wakuli ipak douk wo wolobaimi ahlim e. Yek douk yaklipepu God ananin yopinyi balan pahwen pagipechen ali dakio yanubu yek otuwe yape ipakinu aninu. Ipak douk patoglu yekipu batowich umu God ananin yopinyi balan douk yek yaklipepeyen ali pemneken pagipechen uli.

16 Douk namudak ali yek yakli ipahul umu pupemu pugipech yekin atin pasin.

17 Ali chopuk, yek yakagasu Timoti nanakumagu ipak. Anan douk yekinu nuganinu douk yek ulkum manubu manohwanaluli. Yek yohwalanu nuganinamu moneken, anan douk nagakome wonek Diginali ananin moul uli. Ali anan isave neneken kalbu. Yek douk yakaganu nanakumagu nuklipepamu nuhul ipakin tinytin umu ipak wata ulkwip pulamu yekin pasin douk yape yeneken umu yagipech Krais Jisas umu. Ali ihalub walub, ihech God ananich elpech chowachabal chape ali yanak yaklipech balan umu, yek yaklipech umu chugipech enyudak atin pasin nyunu balan.

18 Ipak enepu pakli yek eke kobi inaku ali ipak pape patuk ipakich yeguh chakih ali pakli ipak panubu padukemech uli.

19 Wakuli sapos Diginali nukli wosik umu yek inakumagu, yek eke inaku wisnabul. Ali yek eke inaku wakuli eke kobi inek ikiyakimu echebuk douk chape chanahlagul uli

echechin balan atin, wak. Yek yakli idukemu echechin strong uli pasin douk echech chalawen ali chenek moul umu chopuk.

20 Umu moneken, elpech wo chiyagwleh balan atin ali chuwich umu agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu e, wak. Echech douk God nagakomech chalau ananin strong ali dakio chawich.

21 Ipak pakli malmu? Pakli yek isuhu galkitu inaku yepu ichowiyepu o pakli yek ulkum munohwepu ali inaku iklipepu chokubul?

5

Enyudak Pasin Umu Chanasonukeh Umu Chanak Hwaloh Umu Nyape Echech Korin

1 Yek yemnek enen balan umu enyudak yowenyi pasin umu chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu nyape ipak. Enyudak douk nyanubu yowenyi. Echech haiden douk wo chudukemu God uli e douk wo chuneken ati e enyudakmali pasin. Enyudak pasin douk enyudak. Ananu alman nape nasonukeh ananik kwakabal-analuli mamakik douk ananinu aninu nahwok uli.

2 Wakuli nameitu ipak pape patuk ipakich yeguh chakih ali pakli ipak yopipali panubu padukemech ulimu moneken? Namobuk wak! Enyen douk wosik umu ipak apaluh hlunubu yoweluh ali puleh umu anudak nenek enyudak yowenyimu. Ali ipak puklipanamu anan kobi wata nunaki nunepu pupe ababuk nyultab ipak punak puwachabal pupemu.

3 Adul yek elpen yapeik lougun umu ipak, wakuli yekin michin douk nyanu ipak pape. Ali yek douk ayenek skelim umu anabuk alman douk nenek enyudak pasin uli kobi douk yanubu yanepu mape atugun umu ali yakli anan douk nanubu nenek yowenyi.

4 Douk namudak ali yek yakli namudak. Ahabuk nyumnah ipak puwachabal pupemu Diginali Jisas ananin yeul umu, yekin tinytin eke nyupe kobi douk yanu ipak mapemu. Ali ananin strong eke nyunapu nyupe.

5 Ali ipak imas punemaguk anabuk alman umu nutukemepaguk nunak nulu Satan ananis wis. Ipak punekanu namudak umu Satan nubo ananihw yegenyihw ali nunubu nubo ananin yowenyi pasin nichagiyenyuk wakwakuk. Ali chopuk, ipak punekanu namudak umu, God eke wata nunolau anabuk alman ananin michin nyutanamu nyupe kalbu ahabuk nyumnah Diginali nutanamali ahi.

Echech Korin Imas Chukagas Anudak Nenek Yowenyi Uli Nupeik Aduk

6 Ipak pakli ipak atipu yopipali panubu padukemech uli
ali pape patuk ipakich yeguh chakih. Wakuli enyudak pasin
douk wo yopinyi e. Ipak douk apadukemen enyudak woblen
balan douk nyaklimu yis douk senek bret taitak nebetalimu.
Balan enyudak, “Anagun chokugun yis isave senek tana-
timaguk bret taitak nebetali.”
7 Ali ipak imas puwachakuk asudak alisi yis umu ipak
punubu putoglu duldulipali kobi douk nupoleitu bret yis
wakatalimu. Adul, yek douk ayadukemech, ipak douk apape
duldulipali elpech kobi douk yis wakatali bret umu. Umu
moneken, apakin sipsip douk chenek agundak nebeguni
Pasovaigun woligun chan chenek ofamen choku God uli,
enyen douk Krais. Echech douk achanu nagak kobi douk
chenek ofamu enen yopinyi sipsip choku God umu.
8 Douk namudak ali apak imas munogabe apak yet ali
mupe munek redimu muwak agundak nebeguni Pasovaigun
woligun. Apak imas mukenyuk agabus enenyi enen apakin
yowenyi pasin kobi douk elpech isave chowachakuk alisi yis
ali chape chenek redimu agundak nebeguni woligun umu
chuwak bret yis wak umu. Ali apak imas mugipech dul-
dulinyi pasin nyunu adulin atinyi balan.

9 Yek yalik yenekasu-mepagu uli pas, yek yaklipepu yakli,
“Ipak kobi punech punechlepu ati echebuk douk chana-
sonukeh umu chanak hwaloh uli.”
10 Yek douk wo iklimu punubu putukemaguk echebuk douk
wo chusuh God ananin balan dadag chugipechen uli e, douk
chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh uli. O echebuk douk
chenek hinyigimu chulau kipaichi echechich echudak uli. O
echebuk douk chakwu aluh atuh uli o echebuk douk chenek
lotumu wo adulimi god omi uli e, wak. Sapos pukli punubu
putukemechuk umu, ipak imas putukemaguk apudak atap.
11 Wakuli bawogenyumu enyudak balan yek yenyemagu
uli douk namudak. Sapos ananu alman douk nakli ipak
pohwalanu owaninaluli nunek enyudak yowenyi pasin umu
chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu o nunek hinyigimu
nulau kipaichi echechich echudak o nunek lotumu wo
adulimi god omi e o nuneyagu kipaichi o nuwak abal nugu-
gaku o nukwu aluh umu, ipak kobi punanu punechlepu ali
punanu puwak woligun, wak.

12-13 Enyudak moul umu chunek skelim umu echebuk
elpech douk chapeik aduk umu God ananich elpech uli,
enyen douk wo yekin moul e, wak. God atunu eke nunek
skelimumech. Wakuli enyudak moul umu chunek skelim
umu God ananich elpech umu douk ipakin. Namudak ali
ipak imas punek skelimumech. “Ali ipak punak puwachabal

pupemu, ipak imas puklipu anabuk yowenali alman umu nutukemepaguk nunak."

6

Kristen Kobi Punek Kot Umu Kipaichi Kristen

1 Sapos ipak Kristen atipu enen nyunu kipainyi punowipamu enen balan umu, enyen eke nyenek malmu? Ati eke nyechalakuk God ananich elpech douk chanokwnumu chugabe ipakin balan uli ali nyanak nyenek kotumen umu amudak nebemi haiden douk hasuh kwotog uli waka? Ati enyen eke ablan wo nyilen umu agundak nyanak nyohwalu amudak haiden hasuh enyenyitu kot umu e.

2 Aduligu atugu ipak padukemech umu kwali apak God ananipu elpech eke munek skelim umu chunatimaguk atapichi elpech echechin pasin. Ali sapos apak eke munek namudak umu, nameitu ipak yet douk wo punokwnumu punek skelim umu enyudak chokwinyi balan e umu moneken?

3 Ipak padukemech waka wak? Kwali apak eke munek skelim umu enselahas echechin pasin chopuk. Douk namudak ali nameitu apak douk manubu manokwnumu munek skelim umu balan umu enenyi enen nyatoglu apudak atap uli.

4 Douk namudak ali ipak pakli punek skelim umu balan umu enech echudak umu, ipak isave panamu adukiteichi elpech. Panamu echech douk wo chunu God ananich elpech chulau enen namba uli e umu chunek skelimenyumepu.

5 Yek douk yowemagu enyudak balan umu yakli inekepu ablan ipak. Ipak yet eke panubu wo kwalowiomi ananu nudukemech umu nupe olokohun umu ipak God ananipu elpech ali nunek skelim umu kipaichi Kristen echechin balan e?

6 Wakuli nameitu enen Kristen douk nyalau kipainyi Kristen umu kot umu amabuk nebemi haiden douk hasuh kwotog ulimu hunek skelim umu echechin balan!

7 Adul, ipak isave penek kot umu kipaichi Kristen. Douk namudak ali enyudak ipakin pasin douk anyogilapepamu ipak douk wo dodogowipamu pugipech God ananin pasin e, wak. Ipak panubu pekenyuk agabus. Ipak douk wo pupe putulich meyoh ali chunek yowenyimu ipak wobul ati e umu moneken? Ali ipak douk wo pupe putulich meyoh ali pukutuwechuk chutulipu chukumech aluh ipakich echudak e umu moneken?

8 Wakuli ipak wo punek namudak e, wak. Ipak yet wata paitak penek yowenyimu kipaichi ipakichi Kristen. Ipak penek lohumech panalukech echechich echudak meyoh.

9-10 Ipak padukemech umu enyudak waka wak? Echebuk elpech douk chenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli eke kobi chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu, wak. Douk namudak ali ipak kobi punek loh umu ipak yet, wak. Umu moneken, echebuk douk chenek enyudakmali yowenyi pasin umu chanu kipaichi elpech chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh, ali chenek lotumu wo adulimi god omi uli e, chunu amabuk almam douk hasonukeh kipaimi amamiyu almagowaluli, hunu amabuk douk hasonukeh kipaimi almam uli, hunu echebuk douk chakwu aluh uli, chunu echebuk douk chenek hinyigimu chakli chulau kipaichi echechich echudak uli, chunu echebuk douk isave chawak abal chagugak-aluli, chunu echebuk douk isave cheneyagu kipaichi uli, chunu echebuk douk isave chabo kipaichi chahwech dudigu chanatulich echudak uli, chunatimaguk echudakmali elpech eke kobi chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu, wak.

11 Likuk ipak enepu douk pape penek enyudakmali yowenyi pasin. Wakuli God anepouh nakwlupu ipakiluh apaluh ali anenekepu patoglu ananipu atipu ali nohwalepu duldulipali elpech. Anan douk nenekepu namudak umu agundak ipak penek pas Diginali Jisas Krais ali nagakomepamu. Ali God douk nakwu ananin Michin atin ali nenekepu patoglu namudak.

Apakiluh Yegechiweluh Imas Mupe Duldul Umu Mutuk God Ananin Atin Yeul Nyukih

12 Adul, enen elpen douk nyakli namudak, “Chanatimaguk echudak douk wosik umu yek inekech.” Wakuli echudak chunatimaguk yek inekech uli eke kobi chugakome, wak. Enyudak balan douk nyakli, “Chanatimaguk echudak douk wosik umu yek inekech uli” douk nyape, wakuli yek eke kobi ikwutuk enech echudak chupe nebechumali yek, wak.

13 Wakuli enen elpen eke nyukli, “Apaluh douk kakwich echechiluh. Ali ahlaluh douk hlapemu kakwich chubih chulamu.” Enyudak enyen douk adul, wakuli anah nyumnah, God eke nunubu nichagiyuk apaluh uli kakwich. God douk wo nunek apakiluh yegechiweluh umu munek enyudak yowenyi pasin umu munu kipaichi munasonukeh umu munak hwaloh umu e, wak. Anan douk nenekapamu munek ananin moul. Ali anan douk Nebenalimu apakiluh yegechiweluh ali isave nenek lukautumaluh.

14 God douk nakwu ananin strong ali wata nohul Diginali naitak nape. Ali kwali anan eke nuhul apak alagun mitak mupe.

15 Ali ipak wo pudukemech e? Ipak douk pape anagunihw
umu Krais ananih yegenyihw. Douk namudak ali sapos yek
ilau anagunihw umu Krais ananihw yegenyihw inak icha-
pagun umu okudak douk kweyotu yegwih uli okwokwihw
yegenyihw umu, enyen douk kalbu waka wak? Aduligu
atugu, namudak douk wak.
16 Ali ipak douk padukemu enyudak waka wak? Sapos
ananu alman nunamu onok almatok douk kweyotu yeg-
wih ulimu, echech biech douk achatoglu atin elpen. Umu
moneken, God ananik buk douk kwakli, "Echech biech eke
chutoglu atin elpen."
17 Wakuli enyebuk elpen douk nyunek pas Diginali uli douk
nyanu anan echechich michich chatoglu atin michin meyoh.
18 Ali ipak imas pulhwas-umaguk enyudak yowenyi pasin
umu chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu. Nyana-
timaguk enenyi enen yowenyi pasin elpech cheneken uli,
echech douk chenekenyuk adukahiluh umu echechiluh
yegechiweluh. Wakuli enyebuk elpen nyunek enyudak
yowenyi pasin uli, enyen douk nyenek yowenyimu enyeny-
ihw yegenyihw.
19 Ali ipak padukemu enyudak waka wak? Ipak yet douk
pape kobi God ananin Michin enyenyitu nebetali wilpat umu.
Enyen douk God nekepeyen ali nyape numun ipak. Ali ipak
douk wo puglemu ipak yet e, wak. Ipak douk panubu God
ananipu atipu.
20 Douk God natalipamu, anan nenek nebenyi moul. Douk
namudak ali ipakiluh yegechiweluh imas hlupemu putuk
God ananin atin yeul nyukih.

7

Almam Amagou Chanasupamu

1 Nameitu yek yakli ibemepu enyudak balan douk ipak
peneki pas pasolikemen uli. Balan enyudak. Sapos ananu
alman kobi nulau onok almatok nupe meyoh umu, enyen
douk wosik.
2 Wakuli wolobainyi enenyi enen yowenyi pasin umu
chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu nyape. Douk namu-
dak ali enyen douk wosik umu hunatimaguk almam imas hu-
nalau amamiyu almagou silisili. Ali wunatimaguk almagou
imas wunolau owowim almam silisili.
3 Ali alman ananihw yegenyihw douk ananik almatok
kwonek bosumohw. Ali anan kobi nunek pasumohw, wak.
Ali almatok okwokihw yegenyihw douk okwokwinu alman
nenek bosumohw. Ali okwok kobi kwunek pasumohw, wak.
4 Almatok kobi kwukli okwok kwonek bosumu okwokihw
yegenyihw, wak. Okwokwinu alman nenek bosumohw.

Ali alman chopuk kobi nukli anan nenek bosumu ananih yegenyihw, wak. Ananih yegenyihw douk ananik almatok kwonek bosumohw.

5 Ali echebuk douk achana-supaluli, echech kobi enen nyukli wak umu nyunu enen chichuh umu. Wakuli sapos echech chubo balan ali chukli wosik umu chupe meyoh anabu nyultab umu chupemu chunek beten atin umu, namobuk douk wosik. Wakuli ababuk nyultab butuh ali echech wata chopuk chunak chichuh atugun. Umu moneken, kedeke wosik ati echech kobi chunek bosumu echech yet ali Satan nichakomech umu chunek yowenyi ali echech chuneken.

6 Enyudak balan douk yaklien umu elpech chanasupamu, enyen douk wo dodogowinyi lo douk ipak imas pugipechen uli e, wak. Enyen douk yaklipepu meyoh umu yakli igakomepu.

7 Yek yet yakli ipak punatimaguk kobi punasupu. Yek yakli pupe meyoh kobi douk yek umu. Wakuli God nekech silisilin yopinyi presen chanatimaguk elpech. Enech elpech God nekech enyudak presen umu chupe meyoh. Ali enech nekech presen umu chunasupu.

8 Ali echebuk douk wo chunasupaluli e chanu owobuk almagou douk almam hagak howobukuk uli, yek yakli namudak. Sapos echech chupe meyoh kobi douk yek umu, enyen douk kalbu.

9 Wakuli sapos echech kobi dodogowich umu chunek bosumu echech yet umu, enyen douk kalbamu echech imas chunasupu. Kedeke chupe meyoh ali echechiluh apaluh hlunubu hlitak ali echech chukli chunasonukeh umu chunak hwaloh.

10 Ali echebuk douk achana-supaluli, yek yekech enyudak lo. Enyudak lo douk Diginali ananin, wo yekin e. Enyen douk nyakli namudak. Kobi onok almatok kwitak kwunak kwutukemaguk okwokwinu alman, wak.

11 Sapos okwok kwutuke-managuk umu, okwok imas kwunak kwupe meyoh. Okwok kobi kwulau kipainali alman, wak. Wakumomu, okwok imas wata kutanamu kunamu okwokwinu alman. Ali ananu alman chopuk kobi nunek julug umu ananik almatok, wak.

12 Wakuli ipak enepu, yek yet yakli iklipepu namudak. Enyudak balan enyen douk wo Diginali ananin e, wak. Yek yakli namudak. Sapos ananu alman natoglu Kristen uli, douk analau onok almatok wo kutoglu Kristen uli e, ali okwok kwukli wosik umu kupemanamu, anan kobi nunek julugumok, wak.

13 Ali sapos onok almatok kwatoglu Kristen uli, douk akwalau ananu alman wo nutoglu Kristen uli e, ali anan nukli wosik umu nunok chupemu, okwok kobi kwunek julugumanu, wak.
14 Umu moneken, alman douk wo nutoglu Kristen uli e douk nenek pas ananik almatok douk akwatoglu Kristen uli ali namudak anan anatoglu duldulinali alman kobi douk God ananaglah-analulimu. Ali almatok douk wo kutoglu Kristen uli e chopuk douk namudak ati. Okwok kwonek pas okwokwinu alman douk anatoglu Kristen uli ali okwok akwatoglu duldulikwi almatok kobi douk God ananaglahok ulimu. Wakumomu, ipakich batowich eke kobi chutoglu God ananich, wak. Wakuli wak, nameitu echech douk achatoglu God ananich atich elpech kobi douk anan ananaglahech ulimu.
15 Wakuli sapos enyebuk elpen douk wo nyutoglu Kristen uli e nyukli nyutukemaguk enyenyik almatok o enyenyinu alman umu, enyen wosik iken nyutukemenyuk. Ali sapos enyudakmali pasin nyutoglomu enyebuk nyenek bilip uli alman o almatok umu, enyen douk wak enen balan nyuwechiken e, wak. Umu moneken, God douk nohwalapamu mugipech enyudak pasin umu apaluh hlalu kalbamu.
16 Almatok, nyak wosik eke nyugakomu nyakinu alman umu God nulawanu nutanamali waka wak? Enyudak nyak wo nyudukemech e. Ali nyak alman chopuk, nyak wosik eke nyugakomu nyakik almatok umu God nulawok kutanamali waka wak? Enyudak nyak wo nyudukemech e.

Apak Imas Munubu Mupe Kobi Douk Likuk Malik Mape Ali God Nohwalapamu

17 Wakuli yek yakli iklipepu enen alagun balan. Yek yakli ipak imas punubu pupe ipakiyu outib silisili kobi douk likuk Diginali nekepeyowaluli. Ali pupe namobuk ati kobi douk seiwak susubati ipak pape ali God nohwalepamu. Yek isave yaklipech yekech enyudak atin lo chanatimaguk God ananich elpech douk chape nyanatimaguk sios ihalub walub uli.
18 Yek yakli namudak, anabuk alman douk kipaimi almam ahatahuk ananihw yegenyihw ali God adakio nohwalanaluli, anan kobi wata nugabe ananig nyublug umu nunobechukog, wak. Ali anabuk alman douk wata hutah ananihw yegenyihw e, ali God nohwalanaluli, anan kobi wata hutah ananihw yegenyihw, wak.
19 Enyudak pasin umu hatah yegechiweluh umu nyanu enyudak umu wo hutah yegechiweluh umu e eke kobi nyunek enen gipia, wak. Wakuli enyudak pasin umu

mugipech God ananin lo umu douk yopinyi nyanubu nyechalakuk enyudak pasin umu hatah yegechiweluh umu nyanu agundak wo hutah yegechiweluh umu e.

20 Seiwak susubati ipak pape monokou outib ali God nohwalepu patoglu Kristen umu, ipak imas punubu pupe namobuk ati.

21 O sapos ipak pape chakamomu kipaichi penekumech moul meyoh ali God nohwalepamu, ipak apaluh kobi yoweluh umu enyudak, wak. Wakuli sapos ipak pugwatu anah yah umu putukwechih pupe fri umu, ipak wosik imas pugipechah.

22 Umu moneken, enyebuk elpen douk nyape chakamomu kipaichi nyenekumech moul meyoh ali Diginali nohwalen uli, enyen douk anan anakwachihen nyape fri. Ali enyen douk nyanubu Diginali ananin atin. Ali douk namudak ati, enyebuk elpen nyape fri ali Diginali nohwalen uli, enyen douk nyape chakamomu Krais nyenekumanu moul meyoh.

23 God douk nenek yopinyi nebeben atinyi moul umu natal ipak nakwachih-epamu ipakin yowenyi douk nyowechikepaluli. Douk namudak ali ipak kobi pugipech apudak atapinyi pasin ali pukutuwenyuk nyuwechikepu pupe chakamomu enyen, wak.

24 O ipak Kristen. Ipak imas punubu punu God pupe ali pupe ipakiyu outib silisili kobi douk likuk susubati ipak pape ali God nohwalepamu.

Wo Chunasupaluli E Almam Almagou Echechin Balan

25 Diginali douk wo nuke enen lo umu echebuk elpech douk wata chunasupaluli e, wak. Wakuli yek douk Diginali neneleke ali yenek ananin moul kalbaluli yakli iklipepu enen yekin yet tinytin. Yek eke iklipepu adulin atin balan. Douk namudak ali ipak pugamu pumnek yekin balan.

26 Nameitu abudak nyultab enenyi enen hevi nyape nyatoglu. Douk namudak ali yek yakli enyen douk wosik umu ipak pupe namobuk ati kobi douk nameitu papemu.

27 Sapos ananu alman analau onok almatok nahwok umu, anan kobi wata nunek julugumok, wak. O sapos anan wata nulau onok almatok umu e, anan kobi ulkum mulamu nukli nulau onok, wak.

28 Wakuli sapos ananu nulau onok almatok nuhwok umu, anan douk wo nunek yowenyi e, wak. Ali sapos onok almatok douk wata kwape meyoh uli kwukli kwulau ananu alman umu, okwok douk wo kwunek yowenyi e. Wakuli chanasupaluli elpech eke chulau wolobainyi hevi apudak atap. Douk namudak ali yek yakli wak umu enyudakmali hevi nyutoglomu ipak, wak.

29 O ipak Kristen, bawogenyumu balan yek yaklien uli douk enyudak. Nameitu nyultab douk abanabu. Douk namudak ali ipak alman douk apasuh almagowaluli imas pupe kobi douk almagou wakepalimu.

30 Ali cheleh uli imas chupe kobi douk echech wo chuleh umu e. Ali chenehila-waluli imas chupe kobi douk echech wo chunehilawamu e. Ali echebuk douk chanatal echudak uli imas chupe kobi douk echebuk echech chanatalich uli douk wo echechich uli e.

31 Ali echebuk douk chakwu apudak atapichi echudak chenek moul uli imas chupe kobi douk echechip ulkwip wo punubu pulamu apudak atapichi echudak umu e. Umu moneken, apak madukemech, apudak atap panu enechi enech echudak douk achanaki halakatimu chunubu chunak chuwichuk.

32 Yek yakli wak umu enechi enech echudak chunek ipakiluh apaluh yoweluh, wak. Alman douk wo nulau onok almatok uli e, ananim ulkum isave molomu nugipech Diginali ananin laik ali nunek ananin atin moul.

33 Wakuli alman douk nalau almatok nahwok uli, ananim ulkum isave molomu apudak atapichi echudak. Ali anan nakli nunek echebuk douk ananik almatok kwakliech ulimu nunekok kunehilau.

34 Douk namudak ali ananin tinytin nyanagwuduk umu bieh. Ali onok almatok douk wata kwulau ananu alman uli e, okwokwim ulkum douk molomu kwunek Diginali ananin atin moul. Okwokwim ulkum molomu kwakli kwukanu okwok yet Diginali ali kwupe ananik otuk. Wakuli okwobuk douk kwasuh alman uli, okwokwim ulkum isave molomu apudak atapichi echudak. Okwok kwakli kwunek echebuk douk okwokwinu alman nakliech uli.

35 Yek douk yowemagu enyudak balan umu yakli igakomepu pupe duldul. Yek wo iklien umu iblomepu yah e, wak. Yek yaklipepu enyudak balan umu ipak pupe duldul ali ipakip ulkwip kobi wata pulamu enech kipaichi echudak. Yek yakli ipak punubu pukanu ipak yet Diginali ali punek ananin atin moul.

36 Sapos chonukumanu onok almatok ananu alman, ali echech biech chukli echech eke kobi chunasupu ali chupe aliga jugwahech umu, enyen douk wosik. Wakuli sapos anan nunek tin nukli anan douk anenek yowenyimu okwok, ali sapos anan kobi dodogowinamu nunek bosumu ananin tinytin, ali anan nukli echech imas chunasupamu, echech douk wo chunek yowenyi e. Anan imas nugipech ananin laik ali echech chunasupu.

37 Ali sapos ananu alman anan yet nunubu nukli wak umu nusuh chanukok-umanaluli almatok, ali kobi enech

elpech chunalak-umanamu nuhwok, ali anan nunek bosumen kalbu ananin tinytin nyunu laik umu, enyen douk wosik. Anan kobi nuhwok.
38 Douk namudak ali anabuk alman douk nasuh ananik almatok douk chanukok-umanalulimu, anan douk nenek yopinyi pasin. Wakuli anabuk douk wo nusuh ananik almatok uli e, douk nenek yopinyi pasin nechalakuk anudak nasuh almatok uli.*
39 Sapos ananu alman nusuh onok almatok ali anan wata nupemu, okwobuk almatok imas kupemu anabuk atunu alman. Wakuli sapos anan nugakumaguk, okwok douk wak enech echudak chuwechikok e, wak. Sapos kwukli kwulau kipainalimu, okwok wosik iken kulawanu. Wakuli okwok imas kwulau ananu nasuh Diginali ananin balan uli.
40 Wakuli yek yet yakli namudak. Sapos okwok kwupe meyoh ele, okwok deke kwunehilau kwulikuk kwichalakuk owobuk douk wasuh almam uli. Ali enyudak balan douk yek yet yaklien. Yek yadukemech umu yek ayalau God ananin Michin nyapenyuwe ali nyogilape enyudak balan.

8

Walehasich Mahich Douk Chenek Ofamech Choku Lowohem Uli Kristen Chichah Waka Wak?
1 Nameitu yek yakli iklipepamu echudak mahich douk chach chenek ofamech choku lowohem douk wo adulimi god uli e. Ipak pakli, “Apak manatimaguk douk madukemech uli.” Enyudak enyen douk adul, wakuli enyudakmali save isave nyokwalmu enyudak pasin umu elpech chatuk echechich yeguh chakih umu. Wakuli sapos apak ulkwip punosuh kipaichi elpech umu, enyudak pasin eke nyugakomu apak munu echech nyunekapu mutoglu dodogowipamu musuh Krais ananin balan mugipechen umu.
2 Enyebuk elpen douk nyakli enyen nyadukemu enechi enech echudak uli, enyen douk wata nyugamu nyudukemech e.
3 Wakuli enyebuk elpen douk enyenyim ulkum manosuh God uli, enyen douk God anadukemen kalbu umu enyen douk ananin.
4 Ali enyudak balan umu chawak mahich douk chach chenek ofamech umu amudak lowohem douk wo adulimi god omi uli e, yek yakli iklipepu namudak. Apak madukemech, amudak lowohem douk wo adulimi god omi e, wak. Amam douk wohiguhi abaliguh meyoh. Ali amam douk wo wolobaimi god hupe e, wak. Anan douk nanubu atunu aduligeinali God nape.

* **7:38** Tokples Grik umu lain 36-38 douk wo nyutoglu bagalu e.

5-6 Adul, wolobaichi echudak douk elpech chohwalech chakli, “god” omi o chakli, “nebemi” uli. Ali sapos adul wolobaimi amudakmali “god” o wolobaimi “nebemi” hupe iluh heven o agundak atap ele, amabukmali bukeyamuk. Apak douk nanubu atunu meyoh God nape. Anan douk apak mohwalanu makli Aninaluli. Anan douk bawagas umu chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak. Ali apak douk manubu mapemu mutuk ananin atin yeul nyukih. Ali nanubu anan atunu douk Diginali. Anan douk Jisas Krais. Ali umu Jisas ananin yeul atin, God nenek chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak chanu elpech. Ali umu Jisas atunu God nolukapu yapis ali mape.

7 Wakuli enech elpech wo chudukemech e. Likuk enech chape chagipech amudak wo adulimi god omi e. Douk namudak ali nameitu echech chawak echudak mahich douk chenek ofamech choku lowohem ulimu, echech chakli echudak mahich douk chanubu walehasich ali echech chachah. Ali numun echechip ulkwip palu chakli echech douk achenechalageh ali achenek yowenyimu agundak chawak echudak mahich umu.

8 Wakuli echudak kakwich eke kobi chulawapu munak halakatimu God, wak. Ali sapos apak mukli wak umu muwak echudakmali kakwich umu chopuk, God nutulupamu eke kobi nukli apak yowepali, wak. O sapos michah umu chopuk, God eke nutulupu ali kobi nukli apak eke mutoglu yopupali michalakuk seiwak malik mapemu, wak.

9 Wakuli ipak imas punenek yologi. Umu moneken, kedeke wosik ati enyudak pasin umu puwak walehasich echudak umu douk ipak pakli wosik umu puneken uli nyunek echudak douk chagipech Krais wakuli wo dodogowich uli e chunek yowenyi.

10 Nyak nyadukemech umu amudak lowohem douk wo aduligeimi e. Ali nyak nyunak omehw ali nyuwak echudak walehasich. Ali sapos enen elpen douk wo dodogowin umu bilip uli e nyutulinyamu, enyen eke nyunek malmu? Nyak eke nyuhul enyenyihw apahw umu nyuwak echudak douk choku walehas umu waka wak? Adul ati, enyen eke nyichah.

11 Douk namudak ali nyak douk nyadukemech umu amudak lowehem douk wo aduligeimi e. Ali nyakin save eke nyusagu enyebuk elpen douk wo nyusuh Krais ananin balan dadag uli e enyenyin bilip. Enyen douk Krais nagakumen uli.

12 Ali ababuk nyultab ipak pawak echudak walehasich abali, ipak penekech chenek yowenyi ali pasagu echechin bilip umu Krais. Ali ipak penek yowenyimu Krais alagun. Umu moneken, enech ipakich sachich owachich echechin tinytin douk wo dodogowin e. Ali ababuk nyultab echech

chatik ipak ali chawak echudak walehasich umu, echech douk chenek tin chakli echech achene-chalageh chenek yowenyi.

13 Douk namudak ali sapos kakwich uli mahich yek yachah uli chunek kipainyi Kristen nyunek yowenyimu, kwali kwali yek eke kobi wata ichah ati mahich. Kedeke wosik ati inek enyudak Kristen douk wo dodogowin umu bilip uli e nyunek yowenyi.

9

Pol Nenehilaumu Anan Wo Nulau Enech Echudak E Umu Enyudak Moul Aposel Anan Neneken Uli

1 Yek eke enech echudak chowechike waka yape fri? Wak, yek yape fri. Ali yek douk onowe aposel douk God natalihemu inak iklipech ananin balan uli waka, wak? Yek yatik Jisas douk nape apakinu Diginali uli waka, wak? Yek yenek Diginali ananin moul ali ipak dakio patoglu Kristen waka, wak?

2 Sapos enech elpech chukli yek wak onowe aposel umu e, aduligu atugu ipak eke pukli yek douk onowe aposel. Yek douk yanaku yaklipepu Diginali ananin balan ali ipak pahwen dadag pagipechen ali penek pas anan. Ali douk umu enyudak atin, chanatimaguk elpech chatulipu ali chadukemech chakli yek douk onowe aposel.

3 Ali elpech chawalugeyemu, yek isave yobemech balan yaklipech namudak.

4 Yakli, enyen douk wosik umu apak aposel mulau kakwich umu moul apak moneken uli waka, wak?

5 Enyen douk wosik umu apak aposel mulau Kristen almagou ali wunapu mulahe kobi douk amudak anam aposel hanu Diginali ananim owahlim hanu Pita chalahemu waka, wak?

6 Ali enyen douk wosik umu yek inu Banabas ohwak otuhwu wupe wunek moulamu wunokwalmu utabal, wakuli kipaimi aposel ipak yet pupe pugakomom pukam utabal umu, waka?

7 Meinali alman isave nenek moul soldia ali anan yet nanatal ananich enechi enech echudak? Ali omuni isave nyau kakwich yawihas ali enyen yet wo nyuwak enech echebuk kakwich e? O omuni isave nyenek lukautumu bulmakauhas wakuli enyen yet wo nyuwak anaguh echechiguh nyumaguh e?

8 Enyudak yek yagipech elpechin tinytin atin ali yakli namudak waka? Wak. Enyudak lo douk seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi douk nyakli enyudak atin.

9 God douk naklipu Moses nowemu enyudak lo namudak.
God nakli, “Ipak kobi puwechik echebuk bulmakauhas douk
chape chalikwech chulkwipitu wit umu chuwolech aliguh uli
echechig yowatog, wak.” Ali God douk wo ulkum mulomu
bulmakauhas atich ali anan nukli namudak e, wak.
10 Anan douk ulkum molomu apak chopuk ali nakli na-
mudak. Adul, bawogenyumu enyudak balan douk nyak-
limu apak. Enyudak balan nyakli namudak. Enyebuk
elpen nyunek moulamu nyuwol amnab uli, nyunu enyebuk
douk nyusagunmu kakwich uli, echech imas chudukemech
umu echech eke chulau enech kakwich douk echech chenek
moulomech uli.
11 Ali apak aposel douk namudak ati. Apak maumepu
yopichi echudak douk God ananin Michin nyakapeyech uli
ipakiluh apaluh. Douk namudak ali sapos ipak pukapu
echudak umu pugakomu apakiluh yegechiweluh umu, enyen
douk wosik, waka wak?
12 Ali sapos ipak pekech echudak kipaichi elpech douk
chaklipepu God ananin yopinyi balan ulimu, aduligu atugu,
enyen douk wosik umu punubu pukapu ipakich echudak
apak chopuk.

Wakuli echudak douk apak wosik deke munatuli-peyech
uli, apak wo munatuli-peyech e. Seiwak susubati apak man-
aku matoglomepamu ali manaki aliga nameitu, apak makli
wak umu mublouk yah umu Krais ananin yopinyi balan
nyutoglu dodogowin umu, wak. Douk namudak ali apak
masah nyanatimaguk enenyi enen hevi.
13 Ipak padukemech, amabuk almam douk henek moul
numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli isave halau tukanich
kakwich douk chalawech chenek ofamech choku God uli.
Ali amabuk henek moul enyudak alta douk chape chowemu
enechi enech echudak chenek ofamech choku God uli, amam
isave halau takanich echudak.
14 Ali douk namudak ati. Diginali douk nenek enyudak lo
nakli namudak. Amabuk almam douk hape henek moul umu
haklipech ananin yopinyi balan uli, echebuk douk chem-
neken chahwen uli imas chukam enechi enech echudak umu
chugakomu amamiluh yegechiweluh.

15 Wakuli yek douk wo ilau enech echudak e. Ali nameitu
chopuk, yek douk wo iwemagu enyudak balan umu ikli ipak
puke enech echudak yek e, wak. Yek douk yenehilaumu
agundak yenek God ananin moul yagakomepu meyoh ali wo
ilau enech echudak umu e. Douk namudak ali nameitu, yek
yakli wak umu enen elpen nyutuliweik agundak yek yene-
hilau ali yatuk yekin yeul umu enyudak moul yek yeneken
meyoh ulimu, wak. Sapos enen elpen nyukli nyutiweik

agundak yanahlagul umu, yek yanubu yakli wak. Enyen douk kalbamu yek igakuk meyoh.

16 Wakuli yek douk wo ituk yekin yeul nyukih umu agundak yaklipech God ananin yopinyi balan umu e, wak. Yek douk yah wakemu iwechik yekitu yokwatamu kobi inak iklipech umu. Enyen douk God nakagemu inak iklipech ananin yopinyi balan. Douk namudak ali yek imas inak iklipech. Ali sapos yek kobi iklipech umu, Anan eke nuke nebenyi hevi.

17 Ali sapos yek yet inek enyudak God ananin moul ele, yek deke ilau enech yopichi echudak umu enyudak moul. Wakuli wak. Enyen douk God yet nekeyen ali yeneken.

18 Douk namudak ali yek eke ilau moneken umu enyudak moul yek yeneken uli? Yopichi echudak yek ilawech uli douk echudak. Yek yaklipech God ananin yopinyi balan umu, yek yaklipechen meyoh. Yek wo iklipech umu chuke enechi enech echudak e, wak. Echudak douk God nakli wosik umu yek ilawech umu enyudak moul yek yeneken uli douk wo ilawech e.

Pol Nape Chakamomu Chanatimaguk Elpech Umu Nugakomech

19 Yek douk wo ipe chakamomu enen elpen inekumen moul meyoh e, wak. Yek yape fri. Wakuli yek yet yape chakamomu chanatimaguk elpech yenekumech moul umu yakli ichakomech umu ilau chanubu wolobaichi elpech chutanamali chunamu God.

20 Douk namudak ali yek yanu echech Juda mapemu, yek yatoglu kobi onowe Juda umu. Yek yenek namudak umu yakli ilawali enech Juda chutanamali chunamu God. Ali yanu echebuk douk chape chakamomu God ananin lo chagipechen uli mapemu, yek yape kobi douk yape chakamomu enyudak lo ulimu yakli ilau enech echebuk elpech chagipech enyudak lo uli chutanamali chunamu God.

21 Ali yanu echebuk douk wo chudukemu God uli e mapemu, yek wo igipech enyudak lo kobi douk echech umu e. Yek yenek namudak umu yakli ilau enech echudak elpech chutanamali chunamu God. Ali yek yenek namudak umu, yek douk wo ikenyuk agab enyudak lo inek yowenyi e, wak. Yek douk yape chakamomu Krais ananin lo yagipechen.

22 Ali yanu echebuk douk wo dodogowich umu chusuh Krais ananin balan dadag chugipechen uli e mapemu, yek yape kobi echech umu yakli inekech chusuh Krais ananin balan dadag chugipechen. Yek yagipech chanatimaguk elpech echechin pasin umu yakli ichakomu hunatimaguk yegwih umu ilau enech chutanamu chunamu God.

23 Yek yenek enyudak nyanatimaguk moul umu yakli wolobaichi elpech chumnek God ananin yopinyi balan ali

chugipechen. Ali kwali, yek inu echudak elpech douk chasuh enyudak yopinyi balan chagipechen uli mulau yopichi echudak douk ananin yopinyi balan nyakliech uli.

Apak Musahul Dodogowipu Atupamu Mulau Yopichi Echudak

24 Ipak padukemu enyudak waka, wak? Elpech chasahul uli douk chanatimaguk chasahul, wakuli atin meyoh nyalau prais. Douk namudak ali ipak imas pusahul dodogowipu atipamu pulau enyudak prais.

25 Echebuk elpech douk chukli chusahul chichalakuk kipaichi uli, wihlu wehlu echech isave chanubu chenek nebenyi moul umu chenek lainumu echechiluh yegechiweluh. Echech douk chenek namudak umu chulau asudak prais douk eke alis ali supemech banabu nyultab meyoh uli. Wakuli apak douk masahul umu mulau yopusi prais douk eke supemapamu eheh nyumneh uli.

26 Douk namudak ali yek yasahul, wakuli yek wo isahul hwaloh umu inak itoglu anagun hwalohw e, wak. Yekis nabes sanubu sataku sapegu mag stret ali yasahul dodogowiwe atuwemu yakli ichalak chunatimaguk elpech. Ali yek yape kobi ananu alman douk nenek boksen ulimu. Yek wo iwachak yekiguh loguh hwihwu hwunakuk meyoh e, wak.

27 Yek yabo yekihw yegenyihw nebegun atugun umu inekohw hwugipech yekin laik. Umu moneken, kedeke wosik ati yek iklipech yopinyi balan kipaichi elpech wakuli yek yet Diginali nukli wake ali kobi ilau yopinyi prais.

10

Kedeke Wosik Ati Traim Nyutoglomapu Ali Mugoul Munek Yowenyi

1 O ipak yekipu elpech, yek yakli ipak imas pudukemu enyudak. Seiwak chanatimaguk apakich popech yamech echech Isrel chape chakamomu ogudak olug douk gwape gwalikech umu yah uli. Ali echech chalikwech amnab chanak chablo ogudak nebegwi yous yeulig umu Ret Si.

2 Echech chagipech Moses ali chawich chanak ogudak olug gwechukalich gwanu yous ali chagipech ananin balan chanu anan chasuh atin tinytin. Ali enyen kobi douk chenek baptais umu.

3-4 Ali chanatimaguk chawak echudak kakwich uli abaludak abal douk God nekechech uli. Abaldak abal douk blatogloli amudak nebemi utam bulbuduk douk God nekechom ali manamech chanak uli. Okudak bulbuduk douk Krais.

5 Wakuli wolobaichi echebuk elpech, God nakli wak echechin pasin ali nyihihichinu nekech agab ali nach. Anan

nach chagak ali echechiluh yegechiweluh hlakus hlanakuk agnabuk wohigunmu elpech wak umu.

6 Ali echudak chanatimaguk douk chatoglomu chuklipapu yopinyi dodogowinyi balan apak doumeipalimu apak oub kobi bitak umu munek yowenyi kobi douk seiwak echech cheneken umu, wak.

7 Ali echudak douk chaklipapamu apak kobi munek lotumu amudak wo adulimi god omi e kobi douk seiwak echech enech chagipechom umu. God ananik buk douk kwaklimu echech kwakli namudak, “Echech chape chawak kakwich uli abal ali chaitak chape cheyalub ali chenek enenyi enen yowenyi chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh.”

8 Ali apak chopuk kobi munek yowenyimu munasonukeh umu munak hwaloh kobi douk seiwak echech enech cheneken umu. Ali atuh nyumnah, wolobaichi 23,000-poleich chagak ali chanubu chanak chawichuk.

9 Ali apak kobi michakomu Diginali kobi douk seiwak enech chechakomanu ali idulguh hwach chagak umu.

10 Ali apak kobi muwimanu lublub God kobi douk seiwak enech chowimanu lublub ali enyudak ensel douk nyabo elpech chagak uli nyach chagak ali chanubu chanak chawichuk umu.

11 Enyudak nyanatimaguk nyatoglomu echech uli douk nyape kobi anagu mag umu kipaichi elpech chutulin ali kobi chunek yowenyi. Ali enyudak balan douk nyaklimu enyudak pasin uli chopuk douk chenyemu nyetemu God ananik buk. Enyudak balan chopuk douk chenyemomu nyuklipapu dodogowinyi balan apak doumeipalimu munenek yologimu apak kobi mugipech echechin yowenyi pasin. Apak douk amanaki halakatimu abudak nyultab umu ahudak hugikuk uli nyumnah hutoglomu.

12 Douk namudak ali enyebuk elpen douk nyukli enyen anyeyotu dadag uli, enyen imas nyunenek yologimu kedeke wosik ati enyen nyugoul nyunek yowenyi.

13 Nyanatimaguk traim douk nyatoglomu ipak uli douk wak enen sik e, wak. Enyebukmali atin traim chopuk isave nyatoglomu chanatimaguk elpech. Wakuli God isave nagipechen kalbu ananin adulin atinyi balan umu nakli eke nugakomapaluli eke kobi nutukeme-paguk umu enen traim nyunek win umu ipakin strong, wak. Ababuk nyultab traim nyutoglomepu abali, God eke nugakomepu nunekumepu anah yah umu pichalakuk enyebuk traim. Ahudak yah douk namudak. Anan eke nugakomepu nunekepu piyotu dodogowipu.

Apak Munek Lotumu Aninu God Atunu Ali Kobi Mugipech

Walehas Chunu Wo Adulimi god Omi E, Alagun

14 Douk namudak ali ipak yekipu God ananipu elpech douk
yek ulkum manohwepa-luli. Ipak imas pukomuk agabus ali
kobi pugipechom amudak wo adulimi god omi e.
15 Ipak douk padukemech uli elpech. Douk namudak ali
ipak putik enyudak yek yenyemagu uli balan punek skelimu-
men. Ali ipak yet eke pudukemech umu yekin balan douk
adulin atin.
16 Apak monek tenkyumu God umu abaldak wainibal abal
blolu kap ali mabalah umu, ababal douk blenekapu manu
Krais douk ananig butog gwopouh uli mape atugun ali masuh
atin tinytin. Ali apak magwuduk atudak bret matowah umu,
atat douk tenekapu manu Krais douk nagak umu nagakoma-
paluli mape atum boglom.
17 Ali apak wolobaipali matoglu atin elpen. Umu moneken,
apak manatimaguk douk mawak atudak atutu bret.
18 Ali ipak ulkwip pulamu echech Isrel cheneken uli pasin.
Echebuk elpech douk chawak echebuk mahich uli kakwich
douk chechemu tebol chenek ofamech choku God uli douk
chanu God chasuh atin tinytin ali chenek lotumanu.
19 Ali yek yakli malmu? Echudak mahich uli kakwich
douk chenek ofamech choku walehas douk elpech meyoh
chenekech uli douk aduligeichi kakwich o echudak walehas
douk aduligeichi? Yek yakli namudak waka?
20 Wak. Yek douk yakli namudak. Echudak douk echebuk
elpech douk wo chudukemu God uli e chenek ofamech choku
lowohem uli, echebuk douk wo chunek ofamech chuku God
e, wak. Ali yek yakli wak umu ipak punu amudak lowohem
pusuh atin tinytin umu.
21 Ipak wo punek inap umu punek lotumu Diginali puwak
wainibal abal blolu ananip kap uli, ali wata chopuk puwak
abalabuk douk chenek ofamabal choku lowohem uli alagun
e, wak. Ipak wo punek inap umu punu Diginali pupe atum
boglom puwak ananich kakwich, ali wata chopuk punak
puwak echebuk douk chenek ofamech choku lowohem uli e,
wak.
22 Apak makli munek Diginali nyihihichi-namu apak waka?
O apak douk manubu dodogowipu mechalakuk anan waka?

Apak Imas Mupemu Mutuk God Ananin Atin Yeul Nyukih

23 Enech chakli namudak, “Enyen douk wosik umu munek
chunatimaguk enechi enech echudak.” Enyudak enyen douk
adul, wakuli chunatimaguk echudak eke kobi chugakomapu.
Ali echech chakli, “Enyen douk wosik umu munek chuna-
timaguk enechi enech echudak.” Wakuli echudak eke kobi

chugakomapu chunekapu mutoglu dodogowipamu musuh Krais ananin balan dadag mugipechen umu.

24 Ali ipak kobi ulkwip pulamu pukli punagabe ipak atipamu ipak pupe kalbu, wak. Ipak imas ulkwip pulamu pugakomu kipaichi chopuk.

25 Mahich douk chatalich maket uli, echebuk wosik putalich ali pichah. Ipak kobi punek tinytin ali pusolik, wak.

26 Umu moneken, God ananik buk kwakli, “Apudak atap panu chanatimaguk echudak chanu amnab, echech douk Diginali ananich atich.”

27 Ali sapos enen elpen douk wo nyusuh Krais ananin balan uli e nyukli nyuhwalepamu punak punen puwak kakwich uli mahich, ali ipak oub bitakepamu punak umu, ipak iken punak. Punak ali echebuk kakwich echech chunekechumepaluli, echebuk ipak iken pichah. Ipak kobi punek tinytin ali pusolik, wak.

28 Wakuli sapos enen elpen nyuklipepu nyukli, “Echudak mahich douk chach chenek ofamech umu lowohem” ulimu, ipak kobi pichah, wak. Ipak punek tin umu enyebuk elpen douk nyakli-pepaluli nyunu echebuk enech elpech echechin tinytin. Kedeke ipak pichah ali echech chugipechepu chichah ali echechip ulkwip pulu chukli echech achenek yowenyi.

29 Yek douk wo iklimu ipakin tinytin e. Yek yaklimu enyebuk elpen douk nyaklipepamu echudak mahich chanu kakwich uli enyenyin tinytin. Ali enen elpen eke nyukli, “Yek yape fri. Douk namudak ali enyebuk elpen douk enyenyin tinytin wo dodogowin uli e eke nyuneke ali kobi iwak echudak kakwich uli mahich umu moneken? Yek eke ichah.

30 Sapos yek inek tenkyumu God umu echudak kakwich uli mahich ali ichah umu, kipaichi elpech douk chawalugamemu moneken? Enyudakmali pasin yek yakli waken.”

31 Douk namudak ali bawogenyumu enyudak balan douk namudak. Sapos ipak puwak kakwich uli mahich o abal o punek moneken umu, ipak imas punekech umu putuk God ananin atin yeul nyukih.

32 Ipak imas punek tin umu chunatimaguk elpech. Echech Juda chunu echebuk douk wo chudukemu God uli e, chunu God ananich elpech douk chasuh ananin balan chagipechen uli. Echudak chanatimaguk elpech ipak kobi punek enen pasin umu punek enen echech nyunek yowenyi, wak.

33 Ali yek chopuk douk namudak ati. Enechi enech yek yenekech uli, yek isave yenekech umu yakli igakomu chunatimaguk elpech. Yek wo inek tin umu ikli igakomu yek otuwe e, wak. Yek yeneken umu yagakomu chanatimaguk elpech umu God wata nunalawech chutanamali chupe kalbu.

11

1 Ipak imas pugipech yekin pasin kobi douk yek yagipech
Krais ananin umu.

Chechukal Balagas Chenek Lotumu

2 Wihlu wehlu ipak ulkwip polomu yek ali pahwen dadag
pagipechen yekin balan douk yaklipepeyen uli. Douk na-
mudak ali nameitu yek yenehilau-mepu yatuk ipakich yeguh
chakih.
3 Wakuli nameitu yek yakli ipak imas pudukemu enyudak
balan umu ababuk nyultab ipak punak pupe punek lotu
abali. Balan enyudak. Krais ananinu Diginali douk God.
Ali hanatimaguk almam amaminu Diginali douk Krais, ali
almatok okwokwinu nebenali douk okwokwinu alman.
4 Douk namudak ali sapos ananu alman nichukal ananim
boglom ali nunek beten o nuklipech enen balan douk God
ananin Michin nyaklipanu-enyimu, anan douk naunih Krais
ananin yeul nyabih.
5 Wakuli sapos onok almatok kobi kwichukal okwokwim
boglom ali kwunek beten o kwuklipech enen balan douk
God ananin Michin nyaklipok-enyimu, okwok douk kwaunih
okwokwinu alman ananin yeul nyabih. Okwok kwonek
namudak ali okwok ablan nyeilok kobi douk kwohwalu ok-
wokwim boglom umu.
6 Ali sapos almatok kobi kwunechukal boglom umu, okwok
imas kwubleam banam. Wakuli almagou isave ablanyi-
geiwomu uble balagas banagas o wuhwalagas umu. Douk
namudak ali owo iken wichukalugas.
7 Ali almam kobi hichukal amamigas balagas, wak. Umu
moneken, amam douk hagilapech umu agundak God nanubu
dodogowinu nahiyatik umu. Ali almagou douk wogilapech
agundak almam dodogowim hahiyatik umu.
8 Umu moneken, seiwak God wo nulau anagun almatok-
wihw yegenyihw ali nunek alman e, wak. Anan nalau ana-
gun almanihw yegenyihw ali nenek almatok.
9 Ali chopuk, God douk wo ulkum mulomu almatok ali
nunek alman umu nugakomok e, wak. Anan ulkum molomu
alman ali nenek almatok umu kwugakomanu.
10 Douk namudak ali ipak pupe punek lotu abali, almagou
imas wichukal balagas. Owo wichukalugas umu echu-
dak God ananich yopichi enselahas douk chanepu chape
uli chutulu ali chukli wosik, owo douk wape chakamomu
owowim almam.
11 Apak douk monek pas apakinu Diginali ali mape
chakamomu anan. Ali almatok okwok otuk deke kobi kwupe.
Ali alman atunu ele, anan chopuk deke kobi nupe, wak.
Echech biech chanaga-kogamu ali dakio chape.

12 God douk nalau anagun alman ananihw yegenyihw ali
nenek almatok. Ali douk namudak ati, nameitu anan nenek
almam ali almagou womlali. Ali God douk bawagas umu
elpech chanu chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak.
13 Ipak yet punenek skelim umu enyudak balan umu ipak
yet. Enyudak pasin umu almagou kobi wichukal owowigas
balagas ali wunek beten umu God umu, enyen douk wo
yopinyi e.
14 Ali apak elpech apakin save douk nyagilapepu namudak.
Enyen douk wo kalbamu almam amamip bogolep putoglu
nebepimu e, wak.
15 Wakuli sapos almagou owowip bogolep putoglu
lowipumali, epep douk penekou wataglu dudukou. Umu
moneken, God anan yet nakou lougasi balagas umu sichukal
owowip bogolep.
16 Wakuli sapos enen elpen nyukli wak umu nyugipech
enyudak balan umu, enyen imas nyudukemech umu apak
douk wo mugipechuk enen kipainyi pasin e, wak. Apak
douk magipech enyudak atin pasin douk chanatimaguk
God ananich elpech chape ihalub silisili ilub walub uli
chagipechen uli.

Echech Korin Chawak Diginali Ananigun Woligun Komunio Ali Chasagagun

17 Nameitu yek yakli iklipepu enen dodogowinyi balan.
Wakuli yek eke kobi ituk ipakich yeguh chukih, wak. Umu
moneken, ababuk nyultab ipak panak pape penek lotu ali
peneken uli pasin douk wo kwalowi omi nyugakomepu ati e.
wak. Enyen isave nyenekepu pape sisahw.
18 Susubati yek yakli iklimu enyudak. Ababuk nyultab ipak
God ananipu elpech panak pape penek lotu abali, ipak isave
papemu pakli puneyais umu ati. Ali yek yemnek balan umu
ipak penek namudak umu ali yakli ati eke adul.
19 Adul, ipak imas puneyais-umomu echebuk elpech douk
chagipech duldulin pasin God naklien uli chunowoleh chuto-
glu yopugunmu.
20 Douk namudak ali woligun ipak pahwogun panak
ababuk nyultab panak penek lotu abali douk wo Diginali
ananigun e.
21 Ipak panatimaguk atin ati isave penek wisnabul pahul
ipakich kakwich pachah. Ipak wo pichukabal kipaichi elpech
umu pukech enech kakwich e. Douk namudak ali enech nyu-
lub blach chape, ali kipaichi chawak wolobaibali wainibal
abal ali chagugaku.
22 Ati ipak wilag wakepamu pupe puwak kakwich uli abal
umu waka? O ipak pechegeik God ananich elpech pakli

echech yowechi ali ipak wo pukech enech kakwich echebuk kakwich wakechi e ali penekech ablan? Waka pakli yek eke ituk ipakich yeguh umu enyudak pasin ipak peneken uli?

Diginali Jisas Nakam Bret Uli Wainibal Abal Ananim Disaipel

(Matyu 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

23-24 Enyudak balan yek yaklipepeyen uli, enyen douk Diginali anan yet nekeyen uli. Balan douk enyudak. Ababuk wab Judas nagilapu Jisas ananim biruamu Jisas abi, Diginali Jisas nohul bret nenek tenkyumu God ali nagwudukatu ali naklipu ananim disaipel nakli, "Atudak bret douk yekihw yegenyihw, yek douk yekepeyohw umu igakomepu. Ali ipak imas pupe punek namudak umu ulkwip pulomu yek."

25 Douk amam hatowah heyatatu ali anan nohul kap wainibal abal bloleyopi ali nenek namobuk ati ali nakli, "Abaludak abal douk yekin nupolein dodogowinyi balan kontrak. Yekig butog douk eke gutukwlemu gutal ipak uli eke gwunek enyudak kontrak nyutoglu dodogowin. Ali ababuk nyultab ipak puwak abaldak abal umu, ipak imas puneken umu ulkwip pulomu yek."

26 Ali ababuk nyultab ipak puwak atudak bret, ali puwak abal apudak kap umu, ipak puneken umu pugilapech umu agundak Diginali nagak umu. Ali ipak pupe punek namudak ati aliga punak putoglomu ahabuk nyumnah anan nutanamali ahi.

Apak Imas Munek Skelim Umu Apakin Tinytin Iyuh Ali Adakio Mulau Diginali Ananigun Woligun

27 Douk namudak ali sapos enen elpen enyenyin tinytin kobi nyulu duldul ali nyuwak Diginali ananigun woligun, atudak bret tunu abal meyoh umu, enyen douk nyenek yowenyimu Diginali ananihw yegenyihw hwanu ananig butog. Ali enyen douk balan nyapenyin umu nyenek enyudak yowenyimu.

28 Wakuli susubati, elpen imas nyunek skelim umu enyenyin tinytin iyuh ali adakio nyuwak atudak bret tunu abaldak abal.

29 Umu moneken, sapos enyen kobi nyudukemu bawogenyumu balan umu Diginali ananihw yegenyihw ababuk nyultab enyen nyuwak atudak bret tunu abaludak abal abalimu, agagun douk enyen yet nyenenekagu.

30 Ali ipak douk penek namudak ali wolobaipali wo dodogowipu e. Ali wolobaipali agasudak saepu ali enech chagak.

31 Wakuli sapos susubati apak munek skelim umu apak yet
kalbu ele, Diginali deke nunek skelimumapu ali kobi nutik
enen balan nyupenyupu, wak.
32 Wakuli sapos Diginali nunek skelim umu apakin pasin
ali nugabeyapamu, anan douk nenekapu namudak umu
nunekapu mutoglu duldulipali elpech umu kwali apak
kobi munu apudak atapichi elpech munechagiuk munak
muwichuk, wak.
33 Douk namudak ali ipak yekipu elpech. Ababuk nyultab
ipak punak pupemu puwak Diginali ananigun woligun abali,
ipak imas pichukabal kipaichi.
34 Ali sapos enen elpen nyulub blen umu, enyen imas
nyichahi enyenyitu wilpat. Ali ababuk nyultab ipak punak
pupe punek lotumu, ipak eke kobi punek enen yowenyi. Ali
Diginali nunek skelim-umepamu, anan eke kobi nutik enen
balan nyupenyipu, wak.

Ali enen balan yek douk wata iklipepeyen uli e, yek eke
iklipepu ababuk nyultab yek inaku itoglomepu abali.

12

Yopinyi Presen God Ananin Michin Nyakapeyen Uli

1 O ipak yekipu elpech. Yek yakli wak umu ipak pugolu
pugolomu enyudak wolobainyi yopinyi presen douk God
ananin Michin nyakepeyen uli.
2 Ipak padukemech, seiwak ipak wata pudukemu God abali
e, ababuk nyultab ipakip ulkwip douk panosuh echudak
walehas douk wo kwalowi omi chiyagwleh atili e. Ali echech
chanukepu panak pagipechech.
3 Douk namudak ali yek yakli iklipepu enyudak balan.
Enyebuk elpen douk God ananin Michin nyupenyin ali
nyinyuhul nyuklipen balan uli, enyen eke kobi nyukli, “Jisas
yowenali,” wak. Ali enyebuk elpen douk wo God ananin
Michin nyupenyin uli e eke kobi nyukli, “Jisas anan douk
Diginali,” wak.
4 Adul, enyen douk wolobainyi silisilin yopinyi presen douk
God ananin Michin isave nyakapeyen uli. Wakuli enyudak
nyanatimaguk presen douk enyudak atin God ananin Michin
nyakapeyen.
5 Ali wolobainyi silisilin moul Diginali ananin nyape.
Wakuli ananich elpech douk cheneken umu anan atunu.
6 Ali eheh douk wolobaihi yegwih umu apak munek
moul umu. Wakuli atunu God meyoh nakapu ananin
strong apak manatimaguk ananipu elpech umu nunekapu
dodogowipamu munek enyudak moul.

7 God ananin Michin isave nyagilapapu enyenyin strong nyatoglu chanatimaguk elpech atin atimu nyugakomu chunatimaguk God ananich elpech.

8 Enen elpen, God ananin Michin nyeken strong umu nyuklipu kipaichi elpech umu God ananin balan umu nyugilapech yopinyi tinytin ali chugipechen. Ali kipainyi elpen, enyudak atin God ananin Michin nyeken strong uli save umu nyuklipech bawogenyumu God ananin balan umu wolobaichi elpech chudukemu God kalbu.

9 Ali enen elpen, enyudak atin God ananin Michin nyagakomen umu nyunubu nyunek bilip umu nyunek God atunu neneken uli moul. Ali kipainyi elpen, enyudak atin God ananin Michin nyaken strong umu nyunek beten umu agasudak sachi elpech ali God wata nugabeyech.

10 Ali enen elpen, God ananin Michin nyagakomen nyaken strong umu nyunek God atunu neneken uli moul. Ali kipainyi elpen, God ananin Michin nyaken strong umu nyutoglu profet umu nyuklipech God ananin balan douk God nagilapenyen uli. Ali enen elpen, enyen nyaken strong umu nyunek skelim umu wolobainyi silisilin balan douk elpech chaklipechen ulimu echech chudukemech umu enyen douk God ananin balan o yowenali Satan ananin. Ali enen elpen, enyen nyaken strong umu nyiyagwleh wolobainyi silisilin tokples. Ali kipainyi elpen, enyudak atin God ananin Michin nyaken strong umu nyuwanamu enyudak silisilin tokples nyuklipech bawogenyumu.

11 Wakuli enyen douk nyanubu enyudak atin God ananin Michin nyenek enyudak nyanatimaguk moul. Enyen nyagipech enyenyin laik atin ali nyakech silisilin yopinyi presen chanatimaguk elpech atin ati. Enech nyakechuk enen sik, ali enech nyakechuk enen.

Apak Manatimaguk Douk Mape Kobi Anagunihw Umu Otuhw Yegenyihw Umu

12 Elpenyihw yegenyihw douk otuhw meyoh. Wakuli wolobaigunmu choku-chokugunmu yegenyihw gnenek pas atugun ali gnenek atin elpen. Ali Krais douk namudak ati.

13 Umu moneken, apak manatimaguk atin God ananin Michin nyenek baptaisumapu ali nyenekapu matoglu kobi atin elpen umu. Apak Juda manu ipak douk likuk wo pudukemu God uli e. Apak manu echebuk douk chape chakamomu kipaichi elpech chenekumech moul meyoh uli, manu echebuk douk chape fri uli, malau atin God ananin Michin nyapenyupu.

14 Apak madukemech, elpenyihw yegenyihw douk wo anagun atugun gnunekohw e, wak. Ohwohw douk wolobaigunmu chokuchokugun gnenek pas atugun ali gnenek enen elpen.
15 Ali sapos yalihw hwukli, “Yek douk wo wis e, douk namudak ali yek wo ipe anagunihw umu ohwudak yegenyihw e.” Douk yalihw iken hwukli namudak, wakuli ohwohw douk wata hwape anagunihw umu ohwudak yegenyihw.
16 Ali sapos aligas sukli, “Yek douk wo nabep e, douk namudak ali yek wo ipe anagunihw umu ohwudak yegenyihw e.” Douk aligas iken sukli namudak, wakuli agagas douk wata sape anagunihw umu ohwudak yegenyihw.
17 Ali sapos hwunatimaguk chuknihw yegenyihw hwutoglu nabep atup ele, ohwohw deke hwumnek balan malmu? Ali sapos hwunatimaguk chuknihw yegenyihw hwutoglu aligas atugas ele, ohwohw deke hwumnih echudak malmu?
18 Wakuli elpenyihw yegenyihw douk wo ohwohw yet hwupe namudak e, wak. Ohwohw douk seiwak God nagipech ananin laik ali nenek gnanatimaguk chokuchokugunmu ohwudak yegenyihw gnape ohwudak chuknihw yegenyihw.
19 Ali sapos hwunatimaguk chuknihw yegenyihw douk boglom atum o aiyas atugas ele, ohwudak yegenyihw deke hwupe malmu?
20 Wakuli yegenyihw douk wo hwupe namudak e. Ohwohw douk wolobaigunmu choku-chokugunmu gnape ali gnenek atin elpen.

21 Ali nabes deke kobi suklipu wis sukli, “Apak makli wakepu. Sapos ipak wak ele, apak atupu wosik deke mupe kalbu!” Ali boglom deke kobi muklipu yaliluh mukli, “Yek yakli wakepu. Sapos ipak wak ele, yek otuwe wosik deke ipe kalbu!” Aduligu atugu enyudak deke wak.
22 Sapos agnabukiluh umu yegechiweluh douk apak makli ahlaluh wo dodogowiluh uli e kobi hlupe ele, yegenyihw deke kobi hwupe kalbu, wak.
23 Ali agnabukiluh umu douk apak makli ahlaluh yeguh wakaluh uli, apak isave monek lukautumaluh kalbu. Ali agnabukiluh umu apak isave ablanyigei-pamaluh uli, apak isave mobechukaluh makukwihaluh.
24 Wakuli agnabukiluh umu douk apak wo ablanyigeipamaluh uli e, apak wo mugabeyaluh ali munek lukautumaluh namudak e. God douk nenek gnanatimaguk wolobaigunmu silisiligun yegenyihw hwanak hwonek pas atugun ali hwonek otuhw nebehwi yegenyihw. Ali anaguniluh umu douk yeguh wakaluh, wakuli anan nenekaluh yeguh hwak-

ihaluh.
25 Anan nenek namudak umu ohwudak chuknihw yegenyihw kobi hwunogwuduk ali hwuneyais umu, wak. Wakuli agundak wolobaiguni silisiligunmu ohwudak yegenyihw imas hwunagakogamu ali hwunagabemu.
26 Douk namudak ali sapos anagunihw umu yegenyihw hwumnek nyih umu, hwunatimaguk yegenyihw chopuk eke hwumnek nyih. Ali sapos anagunihw umu hwulau nebenyi yeul umu, hwunatimaguk yegenyihw chopuk eke hwunehilau.
27 Douk namudak ali ipak panatimaguk atin ati douk pape kobi anagunihw umu Krais ananihw yegenyihw umu.
28 Ali God douk naglah chanatimaguk ananich elpech umu chunek ananin moul. Susubeim douk aposel, douk God nataliham umu hanak haklipech ananin balan uli. Wakuli echech profet, douk God nagilapech balan chanak chaklipu elpech uli. Ali echebuk douk chenek skulumech umu God ananin balan uli. Wakuli echebuk douk chenek God atunu nape neneken uli moul. Ali echebuk douk chenek beten umu agasudak sachi ali God wata nagabeyech uli. Wakuli echebuk douk chagakomu kipaichi God ananich elpech uli. Ali echebuk douk chenek silisilin enenyi enen moul umu sios uli. Wakuli echebuk douk cheyagwleh wolobainyi silisilin tokples uli.
29 Ali ipak pakli malmu? Ipak pakli amam hunatimaguk hutoglu aposel omi atum? Waka pakli chunatimaguk chutoglu profet uli atich? Waka pakli chunatimaguk chutoglu tisa omimu chunek skulumech umu God ananin balan umu chumneken chugipechen kalbaluli atich? Waka ipak pakli eke chunatimaguk chunek God atunu nape neneken uli moul?
30 O ipak pakli eke chunatimaguk elpech chulau strong umu chugabe agasudak sachi elpech? O pakli eke chunatimaguk elpech chulau strong umu chiyagwleh wolobainyi silisilin tokples waka? Waka pakli eke chunatimaguk chudukemech umu chuwanamu bawogenyumu enyudak wolobainyi silisilin tokples? Aduligu atugu eke wak. Chanatimaguk douk chenek echechin silisilin moul douk God nekechen uli.
31 Wakuli ipak punatimaguk oub imas bunubu bitak umu pulau nyanubu susubein presen douk God ananin Michin nyaku elpech enyi.

Apakip Ulkwip Imas Punubu Punosuh Kipaichi Elpech

Ali nameitu yek yakli iklipepamu enen nyanubu yopinyi pasin douk nyechalakuk nyanatimaguk enyudak yopinyi presen uli.

13

1 Sapos yek idukemech umu iyagwleh wolobainyi silisilin
tokples nyunu enselahas echechin chopuk, wakuli yek ulkum
kobi munosuh elpech umu, yekin balan douk wohinyi. Enyen
kobi douk wiluh o nyublap douk cheyagwleh meyoh ulimu.
2 Ali sapos God ananin Michin nyuke yopinyi presen
umu iklipech God ananin balan, ali sapos yek idukemu
bawogenyumu nyunatimaguk God ananin nyonobechuk uli
balan, ali ilau nyunatimaguk God ananin yopinyi save
chopuk, ali inubu isuh God ananin balan dadag igipechen
umu inek beten ikagas mauntenab umu bunehekich bunak
bupe kipaigunmu, wakuli yek ulkum kobi munosuh kipaichi
elpech umu, yek douk yanubu wo inokwnumu inek enech
echudak e, wak.
3 Sapos yek ikech chunatimaguk yekich echudak echebuk
douk chanahwa-gagunmu echudak uli, ali ikli wosik umu
kipaichi chuhwe chiyoweh nyih ali che igak, wakuli yek
ulkum kobi munosuh kipaichi elpech umu, nyanatimaguk
enyudak yek yeneken uli pasin eke kobi kwalowiomi nyu-
gakome, wak.
4 Enyebuk elpen douk enyenyim ulkum manosuh kipaichi
elpech uli douk wo nyihihichin wisnabul ati e. Ali enyen
wo nyubeyeny-umech ati e yowenyi echech cheneken umu
enyen uli. Enyen isave nyenek yopinyi pasin umu chana-
timaguk elpech nyagakomech. Ali wo nyunek hinyigi atimu
echebuk douk chonokwalmu wolobaichi echudak uli e. Ali
wo nyutuk enyenyin yeul nyukih ati e.
5 Enyen wo nyuluk bagul ati e, ali wo ulkum mulomu enyen
atin e, wak. Enyen isave nyape chakamomu kipaichi elpech
ali wo nyihihichin wisnabul ati e. Ali wo nyunohwen ati e
umu yowenyi kipaichi chenekenyumen uli, wak.
6 Ali enyen wo nyunehilaumen ati e yowenyi pasin, wak.
Enyen isave nyenehilaumu yopinyi duldulin atin.
7 Wihlu wehlu enyen isave nyapemu nyenek enyudakmali
atin. Enyenyihw apahw isave hwolu kalbu ali nyeyotu dadag
ababuk nyultab hevi nyatoglomen nyeneken nyemnek nyih
abali. Enyen wo nyichapakech meyaluhin balan kipaichi
nyukli echech chenek yowenyi e. Enyen nyakli God anan
yet eke nugakomech ali chunek yopinyi. Enyen isave nyasuh
God ananin balan dadag nyagipechen ali nyape nyobeyagun-
manamu nugakomen nyunu echebuk chenek yowenyi uli
alagun. Ali enyen isave nyeyotu dodogowin ali nyakli wosik
umu nyusah nyunatimaguk hevi douk eke nyutoglomen uli.
8 Ali enyudak yopinyi pasin umu ulkwip punosuh kipaichi
elpech umu eke kobi nyutuh nyunak nyuwichuk, wak. Enyu-
dak pasin umu God ananin Michin nyuhul ananich elpech

chunek moulamu chuklipech ananin balan umu eke nyutuh. Enyudak wolobainyi yopinyi presen umu cheyagwleh kipainyi silisilin tokples umu eke nyutuh. Ali enyudak pasin umu chalau savemu chudukemu God umu chopuk eke nyutuh.
9 Umu moneken, nameitu apak wata mugamu mudukemu nyunatimaguk save e. Apak madukemu tukanin atin. Ali chopuk, ababuk nyultab God ananin Michin nyahul elpech chaklipech God ananin balan umu, echech chaklipech tukanin atin.
10 Wakuli kwali Jisas Krais nutanamali abali, echudak douk nameitu madukemu tukanich atich uli eke chunak chuwichuk.
11 Seiwak yek wata yape kobi chokwinyi batowin umu, yek yeyagwleh kobi batowin umu. Ali yemnek balan o yatik echudak umu, yek yenek tinyumech kobi douk chokwinyi batowin umu. Wakuli nameitu yek ayaitak yopuwe ali yatukemaguk enyudak chokwichin pasin.
12 Nameitu apak matik echudak umu, apak matulich luhul luhul kobi douk matik abaliguh glas umu. Wakuli kwali ahudak duldulih nyumnah hutoglu ali apak eke munubu mutulich kalbu. Ali nameitu abudak nyultab yek wo inubu idukemu chunatimaguk echudak e. Wakuli kwali ahabuk nyumnah, yek eke inubu idukemu chunatimaguk enechi enech echudak kobi douk God nanubu nadukemu yek kalbamu.
13 Ali nameitu enyudak 3-polein pasin douk wata nyape. Enyudak pasin umu monek bilip umu, nyanu enyudak umu mape mobeyagunmu Jisas Krais nutanamalimu, nyanu enyudak umu ulkwip punosuh kipaichi elpech umu. Enyudak 3-polein pasin douk nyape. Wakuli nyanubu susubein yopinyi pasin douk nyechalakuk nyanatimaguk uli douk enyudak yopinyi pasin umu ulkwip punosuh kipaichimu.

14

Wolobainyi Yopinyi Presen God Ananin Michin Nyakapeyen Uli

1 Ipak imas punek moul dodogowipu atipamu ipakip ulkwip punosuh kipaichi elpech. Ipak oub imas bunubu bitak umu pulau nyunatimaguk yopinyi presen douk God ananin Michin isave nyakepeyen uli. Wakuli susubein nyanubu nyechalakuk nyanatimaguk presen douk ipak imas oub bunubu bitak umu pulawen uli douk enyudak umu God ananin Michin nyipahul nyugakomepu puklipech ananin balan umu.
2 Apak madukemech, enyebuk elpen douk nyeyagwleh kipainyi tokples douk elpech wo chudukemen uli e, enyen

douk wo nyuklipech balan enech elpech e, wak. Enyen douk nyaklipu God atunu. Umu moneken, wak enen elpen nyudukemu enyebuk balan enyen nyeyagwlehen uli e. Enyen douk God ananin Michin nyenyuhul nyaken strong ali nyeyagwleh enyudak balan douk seiwak nyonobechuk nyape uli.

3 Wakuli enyebuk elpen douk God ananin Michin nyenyuhul ali nyeyagwleh ipakin tokples nyaklipech God ananin balan uli, enyen nyaklipechen uli balan douk nyagakomu elpech nyenekech chasuh Krais ananin balan dadag ali nyagabemech echechiluh apaluh hlalu kalbu ali chenek yopinyi pasin.

4 Enyebuk elpen douk nyeyagwleh kipainyi tokples uli douk nyagakomu enyen yet nyatoglu dodogowin. Wakuli enyebuk douk God ananin Michin nyenyuhul ali nyeyagwleh ipakin tokples nyaklipech God ananin balan uli douk nyagakomu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech nyenekech chatoglu dodogowich chasuh Krais ananin balan dadag.

5 Yek yakli wosik umu ipak punatimaguk piyagwleh wolobainyi kipainyi tokples. Wakuli yek yanubu yakli ipak pulau enyudak yopinyi presen umu God ananin Michin nyipahul piyagwleh ipakin tokples ali puklipech God ananin balan umu. Umu moneken, sapos enyebuk elpen douk nyeyagwleh kipainyi tokples uli nyiyagwleh umu, enen kipainyi elpen imas nyuwanamu enyebuk balan nyuklipech umu God ananich elpech chumneken ali nyugakomech chutoglu dodogowich. Wakuli sapos kobi enen elpen umu nyuwanamu enyenyin balan umu, enyenyin balan eke kobi nyugakomu enech elpech, wak. Douk namudak ali enyebuk elpen douk God nenyuhul ali nyeyagwleh ipakin tokples nyaklipech ananin balan uli nyeneken uli moul douk nyanubu nyechalakuk enyebuk nyeyagwleh kipainyi tokples uli.

6 O ipak yekipu elpech, ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak balan. Sapos yek inaku inepu mupe ali iyagwleh kipainyi tokples iklipepu God ananin balan umu, yek eke igakomepamu pusuh God ananin balan dadag putoglu dodogowipu malmu? Wakuli sapos yek inyanamu-mepamu, enyen douk wosik. Wakuli sapos yek ikli igakomepamu, yek imas iklipepamu enen balan douk God nagilapeyen uli, o iklipepu enen balan umu pulau yopinyi save o iklipepu enen balan douk God ananin Michin nyeyahul nyaklipeyenyi o inek skulumepamu enech nupoleich echudak umu, enyudak douk wosik.

Muklipech God Ananin Balan Umu, Apak Imas Muklipech Apakin Tokples

7 Enechi enech echudak kobi douk buan o gita douk wo
kwalowi omi chupe chiyagwleh uli e douk chanubu namudak
ati. Sapos elpech kobi chubilakech kalbamu, echech eke
kobi chiyagwleh kalbu. Ali apak eke mumnekech ali eke
mudukemu awehw malmu?
8 Ali sapos elpen nyuhepich oluhw uli kobi nyuhepichohw
hwiyagwleh balan umu, amudak henek wanoh uli eke hunek
redi ali hupe hubeyagunmu hunek wanoh malmu?
9 Ali ipak chopuk douk namudak ati. Ipak puklipech God
ananin balan umu, ipak imas piyagwleh puklipech echechin
tokples douk echech chadukemen uli. Sapos ipak puklipech
balan kipainyi tokples umu, echech eke chudukemu ba-
wogenyumu ipakin balan malmu? Ipakin balan eke nyu-
nakuk atap meyoh.
10 Adul, wolobainyi tokples nyape apudak apakip atap.
Wakuli wak enen meyaluhin wohinyi balan nyupe e. Nyana-
timaguk balan douk igat bawogenyumu balan nyape.
11 Wakuli sapos yek kobi idukemu bawogenyumu balan
douk kipainyi elpen nyaklien ulimu, enyen eke nyukli yek
kipaibuli wabuliwe. Ali yek chopuk eke ikli enyen douk
kipaibuli wabulin.
12 Ipak douk oub banubu baitak umu pakli pulau
wolobainyi yopinyi presen douk God ananin Michin isave
nyakepeyen uli. Douk namudak ali ipak imas punek moul
dodogowipamu pulau enyebuk presen umu pugakomu
God ananich elpech chusuh ananin balan dadag chutoglu
dodogowich umu.
13 Douk namudak ali enyebuk elpen douk nyeyagwleh
kipainyi tokples douk elpech wo chudukemen uli e, enyen
imas nyunek beten nyusolik God umu nuken savemu
nyuwanamu enyebuk balan umu elpech chudukemen.
14 Umu moneken, sapos yek iyagwleh inek beten kipainyi
tokples yek wo idukemen uli e mu, agnabuk douk yekin
michin atin nyenek beten. Ali yekin tinytin douk nyapeik
meyoh.
15 Douk namudak ali nameitu yek eke inek malmu? Yek
imas inek beten inu yekin michin nyunu yekin tinytin alagun.
Ali yek imas iyalub inu yekin michin nyunu yekin tinytin
alagun.
16-17 Ali sapos ipak punu ipakich michich atich putuk God
ananin yeul punek tenkyumanu, ali enen elpen douk wo
nyulau enyudak presen* umu nyudukemu enyebuk tokples

* **14:16-17** Bawogenyumu enyudak balan tokples Grik douk bien. Enen nyakli elpen wo nyulau enyudak presen umu nyudukemu enyudak balan echech cheyagwlehen uli e. Ali enen nyakli elpen douk wata nyutoglu Kristen uli e.

ipak peyagwlehen uli nyunepu nyupemu, enyen eke nyumnek ipakin beten ali nyukli adul malmu? Adul, ipak eke punek yopinyi beten punek tenkyumu God, wakuli ipak eke kobi pugakomu enyebuk elpen douk nyanepu nyape uli, wak. Umu moneken, enyen douk wo nyudukemu enyebuk tokples ipak penek beten peyagwlehenyi e.

18 Yek yenek tenkyumu God. Umu moneken, yek yanubu yechalakuk ipak umu agundak yeyagwleh wolobainyi tokples umu.

19 Wakuli ababuk nyultab yanu God ananich elpech mape monek lotu abali, yek yanubu yakli iklipech banenyi† balan douk eke chudukemen ulimu igakomech. Yek yakli wak umu iklipech wolobainyi 10,000-polein balan iklipechen kipainyi tokples, wak.

20 O ipak yekipu elpech, ipakin tinytin douk wata nyape kobi chokwichi echechin umu. Wakuli nameitu douk ajulug. Chunek yowenyi pasin umu, ipak imas pupe kobi chokwichi douk wo dodogowich umu chunek yowenyi uli e. Wakuli ipakin tinytin imas nyutoglu kobi yopichi echechin umu.

21 Enen God ananin lo douk nyetemu ananik buk uli douk nyakli namudak. Diginali nakli,

"Yek eke ihul kipailubi walubich elpech douk cheyagwleh
kipainyi tokples ulimu chuklipech yekin balan
echudak yekich elpech wakuli echech eke kobi
chugipechen, wak."

22 Douk namudak ali apak madukemech, enyudak presen umu piyagwleh wolobainyi tokples umu, enyen douk God wo nukepeyen umu nugilapepu ananin strong ipak douk apasuh Krais ananin balan pagipechen uli e, wak. Anan douk nekepu enyudak presen umu nakli nugilapech ananin strong echebuk douk wo chunek bilipuma-naluli e. Wakuli enyudak presen douk God ananin Michin nyakepeyen umu nyipahul umu puklipech God ananin balan umu, enyebuk God douk wo nuku echebuk wo chunek bilipuma-naluli e, wak. Anan douk nekech enyudak presen echebuk douk chenek bilip umu anan uli.

23 Douk namudak ali sapos punatimaguk God ananipu elpech punak pupe atugun ali punatimaguk pupe piyagwleh wolobainyi kipainyi tokples, ali enech douk wo chusuh Krais ananin balan uli e chunepu chupemu, echech eke chumnekepu ali chukli ipak pagugaku.

24 Wakuli sapos God ananin Michin nyipahul ali puklipech God ananin balan ipakin tokples, ali sapos enen elpen douk

† **14:19** Enyudak balan umu tokples Grik douk nyakli 5-polein balan o 5-polein wod. Ali tok Inglis nyakli 5 words. Ali bawogenyumu enyudak balan douk nyakli banenyi balan meyoh.

wo nyunek bilip uli e o enen douk wo nyugamu nyudukemu God ananin balan uli e nyunepu nyupemu, ipak punatimaguk ipakin balan eke nyugilapen ali enyen nyudukemech umu enyen douk nyenek yowenyi uli. Ali ipakin balan enyen nyumneken uli eke nyunek kotumen.

25 Ali nyunatimaguk enyenyin nyanabechuk uli tinytin eke nyunowoleh nyutoglu yopugunmu. Ali enyen eke nyubih nyuduk ohwlubus ali enyenyigu yomogu gutik atap ali eke nyutuk God ananin yeul nyukih. Ali enyen eke nyuklipech yopugunmu nyukli, “Aduligu atugu God nanepu nape.”

Nyunatimaguk Moul Apak Munek Lotu Muneken Uli Imas Muneken Kalbu

26 O ipak yekipu elpech, ababuk nyultab ipak panak pape penek lotumu, ipak isave penek moneken? Ipak douk God ananin Michin nyepahul ali isave penek silisilin moul. Enen nyeyalub, enen nyenek skulumepamu God ananin balan umu pudukemen pugipechen kalbu. Ali enen nyaklipepamu God nogilapenyen uli balan. Ali enen nyeyagwleh kipainyi tokples, ali enen nyowanamu enyebuk kipainyi tokples. Ali ipak imas punek enyudak nyunatimaguk moul umu pugakomu God ananich elpech chutoglu dodogowich umu agundak chasuh Krais ananin balan chagipechen umu.

27 Ali sapos enech chukli chiyagwleh kipainyi tokples umu, biech o biech atin meyoh imas chiyagwleh. Ali echech imas chiyagwleh atin ati. Ali chopuk, kipainyi elpen imas nyuwanamu echechin balan.

28 Wakuli sapos kobi enen elpen nyuwananu balan uli nyupe agnabuk umu, enyebuk elpen douk nyukli nyiyagwleh kipainyi tokples uli imas nyuwechik enyenyitu yokwatu ali nyupe meyoh. Enyen kobi nyiyagwleh ababuk nyultab God ananich elpech chuwachabal chupemu, wak. Enyen atin wosik nyunu God atunu nyiyagwleh.

29 Ali biam o biam atunu meyoh almam douk God ananin Michin nyumuhul umu huklipech ananin balan uli huklipepu balan. Ali ipak enepu pape uli imas pupe punek skelim umu enyudak balan.

30 Ali sapos ababuk atubu nyultab enen elpen nyupemu lotu ali enyen nyumnek God nuklipen enen balan umu, enyebuk douk nyeyotu nyape nyeyagwleh uli imas nyusak ali pumnek enyudak enen nyitak nyiyagwleh.

31 Umu moneken, ipak panatimaguk douk God ananin Michin nyepahul umu puklipech ananin balan uli imas piyagwleh atin ati. Ipak punek namudak umu chunatimaguk chumneken chudukemen kalbu ali chutoglu dodogowich.

32 Ali echebuk elpech douk chalau enyudak yopinyi presen
umu God ananin Michin nyichuhul chuklipech ananin balan
uli imas chunek bosumen kalbu enyudak presen.
33-34 Umu moneken, God douk nakli wak umu apak
muneken hwaloh enyudak moul umu munek lotumu, wak.
Anan nakli apak muneken kalbu ali apakiluh apaluh hlulu
kalbu.
Wakuli ihalub walub, chunatimaguk God ananich elpech
chuwachabal chupemu, almagou kobi witak wiyagwleh enen
balan, wak. Owo imas wupe bleilu. Owo kobi wupe chihah
umu almam kobi douk God nakaguk Moses enyi lo nyaklimu.
Owo imas wupe chakamomu amam.
35 Ali sapos owo wukli wudukemu bawogenyumu enen
balan umu, owo imas wunak wilag ali adakio wusalik
owowim almam. Wakuli sapos God ananich elpech chuwach-
abal chupe ali onok almatok kwitak kwiyotu kwiyagwleh
umu, enyudakmali pasin douk ablanyinyi.
36 Ipak pakli ipak yet douk panubu bawagas umu God
ananin balan nyaitak nyanakimu, waka? O panubu ipak
atipu palau God ananin balan ali kipaichi wak?
37 Sapos enen elpen nyukli enyen God ananin Michin
nyenyuhul umu nyuklipech God ananin balan umu, o nyukli
enyen nyalau enen yopinyi presen douk God ananin Michin
nyakepeyen ulimu, enyen imas nyudukemech umu enyudak
balan nameitu yek yenyemagumu ipak uli douk Diginali
ananin lo.
38 Wakuli sapos enyen nyukli wak umu nyumnek enyudak
balan umu, ipak chopuk pukenyuk agabus enyebuk elpen.
39 Douk namudak ali ipak yekipu God ananipu elpech. Ipak
oub imas bunubu bitak umu God ananin Michin nyipahul
puklipech ananin balan. Ali ipak kobi punek enen lo umu
pukli kobi piyagwleh kipainyi tokples umu, wak.
40 Wakuli ipak God ananipu elpech punak pupe punek
lotumu, ipak imas puneken kalbu nyunatimaguk enyudak
lotuin moul umu ipakin lotu nyutoglu yopinyi duldulin lotu.

15

Seiwak Krais Nagak Wakuli Nameitu Wata Naitak Nape

1 O ipak yekipu elpech. Yek wata yakli ihul ipakin tinytin
umu enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan douk yek yak-
lipepeyen uli. Ipak douk apahwen dadag pagipechen ali
nameitu peyotu dodogowipamu enyudak balan.
2 Ali enyen douk umu enyudak balan atin, sapos ipak
puhwen dadag umu, God douk ananalawepali patanamali
pape kalbu. Sapos wakumomu, ipak douk penek bilipumen
meyoh.

3 Susubein balan douk nyechalakuk nyanatimaguk balan
douk likuk yek yalik yalawen uli, enyebuk yek douk ayak-
lipepeyen. Enyen douk enyudak. Krais nagak umu
nukwachihapamu apakin yowenyi kobi douk balan nyetemu
God ananik buk uli nyaklimu.
4 Ali chanugamanu nolu iwagu bieh nyumneh ali haklimu
bieh atuh nyumneh umu, anan wata naitak nape kobi douk
God ananin balan nyaklimu.
5 Ali anan nalik natoglomu Pita, ali adakio nagikuk
natoglomu ananim 12-poleim aposel.
6 Ali enyebuk nyanakuk ali banubu atubu nyultab meyoh,
anan natoglomu wolobaichi chagipech anan uli. Echech
douk chanubu wolobaichi chechalakuk 500-poleich. Echu-
dak chatulunaluli, wolobaichi nameitu douk wata chape, ali
enech douk achagak.
7 Ali enyudak nyanakuk ali anan wata natoglomu Jems, ali
wata chopuk natoglomu hanatimaguk aposel hatulunu.
8 Douk natoglomech neyatech ali yek natoglome yatulunu
yagikuk. Yek douk kobi enen batowin douk mamakik kweny-
lali sisahw uli.*
9 Yek douk yeul wake yape chakamomu hanatimaguk
aposel. Ali yek douk wo inokwnumu elpech chuhwale aposel
e. Umu moneken, seiwak yek yape yabo God ananich elpech
yasigusogeyech.
10 Wakuli God yet nagakome meyoh ali neneke yatoglu
yopuweli alman kobi douk nameitu yapemu. Ali agundak
umu anan nagakome meyoh umu douk wo gnunakuk atap
meyoh e, wak. Yek yenek moul dodogowiwe otuwe yecha-
lakuk hanatimaguk amudak anam aposel. Wakuli enyudak
moul enyen douk wo yek yet ineken e, wak. Enyen douk God
neneleke ali neke ananin strong ali yeneken.
11 Douk namudak ali enyudakmali balan umu apak
makli yek yeneken o amam heneken umu, enyebukmali
bukeyenyuk. Apak manatimaguk aposel douk maklipech
enyudak atin balan umu chabo Krais nagak chanugamanu
ali wata naitak napemu. Ali echech chemneken ali ipak
chopuk pemneken ali pahwen dadag pagipechen.

Chagak Uli Elpech Eke Wata Chitaki

12 Wihlu wehlu apak mapemu maklipech balan umu Krais
nagak ali God wata nanahul naitak napemu. Ali ipak enepu
isave pakli chagak uli eke kobi wata chitaki? Aduligu atugu
echech eke wata chitaki.

* **15:8** Pol nenek tin umu ananin yowenyi pasin douk anan nalik neneken uli ali dakio nakli anan yowenali kobi douk batowin mamakik kwenylali sisahw uli.

13 Ali sapos adul chagak uli eke kobi wata chitakimu, Krais chopuk douk God wo nunahul nitak nupe e.
14 Ali sapos adul God wo nuhul Krais nitak nupemu e, enyudak balan nameitu apak mape maklipechen uli douk meyaluhin balan meyoh. Ali ipakin bilip umu Krais chopuk douk meyoluhin.
15 Ali douk namudak umu, nameitu apak matoglu kobi almam douk henek loh haklipech God ananin balan ulimu. Umu moneken, apak makli God wata nahul Krais naitak nape. Wakuli sapos adul kwali God eke kobi nuhul chagak uli chitak chupemu, God douk wo nuhul Krais nitak nupe e.
16 Adul, ipak enepu pakli God eke kobi nuhul chagak uli chitak chupe, wak. Ali sapos enyudak ipakin balan douk adulin umu, Krais chopuk, God douk wo nunahul nitak nupe e.
17 Ali sapos adul God wo nuhul Krais nitak nupemu e, ipakin bilip umu Krais naitak napemu douk wo adulin e. Ali enyen eke kobi nyugakomepu, wak. Ali nameitu ipak douk wata papemu penek yowenyi pasin atin douk nyowechikepu dadag uli.
18 Ali echebuk elpech douk achasuh Krais ananin balan chagipechen ali achagak uli, echech chopuk douk chanubu chagak chanak chawichuk.
19 Ali apak douk manubu madukemech umu Krais nape iluh heven ali mape mobeyagunmanamu nugakomapu. Ali sapos mukli anan eke nugakomapu nameitu abudak nyultab douk mape apudak atap umu atubamu, apak douk manubu oulaigahasipu. Enyen douk wosik umu chunelekech kwalowi ati chunatimaguk echudak enech elpech. Wakuli apak, echech imas chunubu chunelekapu chulikuk.
20 Wakuli enyen douk wo namudak e, wak. Krais douk anagak wakuli aduligu atugu God wata nanahul naitak nape. Chagak uli watak enech chitak chupe e, wakuli anan douk nanubu susubeinu likuk analik naitak nape kobi douk susubeich kakwich chasu chape yawihas ulimu. Douk namudak ali apak manubu madukemech umu chagak uli eke wata chitak chupe.
21 Atunu alman meyoh nokwalmali gak. Ali wata namudak ati, atunu meyoh kipainali alman nokwalmali enyudak pasin umu chagak uli watak chitaki chupemu.
22 Enyudak douk namudak. Chanatimaguk elpech douk chaitaki Adam ananip awilop uli isave chagak. Ali namudak ati, chanatimaguk elpech douk chenek pas Krais uli, kwali God eke wata nichuhul chitak chupe ali kobi wata chugak ati.
23 Wakuli apak manatimaguk atin ati mape mobeyagunmu apakibu nyultab silisili. Susubeinu nalik uli alman douk

Krais. Anan douk nape kobi susubeich kakwich chasu chape yawihas ulimu. Ali kwali ahabuk nyumnah anan nutanamali ahi, apak munatimaguk ananipu elpech eke wata mitaki ali mupe.

24 Douk enyudak nyunakuk ali hunubu hugikuk uli nyumneh eke hutoglu. Ali ababuk nyultab Krais eke nubouk nyunatimaguk enenyi enen gavman douk chenek bosumu iluh atap uli nyubihuk. Ali anan atunu eke nulau nebenyi yeul. Ali anan eke nunubu dodogowinu ali nupe diginali King umu chunatimaguk dodogowichi echudak ali nulawech chunu ananin nebenyi yeul chunamu ananinu Aninu God.

25 Umu moneken, Krais imas nupe diginali king aliga God nunih chunatimaguk ananich birua chubih chupe chakamomu Krais atunu.

26 Ali God eke nichagiyuk chunatimaguk echudak enech birua iyuh ali nyugikuk uli birua eke anan nichagienyuk uli douk gak.

27 Umu moneken, seiwak God nakli namudak, “Kwali yek eke inek chunatimaguk echudak chunu elpech chopuk chupe chakamomu anan atunu.” Ali enyudak balan douk nyakli God nenek “chanatimaguk echudak” chape chakamomu Krais. Wakuli bawogenyumu enyudak balan douk wo nyukli God douk nenek chanatimaguk echudak chape chakamomu Krais uli, anan alagun nape chakamomu Krais e, wak.

28 Ali God eke nunekech chupe chakamomu Krais iyuh ali ananinu Nuganinu anan yet eke wata nupe chakamomu God douk susubati nalik nenek chanatimaguk echudak chape chakamomu Krais uli. God douk nenek namudak umu anan atunu nunubu nupe Nebenalimu chunatimaguk echudak chunu elpech.

29 Ali sapos adul chagak uli eke kobi wata chitakimu, kipaichi elpech douk chape chalau chagak uli echechiyu outib ali chenek baptaisumech umu moneken? Sapos adul chagak uli eke kobi wata chitakimu, elpech douk chenek baptaisumech umu chugakomu chagak ulimu moneken?

30 Ali malmu malmomu apak? Wolobaihi wolobaichi elpech chahapu ali chakli chopomu enyudak Krais ananin moul. Ali douk sapos chagak uli eke kobi wata chitakimu, apak douk mape monek enyudak moul umu moneken?

31 O ipak yekipu elpech. Yek yanubu yenehilau-mepamu agundak apak monek pas apakinu Diginali Krais Jisas umu. Douk namudak ali yek yakli iklipepu enyudak balan namudak. Aduligu atugu, eheh nyumneh yek yape kobi douk ayagak ulimu.

32 Sapos ipak pukli yek yagipech elpechin tinytin atin ali dakio yenek enyudak moul umu, yek yakli ipak puklipe.

Yek yape Efesas umu, yek ulkum molomu ilau monekech yopichi echudak ali dakio yanu chanubu wanohichi elpech kobi douk wanalich mahich umu malpak? Sapos adul chagak uli eke kobi wata chitakimu, “Apak muwak nebeguni woligun gnunu abal. Umu moneken, kaman apak eke mugak munak muwichuk” kobi douk enech elpech chaklimu.

33 Ipak kobi pukutuk enech elpech chunek lohumepu, wak. Enen balan douk nyakli namudak, “Sapos apak munu chenek yowenyi uli elpech munechlepamu, echech eke chubouk apakin yopinyi pasin nyubihuk.”

34 Ipak imas putukemaguk lahahainyi pasin ali ipakip ulkwip pulu duldul. Ali putukemaguk yowenyi pasin ipak pape peneken uli. Yek yakli inekepu ablan nyilepamu enyudak balan. Balan douk enyudak. Ipak enepu douk wo pudukemu God e.

Hlagak Uli Yegechiweluh Hlitakumali Eke Hlupe Anagun Sik

35 Enen elpen eke nyusolik nyukli, “Kwali chagak uli elpech eke chitaki malmu? Echech eke chitaki ali chulau monokoluh yegechiweluh?”

36 Enyebuk nyasolik namobuk uli douk nyagakali. Apak amadukemech, sapos chulkwipitu wit o monekep kipaipi chulkwip kobi pugak ali putalamu, epep eke kobi pupuwolep pukih.

37 Echudak nameitu apak mawech uli douk wo mu echebuk douk eke kamanami chutogloluli e, kobi douk chus uli yeguhwiwamu, wak. Apak mau chulkwip meyoh. Enep witip chulkwip o kipaichi kakwichip.

38 Wakuli God anan yet nenekep patoglu ali nekep chus uli yeguhwiyu kobi anan naklimu. Panatimaguk wolobaigali silisiligu yomogeip chulkwip God douk nekep silisilis yomogasis chus sanu yeguhwiyu.

39 Hlanatimaguk yegechiweluh douk wo hlupe atugu yomogu e, wak. Elpech analuh sik yegechiweluh, bulguh analuh sik, almiguh analuh sik, ali yeguh analuh sik.

40 Ali chape iluh heven uli echudak douk chape iluh, ali chape apudak atap uli douk chape atap. Wakuli chape iluh uli echechiluh yegechiweluh douk analuh sik. Ali chape atap uli echechiluh analuh sik.

41 Nyumnahinu aun douk naglak anagun sik, ali wabinu naglak anagun sik. Ali unib waglak anagun sik. Wakuli owo otuk ati chopuk douk waglak anagun sik.

42 Ali chagak uli elpech chitakimu douk eke namudak ati. Ahludak yegechiweluh douk nameitu manugamaluh uli ahlabuk eke hlutalaguk. Ali ahlabuk douk eke wata hlitaki uli

eke kobi wata yoweluh ali hlutalu, wak. Ahlaluh eke yopuluh ali hlunubu hlupemu hlupe.

43 Ahludak yegechiweluh apak manugamaluh uli isave yoweluh ali hlatalu. Ali elpech wo chunehilau-maluh e. Wakuli yegechiweluh douk eke wata hlitaki uli, ahlaluh eke dudukaluh ali hlunubu hluhiyatih. Ali yegechiweluh apak manugamaluh uli douk wo dodogowiluh e. Wakuli yegechiweluh douk eke wata hlitaki uli eke hlunubu dodogowiluh.

44 Ohwudak yegenyihw apak manugamohw uli, ohwohw douk apudak atapihw. Ali ohwobuk douk eke wata hwitaki uli, ohwohw douk God ananin Michin nyapenyuhw uli. Ahlaluh douk bialuh yegechiweluh hlape. Onohw apudak atapihw, ali onohw God ananin Michin nyapenyuhw uli.

45 Ali balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli chopuk douk nyakli namudak, “Susubeinu nalik uli alman Adam douk natoglu elpen michin nyapenyin uli.” Wakuli nagikuk natogloluli Adam douk naitaki iwagu ali natoglu yopinyi Michin douk elpech chalawen ali nyenekech chape kalbu eheh nyumneh uli.

46 Wakuli ahlaluh douk wo hlunaki iluh heven uli yegechiweluh hlulik hlutoglu e, wak. Ahlaluh douk apudak atapiluh hlalik hlatoglu hlape. Ali ahludak hlanaki iluh heven uli douk hlagikuk hlatoglu.

47 Nalik uli alman, God douk nohul amnab nakwnichab nenekanu natoglu elpen ali nape. Wakuli nagiki uli alman douk nanaki iluh heven uli.

48 Apudak atapichi elpech douk chape kobi anudak alman douk God nakwu amnab nenekanaluli. Ali chanaki iluh heven uli, echech chape kobi anudak alman douk nanaki iluh heven.

49 Nameitu apak douk mape kobi douk apudak atapinali alman umu. Ali kwali chopuk eke namudak ati, apak eke mupe kobi douk anudak douk nanaki iluh heven ulimu.

50 O ipak yekipu elpech, yek yakli inubu iklipepu bagalamu enyudak balan. Apudak atapich elpech eke kobi chunak chupe agnabuk douk eke God ananich elpech chupemu, wak. Apudak atapich elpech douk eke chugak ali chutalaluli eke kobi chuglemu yopichi echudak douk eke chupemu chupe ali kobi yowech atili.

51 Ipak mnek, yek yakli iwoleh iklipepu enen balan douk seiwak nyonobechuk nyape uli. Balan enyudak. Apak munatimaguk God ananipu elpech douk wata mape uli eke kobi mugak, wak. Wakuli God eke nunekapu mutoglu anagun sik.

52 Enyudak eke nyutoglu ahudak atuh kobi douk nabes bleyalas umu. Enyen eke nyutoglu ababuk nyultab douk eke hwugikuk uli oluhw hwiyagwleh umu. Oluhw eke hwiyag-

wleh ali chagak uli elpech eke wata chitaki ali eke kobi wata chugak ati. Ali apak douk wata mape apudak atap uli, God eke nunekapu mutoglu anagun sik.

53 Umu moneken, ahludak apakiluh yegechiweluh douk isave yoweluh hlatalu uli imas hlutanamu hlutoglu anagun sik umu hlupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Ali apak elpech isave magak uli imas mutanamu mutoglu anagun sik umu kobi wata mugak ati, wak. Apak eke mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

54 Ali ababuk nyultab apak eke mutoglu anagun sik. Ali enyudak eke nyunek enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyutoglu adulin atin. Balan douk nyakli namudak,

"God nanubu nabouk agundak elpech chagak umu nagun
nechagiyagunuk wakwakuk."

55 "Gak, nyakin strong uli bulawog umu nyubo elpech chugak
umu douk enyumu?"

56 Nyakin bulawag douk enenyi enen yowenyi. Ali God ananin lo douk nyaken strong enenyi enen yowenyi.

57 Wakuli apak imas munek tenkyumu God. Umu moneken, anan nenekapu matoglu dodogowipu ali mabo yowenyi nyabihuk umu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais ananin nebenyi strong atin.

58 Douk namudak ali ipak yekipu elpech douk yek ulkum manohwepaluli. Ipak imas piyotu dodogowipu. Ipak kobi elgeipu ali punehekich, wak. Ipak imas piyotu dodogowipu ali pupemu punek Diginali ananin atin moul. Umu moneken, ipak padukemech, enyudak moul ipak peneken umu patuk Diginali ananin yeul nyakih umu eke kobi puneken nyunakuk meyoh. Enyen eke nyukwalmali wolobaichi enechi enech yopichi echudak.

16

Utabal Umu Chugakomu God Ananich Elpech Umu

1 Nameitu yek yakli iklipepamu abaldak utabal douk ipak pape patalmabal umu pakli puku God ananich elpech chape Jerusalem ulimu. Yek yalik yagilapech ahudak yah chanatimaguk God ananich elpech chape blanatimaguk walub provins Galesia uli. Ali nameitu yek yakli ipak chopuk imas pugipech echech.

2 Yek yaklipu echech chape Galesia uli enyudak atin balan douk eke nameitu iklipu ipak umu. Balan douk enyudak. Hunatimaguk Sandehasih, ipak punatimaguk atin ati imas pugwuduk abalabuk utabal ipak palawabal agabuk ganakuk uli wik uli ali pubukuk anabal blukusuk sik ipakig wilag. Sapos pulau digibalimu, ipak pubukuk digibali, o pulau gwodubal umu, pubukuk gwodubal. Ipak punek namudak

umu, ababuk nyultab yek inakumagu, ipak eke moul wak umu putimu utabal umu pukech umu.

3 Ali yek yakli ipak putalih anam almam umu hulau ipak-
ibal utabal hunamu Jerusalem uli chopuk hupe. Ali meihi
nyumnah yek itoglogu ali eke inek anas pas umu echech
chape Jerusalem ulimu iklipech umu amam ali ikamas huh-
was hunak.
4 Ali sapos wosik umu yek chopuk inakumagu, amam eke
hunu yek munak.

Pol Nakli Nunak Nutik God Ananich Elpech Chape Korin Uli

5 Yek eke inaku itulipu, wakuli susubati yek eke ilik in-
aku itikuk echech chape provins Masedonia uli iyuh ali eke
adakio inaku itik ipak. Umu moneken, yek eke inaku Mase-
doniamu.
6 Ali yek wo idukemech e. Yek eke inaku inepu mupe
loubamu o eneh gwodih nyumneh, o inepu mupe aliga abu-
dak yowebali nyultab douk eke echah atuh hulu abali bunak
butuhuk. Ali yek wata ikli inak meibuli kipaibuli wabul umu,
ipak wosik pugakomemu echudak ali yek inak.
7 Yek yakli wak umu itulipaguk meyoh ali inak, wak. Yek
yakli sapos Diginali nukli wosik umu, yek yakli inepu mupe
kwalowi loubali.
8 Wakuli yek yakli ipe agnabuk Efesas aliga ahudak nyum-
nah chunek agundak nebeguni woligun chohwalagunmu
Pentikos uli hutoglu.
9 Umu moneken, God anenekume yopuhi yah hapememu
inek yopinyi moul umu igakomu wolobaichi elpech iklipech
ananin balan ali chutanamu chukanu apaluh anan. Wakuli
wolobaichi chopuk chechakomech umu chakli chunekemu
yek kobi inek enyudak moul.
10 Ali sapos Timoti nunaku nutoglomepu nunepu pupemu,
ipak imas punek ananihw apahw hwulu kalbu. Umu mon-
eken, anan douk nenek Diginali ananin moul kobi douk yek
yape yeneken umu.
11 Kobi putulunu ali pukli anan douk ananu meyoluhinali
alman ali pukanaguk agabus, wak. Ipak punekanu ananihw
apahw hwulu kalbu ali pugakomanu pukanu echudak ali
punek salimumanu nutanamali nunakimu yek. Yek douk
yape yobeyagunmu anan nanu anam God ananin almam
alagun.
12 Nameitu yek yakli iklipepamu apakinu saninu Apolos.
Yek yakaganamu nunogu amabuk God ananim almam douk
hanaku hatulipaluli hunaku. Wakuli anan nakli wak umu
nunaku nameitamu. Wakuli meihi nyumnah anan yet nutik
anah yopuhi yah umu nunakumagu, anan eke nunaku.

Enen Alagun Nyugikuk Uli Balan

13 Ipak imas punenek yologimu ipakich birua ali pugamu
pusuh Krais ananin balan dadag pugipechen kalbu. Ipak kobi
pupe chachip, wak. Ipak imas piyotu dodogowipu ali kobi
elgeipamu enech echudak.
14 Ipak punek enechi enech echudak umu, ipakip ulkwip
imas punosuh God nunu elpech ali punekech.
15-16 Ali ipak padukemech umu Stefanas nanu ananigu
nyulgu douk chape provins Akaia uli. Echech douk chanubu
susubeich umu chatoglu Kristen uli. Ali kipaichi elpech
chape provins Akaia uli chagikuk chatoglu Kristen. Wihlu
wehlu Stefanas nanu ananich chapemu chenek enyudak
moul umu chagakomu God ananich elpech. Ali ipak
yekipu elpech, yek yakli iklipepu dodogowiwe atuwemu
ipak pupe chakamomu amabukumali almam hunu chuna-
timaguk elpech douk chagakomom chape chenek enyebuk
moul uli.
17 Yek douk yenehilaumu agundak Stefanas nanu
Fortyunetas uli Akaikas hanakimu. Umu moneken, ipak
douk wo punaki putiwe e. Ali nameitu kobi douk ipak
punaki putiwemu, douk amam hanaki hatiwe ali hagakome.
18 Ali amam hanaki ali henek yek yanu ipak monehilau ali
apakiluh apaluh hlalu kalbu. Douk namudak ali ipak imas
punehilaumu amudakmali almam ali putuk amamich yeguh
chukih.
19 God ananich elpech chape wolobailubi chokulubi walub
douk blape provins Esia uli chenekumepagu gude ipak. Ali
Akwila uli Prisila chanu God ananich elpech douk isave
chape chenek lotu echechitu wilpat uli chopuk chenemepagu
gude umu Diginali ananin yeul.
20 Chanatimaguk Kristen chape agundak uli chenemepagu
gude ipak. Ali ipak imas pugipech apak God ananipu elpech
apakin pasin ali pukech loguh ipakichi God ananich elpech.
21 Nameitu yek yet Pol yekis wis yowemagu enyudak atin
banenyi balan namudak. “Yek yenekumepagu gude ipak.”
22 Sapos enen elpen nyukli wak umu ulkum munosuh
Diginalimu, yek yakli God nen nichagienyuk.
Ali yek yakli Diginyali, nyak nyunaki.
23 Yek yakli Diginali Jisas nugakomepu meyoh.
24 Yek ulkum manosuh ipak panatimaguk douk panu yek
monek pas Krais Jisas uli.

SAGIKUK ULI PAS DOUK POL NENEKAS SANAMU ECHECH KORIN ULI

1:1-11 Pol nenek beten umu echech Korin ali nenek tenkyumu God umu echech

1:12–7:16 Pol naklipech balan umu apak Kristen muneken uli pasin nyanu wolobainyi hevi apak imas minyusah uli

8:1–9:15 Balan umu utabal echech chabalubuk umu chuku echudak chanahwagagun uli Kristen umu

10:1–12:21 Pol naklipech balan umu ananin pasin nyanu hevi douk nalawen umu nenek Krais ananin moul umu. Nakli Krais atunu nagakomanu meyoh nenekanu dodogowinu.

13:1-10 Echech Korin imas chunek skel umu echech yet umu echech chenek bilip duldul umu Krais o wak.

13:11-14 Pol naklipech ananin nyatuh uli balan ali nenemech gude

1 Yek Pol, anan Krais Jisas ananiwe aposel. God anan meyoh nakli ali nautuwemu enyudak moul Aposel umu inak iklipech ananin balan. Yek yanu apakinu owaninu Timoti woneku asudak pas umu ipak God ananipu elpech douk pape wabul Korin uli. Wonekasumagu ipak panu ihech God ananich elpech douk chape ihalub walub enyebuk provins Akaia uli.
2 Ohwak wakli apakinu Aninu God nunu Diginali Jisas Krais hugakomepu meyoh ali hunek ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.

Pol Nenek Tenkyumu God Umu Agundak Nagakomanu Nagabe Ananin Michin Umu

3 Apak imas mutuk apakinu Aninu God ananin yeul nyukih. Anan douk apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais ananinu God ali ananinu Aninu alagun. Ali Anan douk nanubu bawagas umu agundak chenelek kipahechi ali chagakomech meyoh meyoh umu. Anudak God isave nagabe echebuk elpech douk hevi nyatoglomech ali echechiluh apaluh isave hlalu kalbu.
4 Ihenyumali hevi nyatoglomu apak uli, anan isave nagakomapu nagabe apakich michich ali apakiluh apaluh hlalu kalbu. Nagakomapu namudak umu apak munubu munokwnumu mugakomu echebuk elpech douk enenyi enen hevi nyutoglomech uli ali echechiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu. Apak mugakomech kobi God nalik nagakomu apak umu.
5 Nebehi nyih likuk Krais nemnekeh uli, apak chopuk memnekeh. Ali namudak ati. Krais douk nagakomapu nagabe

apakich michich ali nenek apakiluh apaluh hlanubu hlalu kalbu.
6 Abudak nyultab hevi nyatoglomu apak menyusah abali, enyudak douk nyatoglomu God wata nanalau ipak patanamali ali ipakiluh apaluh hlalu kalbu. God nenek apakiluh apaluh hlalu kalbu ali anan chopuk nagakomepu ali ipakiluh apaluh hlalu kalbu. Hevi douk nyatoglome-pamu God nunekepu piyotu dadag. Ipak douk pasah enyudak hevi kobi apak meyusah ulimu, ali peyotu dodogowipu.
7 Ali apak manubu madukemech umu abudak nyultab hevi nyutoglomepu abali, ipak eke piyotu dadag. Madukemech umu ipak panapu malau nyih namudak ali eke wata putanuhapamu agundak Diginali nunek apakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbamu.
8 O apakipu sachich owachich, apak makli ipak padukemech umu enyudak hevi douk nyatoglomapu enyudak provins Esia uli. Nyanubu nebenyi hevi nyopobuk atap ali nyabouk apakin strong nyabihuk. Namudak ali apak manabuk ulkwip makli apak eke mugak umu atugun.
9 Adul ati, apakigun numun douk manubu memnek sisahw kobi jas naklimu enen elpen imas nyugak ali enyen nyemnek sisahw umu. Enyudak douk nyatogloma-pamu apak kobi wata ulkwip pulomu apakin strong, wak. Enyudak nyatogloma-pamu apak imas ulkwip pulomu God ananin atin strong douk nohuli chagak uli elpech chaitak chape uli.
10 Enyudak nyanubu nebenyi hevi deke nyopu mugak, wakuli wak. God anan wata nanalawapu mape kalbu. Luhut anan chopuk eke wata nunolawapu munubu mupe kalbu. Enenyi enen hevi nyukli nyutoglomapu abali, apak douk manubu madukemech umu anan adul eke nupemu nugakomapu namudak ati.
11 Wakuli ipak imas pugakomapu puhwalu God umu anan nugakomu apak. God eke numnek ipakin beten ali eke nugakomapu. Ali wolobaichi eke chutik namudak ali chunek tenkyumu God umu enyudak anan neneken umu nagakomu apak umu.

Susubati Pol Nakli Nunamu Korin Wakuli Nenek Senis Umu Tinytin

12 Yek isave yanahlagul umu enyudak atin. Enyudak. Yekim ulkum molu duldul ali yanubu yadukemech umu yek isave yenek aduligeinyi nyanu duldulinyi pasin. Yanu ipak mape abali douk yeneken yalikuk. Enyudak pasin, yek douk wo igipech apudak atapichi elpechin save ali dakio ineken e, wak. Enyen douk nyanamali God atunu. Anan douk nagakome meyoh ali neyohul yeneken.

13-14 Abudak nyultab yenekumepagu salik uli pas sanu asudak nameiteis abali, yek isave yowemagu balan douk panokwnumu putalihen ali pudukemu bawogenyumu uli atin. Adul, nameitu abudak nyultab, ipak douk wo pudukemen kalbu e ihen yenyemaguli balan, wak. Wakuli yek yadukemech umu anabu nyultab, ipak eke punubu pudukemu bawogenyumu ihenyumali yekin balan. Pudukemech ali ahudak nyumnah Jisas apakinu Diginali nutanamali ahi hutoglomu, ipak eke putuk yekin yeul punehilaume kobi yek eke ituk ipakich yeguh inehilaumu ipak umu.

15-16 Yek douk yanubu yadukemech umu abudak nyultab yek inaku itulipu abali, ipak eke punehilaumu yek. Douk namudak ali ayaklimu inaku itikuk ipak pulik ali wata itukemepu pupeik inamu enyudak enen provins Masedonia. Ali abudak nyultab itukemaguk Masedonia abali, yek douk ayaklimu wata inaki itulipaguk. Yakli igimeh namudak umu igakomepu ali God nunekepu punehilau bieh. Ali chopuk yakli inaku itulipamu ipak eke pugakomemu inamu enyudak provins Judia.

17 Ali douk malmu? Ipak pakli yek yakli enyudak balan umu inakumogu, ipak ati pakli yek yenek lohumepu, waka? Ipak pakli yek ati yeyagwleh adulin atinyi balan meyoh meyoh ali wata yenek senis umu tinytin, waka? Kobi apudak atapichi elpech isave chagimeh umu, umu agundak pakli yek isave yakli wosik uli wak alagun atimu? Adul, namudak yek wo igimeh ati e, wak.

18 God isave nagipech ihenyumali ananin balan kalbu. Ali douk namudak ati. Yek isave yaklipepu adulin atin balan. Wak ipemu iklipepu wosik ali wata inek senis iklipepu wak alagun ati e, wak.

19 Yek yanu Sailas uli Timoti douk maklipepu balan umu God ananinu Nuganinu Jisas Krais. Ali padukemech. Krais douk wo nunek loh nukli wosik ali wata nukli wak alagun ati e, wak. Krais anan douk napemu nakli wosik atili.

20 Nyanatimaguk God naklipapu enyi adulin atinyi balan promis douk nyape. Ali Krais douk nagipech enyudak nyanatimaguk balan ali neneken nyatoglu adulin atin. Namudak ali abudak nyultab apak memnek enyudak God ananin adulin atinyi balan abali, apak isave malimu Krais ananin yeul makli, “Aduligu” ali matuk God ananin yeul nyakih.

21 God meyoh isave nenek ipak panu apak monek bilip umu Krais meyotu dadag. Ali douk nanatalihapu nakapu ananin Michin ali mape ananipu elpech.

22 Anan douk nenek ananigu mak nanatalihapu mape ananipu atupu. Ali nakapu ananin Michin nyawich nyape

apakiluh apaluh. Enyudak ananin Michin douk nyalikili yopinyi enyudak umu chanatimaguk yopichi echudak douk God naklimu kwali eke nukapeyech uli. Enyudak Michin douk amalawen nyapenyupu. Namudak ali apak manubu madukemech umu ihechumali echudak enech douk adul eke mulawech umu atugun.

Pol Wo Nunak Wisnabul Umu Korin E

23 Nameitu yek douk yalimu God ananin yeul umu inek enyudak yekin balan nyutoglu dodogowin. Adul ati, yek wo inaku Korin wisnabul e, wak. Umu moneken, yek yakli wak umu inaku iklipepu enen dodogowinyi balan ali inek ipakip ulkwip yowep. Yakli wak umu inakumagu douk namudak.

24 Yek douk wo ikli apak mupe nebepali umu munek stretim umu ipakin bilip umu Krais e, wak. Agundak penek bilip umu Krais umu douk apeyotu dadag. Apak isave manepu monechlepamu moul umu ipak eke pugipech Krais duldul ali punubu punehilau pulikuk.

2

1 Yek yenek tin namudak ali yakli wak umu inaku, wak. Umu moneken, yakli kedeke inaku ali inekepu ipakiluh apaluh yoweluh kobi likuk umu.

2 Ali sapos yek inaku inek ipakiluh apaluh yoweluh ele, ali eke wata omuni nyupemu nyunek yek inehilau? Douk ipak enyudak ayenekepu apaluh yoweluh uli atipu.

3 Ipak douk penek yek yenehilau uli. Namudak ali yakli wak umu inaku itulipu itik ipakin pasin ali yekihw apahw yowehw, wak. Douk namudak ali yek yeneku pas douk likuk yenek salimumasuli. Yek yadukemepu ipak. Sapos yek inehilawamu enech echudak umu, ipak panatimaguk chopuk isave pane monehilaumech.

4 Adul, abudak nyultab yeneku pas abali, yek douk apahw hwanubu yowehw ali yenek wari yeleh yalikuk. Wakuli yek wo inekasumagu inek ipakiluh apaluh yoweluh e, wak. Yenekas-umagu ipak pudukemech umu agundak yek ulkum manubu manohwepamu.

Echech Korin Kobi Chunosuh Enyudak Chupe Douk Ananu Echech Neneken Uli Yowenyi, Wak

5 Sapos ananu alman nenek enech elpech ipak apaluh yoweluh umu, anan douk wo nunek yek apahw yowehw e, wak. Yek yakli wak umu iyagwleh wolobainyi dodogowinyi balan umu enyudak, wak. Wakuli yakli ikli anudak alman douk nenek ipak panatimaguk ipakiluh apaluh kwalowi yoweluh.

6 Wakuli hevi douk ipak wolobaipali poku anudak alman umu punek stretim-umanamu douk ajulugin-umanu.

7 Nameitu ipak kobi wata punohwen pupe, wak. Pukwleyenyuk. Ipak imas pugapech ananihw apahw umu wata hwulu kalbu. Wak umu, kedeke ananihw apahw yowehw ali nunubu nupe sisahw.
8 Namudak ali nameitu douk yanalak-umepamu pugilapanu ali nudukemech umu ipakip ulkwip wata panohwanu ati.
9 Asabuk likuk yenekas uli pas douk yenekasumagu ichakamu ipak meyoh. Yakli idukemu ipakin pasin umu ipak isave pagipech yekin balan umu ihechumali echudak, waka wak.
10 Sapos ipak kobi punohwen pupemu yowenyi anudak alman nenekenyu-mepu ulimu, yek douk chopuk wo inohwen ipeye, yakli anyeneken. Ali sapos anudak alman nenek enen yowenyimu yek ali yek imas ikwleyenyuk kobi inohwen umu, orait yek douk yakli anyeneken. Krais douk natiwe ali nadukeme. Yek yenek namudak umu yakli ipak pupe kalbu.
11 Yek isave yagimeh namudak umu moneken, yakli kedeke Satan nunek winyumapu ali nopu mubihuk. Wakuli apak wosik amadukemu enyudak ananin pasin umu nenek lohumech umu.

Pol Nanubu Nakli Nutik Taitas

12 Abudak nyultab yanak yatoglogu wabul Troas umu iklipech Yopinyi Balan umu Krais abali, yek douk yatik umu Diginali nenekume yah umu inek enyudak ananin moul.
13 Wakuli yekihw apahw douk wo hwulu kalbu e, wak. Umu moneken, yek wo igwatu yekin elpen Taitas agnabuk e, wak. Namudak ali yenemechuk gude echech Troas ali yatukemechuk yanak yatoglu enyudak enen provins Masedonia.

God Atunu Isave Nagakomu Amam Aposel Dodogowim Ali Henek Ananin Moul

14 Wakuli nameitu douk yenek tenkyumu God. Umu moneken, eheh nyumneh anan isave nagakomu apak monek pas Krais uli ali mabo yowenyi pasin nyabihuk.* God nohul apak maklipech ananin yopinyi balan ali elpech chape ihalub walub uli chemneken chadukemu Krais kalbu. Agundak chadukemu Krais umu douk kobi chemnek anal yopuli yabil douk loweyeh lanak ihalub walub ali chemnekal chenehilaumu.
15 Umu moneken, apak douk kobi enen sanda nyeih yopuli yabil ulimu. Enyudak sanda douk Krais nenek ofamen noku God uli. Enyen douk nyeih nyanamu echebuk douk nameitu God nape nanalawech chatanamali chape kalbaluli

* **2:14** Bawogenyumu enyudak balan nyetemu Grik uli douk wo nyutoglu bagalu e, wak.

chanu echebuk douk chape chagipech ahudak yah hanamu yowebuli wabul uli chopuk.

16 Echebuk douk chape chagipech ahudak yah hanamu yowebuli wabul uli, enyudak yopinyi sanda douk nyeyomech kobi ihlus umu. Ali asudak ihlus eke sunekech chugak chunak chuwichuk. Wakuli echebuk douk God nape nanalawech uli, echech douk chemnek enyudak sanda nyeyomech yopuli yabil ali eke lunekech chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Ali enyudakmali moul deke omuni dodogowin umu nyuneken? Wak meyoh.

17 Anam wolobaimi almam isave halahe hanak ali hanatal utabal umu agundak haklipech God ananin balan umu. Wakuli apak wo mugimah kobi amam hagimah umu e, wak. Apak monek pas Krais uli, apak douk God nakapu enyudak moul ali nakagapu manak moneken duldul. Anan natulupamu douk wo munek loh e, wak. Manubu maklipech ananin balan kalbu.

3

Amam Aposel Douk Henek Moulamu God Ananin Nupolein Kontrak Uli

1 Balan dukwechuk maklipepamu, ipak ati pakli apak wata mape matuk apakich yeguh, waka? Ipak ati pakli apak wo dodogowipali e, ali masolik ipak o kipahechimu punenemu anas pas ali putuk apakich yeguh chukih, waka? Kobi anam hape hagimeh umu? Adul ati wak.

2 Ipak yet douk panubu kobi apakis pas umu elpech chutulipu ali chudukemu apakin pasin. Balan nyape asudak pas uli douk nyape numun apakip ulkwip umu chunatimaguk elpech chutulin ali chutalihen chudukemu apakin pasin.

3 Ipak yet douk adul panubu pape kobi anas pas douk Krais nenekas ulimu. Nenek asudak pas umu agundak monek enyudak ananin moul ali magakomepu patoglu Kristen umu. Anan douk wo nukwu ink nunekas e, wak. Nakwu God douk nape eheh nyumneh uli ananin Michin nenekas. Ali douk wo nunekas nuwemu balan nyutemu utabal e, wak. Nenekas nenyemu nyape numun elpechip ulkwip.

4 Apak douk makli enyudak balan umu moneken, apak makli God anan nanubu dodogowinu atunu. Krais nagakomapu ali madukemech umu God eke nunek ananin moul nyunubu nyutoglu duldulin.

5 Adul, apak yet deke kobi munokwnumu munek enyudak moul, wak. God atunu nagakomapu dodogowipu ali dakio manokwnu moneken.

6 God anan yet nagakomapu ali manokwnu monek enyudak ananin moul umu manak maklipech balan umu enyudak ananin nupolein kontrak. Enyudak nupolein kontrak douk wo hinyemu nyutemu chus meyoh e, wak. Enyen douk God ananin Michin meyoh nyokwalmen. Ali enyudak enen balan lo henyemu chus meyoh uli, enyen douk nyenek elpech chagak chanak chawichuk. Wakuli God ananin Michin douk nyenekech chanubu chape kalbu.

7 Ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak. Enyudak moul douk amam haklipech God ananin lo seiwak nakaguk Moses enyi heneken uli, enyen douk nyenek elpech chagak. Abudak nyultab God nowemali enyudak lo beliyaibali utabal ali nekechi abali, anan God douk nanubu nehiyatiki ali hwalalagun. Namudak ali susubati, Moses ananin domanyu douk nyanubu nyehiyatik ali echech Isrel wo chunokwnumu chutik ananin domanyu e, wak. Wakuli wo loubali e ali ananin domanyu wata nyape nyehiyatik kwalowi ati aliga aliga ali yaih.

8 Wakuli enyudak nupolein moul umu God nohul apak manak maklipech ananin balan ali chalau ananin Michin umu, enyen douk nyanubu nebeben atin. Enyen douk nyanubu nyechalakuk seiwakin moul umu lo. Nameitu apak monek enyudak nupolein moul ali matik umu God neneken nyapemu nyatoglu dodogowin atin ali nyanubu nyaglak. Enyen douk nyechalakuk agundak enyudak seiwak Moses neneken uli moul nyaglak umu.

9 Enyudak seiwakin moul douk hagipech lo heneken uli, enyen douk isave nyenekumapu balan ali nyaklimu apak yowepali atupu ali imas mugak munak muwichuk. Enyudak seiwakin moul douk nyanali God ananitu nebetali lait nyanaki. Wakuli enyudak nupolein moul umu maklipu elpech umu chutoglu duldulich umu, enyen douk nyalawali tanubu nebetali God ananitu lait techalakuk atudak seiwakin moul nyalawatalili.

10 Enyudak nupolein moul douk God napahul moneken uli, enyen douk nebeben atin nyanubu nyaglak nyechalakuk agundak seiwak halik heneken uli moul nyaglak umu. Namudak ali nameitu, enyudak seiwakinyi moul nyaglak umu douk awak nyuglak e, wak.

11 Enyudak seiwakin nyalik uli moul douk nyape banabu nyultab meyoh ali nyatuh. Enyen douk nyanali nebetali God ananitu lait nyanaki. Namudak ali douk mudukemech. Enyudak nupolein moul douk eke nyunubu nyupe uli, enyen douk nyalawali tanubu nebetali God ananitu lait. Atat douk tanubu taglak techalakuk seiwakin moul nyalawa-talili.

12 Apak douk manubu madukemech makli adul umu atu-

dak lait eke tunubu tuglakumapu tupe namudak ati. Namudak ali apak douk wo elgeipu ati e, wak. Isave meyotu dadag ali maklipech God ananin balan yopugunmu.

13 Apak douk wo mugimeh kobi Moses nagimah umu e, wak. Abudak nyultab ananin domanyu wata nyape nyehiyatik abali, anan douk nohuli anap lupahip ali nanasusomaguk domanyu. Nenek namudak umu echech Isrel kobi chutik ananin domanyu douk nyape nyehiyatik kwalowi ati aliga aliga ali eke yaih uli.

14 Ali echech Isrel douk chanubu balagas sechukech. Seiwak aliga nameitu, echech chatalih God ananin balan umu seiwakin kontrak abali, echech douk wo chudukemen ati e bawogenyumu, wak. Apudak atup lupahip wata pape ali powechikuk echechip ulkwip. Wak enen elpen nyupnikuk e, wak. Apudak lupahip punanikuk abali, apap God eke nupnikuk abudak atubu nyultab elpech chunek pas Krais abali.

15 Seiwak aliga nameitu, abudak nyultab chutalih God ananin balan seiwak nakaguk Moses enyimu, apudak lupahip douk watak powechik echechip ulkwip.

16 Wakuli echebuk elpech douk chutanamu chukanu apaluh Diginalili, echebuk God isave nakwachih-umechuk apudak lupahip.

17 Ali enyudak balan umu yakli Diginalimu, enyen douk nyakli God ananin Michin. Meinyi elpen douk Diginali ananin Michin nyapenyin uli, enyen douk awak enech echudak chuwechiken e, wak. Enyebuk elpen douk kobi likuk nyonowechik ali nameitu wata chokwechihen umu.

18 Ali apak manatimaguk douk wak enech echudak chubechuk apakigas yamagas e, wak. Namudak ali Diginali ananitu nebetali lait taglak tanaki tasuh apak maglak ali tatanamu taglak tasuh kipahechi elpech. Wihlu wehlu apak mapemu malau atundak lait namudak ati ali tenekapu monek senis manubu maduk Diginali umu pasin. Diginali anan douk Michin. Anan yet napemu nenekapu matoglu namudak ali mechalakuk kobi likuk malik mapemu.

4

Amam Aposel Douk Hape Kobi Magusis Malus Umu

1 God anan nenelekapu ali nakapu enyudak moul. Namudak ali apak douk wo alikehipu mukli mutuke-menyuk e, wak.

2 Apak douk amokenyuk agabus nyanatimaguk enyudak ablanyinyi chonobechuk cheneken uli yowenyi pasin. Wo munek loh o munek senis umu God ananin balan muklipech kipainyi e, wak. Apak isave maklipech ananin aduligeinyi

balan yopugunmu atugun. Umu makli chunatimaguk elpech chutulupu chudukemu apakin pasin, ali echechip ulkwip pukli apak douk monek God ananin moul duldul ali anan natulupu nakli wosik.

3 Ali sapos enech elpech begelep pichukech kobi chudukemu bawogenyumu enyudak maklipech enyi God ananin yopinyi balan umu, echebuk elpech douk chape chagipech ahudak yah douk hanamu yowebuli wabul uli.

4 Echech douk wo chunek bilip umu Krais e, wak. Umu moneken, Satan apudak atapinu meyaluhinu god nanubu nowechikuk echechip ulkwip ali wo chutik atudak lait douk taglakumech uli e, wak. Atudak lait douk taitak enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan. Enyen douk nyagilapapamu agundak Krais nanubu naglak ali naduk God umu.

5 Mnek, apak douk wo mupemu muklipech balan umu apak yet ali mupe mutuk apakich yeguh chukih e, wak. Apak isave maklipech namudak. Makli, "Jisas Krais anan douk Diginali. Ali apak isave magipech ananin pasin ali mape chakamomu ipak mape monemepu moul meyoh."

6 Seiwak wata susubati God nakli, "Lait tutoglu tuhiyahuk ehudak yomotokweh." Ali nameitu douk anudak atunu God neneki ananitu lait tanaki taglak numun apakip ulkwip. Atudak lait taglakumapu matik Krais ananin domanyu ali madukemech umu agundak God nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali naglak nalikuk umu.

7 Apak aposel douk maduk sohich wo dodogowipali almam e, wak. Wakuli apak douk enech chanubu yopichi echudak chapenyupu kobi nyanubu nebenyi mani nyolu numun sohich umu. Yopichi echudak douk chapenyupamu ihech elpech chutulich ali chudukemech umu enyudak dodogowinyi pawa apak makwin monek ananin moul umu douk nyechalakuk ihechumali enechi enech echudak. Enyudak pawa douk nyanamali God atunu. Apak aposel wak.

8 Adul, ihagun manak umu douk enenyi enen hevi nyatoglomapu, wakuli enyen wo nyunubu nyupabuk atap e, wak. Wolobaichi echudak isave chenekapu managalati, wakuli wo munubu mugugaku mupe namobuk e.

9 Nebik umu chenekapu anagu anagu, wakuli God wo nutukemapaguk ati e, wak. Nanapu mape. Isave chapu magoul, wakuli wo munubu mugak e, wak.

10 Wihlu wehlu apak douk chapu chakli apak munubu mugak umu atugun, kobi chabo Jisas nagak umu. Ali agundak chapu wakuli apak wata dodogowipu mapemu douk mapemu elpech chutulupu ali chudukemech chukli Jisas anan douk adul nanubu nape apak.

11 Wihlu wehlu apak mape o malahemu, elpech isave chechakomech umu chopu mugak. Enyudak douk nyatogloma-pamu elpech chutik apak elpech isave magak uli ali chudukemech chukli Jisas anan adul nanubu nape apak.

12 Enenyi enen hevi nyatoglomu apak aposel ali maklimu mugak umu atugun. Apak mape namudak ali ipak eke punubu pupe kalbu namudak ati.

13 Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyakli namudak. "Yek douk ayenek bilip umu God, namudak ali douk yaklipech-umanu." Apak aposel douk chopuk monek bilip umu Jisas ali magipech enyudak atin pasin maklipech God ananin balan.

14 Apak monek namudak umu moneken, apak madukemech namudak. Jisas douk nagak ali God wata nanahul naitak nape. Namudak ali kobi nohul Jisas naitak napemu, anan eke wata chopuk nuhul apak monek pas Krais uli mitaki ali nulawali ipak punu apak munubu munak miyotu agundak God napemu.

15 Yek yakli namudak umu moneken, yek yadukemech umu ihenyumali enyudak douk nyatoglomu apak umu nyugakomu ipak punek bilip umu Krais ali pupe kalbu. Ali enyudak pasin umu God nagakomapu meyoh umu douk nyape nyatoglomu chanubu wolobaichi elpech ali chenek bilipumanu. Namudak ali echudak elpech eke chunehilau ali chunek tenkyumu God chulikuk. Ali eke chutuk ananin yeul nyukih.

Amam Aposel Douk Hasuh Krais Ananin Balan Ali Heyotu Dodogowin Atum Umu Ananin Moul

16 Douk namudak ali apak wo apaluh yoweluh mukli mutukemaguk ananin moul e, wak. Adul, apakiluh yegechiweluh douk ahlape hlagak ali wo dodogowiluh e, wakuli numun apakiluh apaluh isave gnalau nupolein strong ali wihlu wehlu gnapemu gnatoglu nupoleigun.

17 Umu moneken, apak madukemech umu enyudak hevi nyatoglomapu malau nyih uli douk wo nebenyi e, wak. Eke mulawen banabu nyultab meyoh. Enyudak douk nyatoglumapamu kwali apak eke munubu muglak mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh agundak God napemu. Agundak kwali mupe kalbamu douk gnanubu gnechalakuk ihenyumali hevi douk nameitu nyape nyatogloma-paluli.

18 Apak douk wo mupemu mutik enyudak enenyi enen hevi douk nyatoglomapu uli e, wak. Apak mape ali manubu ulkwip palamu echudak douk apak wo mutulich apakis nabes uli e. Umu moneken, echudak nameitu isave matulich uli, echech eke chupe banabu nyultab meyoh. Wakuli yopichi

echudak douk apak wo munokwnumu mutulich uli e, echech eke chunubu chupe eheh nyumneh.

5

1 Apak amadukemech umu, sapos ahludak nameitu mapenyuluh apudak atap uli yegechiweluh hlukli hlunak yoweluhuk, orait ahludak analuh God nakli nukapeyaluh uli douk hlakusumapu gani iluh heven. Ahludak yegechiweluh douk wo elpech chunekaluh wis e, wak. Ali ahlaluh eke hlunubu hlupe namudak ati eheh nyumneh.

2 Ali nameitu apak mape apudak atap abali, apak douk mape moleh makli mulau ahludak analuh apakiluh yegechiweluh douk hlakus iluh heven uli. Makli mulawaluh umu muhlulu hlichukalupu kobi luseh umu.

3 Umu moneken, abudak nyultab mulau ahlabuk yegechiweluh muhlulu abali, apak eke kobi wata mupe kobi magal mape meyoh umu, wak.

4 Abudak nyultab wata mape apudak atapiluh yegechiweluh* abali, apakiluh apaluh isave yoweluh ali mape moleh. Ali apak douk wo muklimu mukli wakuk apudak atapiluh yegechiweluh e, wak. Wakuli maklimu mulau namuluhi iluhwiluh yegechiweluh muhlulu. Ahludak nameiteiluh yegechiweluh douk eke hlunubu hlunek senis hlutoglu dudukaluh hlupe namudak ati.

5 Ali enyudak elpen douk nyenek redimapamu enyudak senis uli douk God. Anan douk nalik nakapu ananin Michin. Enyudak Michin douk nyanubu susubein umu echudak enech yopichi douk God naklimu eke nukapeyech uli. Apak douk amalau enyudak ananin Michin. Douk namudak ali madukemech umu, ihechumali yopichi echudak adul eke munubu mulawech umu atugun.

6 Apak isave ulkwip palamu enyudak ali wihlu wehlu mape dodogowipu wo ulkwip yowep e. Apak douk madukemech. Abudak nyultab apak wata mape ahludak yegechiweluh abali, apak wo munu Diginali mupe agnabuk anan napemu e, wak.

7 Nameitu mape apudak atap abali, apak watak mutulunu e, wak. Apak douk masuh ananin balan dadag ali mape magipechen ati.

8 Wakuli douk ayakli. Apak douk dodogowipu mape ali manubu maklimu mutukemaguk ahludak yegechiweluh munak munu Diginali mupe atugun.

9 Sapos apak wata mupe agundak atap o mupe gani iluh umu, susubati apak imas dodogowipu atupu ulkwip punubu

* **5:4** Balan nyetemu Grik umu douk nyakli selig wilag. Bawogenyumu douk nyakli apakiluh yegechiweluh.

pulamu mugipech anan nakli enyi pasin umu munekanu nunehilau-mapu.

10 Umu moneken apak madukemech umu, apak manatimaguk imas munak mutoglu miyotumu Krais ananitu kot. Ali sapos apak monek yopinyi o yowenyi abudak nyultab mape ahludak yegechiweluh abali, apak manatimaguk atin ati eke mulau yopinyi o yowenyi pe nyunokwnumu pasin apak moneken uli.

Apak Aposel Douk Moul Nyapenyupamu Mugakomu Elpech Chunu God Chupe Atugun

11 Apak douk amadukemech umu agundak elgeipamu God ali mape chakamomu anan umu. Namudak ali douk mape mabilak elpech umu chunek bilipumanu. God douk nanubu nadukemu apakin tinytin uli pasin. Enyen douk yopinyi atin. Ali yek Pol yakli ipakip ulkwip chopuk pakli apak adul monek duldulin moul.

12 Enyudak balan douk wo muklien umu munek ipak putuk apakich yeguh chukih e, wak. Apak douk mowemumepagu enyudak balan umu makli ipak putalihen ali punahlagul umu apakin pasin. Makli punahlagul ali wosik dodogowipamu pubemech balan echebuk douk isave chanahlagul meyoh umu elpechich yeguh uli. Echudakmali elpech douk wo chunahlagul umu pasin nyape numun echechip ulkwip uli e, wak.

13 Wakuli sapos adul apakin balan o pasin nyatoglu kobi chagugakali echechin umu, o anyenekech. Enyudak douk monek God ananin moul atin. Ali sapos apak ulkwip pulu duldul umu, orait apak douk magimeh namudak umu mugakomu ipak.

14 Krais anan douk nanubu ulkum manosuh apak. Ali enyudak isave nyapahul umu munek enyudak apakin moul. Umu moneken, apak douk amadukemech umu, atunu alman meyoh nalau apak manatimaguk apakiyu outib nagak. Namudak ali apak manatimaguk douk magak uli atupu.

15 Anudak alman douk nagak umu manatimaguk elpech. Nagak umu apak watak mape uli umu apak kobi wata ulkwip pulamu mugipech apakin atin laik, wak. Apak imas ulkwip pulamu anudak douk nalau apakiyu outib nagak wata naitakili ali mugipech ananin atin laik.

16 Namudak ali nameitu apak douk wo mupemu mugipech chapemu chagipech apudak atapinyi pasin uli echechin tinytin ali munek skel umu enech elpech echechin pasin e, wak. Adul, likuk apak douk magipech enyudakmali tinytin ali mape mechakomech umu mudukemu Krais ananin pasin, wakuli nameitu awak mugimah namobuk ati e, wak.

17 Namudak ali sapos enen elpen nyunek pas Krais umu,
orait God douk aneneken nyatoglu naminyi. Pugamu pum-
nek! Nameitu, seiwakinyi yowenyi pasin douk anyanak
nyawichuk ali nupolein nyatoglu nyape.
18 Enyudak nyanatimaguk nupoleinyi pasin douk God
meyoh nenekenyumapu. Seiwak douk mape ananipu birua.
Wakuli anan wata nenekapu manu anan mape atum atu-
gun umu enyudak Krais ananin moul atin. Ali nameitu
douk nakapu enyudak moul umu mugakomu ananich birua
chutanamali chunu Anan chupe atugun.
19 Apakin balan douk namudak. God nape nalawali chana-
timaguk elpech chatanamali chanu anan chape atugun umu
enyudak Krais ananin moul atin. Anan douk wata nuklimu
ulkum mulomu echech cheneken uli yowenyi e, wak. Ali
douk nakapu moul apak umu muklipech enyudak balan umu
nyuhul ananich birua wata chutanamu chunu anan chupe
atugun.
20 Namudak ali apak douk enyudak malau Krais ananitu
yokwatu ali maklipepu ananin balan. Enyudak douk kobi
God anan meyoh nakwu apakig yowatog nohwalali cha-
natimaguk elpech umu. Apak douk malau Krais ananitu
yokwatu ali maklipu chanatimaguk elpech namudak. Makli,
“Aipo, ipak aputukemu agundak penek biruamu God umu ali
wata putanamu punu Anan pupe atugun.”
21 Krais anan douk duldulinali. Wak nuneken ati e
yowenyi. Wakuli God douk nakli nugakomapu, namudak ali
ihenyumali apak moneken uli yowenyi douk neneken nyalto
Krais atunu ali nanubu natoglu kobi nenek yowenyi atin
ulimu. God nenek namudak umu apak munek pas Krais ali
mutoglu God ananipu duldulipali elpech.

6

*Amam Aposel Hanak Haklipech God Ananin Balan Ali Ha-
lau Wolobainyi Hevi*

1 Apak douk isave manu God monechlepu monek moul.
Ali nameitu douk dodogowipu atupu makli muklipepu na-
mudak. “God douk nagakomepu meyoh. Ali ipak kobi pukli
enyudak douk enen meyaluhin moul, wak. Ipak imas punek
yopinyi pasin.”
2 God douk nakli namudak. “Yek yet yatalih nyultab umu
wata inalawepu ali putanamali pupe kalbu. Aliga douk
banubu ababuk nyultab yek yemnekepu ali yagakamepu.”
Ali douk pumnek! God nunelekapu ali nugakomapu meyoh
umu douk banubu abudak nyultab. Nunalawapu mutana-
mali mupe kalbamu douk anameitu.

3 Apak douk wo munek enen pasin douk nyunek enech elpech chugoul chunek yowenyi ali kipahechi chutulich chuhwalu apakin moul yowenyi e, wak.

4 Wakuli apak moneken uli moul, apak magilapu ihech elpech ali chadukemech umu apak douk masuh God ananin moul uli. Apak douk magilapech namudak. Isave meyotu dodogowipu atupamu enenyi enen nyatogloma-paluli hevi, agundak chenekapu anagu anagamu, chenekapu apaluh yoweluh malau nebehi nyih umu, apak douk meyotu dadag.

5 Chapu chowechikapu monek kalabus, chalihi chalihapu ali chohwalu chaklipagapu, apak isave monek nebenyi moul, wo michuh kalbu ati e, nyulub blapu mape,

6 isave monek duldulinyi pasin, madukemu God kalbu, wo nyihihichipu wisnabul ati e, isave monek yopinyi atin umu elpech magakomech, malau strong God ananin Michin, wak mulal ati e. Wakuli apak douk manubu magilapech enyudak pasin umu ulkwip panosuh kipahechimu.

7 Isave maklipech adulin atinyi balan ali monek moul umu God ananin strong, isave masuh duldulinyi atin pasin kobi masuh wanohwich echudak apakich anin algan loguh ali manamu wanoh mabo yowenyi nyabihuk umu.

8 Enech isave chatuk apakich yeguh, enech chechegeyapaguk, enech cheneyegeyapu, enech isave chaklipu kipahechi chakli apak monek yopinyi moul, enech chakli maulal uli. Wakuli echechin balan douk wak adulin e, wak. Apak isave meyagwleh adulin atin balan.

9 Apak douk mape kobi wak enech elpech chudukemapamu e, wakuli wak. Chanubu wolobaichi chadukemapu. Mape kobi elpech chakli chugak ulimu, wakuli wak. Wata mape ati. Chapu cheleyapu echudak, wakuli wo chunubu chopu mugak e, wak.

10 Nebik umu apaluh hlanubu yoweluh, wakuli monehilawamu douk monehilau mape namudak ati. Apak douk mape kobi echudak wakapalimu, wakuli apak isave magakomu wolobaichi elpech chonogwatu wolobaichi yopichi echudak. Nebikumu manubu echudak wakapu, wakuli apak douk moglemu ihechumali God ananich yopiyopichi echudak.

11 O ipak God ananipu elpech pape Korin uli, apakip ulkwip douk panubu panosuh ipak. Namudak ali apak douk amaklipepu ihenyumali balan douk nyape numun apakiluh apaluh uli. Wo mubechukuk enen e, wak.

12 Apak wo muwechikuk apakip ulkwip umu ipak e, wak. Apak douk ulkwip panohwepu. Wakuli ipak douk powechikuk ipakip ulkwip umu apak.

13 Nameitu douk iklipepu kobi ananu aninu naklipu
ananich batowich umu. Apak douk ulkwip panosuh ipak.
Namudak ali ipak imas punek enyudak atin pasin kobi
apak moneken umu ipak umu. Ipakip ulkwip chopuk imas
punubu punosuh apak.

Apak Douk Kobi God Ananitu Wilpat Umu

14 Ipak kobi punu echech haiden punechlepu o punek moul
atugun ati, wak. Umu moneken, echech douk enech sik.
Nyumnegwih uli webus douk wo chunalamati chutoglu e,
wak. Namudak ati, yopinyi douk wo nyunu yowenyi alagein
e, wak.
15 Krais douk wo nunu Satan hupe atugun husuh atin e,
wak. Ati ipak pakli chenek bilip umu Krais uli deke chunu
echudak wo chunek bilipumanu uli e chupe atugun chusuh
atin, waka? O wak meyoh.
16 Atudak chenek lotumu God atali wilpat douk wo tunu
ogwudak onog chenek lotumu meyaluhim god umu alageig
e, wak. Ipak douk padukemech. Apak atin ati douk anudak
nanubu nape eheh nyumneh uli God napenyugwi wilag. Kobi
likuk anan yet nakliyuk umu. Nakli, "Yek eke inech mupe
ali ipe inek yowi kale echech. Yek eke ipe echechiwe God ali
echech chupe yekich elpech."
17 Namudak ali Diginali wata nakli, "Ipak putukemechuk
punak pupeik sik. Kobi pupe pusuh echudak douk yek
yatulich yakli chanabosusih uli, ali yek eke inalawepu pupe
yekipu elpech.
18 Yek eke ipe ipakiwe Aninu ali ipak pupe yekipu batowich.
Yek yanubu Dodogowiwe atuweli Digiweli yakli namudak."

7

1 O ipak panubu yekipali elpech, God douk nowemu enyu-
dak dukwechuk yaklipepu enyi adulin atinyi balan umu
apak. Namudak ali apak amunogapech apak yet mukwleik
ihenyumali enenyi enen yowenyi. Enyudak yowenyi douk
isave nyenek apakiluh yegechiweluh uli michich chanobo-
susih chape sisahw uli. Apak imas elgeipu mupe chakamomu
God ali dodogowipu atupamu munek yopinyi duldulinyi
pasin agundak God nutulupamu.

Pol Nenehilaumu Echech Korin Chatanamu Chakanu Apaluh God

2 Apak douk wo munek enen yowenyimu enen ipak Korin
e, wak. Wo munek bagarapumu enen e. Wo munek loh
umu enen munoluken enech echudak meyoh e, manubu
wak. Namudak ali apak makli ipakip ulkwip imas punubu
punosuh apak.

3 Mnek, yek douk wo ikli enyudak balan umu ichegeik ipak e, wak. Douk ayakli, apakip ulkwip douk panubu panosuh ipak. Mugak o watak mupemu, apakip ulkwip eke punubu punohwepu namudak ati.

4 Yek isave yenehilau yalikuk umu ipak. Yanubu yadukemech umu ipak eke punek yopinyi atin. Ali douk yatuk ipakich yeguh chakih. Enyudak nyanatimaguk hevi nyatoglomapu, wakuli yekihw apahw douk wo yowehw e, wak. Yanubu yenehilau yalikuk.

5 Abudak nyultab matoglu mape enyudak povins Masedonia abali, apak douk wo kwalowi mupemu wikap ali apaluh hlulu kalbu e, wak. Mape agnabuk ali enenyi enen hevi nyapemu nyatoglomapu wolobaih atih. Chanaki chanopu malpak balan. Apakich michich chanubu yowech ali elgeipu.

6 Wakuli meichi elpech douk apaluh isave yoweluh uli, God isave nenekech chape kalbu chenehilau. Douk anan nakagasu Taitas nanaku ali namudak anan God douk nenek apakiluh apaluh wata hlalu kalbu monehilau.

7 Apak douk wo apaluh hlulu kalbamu agundak Taitas nanakumu atugun e, wak. Anan douk neneyagamu agundak ipak penek ananihw apahw hwolu kalbamu. Apak memnek namudak ali apaluh hlalu kalbu. Naklipapamu agundak ipak panubu pakli putik yek umu. Umu agundak ipak apaluh yoweluh umu likuk ipak penekume enen pasin ali yekihw apahw yowehw umu. Neneyaga-mapamu agundak cheyagwlehume enen enen ali ipak panaklimeik umu. Neneyagamapu namudak ali yek douk yanubu yenehilau yalikuk.

8 Yek yadukemech. Yalik yenekas uli pas douk senekepu ipakiluh apaluh yoweluh. Wakuli yek wo ulkum yowem umu agundak ipak apaluh yoweluh umu e, wak. Adul, likuk douk wosik yekim ulkum yowem, wakuli nameitu wak. Yadukemech umu, asudak pas senekepu apaluh yoweluh ali palau ablan. Wakuli ipak douk apaluh yoweluh banabu nyultab meyoh.

9 Wakuli nameitu douk yenehilau. Yenehilawamu douk wo inehilawamu agundak ipakiluh apaluh yoweluh umu e, wak. Yek douk yenehilau umu moneken, ipak douk apaluh yoweluh palau ablan. Douk namudak ali ipak panubu pekenyuk agabus peneken uli yowenyi. Enyudak douk God meyoh naklien umu nugakomepu ali dakio nyatoglomepu. Apak yet douk wo munekumepu enen yowenyi e, wak.

10 Agundak God nunekapu apaluh yoweluh mulau ablan umu douk nagimeh-umapamu munubu mutukemu apak moneken uli yowenyi. Mutukemen ali anan wata nunolawapu mutanamali mupe kalbu. Namudak ali enyudakmali

nyukli nyutogloma-pamu, apak kobi mukli apaluh yoweluh, wak. Wakuli agundak echech haiden apaluh yoweluh chulau ablan umu douk isave gnenekech chagak.

11 Ipak pugamu ulkwip pulomu agundak God nenekepu apaluh yoweluh umu. Enyudak douk nyatoglu nyokwalmumepu wolobainyi yopinyi pasin. Enyen douk enyudakmali. God nanalakumepu ali paitak pagapech enyebuk ipakin balan. Nepahul paitak pahu anabuk douk nenek yowenyi ali nenekepu elgeipamu God uli. Nameitu ipak douk panubu pakli punu apak mupe atum boglom. Dodogowipu atipu pagapech anudak douk nenek yowenyili ananin pasin. Ihenyumali pasin peneken umu pugapech enyudak yowenyili douk nyanubu nyagilapapu duldul umu ipak adul wak enen yowenyi nyupenyipu e, wak.

12 Likuk yeneku asabuk pas umu, yek douk wo inekasumagu inek stretim umu anudak nenek yowenyili o anudak douk anan nenekumanu yowenyili e, wak. Yek douk yenekasumagu yakli ipakin pasin nyutoglu yopugunmu God nutulipu ali ipak pugamu pudukemech umu ipak douk ulkwip panubu panosuh apak.

13 Douk namudak ali apak apaluh hlalu kalbu monehilau mape dadag.

Ali chopuk apak douk manubu monehilau malikuk umu agundak ipak pagapech-umanu apahw Taitas ali penekanu nenehilau nalikuk umu.

14 Ali Taitas, yek douk ayaklipanamu agundak yek yanahlagul umu ipak umu ipakin yopinyi pasin. Ali ipak douk wo puneke ilau ablan umu agundak yanahlagul umu e, wak. Ihenyumali balan yaklipanamu ipak umu douk adulin atin. Ali douk namudak ati. Nameitu Taitas douk anadukemech umu, enyudak balan apak manahlagul umu ipak umu douk adulin atin.

15 Ababuk nyultab anan nanak natoglomagu ipak abali, ipak douk palawanu ali panubu pemnek ananin balan pagipechen kalbu. Ababuk nyultab, ipak douk panubu elgeipamu pakli kedeke pugakomanu sisahw ali Diginali nutulipu nukli ipak penek yowenyi. Nameitu anan douk wata nenek tinyumaguk namobuk ali ananim ulkum manubu manohwepu nechalakuk kobi likuk umu.

16 Nameitu yek Pol douk yanubu yenehilau. Umu moneken, yek yanubu yadukemech umu ipak eke punubu punek yopinyi atin pasin.

8

Echech Korin Chatalmu Utabal Umu Chugakomu God Ananich Elpech Chape Judia Uli

1 O ipak yekipali elpech, apak douk makli muklipepu
ali pudukemech umu agundak God nanubu nenekumech
yopinyi echech ananich elpech douk chape ihalub walub
enyudak provins Masedonia uli. Anan douk nagakomech
meyoh.
2 Nebenyi hevi nyatoglomech, ali enyudak douk nyanubu
nyechakamu echechin pasin umu bilip. Wakuli echech
douk chapemu chenehilau chalikuk. Adul, echech douk
chanubu echudak wakech, wakuli chenehilau namudak
ali chanubu chatalmogeh nebebali utabal umu chugakomu
echudak enech God ananich elpech.
3 Adul ati yaklipepu. Echech douk cheyabal chabalubuk
chanubu chechalakuk mak douk echech deke chukech umu.
Apak douk wo munalak-umech umu chiyabal namudak e,
wak. Echech meyoh cheneken.
4 Echech douk chanubu chakli chugakomu echech God
ananich elpech chape enyudak provins Judia uli. Namu-
dak ali chobuk utabal iyuh ali chanalak umu apak umu
mulawabal-umech.
5 Echech douk chabalubuk chanubu blechalakuk kobi apak
makli eke blutoglomu. Ali echech douk wo chubuk utabal
atubal e, wak. Susubati echech chalik chakanu echech yet
Diginali cholu ananis wis. Douk chenek enyudak iyuh, ali
chagipech kobi God naklimu chanaki chemnek apakin balan
chahwen chagipechen.
6 Likuk douk Taitas nanaku nalik nohul enyudak moul
umu patalmu utabal pagakomu kipahechimu. Ali nameitu
douk wata manalakumanu umu nunaku nugakomepu piy-
atak enyudak moul umu pugakomu kipahechi meyoh umu.
7 Ipak douk pechalakuk kipaichi God ananich elpech umu
ihenyumali yopinyi pasin. Pechalakuk umu agundak pasuh
Krais ananin balan dadag umu, umu agundak paklipech
Diginali ananin balan umu, padukemu God ananin balan
kalbamu, oub baitak umu punek God ananin moul umu.
Ali chopuk pechalakuk umu agundak ipak ulkwip panubu
panosuh apak umu. Ali nameitu, apak makli ipak imas
punubu pichalakuk umu agundak putalmageh utabal ali
pugakomu God ananich elpech meyoh umu.
8 Enyudak douk wo iklipepu enen dodogowinyi balan umu
ipak pugipechen e, wak. Yek ati yakli iklipepamu puduke-
mech umu agundak kipahelubi walubich God ananich elpech
chanubu oub baitak umu chugakomu kipahechimu. Umu
yakli ichakamepu ali idukemech umu ipak pekech pecha-
lakuk kipahechi chekech umu o echech chechalakuk ipak.
9 Ipak douk padukemech, umu agundak apakinu Diginali
Jisas Krais nanubu ulkum manosuh apak ali nagakomapu

meyoh umu. Anan douk neglemu chanubu wolobaichi yopichi echudak uli, wakuli wata natukemaguk ihechumali echudak natoglu ananu nanohwagagun umu echudak uli alman umu nugakomu ipak. Natoglu nanohwagagun umu echudak uli, umu nugakomu ipak pulau wolobaichi God ananich yopichi echudak ali pupe kalbu.

10 Nameitu douk yakli iklipepu yekin balan umu agundak utabal blunatal-mogeh umu. Nubuwakihin yohwlegul, susubati ipak palik oub baitak umu punek enyudak moul ali douk palik peneken.

11 Namudak ali doumun yakli kalbu ipak dodogowipu atipu punek enyudak moul piyaten. Enyudak moul douk susubati ipak oub baitak umu puneken ali douk penyuhul nyape uli. Ipak pabaluluk utabal malmu, ali piyabal namobuk kobi panabaluluk umu.

12 Elpech douk enech echudak chakus ali oub banubu baitak umu chuku God umu, God isave nenehilaumu nunatulich echebukmali. Anan wo nusolik atimu chukanu echudak douk echech wakech umu e, wak.

13 Yek douk wo iklimu ipak piyak blunatimaguk ipakibal utabal puku chanoh-wagagun uli, umu echech chupe kalbu ali ipak wata punohwagagun, namudak wak. Yek yaklimu mugakomech umu echech apak mupe alagun ati.

14 Nameitu, ipak douk patik echudak ali ipak wosik pugakomu echudak wakechi elpech. Namudak douk luhut ipak pukli punak pubihuk echudak wakepu ali echech chutik echudak umu, echech douk eke wata chubemepu be. Douk punogakogamu namudak ali eke pupe alagun ati.

15 Enyudak douk kobi balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Nyakli namudak. “Elpen nyanatalmu wolobaichi echudak uli douk chanubu chanokwnumen. Wak enech chunek lep chukusuk meyoh e, wak. Enyudak enen elpen douk nyanatalmu gwodich uli, echech douk chanokwnumen. Wak chutuh e.”

Pol Naklipu Taitas Nanu Anam Hanamu Korin

16 Yek Pol douk yanubu yenek tenkyumu God. Yenek tenkyumanu umu agundak nohul Taitas ali anan nanubu oub baitak umu nakli nugakomu ipak Korin. Nakli nugakomepu kobi yek yakli igakomepamu.

17 Apak masolikanamu nunaku nutik ipak abali, anan douk nakli wosik. Umu moneken, anan nanubu oub baitak umu nugakomepu. Ali douk anan meyoh nanatalih umu nunaku nutulipu.

18 Apak douk monek salimumagu ananu umu apak God ananipamu nanamonogu. Anabuk alman douk yeul nyakihanamu naklipech God ananin balan kalbu. Chanatimaguk

God ananich elpech ihalub walub douk chatuk ananin yeul nyakih.
19 Ali douk wo namudak ati e, wak. Analub walubich
God ananich elpech douk chatalih-anamu nunapu mulahe
ali nugakomapamu enyudak moul umu mutalmogeh uta-
bal munak mugakomu echudak wakechimu. Apak douk
monek enyudak moul umu Diginali nulau nebenyi yeul. Ali
chopuk umu mugilapu elpech umu agundak apak manubu
oub baitak umu mugakomu God ananich elpech douk echu-
dak wakech uli.
20 Apak douk manubu monek yologimu agundak masuh
abaludak blanubu nebebali utabal douk ipak panu kipahechi
pabalubuk umu pugakomu kipahechimu. Makli kedeke
enech chunekapu balanyumabal. Namudak ali matukul-
magu anabuk alman nanu Taitas hanamopogu.
21 Apak douk manubu makli munek yopinyi atin pasin.
Wakuli makli wak umu muneken agundak God ananis nabes
atus umu, wak. Makli muneken duldul umu elpech chopuk
chutulin.
22 Apak douk monek salimumagu anabuk ananu apaki-
namu neilomu chopuk. Wolobaihi apak mechako-manamu
enenyi enen moul ali matik umu anan wosik dodogowinu
ali oub baitak neneken. Anan douk nadukemech umu ipak
eke punek yopinyi atin pasin. Namudak ali nameitu douk
anudak nanubu oub baitak umu nunek enyudak moul nicha-
lakuk agundak likuk anan oub baitak neneken umu.
23 Taitas ipak douk padukemanu. Anan douk nanu yek
wonechlepu wonek God ananin moul wagakomu ipak uli.
Amabuk anam apakimi heilanoguli almam, amam douk
henek makim umu wolobaichi God ananich elpech douk
chape analub walub uli. Amamin pasin douk isave heneken
ali elpech chatulin chatuk Krais ananin yeul nyakih.
24 Namudak ali yek yakli ipak Korin imas punekumom
yopinyi pasin amabuk biam atunu almam. Umu yakli
kipahelubi walubichi God ananich elpech chutik namudak
ali chudukemech umu ipak douk panubu ulkwip panosuh
amam. Namudak ali echech eke chudukemech umu agundak
apak manahlagul umu ipak umu douk wo munek loh e, wak.

9

God ananich Elpech Chape Korin Uli Imas Chubuk Utabal Umu Chugakomu Echudak Enech God ananich Elpech

1 Ipak douk apadukemech umu agundak utabal blanatal-
mogeh umu, umu pugakomu God ananich elpech chape
enyudak provins Judia ulimu. Namudak ali yek eke kobi
iwemagu lowinyi balan umu enyudak, wak.

2 Umu moneken, yek yadukemech. Ipak douk oub baitak
umu pugakomu kipahechi God ananich elpech. Yanu echech
Masedonia mape abali, yek isave yanahlagul umu ipak Ko-
rin yaklipech yakli, “Aipo, echech enyudak provins Akaia
douk nubuwakihin yohwlegul meyoh chenek redi chapemu
enyudak moul.” Douk echech Masedonia chemnek namudak
umu ipak Korin oub baitak umu putalmageh utabal pu-
gakomu echudak wakechi umu, ali enyudak nyohulech oub
wolobaichi chopuk umu chakli chubuk utabal chugakomu
kipahechi.
3 Ali yek douk yakli wak umu enyudak apak meyagwleh
enyi balan umu manahlagul umu ipak umu nyunak nyubouk
atap meyoh, wak. Yakli ipak punek redi pupemu amu-
dak apakimi hunak hutoglogu ali pukami echudak kobi
yaklipam-umagu. Namudak ali douk enyudak yenek salimu-
mom hanaku.
4 Apak douk madukemech umu ipak douk apenek redi pa-
pemu pukech utabal echudak wakechi. Yakli namudak douk
kedeke enech Masedonia chukli chile munaku ali chutuli-
pamu wo punek redi e, ali apak eke mulaumepu ablan. Ali
ipak chopuk eke pulau ablan.
5 Namudak ali yakli kalbamu ikagasu amudak biam atunu
apakimi hulik hunaku. Yakli hulikumagu hugakomepu
punek redimu yopichi echudak douk likuk ipak palik pakli
adulin atinyi balan umu punek salimumech chunamu
echech Judia uli. Yakli yek ikli inak itoglogu ali echudak douk
apunek redimech chukus. Umu yakli elpech chutik namudak
ali chukli apak wo munalak-umepamu putalmageh utabal e,
wak. Ipak meyoh penehilau ali pabalubuk.

6 Ipak ulkwip pugamu pulomu enyudak balan. Elpen
nyunou gwodich kakwich uli eke wata nyunalak gwodich.
Elpen nyunou wolobaichili eke nyunalak wolobaichi.
7 Namudak ali yakli ipak atin ati imas pugamu punek
tinytin ali ipak yet oub bitak umu pukli pukech malmu
malmu. Ipak kobi apaluh yoweluh o kipahechi chunalak-
umepu ali dakio pukech, namudak wak. Umu moneken, God
isave ulkum manosuh elpech douk echech meyoh oub baitak
ali chenehilaumu chukanu echudak uli.
8 Ali God anan douk nanokwnumu eke nunubu nukepu
ihechumali yopichi echudak ali ipak eke punubu pusuh
wolobaichi. Namudak ali wihlu wehlu ipak eke puneinap
umu ihechumali echudak. Ali enech eke chutukwle chukus
meyoh umu punek ihenyumali enenyi enen yopinyi moul.
9 Kobi God ananin balan nyetemu ananik buk uli nyak-
limu. Nyakli namudak. “Elpen douk nyukech wolobaichi
yopichi echudak echebuk elpech douk chanoh-wagagun umu

echudak uli, enyebuk elpen enyenyin duldulin pasin eke kobi nyunak nyuwichuk, wak. Eke nyupe eheh nyumneh."
10 God isave nakapu mawech uli kakwich mawech. Wata nakapu machah uli machah. Ali anan eke nukepu ihechumali chunowoluli kakwich ipak puwech ali eke nunekech chutoglomepu. Ali namudak ati. Anan eke nukepu echudak ipak punubu puneinap ali pugakomu wolobaichi kipahechi elpech.
11 Anan eke nupemu nugakomepu putik wolobaichi echudak umu ipak wata pupemu pugakomu echudak wakechi elpech. Namudak ali wolobaichi elpech eke chunek tenkyumu God umu ipakich yopichi echudak douk pokopu mahwech manak mokechech uli.
12 Enyudak peneken uli moul douk wo puneken umu pugakomu God ananich chanoh-wagagun uli elpech atich e, wak. Enyen douk chopuk peneken umu wolobaichi elpech chutulin chunubu chutuk God ananin yeul ali chunek tenkyumanu chulikuk.
13 Enyudak ipak peneken uli moul umu pagakomu echudak wakechimu, enyen douk eke nyuwoleh ipakin yopinyi pasin. Ali echech eke chudukemech chukli enyudak ipak pahwen pagipechen uli Krais ananin yopinyi balan douk panubu pagipechen duldul. Eke wata chutik wolobaichi echudak ipak poku echech chanu ihech elpech umu, ali echech eke chutuk God ananin yeul nyukih.
14 Ali eke chudukemech chukli God nanubu nagakomepu meyoh nenekumepu yopinyi. Namudak ali echech eke ulkwip punohwepu ali chusolik God umu nunekumepu yopinyi.
15 Apak imas munek tenkyumu God. Umu moneken, anan douk nakapali ananin nyanubu susubein yopinyi presen. Enyen douk ananinu Nuganinu. Ali apakin balan douk wak nyunokwnumu muneyagamu enyudak yopinyi presen e, wak.

10

Pol Nebemech Balan Echudak Chakli Chichege Ananin Moul Uli

1 Enech ipak Korin isave chakli abudak nyultab yek yanu ipak mape abali, chakli yek isave yaunih yek yet. Wakuli chakli abudak nyultab yanak yapeik kipaigunmu abali, chakli yek isave yeneku-mepagu pas yaklipepu dodogowin atinyi balan. Wakuli douk yakli ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak Krais ananin yopinyi pasin umu naunih anan yet ali neyagwleh chokwin balan umu. Yek douk yakli igipech enyudak atin pasin ali nameitu douk yasolikepamu pumnek yekin balan.

2 Ali douk yakli iklipepamu punenek yologi. Ikli inak itoglomagu, yek yakli ipak kobi puneke didigichiwe otuwe iklipepu dodogowinyi balan, wak. Echebuk enech douk chakli apak mapemu magipech echudak elpech douk wo chudukemu God uli e echechin pasin uli, yek adul ayaklimu eke didigichiwe otuwe iklipech dodogowinyi balan.

3 Adul, apak douk mape apudak atap. Wakuli ohwudak wanoh douk malpakoh umu mubouk enenyi enen yowenyumali, apak douk wo mulpakoh kobi echudak wo chudukemu God ulimu e, wak.

4 Echudak douk mahwech malpak ohwudak wanoh uli douk wo mukwu enech apudak atapichi wanohwich echudak e, wak. Makwu God ananich chanubu dodogowich atichi echudak monekoh. Echech douk chanubu dodogowich atich chanokwnumu chubo Satan ananin dodogowin atinyi yowenyi pasin nyubihuk.

5 Enech Satan ananich elpech chanu anan isave chowechikumech yah echudak almam almagou douk chakli chulau savemu God uli. Wakuli apak dodogowipu mablomechuk yah umu mechegeik ihenyumali echechin balan nyanu echechin pasin. Apak isave mowechik ihenyumali elpechin tinytin ali isave magakomech mohul echechip ulkwip umu chunubu ulkwip pulu duldul ali chugipech Krais atunu.

6 Apak wata mape mechukabal ipak umu pusuh nyanatimaguk God ananin balan pugipechen iyuh. Douk ipak pugipechen iyuh ali ababuk nyultab, chanatimaguk echebuk douk chechegeik balan uli, apak eke kobi munek larimumech, wak. Eke muklipech dodogowinyi balan umu kobi chuwich chutanuh God ananich elpech chunek lotu atugun, wak.

7 Ipak patik aduk yekihw yegenyihw ali pakli yek douk wo dodogowiweli alman e. Wakuli douk yakli. Sapos ipak enen elpen nyukli enyen douk adul nyenek Krais ananin moul ulimu, orait yek yakli enyen nyugamu nyunek tinytin. Apak douk chopuk monek enyudak Krais ananin moul atin kobi enyen umu.

8 Diginali Jisas Krais douk nakapu namba ali nautupamu mupe nebepalimu ipak mugakomepu. Nakli wak umu mukwu enyudak namba ali munekepu pubihuk, wak. Nakli mugakomepu piyotu dodogowipu atipamu bilip. Namudak ali sapos yek ikli inahlagul ilikuk umu namudak ele, yek deke kobi ablan nyile, wak.

9 Ali yek yakli ipak kobi punek tin pukli pas yek yape yenekas uli douk yenekasumagu inek ipak elgeipu, wak. Kobi punobuk ulkwip namobuk.

10 Ipak enepu isave pakli namudak. Pakli, “Anudak Pol

nenekasili pas douk nowemali enenyi enen dodogowin atinyi balan nyetemali. Wakuli abudak nyultab nanapu mape matulunamu, anan douk nanubu wo dodogowinu e, wak. Neyagwleh enyi balan chopuk wo nyugakomapu e."

11 Peyagwlehume enyudak uli douk yakli pudukemech. Enenyi enen balan mape lougun menyemagu pas uli douk padukemen. Meibali nyultab mukli munaku munepu mupe abali, orait pasin apak muneken uli eke nyunubu nyunokwnumu balan douk malik menyemu-mepagu pas uli.

12 Apak manubu makli wak umu mukli apakin pasin douk kobi echudak elpech douk isave chatuk echechich yeguh chakih uli, makli wak. Echech isave chanatitimu ali chenek skelim echechin pasin umu chadukemech echech chape malmu malmu. Chagipech echechin tinytin atin ali chenek skelim umu echech yet. Echebukmali elpech douk chanubu lahahaich.

13 Apak eke kobi munahlagul michalakuk agudak mag douk God nautugamu apak munek enyudak ananin nakapeyen uli moul munak miyotumu, wak. Apak eke muneken munak miyotu agudak God nautugoluli mak atugu. Ali apak eke munahlagul umu enyudak atin moul douk moneken aliga manak matoglomagu ipak agnabuk Korin uli atin.

14 Likuk apak manaku agnabuk Korin ali maklipepu Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi balan. Ali ababuk nyultab manakumagu ipak umu, apak douk wo michalakuk God ananigu mak e, wak. Ipak Korin douk patanuh abudak amnab douk God nautu apak umu munek moul munak mutoglomu.

15 Ali apak wo munahlagul umu enyudak moul douk kipahechi cheneken ali chechalakuk agudak mag douk God nautugamu apak uli e, wak. Apak isave monek God ananin moul duldul. Umu makli ipak eke pusuh Krais ananin balan dadag pichalakuk agundak likuk palik pahwen pagipechen umu. Namudak ali apakin moul eke nyutoglu nebeben agnabuk.

16 Ali ababuk nyultab, apak eke adakio munak muklipech God ananin yopinyi balan albudak lougunilub walub douk blape blagimali ipak uli. Apak eke kobi munak albudak analub walub douk kipahemi ahanak henek moul alubi, wak. Umu moneken, apak douk makli wak umu munahlagul umu enyudak moul douk amam hanak henekenyuk uli.

17 Kobi enen balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Nyakli, "Elpen nyukli nyunahlagul umu enech echudak uli, enyen imas nyunahlagul umu Diginali atunu."

18 Apak madukemech. Diginali natik elpech douk chatuk echechich yeguh chakih ulimu, anan nakli echebuk elpech douk yeguh wakech. Wakuli elpech douk Diginali nutulich

nuhwalech yopichili, echech adul chanubu yeguh chakihech.

11

Pol Nenekenyi Pasin Douk Wo Alagein Umu Enyudak Pasin Amudak Henek Loh Uli Aposel Heneken Uli E.

1 Yek Pol yakli ipak pugamu pumnek enen alagun enyudak-
mali balan. Yek eke iyagwleh kobi lahahaichi cheyagwleh
umu. Enyen douk lahahain, wakuli yalikepamu pubuk ali-
gas.

2 Yek douk yanubu ulkum molomu ipak kobi God anan
ulkum molomepamu. Yek yakli ipak punek pas Krais ali pupe
ananipu atipu. Ipak douk yek meyoh yaklipepu balan umu
Krais ali yagakomepu yalawepumanu. Yalawepumanu kobi
yalau onok kwanubu kwape duldul uli yanpoleikwi almatok
kwanamu alaminamu nuhwak ulimu.

3 Enyudak idul Satan douk nyanubu yologin atin umu
agundak chenek loh umu kipahechimu. Seiwak susubati
nyenek loh umu Iv ali yek douk elgeiwemu ipak. Yakli
kedeke nyugimeh-umepu namudak ati ali nyublanaguk
ipakin tinytin. Yakli kedeke putukemaguk agundak panubu
pape duldul ali ulkwip pulomu Krais atunamu.

4 Apak douk manaku maklipepu aduligeinyi balan atin
umu Jisas. Wakuli anam wata hanaku haklipepaguk enen
sik balan umu Jisas. Douk pemnekuk amamin balan pahwen
ali palau enen sik michin. Enyebuk michin douk wo nyuduk
enyudak God ananin Michin likuk palik palawen ulimu e,
wak. God ananin yopinyi balan douk papemu palau enen
kipainyi. Wo nyuduk enyudak apak malik maklipepeyen
ulimu e, wak. Ali douk yadukemech. Abudak nyultab amam
hanaku haklipepu amamin balan abali, ipak douk penehilau
papemu pumnekam.

5 Ipak mnek. Yek yadukemech umu, amabuk anam aposel
douk ipak pohwalam nebemili, amamin save nyanu pasin
douk wak nyichalakuk yekin e, wak.

6 Sapos yek wo igamu iyagwleh kalbamu e, anyenekech.
Wakuli yekin save douk nebeben. Wihlu wehlu ihenyu-
mali moneken uli pasin, apak douk magilapepu patulin
ali padukemech kalbu. Padukemech umu agundak apak
madukemech malikuk umu.

7 Ipak douk padukemech. Yek yaklipepu God ananin
yopinyi balan ali wo ihwalepamu ilau utabal umu enyudak
moul e, wak. Yek yagimeh namudak yaunih yek yet umu
ituk ipak pukih. Ali douk malmu? Ipak pakli yek yagimeh
namudak ali yenek yowenyi, waka? Aduligu atugu wak.

8 Abudak nyultab yanaku yanu ipak mape ali yenek moul
yagakomu ipak abali, yek douk kipahelubi walubich God

ananich elpech chagakome cheke utabal. Ali namudak douk kobi yakumabal aluh echechibal utabal umu igakomu ipak umu.
9 Abudak nyultab yanu ipak mape ali tukwahemu enech echudak abali, yek douk wo inalak ipemu enen ipak umu nyukeyech e, wak. Yek douk amudak anam apakimi almam hapeli enyudak provins Masedonia ali hanakili atum isave hagakomemu ihechumali echudak yek tukwahemech uli. Kobi likuk umu, nameitu aliga kwali yek eke kobi iwemeyepu enen enyudakmali hevi, wak.
10 Yek douk enyudak Krais ananin adulin atin balan nyapenyuwe ali nameitu douk yakli adulin atin. Ihalub walub enyudak provins Akaia, yek eke kobi yokwatu tichuke umu agundak iyagwleh umu, wak. Yapemu yaklipu ipak panu wolobaichi elpech enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan meyoh meyoh. Yek wo isolikepamu puke enech echudak e, wak.
11 Ipak pakli yek yeyagwleh enyudak umu moneken? Ati pakli yek ulkum wo munosuh ipak e? Adul ati wak. God nadukemech umu yek yanubu ulkum manohwepu.
12 Wakuli enyudak yenek enyi pasin umu agundak yaklipepu God ananin balan ali wo inatulipu anabal utabal umu e, yek douk eke ipemu igipechen. Yakli igimeh namudak umu amabuk anam aposel hutik ali yah wakam umu hunahlagul hukli amam douk henek moul kobi apak moneken umu.
13 Amudakmali almam douk henek loh uli aposel. Amam wo husuh Diginali ananin moul duldul uli e, wak. Isave honobechuk amamin yowenyi pasin ali henek loh umu elpech hakli amam adul Krais nohwalam ali hanak haklipech ananin balan uli.
14 Ali ipak kobi loguh hwunechluk-epamu amamin pasin, wak. Ipak douk padukemech. Satan anan yet isave nobechuk ananin yowenyi pasin ali nawichi enen God ananin nyanubu nyaglak uli ensel.
15 Sapos henek moulamu Satan uli hunobechuk amamin yowenyi pasin ali hunek loh hukli amam adul henek moulamu duldulinyi pasin ulimu, apak douk kobi loguh hwunechluk-apamu amam, wak. Kwali amam eke hulau yowenyi pe nyunokwnumu enyudak amam heneken uli pasin.

Pol Nanahlagul Umu Nasuh Diginali Ananin Moul Ali Wolobainyi Hevi Nyatoglo-manamu

16 Wata igamu iklipepu. Yek douk yakli wak umu enen elpen nyumnek enyudak yekin balan ali nyukli yek douk onowe lahahaiweli, wak. Wakuli sapos ipak pukli yek douk

lahaha-iwelimu, enyebuk wosik. Wakuli yakli ipak imas pukwleyeik igamu inahlagul umu yek yet.

17 Adul, enyudak nameitu iyagwlehen uli balan umu inahlagul umu yekin moul umu, yek douk wo iyagwlehen igipech Diginali ananin tinytin e, wak. Yeyagwleh kobi ananu lahahainamali.

18 Wolobaichi elpech douk chagipech enyudak wo chudukemu God uli e echechin pasin ali chanahlagul chatuk echechich yeguh. Nameitu yek douk chopuk eke igipech enyudak atin pasin ali inahlagul.

19 Ipak douk wosik yologipali. Namudak ali ipak panubu pakli wosik umu pumnek lahahaichi echechin balan.

20 Elpech chunekumepu enyudak-malimu, ipak isave pakli wosik. Enyudakmali. Chugimeh-umepu kobi chonowechik uli elpech umu, chiyatak-umepu enech ipakich echudak umu, chunek lohumepamu enech echudak umu, chuhwalepu chokwipali echech nebechimu, chugoni-pemepu ipakigas yamagas umu. Chenekumepu enyudak-malimu, ipak isave pakli wosik pape panatulich meyoh.

21 Yek Pol douk ablanyigeiwe umu yeyagwleh namudak umu. Umu agundak yakli apak wo dodogowipamu mugimeh-umepu kobi balan dukwechuk yaklien ulimu. Kobi douk amabuk henek loh uli aposel heneken-umepu ulimu.

Wakuli sapos amam hupemu hunahlagul umu enech echudak umu, yek douk chopuk eke inahlagul kobi amam umu. Nameitu enyudak douk yeyagwleh-enyuk kobi lahahaichumali.

22 Amabuk aposel hakli amam douk Hibru? Yek chopuk onowe Hibru. Sapos amam douk Isrel umu, yek chopuk onowe Isrel. Sapos amam haitak Ebraham ananip awilop umu, yek douk chopuk yaitak apabuk atup awilop.

23 Amam douk hasuh Krais ananin moul uli, waka? Nameitu douk yanubu yakli iyagwleh kobi chagu-gakalimu. Yek douk yechalakamuk umu agundak yenek Krais ananin moul umu. Adul, yanubu yechalakamuk yenek nebenyi moul. Yechalakamuk umu agundak chowechike yechuh haus kalabus wolobaih atih umu. Yechalakamuk umu agundak chae cheleye echudak wolobaih atih umu. Yechalakamuk umu agundak chae wolobaih atih halakatimu igak umu.

24 Echech Juda douk cheleye enech wanohwichi echudak umu 39-poleih. Enyudak douk nyatoglome 5-poleih silisilih nyumneh.

25 Bieh atuh silisilih nyumneh echech Rom chasake lowas. Anah echech Juda chakwume utabal. Bieh atuh silisilih nyumneh yalaheyowali kalahliyal yoweu waglukuk yous. Ali

anah umu ehudak nyumneh douk yenek trip yolu yous umu anah nyumnah chuknih wab aliga gagluk wehluwih.

26 Wolobaihi nyumneh yalahe ati. Yalahe wolubus sau halakatimu se. Almam hanabechuk yegwih hanatulich echudak uli haklimu he hunatiwe echudak. Yekichi bawogeich echech Juda chopuk chaklimu che igak. Kipahelubi walubichi namudak ati chakli che. Yawich nebelubi walub chaklimu che. Yalaheik wohigunmu elpech wak umu anam hakli he hunatuliwe echudak. Yous yoweg halakatimu inak iwichuk. Anam yekimi yet heyagwlepe loh halakatimu he igak.

27 Yenek nebeben atinyi moul umu inogwatu echudak. Yapemu yagimeh namudak ali wolobaibusi webus wo ichuh ati e. Nyulub blae yape. Abal blagahege. Wolobaihi wo iwak kakwich e. Wolobaihi nyumneh nyuglus sanuwe yape. Inekeh uli luseh wak eneh e.

28 Wolobainyi kipainyi enyudakmali hevi douk nyatoglome. Ali wihlu wehlu yek douk chopuk yanabuk ulkum umu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech chape ihalub walub uli. Yakli echech eke chape kalbu o malmu.

29 Yek douk yanubu ulkum molomu echebuk douk wo dodogowich umu bilip uli e. Isave yemnek umu hevi nyatoglomu echech uli douk kobi nyatoglomu yek umu. Ali ababuk nyultab enen pasin nyutoglu nyunek enen God ananin elpen nyunek enen yowenyi abali, yek douk gnokiyokemu enyebukmali pasin yanubu yakliwaken.

30 Sapos yek ikli inahlagul ele, orait yek eke inahlagul umu echudak atich, douk chatoglome ali chagilapapamu agundak yek wo dodogowiwemu e.

31 Anudak God apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais ananinu Aninu, apak imas mutuk ananin yeul nyukih eheh nyumneh. Anan douk nadukemech umu enyudak yek yeyagwleh enyi balan douk adulin atin.

32 Likuk yape numun nebebuli wabul Damaskas abali, anudak alman douk king Aretas nautunamu nupe nebenalimu ablabuk wabul uli nape natimemu nuhwe nuwechike. Namudak ali douk nautu amam soldia heyotu hape hatime agundak chawich abuldak wabul umu.

33 Wakuli enech God ananich elpech chautuweli anatu basket ali chokubul chape chautuweli enen windua iluh yape yaglukuk adukahis umu asudak lousi dodogowisi banis douk chalas chalihi chalih ablabuk wabul uli. Namudak ali yalhwasumaguk anudak nebenalimu abuldak wabul uli.

12

God Nagilapanu Wolobaichi Echudak Pol Kobi Nechuh

Nanabek Yomnis Natulich Umu

1 Enyudak pasin umu yanahlagul umu douk adul wo
nyunek enen yopinyi pasin nyutoglu e, wak. Wakuli yek imas
inahlagul, kobi wak. Ali nameitu eke ineyagu-mepamu echu-
dak douk yape kobi yonobek yomnis ali Diginali nagilapemu.
Enech echudak, likuk douk wo itulich idukemech uli e.
2 Likuk anabu nyultab, God douk nalau yek yalto yakih
gani iluh gnape gnagikumaguk namba 3 heven. Enyudak
nyatoglomu, nameitu douk 14-poleich yohwleguh chanak
chadiyuk. Ali douk wo inubu idukemech e. Nalawemu
ohwudak yegenyihw waka michin meyoh nyalto. God atunu
nadukemech.
3-4 Wakuli agundak yaltomu dudukabul wabul heven umu,
enyen douk adul yalto. Wakuli douk wo inubu idukemech e.
Yaltomu yegenyihw waka michin meyoh nyalto. God atunu
nadukemech. Yakih iluh ali yemnek enen balan douk God
naklipemu kobi iklipu enech elpech umu. Enyudak enen sik
balan, apak elpech douk wo munokwnumu mukwu apakin
balan mupe muneyegeyen e, wak.
5 Yek douk deke inahlagul umu enyudak God nagilapemu,
wakuli eke kobi inahlagul-umen, wak. Eke inahlagul umu
agundak yek wo dodogowiwe umu atugun.
6 Adul, ikli inahlagul ele, yek deke kobi inahlagul kobi
ananu lahahai-nalimu, wak. Umu moneken, enyudak ikli
inahlagul-umenyi, enyen douk nyanubu adulin atin. Wakuli
eke kobi inahlagul namudak, wak. Umu moneken, yakli
kedeke elpech chumneke umu agundak inahlagul umu echu-
dak yatulich ulimu ali chutuk yekin yeul umu namobuk.
Yakli kedeke chutuken meyoh chichalakuk enyudak adulin
yeneken uli pasin.

God Nenek Pol Nalau Nebehi Nyih Umu Kobi Nukli Nunahlagul Nulikuk, Wak

7 Yek douk yape kobi yonobek yomnis umu ali God nagilape
wolobaichi chanubu yopiyopichi echudak. Wakuli anan
douk nakli wak umu yek inahlagul ilikuk. Namudak ali
neneke yalau nebehi nyih yekihw yegenyihw. Ali ehudak
nyih douk hape namudak. Eheh douk kobi enen elpen
nyasuh Satan ananin moul uli nyae umu imnek nyih ali kobi
inahlagul ilikuk, wak.
8 Bieh atuh dodogowiwe otuwe yohwalu Diginalimu
nunekumeik ehudak nyih.
9 Yohwalanu wakuli nebeme balan namudak. Nakli, “Yek
douk yanubu ulkum molomenyu ali yape yagakomenyu
meyoh. Ali enyudak douk julug nyanokwnu-menyu. Umu
moneken, ababuk nyultab yekich elpech chanubu wo

dodogowich abali e, ababuk nyultab yek douk yanubu dodogowiwe otuwe ali eke inubu igakomech." Diginali naklipe namudak ali yek douk yanubu yenehilawamu agundak yek wo dodogowiwemu e. Yakli kalbu ipe namudak umu itik agundak Jisas Krais nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali nagakomemu.

10 Yek douk yasuh Krais ananin moul. Namudak ali yenehilawamu agundak sig geneke wo dodogowiwemu e, o chuklipoge chuneke enen enen umu o chuneke anagu anagu ipe sisahw umu, o agundak echudak wakemu. Enenyi enen hevi nyatoglomemu, yek douk yanubu yenehilau. Umu moneken, ababuk nyultab yanubu wo dodogowiwe abali e, Krais douk nagakome ali yanubu dodogowiwe.

Pol Ulkum Molomu Nakli Nugakomu Echech Korin

11 Enyudak adukwechuk yeyagwleh enyi lahahainyi balan douk ipak Korin meyoh peneke dakio yeyagwlehen. Douk deke ipak Korin meyoh pupe puneyagamu yekin yopinyi pasin, wakuli wak. Adul, yek douk yeul wakeli, wakuli yek wo inubu ipe chakamomu amabuk aposel douk ipak pohwalam umu yeguh hwakiham uli e, wak.

12 Abudak nyultab yanu ipak mape ali enenyi enen hevi nyatoglome abali, yek douk yanubu yeyotu dadag. Namudak ali God neyohul yenek enenyi enen Anan atunu neneken uli moul nyanu enyudak enen sik pasin douk yeneken nyatoglu patulin ali loguh hwonechluk-epamu. Ali enyudak moul douk nyanubu nyagilapepamu yek douk yenek God ananin moul uli.

13 Ipak Korin panu God ananich elpech chape kipahelubi walub uli douk panatimaguk yenekumepu atin pasin meyoh. Kipahelubi walubichi God ananich elpech, yek douk wak inekumech enen yopinyi pasin chichalakuk ipak e, wak. Ipak Korin douk atin pasin meyoh wo inekenyumepu e. Umu agundak wo ikepu hevi umu puke utabal umu enyudak yeneken uli moul umu e atugun. Sapos yek yenek yowenyi umu agundak wo isolikepamu echudak umu e, orait nameitu yalikepamu kobi punohwen pupe, wak. Pukwleyenyuk.

14 Nameitu douk yape yenek gibe gabemu inaku itulipu anah alagun ali hutoglu bieh atuh. Yek douk eke inaku, wakuli eke kobi ikepu hevi umu puke enech ipakich echudak, wak. Yek douk yakli wak umu ilau enech ipakich echudak, yakli wak. Yakli ilau ipak yet putanamalimu God. Ipak douk padukemech. Batowich douk wo chutimu echudak chichluk umu mamechich ati e, wak. Mamechich atich isave chenek timu luk umu batowich.

15 Yek douk kobi ipakiwe aninamu. Ali douk yene-
hilawamu ikepu ihechumali yekich echudak o ikepu yek
yet. Ikepu yek yet umu inek moul dodogowiwe atuwemu
igakomu ipak atipu. Nameitu yek douk yakli namudak. Yakli
yek douk yapemu ulkum manosuh ipak dodogowiwe otuwe
yechalakuk kobi likuk umu. Wakuli ipak ulkwip panohwe
kwalowi ati aliga ali eke wak.

16 Ipak douk padukemech. Abudak nyultab yek yanu ipak
mape abali, yek douk wo isolikepamu puke enech echudak e,
wak. Wakuli ipak enepu douk peyagwlehume enyudak. Pakli
yek douk yechakamu kipaihi yah ali yabowepu michuluh
yanatulipu ipakibal utabal.

17 Likuk yek douk yakagasu amabuk hanaku. Hanaku ali
wo iklipamumagu hunaku hunek lohumepu hutulipali enech
echudak hunaki huku yekech e, wak meyoh.

18 Douk yakagasu Taitas nanaku ali yaklipu anudak ananu
apakinamu neilanagu. Taitas nanaku, wakuli anan wo
nunek lohumepu nunatulipali enech echudak e, wak. Anan
nanu yek douk wanubu atip ulkwip wagipech atin pasin.

19 Ipak douk patalih balan nyetemu asudak pas uli ali
penek tin pakli apak manalpaluhuk umu apakin pasin.
Wakuli wak. Apak douk mape Krais ananipu ali God
natulupu nadukemech umu apak meyagwleh adulin atin.
Yekipu elpech, ihenyumali moneken uli moul douk moneken
umu mugakomu ipak piyotu dodogowipamu bilip.

20 Yek douk elgeiwemu yakli kedeke ikli inak itoglogu ali
itulipamu pugipechuk enen sik pasin yek yakli waken uli. Na-
mudak ali ipak chopuk eke putiwe igipech enen sik pasin ipak
pakli waken uli. Umu agundak inek stretim umu echebuk
chenek yowenyilimu. Elgeiwemu yakli kedeke itik enyu-
dakmali yowenyi pasin nyupenyipu. Enyudak. Punechi-
chilak puwich putoglomu, punek hinyigimu kipahechich
echudak umu, nyihihichipu wisnabul umu, punadiyagulmu
pukli pugipech ipakin atin tinytin umu, punaklipa-gamomu,
pubowech chukwigas kipahechimu, punatuk ipakich yeguh
umu, pusuh sagas umu.

21 Abudak nyultab yek eke wata inaku itik ipak abali,
yek douk elgeiwemu yekinu God eke nichegeyeik. El-
geiwemu nichegeyeik agundak ipakis nabes umu ali eke
ilaumepu ablan umu ipakin peneken uli pasin. Namu-
dak ali eke puneke ileh umu agundak ipak wolobaipali
papemu panasonukeh-umomu, penek nyanubu nyanabo-
susih uli pasin umu nyanu enenyi enen oub baitakumen
uli yowenyimu. Enyudak douk alikuk papemu peneken ali
watak puklimu pukenyuk agabus e, wak.

13

Echech Korin Imas Chunenek Yologimu Chusuh Krais Ananin Balan Dadag Umu

1 Nameitu inaku itulipu ali eke hutoglu bieh atuh. God ananin balan nyetemu ananik buk uli nyakli namudak. Nyakli, “Sapos biech o biech atin elpech chutik enen elpen nyunek enen yowenyimu, orait enyebuk balan wosik iken pukli adulin ali punek skelumen.”

2 Likuk yanaku yatulipu bieh ali hagikumaguk douk yaklipepaguk dodogowinyi balan. Nameitu douk enyudak yapeik lougun ali yakli igamu inekumepagu enyudak atin balan. Enyudak. Ababuk nyultab ikli inakumogu, echebuk elpech douk likuk chalik chenek yowenyili chanu chanatimaguk echebuk enech elpech, yek eke kobi inek larimech, wak.

3 Abudak nyultab inek stretim-umech abali, ipak eke putik namudak ali pudukemech pukli yek adul Krais isave neyohul yeyagwleh ananin balan. Ali mnek! Krais eke nukwu yek dodogowinu atunu ali nunek stretim umu echebuk elpech douk chenek yowenyili. Eke nukwu yek ali nugilapepamu agundak anan nanubu dodogowinu atunamu.

4 Adul, likuk ababuk nyultab chanu chenek nyilimumanu kruse abali, anan douk wo dodogowinu e, wak. Wakuli God anan douk nanubu dodogowinu atunu uli, ali wata nanahul naitak ali nameitu douk nape. Kobi douk Jisas nape apudak atap ali wo dodogowinamu e, nameitu apak chopuk monek pas anan wata mape apudak atap ali wo dodogowipu e. Wakuli abudak nyultab apak munaku agnabuk Korin abali, Krais eke nunapu mupe munechlepu ali God eke nugakomapu dodogowipamu mugakomu ipak.

5 Ipak atin ati imas punatik ipak yet ali punasolik-agas umu ipak pasuh Diginali ananin balan dadag o wak. Imas punek skel umu ipak yet. Adul, ipak imas pudukemech umu Jisas Krais douk nape ipakiluh apaluh. Douk kobi nunepu pupele, ipak deke kobi pupe ananipu elpech, deke wak.

6 Yek yakli ipak eke punek skel umu apak ali eke punubu pudukemech umu apak adul manubu masuh Krais ananin moul uli.

7 Apak isave masolik God umu nugakomepu ali kobi punek enen yowenyi, wak. Ali apak douk wo munek enyudak umu enech elpech chutulupu ali chukli apak monek ananin moul kalbaluli e, wak. Sapos enech elpech chutulupu chukli apak wo munek moul kalbamu e, enyebuk anyenekech. Apak douk manubu maklimu ipak punek duldulin pasin.

8 Ipak padukemech. Apak eke kobi munek enech echudak
umu michageik aduligein balan, wak. Munek moul mu-
gakomen nyutoglu dodogowin atin umu douk wosik.
9 Apak douk monehilau umu meibali nyultab apak wo
dodogowipu abali e, ipak douk patoglu dodogowipamu bilip.
Ali apak douk masolik God umu nugakomepu punubu puto-
glu duldulipali elpech pichalakuk kobi likuk palik patoglu
duldulipamu.
10 Yek Pol douk Diginali nautuwemu isuh enyudak moul
ali neke namba umu ineken. Ali nameitu watak yapeik
lougun umu ipak ali yenekumepagu enyudak balan. Umu
yakli abudak nyultab ikli inak itoglomepagu abali, yek yakli
wak umu didigichiwe otuwe inek stretim umu ipakin pasin,
wak. Diginali neke enyudak namba umu igakomepu piyotu
dodogowipu atipamu bilip. Wo nukeyen umu inekepu pubi-
huk e, wak.

Pol Nenemech Gude Echech Korin

11 O yekipu elpech, yek douk enyudak yakli iyatak yekin
balan ali yakli ikli, "Yopuhi nyumnah ipak." Ipak imas
punek moul dodogowipu atipu umu putoglu dodogowipamu
bilip. Yakli pusuh yekin balan punubu pupe atum boglom ali
apaluh hlulu kalbu. God anan douk nanubu bawagas umu
agundak ulkwip panosuh kipahechi ali apaluh hlalu kalbu
chape kalbamu. Ipak pugimeh namudak kobi yaklimu ali
Anan eke nunepu pupe.
12 Yakli ipak atin ati imas pugipech apak God ananipu
apakin pasin ali punehilau punokomu loguh.*
Chanatimaguk God ananich elpech chape agundak uli
douk chenemepagu gude ipak.
13-14 Ali yakli Diginali Jisas Krais wosik nugakomepu
meyoh. Yakli God anan nunubu ulkum munohwepu ali
ananin Michin nyugakomu ipak punatimaguk umu punubu
pupe atum boglom.

* **13:12** Bawogenyumu balan nyetemu ganagain balan Grik uli douk nyakli chanoplikech nugwuliluh meyoh. Apakigamu, umu monek sigal umu douk monokomu loguh meyoh.

PAS DOUK POL NENEKAS SANAMU ECHECH GALESIA ULI
Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pol neneken nyanamu echech Galesia uli

1:1-5 Pol naklipech yopinyi balan umu God nugakomech meyoh
1:5–2:21 Pol naklipu echech Galesia God ananin yopinyi balan atin. Bawogenyumu enyudak God ananin balan douk nyakli apak imas munek bilip umu Krais atunu
3:1–4:31 Apak monek bilip umu Krais atunu ali God natulupu nohwalapu dudulipali elpech. Lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses umu wak
5:1–6:10 Krais nenekapu matoglu fri ali God ananin Michin nyagakomapu monek yopinyi atin pasin
6:11-18 Pol naklipech balan umu echech imas chunek yologimu enech elpech eke chuklipech umu chutah echechiluh yegechiweluh. Ali naklipech ananin nyatuh uli balan chopuk.

1 Yek Pol onowe aposel yeneku asudak pas. Wak enech elpech chukege ali enen elpen nyutuwemu inek enyudak moul aposel e, wak. Aninu God douk nohul Jisas Krais naitakuk umu agundak nagak umaluli nanu Jisas Krais amam hautuwemu inek enyudak moul.
2 Yek Pol yanu iham sahlim owahlim hane mape agundak uli moneku apudak chup. Monekap panamagu ipak God ananipu elpech douk pape silisililub walub enyebuk provins Galesia uli.
3 Apak makli apakinu Aninu God nunu Diginali Jisas Krais wosik hugakomepu meyoh ali ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.
4 Krais nagipech apakinu Aninu God ananin laik ali nekech anan yet chanu nagak natal apakin yowenyi. Nagakomapu namudak ali nameitu douk nakwachih-apamu enyudak wolobainyi yowenyi pasin nameitu nyape apudak atap uli umu nameitu eke mupe kalbu.
5 Namudak ali wihlu wehlu apak manatimaguk douk mutuk God ananin yeul nyunubu nyukih. Aduligu atugu.

God Ananin Yopinyi Balan Douk Nyanubu Atin Meyoh

6 Yek douk yanubu loguh hwonechluke meyoh umu enyudak ipak peneken uli pasin. God douk nohwalepu panamali Anan umu enyudak moul douk Krais neneken umu nagakomepu meyoh umu. Wakuli wo loubali e ali wata

pakli putukema-naguk pugipech enen sik balan douk chaklipepamu Krais umu.

7 Ali God ananin yopinyi balan douk nyanubu wak enen alagun nyupeye, wak. Yek douk yakli enyudak umu moneken, enech elpech douk chape chene paulumu ipakin tinytin chechakomech umu chunek senis umu Krais Ananin yopinyi balan.

8 Wakuli sapos apak meyoh o enen nyapeli iluh heven uli ensel nyunaki nyuklipepu enen sik balan douk wo nyuduk enyudak apak malik maklipepeyen ulimu e, orait enyebuk elpen wosik yek yakli God nukegen nyunamu nyih hapenyubuli wabul.

9 Likuk apak douk amaklien ali nameitu wata iklien chopuk. Sapos enen elpen nyuklipepu enen sik balan douk wo nyuduk enyudak likuk palawen ulimu e, orait enyebuk elpen wosik yek yakli God nukegen nyunamu nyih hapenyubuli wabul.

10 Yek wo ikli enyudak balan umu inek elpech chumnek ali chunehilau-meye, wak. Yek yakli God atunu nutuliwe nukli wosik. Adul ati, yek douk wo iklimu inek elpech chunehilaumeye, wak. Sapos adul nameitu yek wata yapemu yagimah namudak ele, orait yek douk wo inubu inek Krais Ananin moul uli e, wak.

Pol Neneyagamu Agundak Natoglu Aposel Umu

11 Ipak Sachich owachich, wata iklipepu. Enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan yek yaklipepeyen uli douk wak enen elpen meyoh nyinyuhul e, wak.

12 Wak enen elpen nyuklipeyen o enen elpen nyune lainimumeyen e, wak. Jisas Krais Anan meyoh nagilapeyen.

13 Pasin likuk yeneken uli, umu agundak yagipech apak Juda apakin pasin umu douk apemnek balan. Yanubu dodogowiwe otuwe yenekech anagu anagu echech God ananich elpech chalau nebehi nyih. Ali yabilak dodogowiwe otuwe yechakamech umu ichagiyechuk meyoh.

14 Agundak douk yagipech apak Juda apakin enenyi enen pasin ali yenek lotumu God umu, yek douk yanubu yechalakuk amudak Juda douk hanu yek apak atunu lain umu. Yanubu dodogowiwe otuwe yagipech yekich popech yamech echechin pasin.

15 Wakuli yek douk wata chiyolali e, ali God douk ananatalihe. Anan douk nanubu neneleke meyoh ali nohwalemu itoglu ananiwe. Aliga abudak Anan nakli abali nyultab batoglu

16 ali nagilape ananinu nuganinu. Nagilape-yanamu inak iklipu kipahechi douk echech wak Juda uli e ananin yopinyi

balan. Ali ababuk nyultab, yek douk wo inak isolik enen elpen umu eke inek malmomu e, wak.
17 O chopuk wo iltomu Jerusalem ikih itik amabuk douk halik hatoglu aposel ali yek adakio yatoglu aposel uli e, wak. Wakuli yanubu yanamu enyudak kantri Arebia yape ali wata yatanamu yanamu Damaskas.
18 Douk aliga biech atin yohwleguh chanak chadiyuk ali adakio yaltomu Jerusalem umu inu Pita wiyagwleh. Yalto ali yananu wape biogu wik atuh nyumnah meyoh.
19 Ali douk wo itik ananu alagun aposel e, wak. Yatik Jems, Diginali ananinu owaninu atunu.
20 God douk natiwe ali nadukemech umu enyudak yenyemaluli balan, umu agundak wo inak itik ananu alagun aposel umu e douk wo lohwotuhwin e, wak. Adulin atin.
21 Douk aliga ali yanamu enyudak bien provins chohwalen umu Siria uli Silisia.
22 Ali echech God ananich elpech douk chenek bilip umu Krais ali chape enyudak provins Judia uli douk watak chutik yekigu yomagu chudukemeye, wak.
23 Echech douk chemnek balan atin chakli anudak alman likuk nenekapu anagu anagu malau nyih uli, nameitu douk nape naklipech balan umu enyudak bilip likuk nakli nen nichagiyenyuk uli.
24 Echech douk chemnek balan umu God nagimehume namudak ali chatuk Ananin yeul nyakih.

2

Amudak Anam Aposel Hakli Wosik Umu Pol Neneken uli Moul

1 Yek yape aliga 14-poleich yohwleguh chanak chadiyuk, ali yanu Banabas watanamu wanamu Jerusalem. Taitas chopuk yalumanu naname wanak.
2 Yek douk yanak umu moneken, God nagilape nakli yek imas inak. Yanak yanu amam nebemimu God ananich elpech uli atum mape ali yape yeneyagamom balan. Yeneyagamom umu enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan douk likuk yape yaklipu kipahechi douk echech wo Juda ulimu e. Yeneyagamom namudak umu yakli hudukemech. Wakumomu kedeke enyudak nameitu yeneken uli o likuk yalik yeneken uli moul eke nyunak nyubihuk meyoh.
3 Taitas anudak neili yek wanakili, anan douk ananu echech Grik. Wakuli amam nebemi douk wo hunalakumanamu apak imas mutah ananihw yegenyihw e, wak.
4 Adul, anam almam douk henek loh hakli amam hasuh Krais ananin balan ali hanaki hawich-umapali. Amudak almam douk loh hanabechuk hawichapu umu hakli

hudukemu okwudak outuk apak monek pas Krais ali mape fri umu. Krais anakwachih-apaguk umu agundak enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi nyowechikapamu ali manubu mape fri. Ali amudak almam wata hakli hunekapu mupe kobi chonowechik uli elpech umu agundak mugipech enyudak lo umu.

5 Wakuli apak wo kwalowi mumnek amamin balan e, wak. Umu moneken, apak makli munek lukautim umu enyudak aduligeinyi God ananin yopinyi balan umu ipak punek bilip kalbu.

6 Amabuk chohwalam nebemimu God ananich elpech uli, yek douk yakli wak anam nebemi anam chokumi e, wak. God wo nutik aduk meyoh elpechiluh yegechiweluh ali nukli enech yopichi enech yowechi e, wak. Amudak nebemi douk wo hunaki huklipe enen kipainyi balan alagun umu inak iklipech e, wak.

7 Wakuli amudak nebemi douk hadukemech hakli God adul neke enyudak moul umu inak iklipu kipaichi douk echech wak Juda uli e ananin yopinyi balan. Kobi douk God nakanu moul Pita umu nuklipu echech Juda anan God ananin yopinyi balan umu.

8 God nagakomu Pita nenekanu dodogowinamu nunek enyudak moul aposel nuklipu echech Juda anan God ananin balan. Ali namudak ati. Yek douk anan neneke dodogowi-wemu inek enyudak moul aposel umu iklipu kipaichi douk echech wak Juda uli e ananin balan.

9 Jems nanu Pita uli Jon douk echech God ananich elpech chakli yeguh hwakiham uli, amam douk hadukemech hakli yek douk God neneleke meyoh ali neke enyudak moul. Na-mudak ali hokohu loguh ohwak yek yanu Banabas monek sigal kobi elpech chenechlepu chenek moul atugun ulimu. Ali mowechik atin balan namudak. Yek inu Banabas wosik wunak wunek moul wugakomu kipaichi douk echech wo Juda uli e ali amam hugakomu echech Juda.

10 Ali amam douk hanubu haklipohu atin balan meyoh. Hakli apak imas mupemu mugakomu echech God ananich elpech Juda douk chape Jerusalem ali chanoh-wagagun umu echudak uli. Ali enyudak, likuk yek douk yanubu oub baitakumen ali dodogowiwe otuwe yape yeneken.

Pol Nowoleh Pita Neneken Uli Yowenyi Pasin

11 Abudak nyultab Pita nanak natogloli wabul Antiok abali, yek douk yanubu yechegeik ananin balan agundak nabesinamu. Umu moneken, enen anan neneken uli pasin douk wo duldulin e, wak.

12 Amudak Jems nakagam hanakili douk watak hunak hutogloli e, ali ababuk nyultab Pita isave nanak nanu enech

God ananich elpech douk echech wo Juda uli e chape atugun chape chawak woligun. Wakuli amam hanak hatogloli ali anan nenek yowenyimu wata neyotuk lougun wata nunak nunech chugnah atugun e, wak. Umu moneken, anan elgeinamu amam bilipmanami Juda douk hanubu dodogowim atum umu agundak yegechiweluh hlunatah ulimu.

13 Amudak anam henek bilip uli Juda douk hatik Pita namudak, ali amam chopuk hatanuhanu hene loh hape henek enyudak wo duldulin uli e pasin. Hagimeh namudak ali hohulanu oub Banabas chopuk nagimah kobi amam hagimeh umu.

14 Douk aliga ali yek yatik umu amam awak hugimah duldul kobi enyudak God ananin aduligeinyi yopinyi balan nyaklimu e, wak. Namudak ali yaklipu Pita amamis nabes yakli, “Nyak douk enenyu Juda, wakuli nyeneken uli pasin douk kobi echech wo Juda uli e cheneken. Wo nyugimah kobi apak Juda magimeh umu e, wak. Namudak ali malmu namudak, umu wata nyanalak umu kipahechimu chugipech apak Juda apakin pasin umu?”

Echebuk Douk Chakli Krais Ananin Balan Adulin Chagipechen Uli, God Douk Nohwalech Duldulichi Elpech

15 Adul, chalali apak uli mamechich douk Juda. Apak douk wo mitak echech kipahebi lainab e, douk apak Juda makli chenek yowenyili e, wak.

16 Wakuli apak douk madukemech. God wo nuhwalu enen elpen duldulinyimu agundak nyagipech lo douk seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyimu e, wak. Elpen nyukli Jisas Krais ananin balan adulin nyugipechen uli atin wosik God eke nuhwalen duldulinyi. Apak Juda chopuk makli Jisas Krais ananin balan douk adulin magipechen umu makli God wosik nuhwalapu duldulipali. Eke kobi nuhwalapu duldul-ipalimu agundak mugipech enyudak lo umu, wak. Umu moneken, God eke kobi kobi nuhwalu enen elpen duldulinyimu agundak nyugipech enyudak lo umu, wak.

17 Apak douk makli Krais ananin balan adulin magipechen ali makli God nuhwalapu duldulipali elpech umu namudak. Namudak ali abudak nyultab apak kobi mugipech lo ali enech Juda chutulupu chukli apak mape monek yowenyi kobi echech wak Juda ulimu e, namudak apak eke mukli malmu? Ati eke mukli Krais napahul monek yowenyi, waka? Aduligu atugu wak.

18 Wakuli sapos yek wata ipe ichakamech umu igipech enyudak lo likuk yalik yablowen ulimu, namudak douk yanubu yonowoleh umu yek adul yenek yowenyi.

19 Ali nameitu yek ulkum molomu enyudak lo umu, yek
douk wo inek nebenyi moul umu igipechen e, wak. Yagipech
God ananin laik atin.
20 Yek yenek pas Krais ali kobi douk yananu wagak weil
kruse umu. Namudak ali nameitu yapemu douk wo yek
meyoh ipeye, wak. Krais anan napenyuwe. Agundak
nameitu yape apudak atap umu douk yakli God ananinu
Nuganinu ananin balan adulin yagipechen ali dakio neneke
dodogowiwe yape. Yape kobi douk God naklimu yek ipemu.
Krais anan douk nanubu ulkum manosuh yek ali nagak
nagakome.
21 Yek douk wo ikli God nuhwalapu duldul-ipalimu agun-
dak apak mugipech lo umu e, wak. Douk ikli namudak
ele, namudak douk yekenyuk agab enyudak God neneken
uli moul umu nagakomapu meyoh ali nakagasi Krais nanaki
nagak-umapamu. Umu moneken, sapos God nuhwalu elpech
duldulichimu agundak chagipech ananin lo umule, orait
Krais douk nagak meyoh meyoh.

3

*Enyudak Bien Pasin Umu Chagipech Lo Umu Nyanu Agun-
dak Chenek Bilip Umu Krais Umu*

1 Ipak Galesia douk panubu pagugaku. Yek douk yanubu
yape yawalmepu bawagas umu agundak Jisas Krais nagak
lowag kruse umu. Douk yaklipepu kalbu ali kobi ipak
yet panubu patulunu ipakis nabes umu. Ali omuni wata
nyenekepu pagugaku pawi patoglu?
2 Yakli ilikepu atin balan meyoh. Yakli ipak palau God
ananin Michin umu wo, ati eke pagipech lo dakio palawen,
waka pemnek God ananin balan penek bilip ali dakio
palawen?
3 Ati ipak douk adul panubu pagugaku, waka? Tik, susubati
douk God ananin Michin nyagakomepu pagipech nupoleih
yah. Wakuli nameitu douk wata pakli pugipech ahudak yah
aliga putoglu duldulipalimu ipakin strong meyoh, waka?
4 Ihenyumali likuk nyatoglomepaluli hevi douk
nyatoglomepu meyoh, waka? Yek yakli enyebuk douk wo
nyutoglomepu meyoh e, wak.
5 God douk nekepu ananin Michin ali napemu nenek
nebenyi moul mirakel nyatoglu patulin. Ali nenekumepu na-
mudak umu douk nenek-umepamu agundak pemnek ananin
yopinyi balan pahwen pagipechen umu o nenekumepamu
agundak pagipech lo umu?

6 Ipak douk ulkwip pulomu Ebraham. God ananik buk douk kwakli, “Anan nenek bilip meyoh umu God ali God dakio nohwalanu duldulinu alman.”
7 Namudak ali douk pudukemech. Elpech chunek bilip umu God uli douk chanubu Ebraham ananich batowich.
8 Seiwak watak, wakuli God anadukemech nakli luhut echech wo Juda uli e eke chumnek ananin yopinyi balan ali chuhwen dadag. Ali Anan douk ulkum molomu nakli kwali eke nuhwalech duldulichi elpech. Namudak ali seiwak naklipanu yopinyi balan Ebraham kobi God ananik buk kwaklimu. Kwakli, “God naklipu Ebraham nakli, ‘Nyak nyenek bilip umu yek. Namudak ali kwali eke inekumech yopinyi ihech apudak atapichi elpech.’ ”
9 Ebraham nenek bilip ali God nanubu nenekumanu yopinyi. Namudak ali ihech chunek bilip uli elpech, God eke nunekumech yopinyi namudak ati kobi neneken umu Ebraham umu.
10 Wakuli ihech elpech douk chakli God eke nuhwalech duldulichimu agundak chagipech lo umaluli, echech God douk anaklimu eke chunubu chupe sisahw. Umu moneken, ananik buk douk kwakli, “Ihech elpech douk wo chupemu chugipech ihenyumali balan nyetemu ananik buk lo nyetemeyok ulimu e, echech God douk anohwalech yowechi ali naklimu chunubu chupe sisahw.”
11 Balan douk nyanubu bagalu, umu God wo nuhwalu enen elpen duldulinyimu agundak nyagipech lo umu e. Umu moneken, God ananik buk kwakli, “Elpen nyunek bilip uli, God eke nuhwalen duldulinyi ali eke nyupe eheh nyumneh.”
12 Agundak elpech chagipech lo umu douk wo chunek bilip umu God e, wak. Echech yet imas chunubu chugipech ihenyumali lo duldul kobi balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Lo nyakli, “Elpen nyunubu nyugipech ihenyumali lo nyaklien uli pasin duldul umu, enyen eke nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.”
13 God ananin lo douk nyakli, “Meichi elpech chublo enen lo uli, echech douk hevi nyaltowech ali eke chunubu chupe sisahw. Wakuli apak douk Krais nalau apakin hevi ali nakwachihapu umu mupe fri. Umu moneken, God ananik buk douk kwakli, “Chanatimaguk elpech douk chenek nyilimumech cheil lowas uli, echech douk God nohwalech yowechi ali naklimu chunubu chupe sisahw.”
14 Krais nenek enyudak moul umu enyudak yopinyi seiwak God naklipu Ebraham umu eke nyutoglomu kipahechi elpech douk echech wo Juda uli e. Nenek namudak umu apak wosik munek bilip umu Krais ali mulau God ananin Michin kobi seiwak anan nakliyuk adulin atin balan umu.

God Ananin Lo Eke Kobi Nyusimaguk Ananin Adulin Atinyi Promis, Wak

15 Ipak sachich owachich, nameitu yakli iklipepu enen
balan umu agundak apak elpech mape magimeh umu. Sapos
biam almam huwechik enen adulin atinyi balan kontrak
umu hunek enech echudak umu, enyebuk balan deke kobi
wata enen elpen nyublowen o nyuwemagu enen balan ala-
gun, wak meyoh.
16 Enyudak adulin atinyi balan, God douk naklipu Ebraham
nanu enen ananin bahlen. God ananik buk douk wo kwuk-
limu wolobaichi elpech e. Wo kwukli, "Nyak nyunu nyakich
bahlechich" e, wak. Wakuli God ananik buk kwakli, "Nyak
nyunu enen nyakin bahlen." Enyudak balan douk nyakli atin
elpen. Ali enyudak elpen douk Krais.
17 Bawogenyumu enyudak yekin balan douk namudak.
God nakli enen adulin atinyi balan kontrak naklipu Ebra-
ham. Douk aliga 430-poleich yohwleguh chanak chadiyuk,
ali enyudak God nakaguk Moses enyi lo adakio nyatoglu.
Enyudak lo douk nyagikuk nyatoglu, wakuli enyen douk
wo nyunokwnumu nyublo enyudak kontrak ali nyusimaguk
ananin adulin atinyi promis e, wak.
18 Ali sapos apak mugipech lo ali mulau enechi enech
yopichi echudak muglemech ele, orait apak mudukemech
namudak. Apak douk wo mugipech enyudak adulin atin
balan ali mulawech e, wak. Wakuli God naklipanu enyudak
atin aduligeinyi balan Ebraham ali nagakomanu meyoh.
19 Namudak ali lo douk nyanamali apak umu moneken?
Enyen douk God nagikuk nenyanuh-umapali ananin promis
umu abudak nyultab munek yowenyi abali, enyen eke nyugi-
lapapu ali mudukemech mukli apak monek yowenyi. Ali
enyudak lo douk nyape aliga anudak Ebraham ananinu
bahlaninu seiwak God nakliyuk adul atimu eke nutogloluli
natoglu. Enyudak lo douk God naklipali enselahas chanaki
chaklipu Moses. Moses douk nape olokohun umu apak manu
God uli, ali Moses nanaki noku apak.
20 Nape olokohun nalahemu balan uli eke nulahemen
malmu sapos woblech atich elpech chupemu? Eke wak. Orait
God douk anan atunu meyoh ali wak enech umu chugako-
manu e, wak. Anan atunu wosik nakapu ananin adulin atinyi
balan promis.

Enyudak Lo Douk Nyagilapapu Yah Meyoh Umu Munamu Krais

21 Enyudak promis douk wak anah yah umu God nuhwalu
elpech duldulichi ali enyudak lo kipaihi yah e, wak. God
anan wo bieh yegwih umu nuhwalu elpech duldulichimu

e, wak. Anan douk atuh yah meyoh. Douk sapos enen lo deke wosik nyugakomapu munubu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh ele, orait God deke nuhwalapu duldul-ipalimu agundak mugipech enyudak lo umu.

22 Wakuli wak. God ananik buk douk kwakli, “Enenyi enen yowenyi nyanubu nyowechikech dadag apudak atapich elpech.” Enyen nyowechikapu namudak umu apak monek bilip umu Jisas Krais uli eke mulau yopichi echudak. Echudak douk seiwak God nakli adulin atinyi balan umu nuku echech chenek bilip umu Krais uli.

23 Abudak nyultab ahudak yah chenek bilip umu watak hutoglu abalimu e, enyudak lo douk nyanubu nyowechikapu mape aliga aliga ahudak yah chenek bilip umu hatoglu honowoleh.

24 Lo douk nyape nyagilapapu yah meyoh nyalawapu aliga aliga Krais natoglu monek bilipumanu umu God nuhwalapu duldulipali elpech.

25 Nameitu douk bilip nyatoglu ali lo awata nyupe nyugilapapu yah e, wak.

Apak Monek Bilip Umu Krais, Ali Dakio Matoglu God Ananipu Batowich

26 Ipak panatimaguk douk pakli Krais Jisas ananin balan adulin atin pahwen pagipechen. Namudak ali God nohwalepu ananipu batowich.

27 Meipali ipak douk chenek baptaisumepu umu Krais ananin yeul ali penek pas anan uli, ipak douk apanubu patoglu kobi anan yet umu.

28 Namudak ali echech Juda wak enech sik, echech kipaichi enech sik, chape chakamomu kipaichi chenemech moul meyoh uli enech sik, chape fri uli enech sik, almam sik ali almagou onou sik e, wak. Ipak panatimaguk douk penek pas Krais ali panubu patoglu atin elpen meyoh.

29 Sapos ipak pupe Krais ananipamu, orait enyudak douk nyenekepu pape Ebraham ananipu bahlechich. Ali kwali eke pulau yopichi echudak douk seiwak God naklipanu adulin atin balan Ebraham umu eke nukaneyech uli.

4

Apak Enechi Enech Chowechik-apaluli Douk Monek Bilip Umu Krais Ali God Nohwalapu Ananipu Batowich

1 Yekin balan douk namudak. Ananu nuganinu eke nuglemu ihechumali anineich echudak. Ihechumali echudak douk adul ananich atich. Wakuli abudak nyultab anan wata chokunu abali, anan douk wata nape kobi nape chakamomu

kipainali nenekumanu moul meyoh ulimu. Anan douk yeul wakanu.
2 Ababuk nyultab watak kipaimi douk aninu nataliham umu henek lukautumanu ali heyagwlepu ananich echudak. Eke hugimahumanu namudak aliga aninu nakli abali nyultab butoglu, ali eke kobi wata hiyagwlepu ananich echudak, wak.
3 Ali apak douk namudak ati. Likuk apak douk mape kobi batowich umu, ali enechi enech yowechi chape iluh atap uli chowechikapu dadag mape chakamomu echech.
4 Wakuli aliga God nakli abali nyultab banubu batoglu, ali God nakagasi ananinu nuganinu nanaki. Nanaki onok almatok kwanalu natoglu elpen, ali nape chakamomu enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses umu.
5 God nakaganu nanaki umu wata nutal apak douk mape magipech enyudak lo uli. Nutalupu umu munubu mutoglu God ananipu batowich.
6 Ipak douk apape God ananipu batowich. Namudak ali anan nakagasi ananinu nuganinu ananin Michin nyanaki nyawich apakiluh apaluh ali nyapahul mape mohwalu makli, “Aninu! Aninu!”
7 Namudak ali ipak awak pupe kobi elpech douk chape chakamomu kipaichi ali chape chenemech moul meyoh meyoh ulimu e, wak. Ipak douk God ananipu batowich. Namudak ali eke pulau ihechumali anineich echudak puglemech.

Pol Anan Douk Nanubu Ulkum Yowem Umu Echech Galesia
8 Adul, likuk ipak wo pudukemu God e, wak. Ipak pape chakamomu amudak douk amam wo adulim god uli e, ali howechikepu dadag.
9 Wakuli nameitu douk apadukemu God. Ati ikli God ananubu nadukemu ipak. Ali malmu namudak, umu wata pakli putanamu pugipech enechi enech meyaluhich wo dodogowich uli e yowechi echudak wata chuwechik-epamu?
10 Ipak douk pakli God deke nuhwalepu dulduli-palimu agundak pugipech lo ali ulkwip polomu eneh nebehi nyumneh hanu nupoleib aub uli nupoleich yohwleguh umu.
11 Namudak ali yek yanubu apahw yowehw umu ipak. Yakli kedeke moul yeneken yagakomu ipak umu nyunak nyubihuk meyoh.
12 O yekipu sachich owachich, yek douk yanubu dodogowiwe atuwemu yakli ipak punubu puduk yek. Pudukemu putukemaguk ahudak yah chagipech lo umu. Yek douk ayaduk ipak. Likuk yanu ipak mapemu, ipak douk wo kwalowi punekume enen yowenyi e, wak.

13 Ipak padukemech, umu agundak susubati yanaku yaklipepu God ananin yopinyi balan umu. Douk agudak geneke ali dakio yanaku yape loubamu yape yaklipepeyen.
14 Adul, yek douk agudak geneke yegenyihw hwape sisahw. Agudak gatoglomemu gichakamu ipak, wakuli ipak douk wo pukeik agabus pukli puneilesumeye, wak. Ipak palawe kobi deke pulau enen God ananin ensel umu o pulau Krais Jisas anan yet umu.
15 Likuk ipak douk panubu penehilau. Ali nameitu douk wata malmu? Yek yanubu yadukemech umu, ipakin pasin douk nyanubu yopinyi. Sapos ababuk nyultab ipak deke wosik putuk ipakis nabes pugakomele, ipak deke putukas pukeyas.
16 Wakuli nameitu douk malmu? Ati yek eke yatoglu ipakiwe biruamu agundak yaklipepu aduligeinyi balan umu, waka?
17 Adul, amabuk anam almam douk hape hechakomech umu hakli hunubu huhulepu oub ali pugipech amamin balan. Wakuli echudak hakli hunekech uli eke kobi chunekumepu enen yopinyi, wak. Amam douk hakli hidiyagul ipak punu yek umu ipak punubu pugipechuk amam atum.
18 Ali namudak douk kalbu, sapos ipak punubu oub bitak ali dodogowipu atipamu punek yopinyi atin pasin umu. Ali ipak imas puneken wihlu wehlu. Kobi pukli puneken nyultab yek inepu mupe abali atubu, namobuk wak.
19 O ipak douk panubu patoglu kobi yekipu batowich-umali, anah alagun yek yanubu gnokiyokemu ipak kobi onok almatok kwomnek nyih umu kwutas umu. Gnokiyokemu ipak umu eke gnupe namudak aliga ipak punubu putoglu God ananipu batowich puduk Krais anan yet.
20 Nameitu douk yanubu yakli adul umu inu ipak mupe agnabuk. Yakli inepu mupemu iklipepu enyudak balan chokubul meyoh umu pumneken ali pudukemech umu agundak yek ulkum molomepamu. Yek douk yanubu wo ipe kalbamu ipak e, wak. Eke igakomepu malmu?

Woblen Balan Umu Biyou Almagou Sera Kwanu Hega

21 Yek yakli isolik ipak douk pakli pugipech lo uli. Ipak pemnek ali eke padukemech waka wak, umu agundak lo nyaklimu?
22 God ananik buk kwakli Ebraham nalali biam nugamim. Ananu Hega douk kwonemech moul meyoh uli kwanalu. Ali ananu Sera okwudak kwape fri uli kwanalu.
23 Anudak nuganinu Ismael douk kwonemech moul meyoh kwanalalili, okwok douk kwanalali ahudak atuh yah kobi chalali batowich umu. Wakuli Aisak, okwudak kwape fri uli

kwanalalili, okwok douk kwanalu kobi seiwak God nakliyuk adulin atin balan promis umu eke kwunalamu.

24 Enyudak balan enyen douk eke mukli woblen balan. Oudak biou almagou weyotumu bien dodogowin atinyi balan kontrak. Enen balan douk enyudak lo God nakaguk Moses gani anudak maunten yeulinamu Sainai. Hega douk kweyotumu enyebuk. Elpech chagipech enyudak lo God nakaguk Moses enyili, echech douk chape kobi chonowechik uli elpech umu agundak chagipech enenyi enen lo umu.

25 Hega douk kwape kobi woblen balan umu anudak maunten Sainai douk nape enyudak kantri yeulinyumu Arebia. Okwok douk chopuk woblen balan umu abuldak nameiteibul wabul Jerusalem. Umu moneken, echech chape Jerusalem uli douk chanatimaguk chape kobi chonowechik uli elpech, umu enyudak lo nyowechikech umu.

26 Wakuli enyudak enen balan douk enyudak adulin atinyi promis God noku Ebraham umu. Sera douk kweyotumu enyudak balan. Ali okwok douk chopuk kweyotumu abuldak wabul Jerusalem douk blape iluh heven uli. Okwok douk apakik mamakik. Umu moneken, apak douk wo kobi chowechikech uli elpech umu e, wak.

27 Iluhwibul wabul Jerusalem douk blechalakuk abuldak nameiteibul wabul Jerusalem. Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyakli namudak. Nyakli, “Nyak almatok nyape kipinyaluli, nyak wosik nyunehilau. Nyak almatok wo kwalowi nyumnek nyih douk walali batowich womnekeh uli, nyak nyunehilau nyuhul yokwatu nyupe nyuhwalu. Almatok anan nene julugumok uli douk kwalali wolobaichi batowich kwechalakuk alman napemok uli okwokwich.”

28 Ali nameitu, ipak yekipu sachich owachich douk paduk Aisak. Ipak douk patoglu God ananipu batowich umu enyudak anan God nakli enyi adulin atinyi promis.

29 Seiwak anudak nuganinu douk chagipech ahudak atuh yah chalali batowich umu chanalalili, anan douk naitak nenek yowenyimu anudak ananu douk chape dodogowich umu God ananin Michin chanalalili. Namudak ali nameitu douk namudak ati.

30 Wakuli God ananik buk douk kwakli malmu? Okwok douk kwakli, “Punalak umu Hega douk kwonemech moul meyoh uli kwunu okwokwinu nuganinu Ismael chunakuk. Umu moneken, okwokwinu nuganinu eke kobi nunu Sera, kwanubu Ebraham ananik almatok okwokwinu nuganinu Aisak hulau anineich echudak wak.”

31 Namudak ali yekipu sachich owachich, apak douk wo okwudak kwonemech moul meyoh uli okwokwipu batowich e, wak. Apak douk kwanubu ananik kwape fri uli almatok

okwokwipu batowich.

5

Krais Anakwachihapu Ali Kobi Wata Mukli Lo Nyuwechikapu Chopuk, Wak

1 Likuk douk yowenyi nyowechikapu ali Krais wata nakwachihapu mape fri. Ali nameitu punubu pupe dodogowipu ali kobi wata pukli pupe chakamomu lo chopuk, wak. Punubu pupe fri.

2 Mnek! Yek Pol yaklipepu enyudak! Sapos ipak pukli wosik umu amam hutah ipakiluh yegechiweluh umu God nutulipu nuhwalepu duldul-ipalimu, orait Krais eke kobi nugakomepu, wak meyoh.

3 Ipak panatimaguk almam douk pakli wosik umu hutah ipakiluh yegechiweluh uli, yek yakli ipak pugamu pumnek. Pukli punek enyudak-malimu, orait ipak imas punubu pugipech nyanatimaguk Juda echechin lo alagun.

4 Ipak douk pakli God nuhwalepu duldul-ipalimu agundak pugipech enyudak lo ulimu, ipak douk apatukemaguk Krais. Agundak God nagakomepu meyoh umu douk apatukemagunuk.

5 Wakuli apak douk God ananin Michin dodogowin atin nyapahul monek bilip umu Krais. Ali manubu madukemech ali mape mobeyagun umu anan eke nuhwalapu duldulipali elpech.

6 Sapos elpech chunek pas Krais Jisas umu, orait enyudak pasin umu hutah yegechiweluh umu o wak hutah yegechiweluh umu e douk alagunin meyaluhin atin. Wakuli adulin atinyi moul douk apak mukli God ananin balan adulin mugipechen kalbu ali apakip ulkwip punosuh kipaichi elpech.

7 Likuk ipak douk panubu pahwen pagipechen duldul enyudak aduligein balan. Wakuli nameitu douk omuni nyowechik-umepu yah, umu ipak wata pugipech aduligeinyi balan umu e?

8 God wo nipahul umu wata pugimeh namobuk e, wak. Anan douk nohwalepu ali nanaglahepamu pupe ananipaluli.

9 Ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak woblen balan. Enyudak, “Asudak yis douk chautus bret taitak nebetalili, asas douk chautu muduk ati ali tanatimaguk bret taitak nebetali.”

10 Ipak panu yek douk monek pas Diginali. Namudak ali yadukemech umu ipak eke pugipech enyudak yekin tinytin. Yek wo idukemu anudak alman e, douk nape nenek lohumepu ali nenekepu pogolu-pogolu uli e, wak. Ali douk

anyenekanu. Kwali God eke nubemanu yowenyimu enyudak anan neneken uli.
11 Sachich owachich, sapos adul yek wata yape yaklipech balan umu hutah yegechiweluh ali God nutulum nuhwalam duldulimi umu, ali namudak malmu, umu nameitu wata chape cheneke anaguanagamu? Sapos adul yek yaklipech ele, yek deke kobi wata chupe chuneke anagu-anagamu agundak yaklipech balan umu Krais nagak lowag kruse umu, deke wak.
12 Amabuk douk henek paulumu ipakin tinytin uli douk yakli wosik amam yet hunak hutah ihaluh umu agnabukiluh umu amamiluh yegechiweluh.

13 Yekipu sachich owachich, aduligu. God douk nohwalapamu mutukwechih ali kobi wata enech echudak chuwechikapu, wak. Wakuli ipak douk kobi wata punobuk ulkwip pukli nameitu douk apotokwechih pape fri ali nyalik nyapenyi-paluli yowenyi pasin wosik iken puneken, namobuk wak. Wakuli pugimeh namudak. Ipak ulkwip punosuh umu ali punagako-gamomu enenyi enen.
14 Nyanatimaguk lo douk nyetemu enyudak atin balan. Balan enyudak, “Nyak imas ulkum munosuh kipahechi elpech kobi nyak ulkum manosuh nyak yet umu.”
15 Wakuli sapos ipak yet pitak puhlitak o pulpak puwich putoglomu, namudak douk punenek yologi. Kedeke punatimaguk punak puwichuk.

Pasin Douk God Ananin Michin Nyokwalmen Uli Nyanu Nyalik Nyapenyu-paluli Yowenyi Pasin Nyokwalmen Uli

16 Yek yakli enyi balan douk enyudak. Yakli pupe pulahe o punek enenyi enen umu, yek yakli pugipech God ananin Michin atin. Pugimeh namudak umu, nyalik nyapenyi-paluli yowenyi pasin eke kobi pugipechen, wak.
17 Apak douk madukemech. Nyalik nyapenyu-paluli yowenyi pasin douk nyakli nyubo God ananin Michin nyubihuk, ali God ananin Michin chopuk nyakli nyubo enyudak nyalik nyapenyu-paluli yowenyi pasin nyubihuk. Ali enyudak bien pasin douk nyanatimaguk yowes nyape namudak. Namudak ali enyudak mukli muneken uli eke mubilak kobi muneken, wak.
18 Wakuli sapos pugipech God ananin Michin umu, orait nameitu douk awata pupe chakamomu lo e, wak.
19 Ipak douk apadukemen enyudak nyalik nyapenyu-paluli yowenyi pasin. Enyen douk enyudakmali. Chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu, yowenyi ablanyinyi pasin, oub baitak umu chunek nyanubu nebebenyi atin yowenyimu,

20 chunek lotumu wo adulimi god umu e, chunek ouluh
o sanguma umu, chanatimaguk yowes umu, lupak luhitak
umu, chene hinyigimu kipahechich echudak umu, nyihi-
hichich umu, ulkwip pulomu chakli chukwalmu wolobaichi
echudak chichalakuk kipahechimu, nyihihichich chaitak
chanadiyagulmomu,
21 nyigi nyahwech umu kipahechi chape kalbamu, chawak
abal chagugakamu, cheyolub analuhi-analuh yoweluhi
aweluh umu nyanu enenyi enen enyudakmali pasin. Likuk
yaklipepu ali nameitu namudak ati wata chopuk iklipepu
nebenyi balan. Chanatimaguk elpech chenek enyudakmali
pasin uli eke kobi chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu
ananich elpech umu, eke wak.
22 Wakuli God ananin Michin douk nyokwalmu enyudak-
mali yopinyi pasin. Ulkwip panosuh kipahechimu, chune-
hilawamu, apaluh hlalu kalbu chape atugun umu, wo nyihi-
hichich wisnabul atimu e, chagakomu kipahechimu, chenek
duldulinyi yopinyi pasin umu kipahechimu, chanubu chape
duldul kipahechi chatulich chakli adul umu,
23 chape naleich umu nyanu enyudak enen umu mune bos
umu apak yet ali miyotu dadag kobi munek yowenyimu. Lo
nyaklimu kobi munek enyudukmali pasin uli douk wak enen
e.
24 Chanatimaguk Krais Jisas ananich elpech douk
achowechiken nyagakuk lowag kruse enyudak nyalik
nyapenyu-paluli yowenyi pasin. Chowechikuk enyudak
nyanu enyudak enen pasin umu oub baitak umu munek
enenyi enen yowenyimu. Chowechiken nyagakuk ali awata
chupe chakamomu nyalik nyapenyich uli yowenyi pasin e,
wak.
25 God ananin Michin douk anyakapu okwudak outuk umu
munubu mupe kalbamu. Namudak ali apak imas munubu
mugipech Ananin Michin atin.
26 Apak kobi mutuk apakich yeguh chukih meyoh meyoh
ali munek resis umu enenyi enen o mutik kipahechich echu-
dak munek hinyigimech, namobuk wak.

6

Apak Imas Munagako-gamomu Enenyi Enen

1 Yekipu sachich owachich, pukli pugwatu enyen elpen
nyunek enen yowenyimu, orait ipak panubu pagipech God
ananin Michin duldul uli wata pugakomen umu enyen kobi
wata nyunek yowenyi, wak. Puklipen umu, ipak kobi puk-
lipen nebegun atugun, wak. Chokubul meyoh. Ipak atin ati
chopuk punenek yologi. Kedeke enech echudak chichakamu
ipak chopuk.

2 Ipak imas punagakogamomu agundak pusah enenyi enen
hevimu. Pugimeh namudak ali namudak douk eke punubu
pugipech Krais ananin lo.
3 Sapos enen elpen nyukli enyen douk yeul nyakihen,
wakuli enyen nyanubu yeul wak nyukihen umu e, enyen
douk nyanubu nyanalaugamu.
4 Chanatimaguk atin ati imas chutik enenyi enen echech
atin ati cheneken uli ali chukli echech chenek yopinyi o
yowenyi. Sapos chenek yopinyimu, orait echebuk elpech
wosik chunehila-wamu enyudak echech yet cheneken uli.
Kobi chukli chutik kipaichin pasin ali chukli chunek skelu-
men, wak.
5 Umu moneken, echech atin ati wosik douk chusah hevimu
echechin pasin silisili ati.
6 Echebuk elpech douk chenek skul umu God ananin
yopinyi balan uli, echech imas chiyais chanatimaguk
echechich yopichi echudak ali woblech chuku echechinu
tisa.
7 Ipak kobi pulaugamu ipak yet, wak. Elpen nyulaugamu
God uli douk wak enen e. Monekech kakwich enen elpen
nyuwech uli, enyen eke wata nyutuk echebuk atich kakwich.
8 Sapos enyen nyupemu nyunek nyalik nyapenyu-paluli
yowenyi pasin umu, enyen eke wata nyutuk yowechi kak-
wich namudak. Eke nyunubu nyunak nyuwichuk. Wakuli
sapos enyen nyupemu nyunek yopinyi atin kobi God ananin
Michin nyaklimomu, enyen adul God ananin Michin eke
nyugakomen nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.
9 Namudak ali apak kobi muneiles umu agundak munek
yopinyi pasin umu, wak. Sapos apak kobi mutukemaguk
yopinyi pasin umu, nyultab eke butoglu umu God eke
nunekumapu yopinyi kobi kakwich yopich ali manak mon-
ekech umu.
10 Namudak ali sapos wihlu wehlu eneh yegwih hu-
pemu apak munek enen enyudakmalimu, apak imas munek
yopinyimu chanatimaguk elpech. Wakuli susubati apak imas
munek yopinyimu echudak douk chanu apak atup awilop
umu agundak monek bilip umu.

Pol Neyatak Balan Naklipech Enen Dodogowinyi Balan Ali Nenemech Gude

11 Ipak putik abudak nebebi behlab yek meyoh yakwu
yekis wis yowemumepagu enyudak tukanin balan umu.
12 Anam almam douk hanalak hapemepamu hakli hutah
ipakiluh yegechiweluh. Amam douk henek enyudak umu
hakli kipahechi chutulum ali chutuk amamich yeguh chukih.
Elgeim hakli kedeke kipahechi chutulum chudukemech umu

amam douk henek bilip umu Krais nagak lowag kruse umu ali chukli chunekam anagu anagu.

13 Amudak isave hatah yegechiweluh uli, amam douk wo hugipechen kalbu e, enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses umu, wak. Wakuli amam douk hakli ipak pugipech enyudak lo umu hutah ipakiluh yegechiweluh ali amam hunotuk amamich yeguh.

14 Wakuli yek douk eke kobi inotuk yek yet o ituk enech kipaichi echudak chukih, wak. Yek eke ituk Diginali Jisas Krais ananin yeul atin nyukih, umu agundak nagak lowag kruse umu. Yek ulkum molomu agundak Jisas nagak kruse umu ali yatik apudak atapinyi pasin umu douk yakli anyagak. Ali yek douk chopuk kobi ayagak ulimu. Wo dodogowiwe umu inek enen apudak atapinyi pasin e, wak.

15 Sapos hukli hutah ananu alman ananihw yegenyihw o kobi hutahoh umu, enyebuk douk alagun ati meyaluhin moul. Wakuli nyanubu susubein moul douk God nunekapu munubu mutoglu namupali elpech.

16 Chanatimaguk elpech chasuh enyudak balan chagipechen uli, yek yakli God wosik nunelekech, nugakomech ali apaluh hlulu kalbu chunehilau. Ali echech douk chanubu God ananich aduligeich Isrel.

17 Nyanubu nyagikuk uli balan douk yakli ikli, ipak kobi wata enen elpen nyuke enen hevi alagun, wak. Likuk chae ali nyublug gwape yekihw yegenyihw uli douk gwanubu gwagilapepu umu yek adul yasuh Jisas ananin moul uli.

18 O yekipu sachich owachich, yek yakli Diginali Jisas Krais wosik nugakomepu meyoh ipak panatimaguk, ali nunek ipakich michich chulu kalbu. Aduligu atugu.

Asudak Pas Pol Nenekas Umu Echech Efesas Uli
Banenyi balan umu Efesas

1:1-2 Nyalik uli balan umu Pol nenehilaumu nakli God nagakomu echech Kristen Efesas

1:3–3:21 Seiwak aliga nameitu, God anan ulkum manosuh apak. Namudak ali seiwak bawagas umu anan nanatalihapu mape ananipu elpech ali nalau wolobaichi Juda chanu echech wo chudukemu God uli e chape atunu lain

4:1–6:9 Yopinyi pasin apak God ananipu elpech isave mape lait uli imas mugipechen uli

6:10-20 Apak monek bilip umu Krais uli imas mulau asudak wanohwis bilas umu mulpak ali mubo yowenyi nyubihuk

6:21-14 Nyatuh uli balan

1 O ipak God ananipu elpech pape Efesas, ali pasuh Krais Jisas ananin balan dadag pagipechen peyotu dadag uli. Yek Pol douk God naglahemu itoglu aposel umu inak iklipech ananin balan uli yenekumepagu asudak pas ipak.

2 Yek yakli apakinu Aninu God nunu Diginali Jisas Krais hugakomepu meyoh ali hunek ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.

God Anakapu Chanatimaguk Yopichi Echudak Apak Douk Monek Pas Krais Uli

3 Apak imas mutuk God ananin yeul nyukih. Anan douk apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais ananinu God. Ali chopuk, anan douk ananinu Aninu. Ali apak douk monek pas Krais ali God anenekumapu yopinyi nakapali chanatimaguk enechi enech yopichi echudak chanaki iluh heven uli. Anan nakapeyechimu chugakomu apakip ulkwip punu apakich michich chulu kalbu.

4-5 Seiwak God wata nunek apudak atap e wakuli anan ananaglah-apamu munek pas Krais ali mupe ananipu atupu. Umu anan nutulupamu, anan kobi nutik enen yowenyi nyupenyupu, wak. Ali ananim ulkum douk manubu manosuh apak. Douk namudak ali seiwak susubati anan ulkum amolomu nakli nunaglah-apamu mupe kobi ananich batowich umu enyudak moul Krais neneken uli. God douk nagipech ananin laik ali nagakomepu meyoh.

6 God douk nenek namudak umu apak mutuk ananin yeul nyukih ali munek tenkyu-manamu ananin yopinyi pasin umu nagakomapu meyoh umu. Ali enyudak ananin yopinyi pasin douk nyenek agundak anan nanubu nohiyatik umu gnatoglu yopugunmu. Anan douk nagakomapu meyoh

umu nakapali ananinu nuganinu douk anan ulkum manubu manohwanaluli apak douk monek pas anan uli.

7 Douk Krais atunu nagak ali dakio nakwachihapu mape fri umu enenyi enen yowenyi douk nyowechik-apaluli. Anan natalupu ananig butog ali anan wo nunohwen umu yowenyi apak moneken uli e ali nokwleyenyuk. God nenekumapu enyudak umu nakli nugilapapamu agundak anan ulkum manubu manohwapu ali nagakomapu meyoh umu.

8 Anan nanubu nenelekapu nagakomapu meyoh nakapu nyanatimaguk yopinyi save nyanu enyudak enen save chopuk umu mudukemu moneken pasin yopinyi ali moneken yowenyimu.

9 God douk nenek enyudak douk anan yet anakli eke nuneken uli. Ali ananin nyonobechuk uli tinytin douk anan ulkum amolomen umu nuneken uli moul, anan nakli nugakomapu ali nagilapapeyen umu enyudak moul Krais neneken uli.

10 Ali susubati God ananin nyonobechuk uli tinytin nyapemu nuneken abudak duldulibu nyultab uli douk enyudak. Anan nakli nulau chunatimaguk ananich elpech chunu chanatimaguk chape iluh atap uli chunak chupe atugun. Ali Krais atunu nupe echechinu Diginali.

11 God douk nenek chanatimaguk echudak chatoglu kobi douk seiwak susubati anan nakli eke nunekech chutogloluli. Ali seiwak anan naglah apak Juda umu munek pas Krais. Umu moneken, anan nagipech ananin laik kobi douk seiwak susubati anan ulkum molomen umu.

12 God douk nanaglah apak Juda manubu matoglu susubeipu malik madukemu Krais douk eke kwali nunaki uli ali mape mobeyagunmanu. Ali God douk nanaglah-apamu mupe namudak umu mutuk ananin yeul nyukih ali mugilapech ananin wolobainyi yopinyi pasin.

13 Ali ipak chopuk pemnek enyudak God ananin yopinyi adulin balan umu anan eke nulawepu putanamali pupe kalbamu ali pasuh Krais ananin balan pagipechen ali penek pas anan. Ali ababuk nyultab ipak penek bilip umu Krais abali, God nanaglahepu nechapak ananigu mag gape ipak umu punubu pudukemech umu ipak douk apape ananipu. Agudak mag, agag douk God ananin Michin douk nekepeyen nyapenyi-paluli. Enyen douk seiwak susubati God anakli enen adulin atinyi balan umu eke nukepu ananin Michin umu.

14 Douk susubati God nakli enen adulin atinyi balan umu anan eke nukech enechi enech yopichi echudak ananich elpech. Douk namudak ali enyudak ananin Michin douk anan nalik nakapeyen uli douk nagilapapamu munubu

mudukemech umu apak eke muglemu enech echudak alagun. Ali chopuk nagilapapamu anabu nyultab God eke nunubu nukwachih apak ananipu elpech ali nunolawapu munak munu anan mupe. Ali apak munu kipaichi elpech mutuk ananin yeul nyukih ali mugilapech ananin yopinyi pasin.

Pol Nenek Beten Umu Elpech Chape Efesas Uli

15-16 Enyudak dukwechuk yaklien uli balan douk nyanubu adulin. Douk namudak ali ahabuk nyumnah yek yemnek balan umu ipak pasuh Diginali Jisas ananin balan dadag pagipechen, ali ipak ulkwip panosuh chanatimaguk God ananich elpech umu, yek yanubu yape yenek betenumepu aliga yatogloli nameitu. Yek isave ulkum molomepu ali yenek beten yenek tenkyumu God umu ipak.

17 Yek yape yenek betenumepu yasolik God. Anan douk apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais ananinu God douk nanubu nanokwnumu apak mutuk ananin yeul nyukih uli. Yek yasolikanamu nukepu yopinyi savemu pudukemu bawogen umu ananin balan umu pugipechen ali punubu pudukemu anan kalbu.

18 Ali yasolikanu chopuk umu nugakomepu nunekepu pudukemu yopichi echudak douk chakusumepu iluh heven uli. Echudak douk anan nohwalepu ali panubu padukemech ali pape pobeyagunmech uli. Ali chopuk umu pudukemu agundak God eke nulau ipak punu chunatimaguk ananich elpech putanamu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu. Ali ipak eke puglemu yopichi dudukech echudak douk chakusumepu iluh heven uli.

19-20 Ali yek yenek beten yasolikanamu nugakomepu nunekepu pudukemu ananin nyanubu nebenyi strong douk isave nyenek moul nyagakomu apak monek bilip umu Krais uli. Enyudak strong enyen douk enyudak atin strong douk God nakwin umu nohuli Jisas wata naitaki iwagu napemu. Ali douk umu enyudak atin strong, God nanasapu nape anunamu anan God gani iluh heven.

21 Ali agnabuk iluh heven, nameitu Krais nanubu nape Diginali nenek bos umu echech nebechi enselahas chanu hanatimaguk yeguh hwakihami nebemi hape iluh utagaluli. Ali anan nanubu nape Diginali nechalakuk chanatimaguk chalau nebechi yeguh uli. Echudak douk nameitu chape uli chunu echebuk douk eke kwali chutoglu hugikuk uli nyumnah uli chopuk.

22 Ali God nalau chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak nenekech chape chakamomu Krais. Ali anan naglahanamu

nupe Diginalimu chunatimaguk echudak ali nupe sububeinu Diginali nunek bos umu chunatimaguk God ananich elpech.

23 God ananich elpech douk chape kobi Krais ananihw chuknihw yegenyihw umu. Ali anan douk nape ihagun gnanatimaguk iluh atap ali nape Diginalimu chanatimaguk echudak. Ali chopuk, anan nanubu nape numun chanatimaguk God ananich elpech echechiluh apaluh.

2

God Nenek Apak Magak Uli Maitak Manu Krais Mape Kalbu

1 Seiwak ipak pape penek enenyi enen yowenyi ali enyudak yowenyi nyabo ipakich michich chagak. Umu moneken, ipak pakanaguk agabus God ali penek yowenyi.

2 Ababuk nyultab ipak wata pape pagipech apudak atapin yowenyi pasin. Ipak pagipech anudak dodogowinali yowenali alman douk nenek bos umu hanatimaguk yowemi douk henek bos umu iluh utagaluli ananin pasin. Ali nameitu anudak yowenali alman douk nape nenek bos umu echebuk elpech douk chakanaguk agabus God uli.

3 Seiwak apak manatimaguk mape monek yowenyi manu echebuk elpech douk chakanaguk agabus God uli. Apak magipech apakin seiwak nyalik nyapenyupali yowenyi pasin nyanu enyenyin tinytin ali monek enenyi enen yowenyi apak oub baitakumen uli. Douk namudak ali ababuk nyultab apak chopuk, God deke nyihihichinu ali nopu kobi douk nabo chanatimaguk elpech chape apudak atap ulimu.

4 Wakuli God douk isave nenelek elpech uli nakli mapilipu ali anan ulkum manubu manohwapu.

5 Douk namudak ali ababuk nyultab apak wata mape monek enenyi enen yowenyi nyabo apakich michich chagak abali, anan nagakomapu meyoh nenekapu monek pas Krais ali napahul maitak mape. Ali anan wata nanalawapu matanamali mape kalbu.

6 Apak douk monek pas Krais ali God anapahul manu Krais maitak mape. Ali anan anakapu nebechi yeguh ali nenekapu manu anan mape nebepali gani iluh heven.

7 God douk nenekapu namudak umu nameitu aliga kwali chopuk, anan nugilapu chunatimaguk elpech chunu chunatimaguk enselahas umu chudukemu agundak anan nanubu nagakomapu meyoh umu. Ali chopuk, God eke nugilapech enyudak ananin yopinyi pasin umu nagakomapu meyoh umu agundak Krais Jisas ananim ulkum manubu manosuh apak douk monek pas anan ulimu.

8 Enyen douk God nagakomepu meyoh umu agundak ipak pasuh Krais ananin balan dadag pagipechen umu ali anan

nanalawepu patanamali pape kalbu. Enyudak enyen douk wo ipak yet puklimu putanamu pupe kalbu e, wak. Enyen douk God yet nagakomepu meyoh nanalawepu patanamali pape kalbu.

9 Enyen douk wo ipak punek moul ali dakio nunalawepu putanamali pupe kalbu e, wak. Douk namudak ali eke kobi enen atin elpen nyukli nyutuk enyenyin yeul nyukih, wak.

10 Umu moneken, God atunu nenekapu ali mape. Ali apak monek pas Krais Jisas ali God nenekapu matoglu nupoleipu elpech umu munek yopinyi atin pasin douk seiwak anan nenek redimenyumapamu mupe muneken uli.

Krais Nalau Biab Lainabich Elpech Nenekech Chatoglu Atunu Nebenali Lain

11 Douk namudak ali ipak imas pudukemech umu enyudak. Amam Juda amam yet hakwu amamis wis hatah amamiluh yegechiweluh. Douk namudak ali echech Juda echech yet chonohwalu chakli, "Echech chatah yegechiweluh uli." Wakuli ipak douk wo Juda uli e, echech Juda chohwalepu chakli, "Ipak wo putah yegechiweluh uli e."

12 Ali ipak imas punek tin umu likuk ababuk nyultab ipak papeik lougun umu Krais abali. Ipak pape kipailubi walubipu elpech ali papeik aduk umu God ananip awilop echech Isrel. Ali chopuk, ipak wo pudukemu God e ali papeik aduk umu enyudak ananin dodogowinyi balan kontrak douk anan naklipu echech Isrelenyi. Enyudak balan anan douk nakli adulin atin umu eke nugakomech umu. Ali ipak wo pupe pubeyagunmu agundak kwali anan wata nulawepu putanamali pupe kalbamu e.

13 Wakuli ipak douk seiwak papeik lougun umu God uli, nameitu anan douk anenekepu penek pas Krais Jisas. Ali ananig butog douk gwotukwle uli gwonekepu panak pape halakatimu God.

14 Umu moneken, Krais anan yet douk nanubu bawagas umu apakiluh apaluh hlalu kalbamu. Ali anan nalawali apak Juda manu ipak kipaipali douk wo pudukemu God uli e manaki nenekapu matoglu atunu lain. Anan yet nechichehuk asudak banis douk sadiyagul apak Juda manu ipak uli ali nabouk enyudak pasin umu monenemu biruamu nyabihuk.

15 Krais nechichehuk asudak banis namudak. Anan nagak ali nabo enyudak lo douk seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi nyanu enen balan alagun douk nyape numun enyudak lo uli nyagakuk. Anan nenek namudak umu nunek apak abudak biab lainab elpech mutoglu kobi atin nupolein elpen umu. Ali Krais nenek apakiluh apaluh hlalu kalbu ali mape atugun halakatimu God.

16 Krais nagak lowag kruse ali nabouk enyudak pasin umu
apak monenemu biruamu nyagakuk. Ali nalau apak Juda
manu ipak douk wo Juda uli e nenekapu masuh atin tinytin
ali nanalawapu matanamomu God.
17 Ali Krais nanaki naklipech yopinyi balan chanatimaguk
elpech nakli, “Ipak apaluh hlulu kalbu ali punagabemu pupe
atugun.” Anan naklipepu enyudak balan ipak douk seiwak
pape lougun umu God uli panu apak Juda douk mape halaka-
timu anan uli chopuk.
18 Ali nameitu apak biab lainab monek pas Krais ali molau
atin God ananin Michin nyape nyupu ali apak wosik eke
munak mutoglomu Aninu God.

Apak Manatimaguk Kristen Douk Mape Kobi God Ananitu Nebetali Wilpat Umu

19 Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak douk wo pupe kobi
kipailubi walubich elpech douk amnab wak echimu e, wak.
Nameitu ipak douk apawich umu echudak God ananich
elpech ali pape ananip awilop.
20 Ali ipak pape kobi douk anatu wilpat God nalatalulimu.
Anan nalatu tetemu chihah apak aposel manu amam profet.
Apak aposel uli profet douk mape kobi douk utabal blasah
wilpat uli. Wakuli Jisas Krais anan douk nanubu amudak
susubeim utam douk isave masah woblatamu wilpat uli.
21 Ali bigulitamu atudak wilpat douk tenek pas dadag Krais.
Ali nameitu God wata nape nalatu ati. Ali atat eke tunubu
tutoglu yopuyoputali ali tupe Diginali ananitu atutu.
22 Ali ipak chopuk douk penek pas Krais ali God
nanalawepu panu wolobaichi kipaichi ananich elpech ali
nape nenekepu patoglu kobi douk wilpat umu anan nuwich
nupemu. Bawogen umu enyudak balan douk nyaklimu God
ananin Michin.

3

Pol Nenek Moul Naklipech Yopinyi Balan Echebuk Douk Wo Chudukemu God Uli E

1 Krais douk nenek apak Juda manu ipak douk wo Juda uli e
matoglu atunu lain. Ali nameitu yek Pol yape yaklipech Krais
ananin yopinyi balan. Douk namudak ali umu enyudak atin,
nameitu Krais Jisas nenek kalabusume yapemu igakomu
ipak douk seiwak wo pudukemu God uli e.
2 Aduligu atugu ipak apadukemech umu enyudak moul
douk God nagakome meyoh ali nekeyen umu igakomu ipak
umu.
3 Moul douk enyudak. Seiwak ananin balan douk wata
nyonobechuk nyape. Wakuli nameitu abudak nyultab
God neneken nyatoglu yopugunmu nogilapeyen yadukemen.

Douk namudak ali yek yowemagu enyudak banenyi balan yaklipepu asudak pas.

4 Ipak eke putalih enyudak balan ali eke pudukemu yekin tinytin umu agundak yek yadukemen kalbu enyudak nyonobechuk uli balan umu Krais umu.

5 Seiwak loubamu nyultab, God wo nunek enyudak nyonobechuk uli balan nyutoglu yopugunmu ali enech elpech chudukemen e. Wakuli nameitu ananin Michin nyaklipapeyen yopugunmu apak God ananipu aposel manu amam profet.

6 Balan seiwak nyonobechuk uli douk enyudak. Ipak douk likuk wo pudukemu God uli e, nameitu pemnek ananin yopinyi balan pahwen dadag pagipechen. Douk namudak ali ipak panu apak Juda matoglu atunu lain. Ali apak eke muglemu yopichi echudak douk God nenek redimech chakusumapaluli. Ali apak eke mulau chanatimaguk yopichi echudak douk God nakli adulin atinyi balan umu eke nuku apak douk monek pas Krais Jisas uli.

7 Yek douk God nagakome meyoh ali neke enyudak moul umu iklipech enyudak yopinyi balan. Ali umu ananin strong atin, anan neneke yatoglu dodogowiwe ali nameitu yek dakio yape yenek enyudak moul.

8 Adul, yek yeul wake ali yanabu yape chakamomu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech. Wakuli God nagakome meyoh ali dakio neke enyudak moul umu iklipech enyudak yopinyi balan umu Krais echebuk douk wo chudukemu God uli e. Enyudak balan douk nyaklimu enechi enech Krais ananich yopiyopichi echudak douk elpech wo chunokwnumu chudukemech uli e.

9 Ali umu igakomu chunatimaguk elpech umu chudukemu ananin tinytin uli pasin. Seiwak aliga nameitu, enyudak ananin tinytin uli pasin douk nyonobechuk nyapemu ananin atin tinytin. Wakuli nameitu anan douk nenek iluh atap gnanu enechi enech chape uli neke enyudak moul umu iklipech ananin balan umu chudukemu ananin tinytin uli pasin.

10 Seiwak anan nobechuken. Wakuli nameitu anan nakapu moul apak manatimaguk ananipu elpech mape apudak atap uli. Anan nakapeyen umu nakli mugilapu chunatimaguk yopichi chunu yowechi dodogowichi douk chape chenek bos umu iluh atap ulimu chudukemu enenyi enen save God ananin.

11 God douk nagipech ananin tinytin douk nyape eheh nyumneh uli ali nakapu enyudak moul kobi douk seiwak anan nakli nuneken apakinu Diginali Krais Jisas ananis wis umu.

12 Ali apak manu ipak douk monek pas Krais monek
bilipumanu ali eke kobi elgeipamu munak halakatimu God
umu.
13 Douk namudak ali nameitu yek yakli iklipepamu ehudak
nyih douk yek yalaweh yekihw yegenyihw uli. Ipak kobi
putiwemu agundak yek yemnek nebehi nyih umu ali ipak
apaluh yoweluh pukli putukemaguk God ananin moul umu
puklipech ananin balan umu, wak. Ipak piyotu dadag. Umu
moneken, ehudak nebehi nyih, yek douk yemnekeh umu
igakomu ipak umu pupe kalbu punu God.

Pol Nenek Beten Umu Elpech Chape Efesas Ulimu Chudukemech Umu Agundak Krais Ulkum Manohwech Umu

14 Yek ulkum molomu Krais nenek apak Juda manu ipak
douk likuk wo pudukemu God uli e matoglu atunu lain umu.
Ali douk umu enyudak atin, yek yabih yaduk ohlubus yenek
beten yohwalu Aninu.
15 Yek yohwalu anudak Aninu douk nobukumapu yeguh
apak manatimaguk mape apudak atap uli manu chana-
timaguk dodogowichi echudak chanu enselahas douk chape
iluh heven uli.
16 Yek yenek beten yasolik anan douk nanubu bawa-
gas umu nyanatimaguk strong nyanu yopinyi pasin ulimu
nugakomepu nunekepu dodogowipu. Ali umu ananin
Michin atin, anan nunek numun ipakiluh apaluh putoglu
dodogowipu atipu.
17 Ali chopuk umu enyudak ipakin bilip atin umu Krais,
wihlu wehlu anan nunubu nupe numun ipakiluh apaluh. Ali
yek yenek beten yasolik God umu nugakomepamu pugipech
enyudak pasin umu ipak ulkwip punubu punosuh elpech
umu. Ali enyudak pasin nyunekepu punubu piyotu dadag
kobi douk enen lowag enyenyiluh nubaluh hlabih hlasuh
atap ali nyatau dadag umu.
18 Yek yenek beten namudak umu yakli ipak punu chu-
natimaguk God ananich elpech pulau ananin strong umu
pudukemu agundak anan ulkum manubu manosuh ipak
umu. Pudukemech umu gnanubu nebebegun gnalto iluh
umu, nebebegun gnagluk atap umu, ali loulougun gnanak
wibul wobul umu.
19 Ali yenek beten yasolikanamu nugakomepu punubu
pudukemu agundak Krais ulkum manubu manosuh ipak
umu douk gnanubu gnechalakuk nyanatimaguk elpechin
save. Yek douk yenek betenumepu namudak umu yakli ipak
punek pas Krais ali punubu pulawen piyaten God ananin
pasin. Ali anan nunubu nupe numun ipakiluh apaluh ali ipak
puduk anan.

20 God anan douk dodogowinu atunali. Ali enyudak ananin
strong douk nameitu nyenek moul numun apakiluh apaluh
uli douk nyanubu dodogowin atinyi. Ali umu ananin strong
atin, anan douk nanubu nanokwnumu nunek enechi enech
yopichi echudak douk chanubu chechalakuk nyanatimaguk
balan apak monek beten masolik-aneyenyi nyanu enyebuk
apakip ulkwip polomen uli chopuk.
21 Douk namudak ali nameitu apak God ananipu elpech
imas mupemu munek tenkyumu God ali munubu mutuk
ananin yeul nyukih eheh nyumneh umu Krais Jisas ananin
atin yeul. Adul.

4

Apak God Ananipu Elpech Douk Mape Kobi Krais Ananihw Chuknihw Yegenyihw Umu

1 Yek Pol douk yape yenek Diginali ananin moul agun-
dak ali dakio chowechike yape kalabus. Ali yek yakli ik-
lipepamu ipahul umu punek namudak. Ipak imas pupe
duldul punek yopinyi atin pasin kobi douk likuk susubati God
nohwalepamu nakli pugipechen uli.
2 Ipak imas punubu pupe chakamomu kipaichi elpech
pugakomech puklipech chokubul. Ali ipak apaluh kobi ny-
ihihichiluh wisnabul umu enech echudak, wak. Ali kobi
nyihihichi-pamu pukli pubemech yowenyi echebuk douk
chenek yowenyimu ipak uli. Ipakip imas ulkwip punohwech
ali pusah enyebuk hevi echech chukepeyen uli.
3 Ipak douk God ananin Michin anyenekepu pasuh
atin tinytin. Douk namudak ali ipak imas punek moul
dodogowipu atipamu pugipech enyudak pasin umu apaluh
hlulu kalbamu. Enyudak pasin douk nyenekepu pasuh atin
tinytin.
4 Ali apak manatimaguk God ananipu elpech douk mape
kobi atin elpen umu. Ali God ananin Michin chopuk,
enyen douk atin meyoh. Ali enyudak pasin umu God no-
hwalepamu pugipechanu ali pupe pubeyagunmu kwali anan
nunalawepu putanamu pupe kalbamu enyen chopuk douk
atin meyoh.
5 Ali Diginali chopuk douk atunu meyoh, ali bilip atin
meyoh, ali baptais chopuk douk atin meyoh.
6 Ali God chopuk douk atunu meyoh. Anan douk apak
manatimaguk apakinu Aninu. Anan douk Nebenalimu apak
manatimaguk ananipu elpech ali nanubu nape numun apak-
iluh apaluh ali nape nenek moul.

7 Krais douk nagakomapu nakapeyen meyoh yopinyi presen apak manatimaguk atin ati. Anan nakapeyen kobi douk anan nenek makimen umu nakli nukapeyen umu.

8 Enyen douk kobi God ananin balan nyetemu ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Balan enyudak, “Ababuk nyultab anan nalto iluh umu, anan nenek winyumu ananich birua ali nenek kalabus umu wolobaichi elpech. Ali nakechen meyoh wolobainyi yopinyi presen ananich elpech.”

9 Douk bawogen umu balan umu enyudak balan umu “Nalto iluh” umu douk nyakli namudak. Susubati anan nagluk gani atap apudak atap.

10 Ali anudak douk nagluk gani atap uli wata nanubu anan yet natanamu nalto. Anan nanubu nalto nakih nechalakuk iluh utagu ali nape Diginalimu nupe gnunatimaguk iluh atap.

11 Ali enyen douk nanubu anan atunu nakapeyen meyoh yopinyi silisilin presen. Anan nakapeyen namudak. Anan naglah anam umu hutoglu aposel. Ali enech douk profet, ali enech umu chunek enyudak moul umu chulahe chunak chuklipu elpech umu Krais ananin yopinyi balan umu chumneken chuhwen chugipechen uli. Ali anam douk pasta uli tisa, umu hunek skulumu echech Kristen umu chutoglu dodogowich ali chunek yopinyi atin pasin.

12 Krais nakapu enyudak yopinyi presen apak God ananipu elpech umu munek redimu apak yet umu mupe munek ananin yopinyi moul. Apak munek moul umu apak douk mape kobi Krais ananihw chuknihw yegenyihw uli mutoglu dodogowipu.

13 Ali apak mupe munek namudak ati aliga anah nyumnah apak munatimaguk munubu musuh atin tinytin umu musuh Krais ananin balan dadag mugipechen umu. Ali umu agundak mudukemu God ananinu nuganinamu. Ali chopuk umu munubu mutoglomu agudak mag umu mugipech Krais ananin yopinyi pasin kalbamu.

14 Sapos apak mutoglu namudak umu, apak eke kobi mupe kobi chokwichi batowich douk wak enen yopinyi tinytin nyupenyich uli e mu, wak. Ali sapos enech elpech douk chanubu chadukemech kalbamu chunek grisumapaluli chukli chuklipapu enen meyaluhin balan umu, echechin balan eke kobi nyunekapu kluk munakuk ali mugipechech, wak. Ali chopuk umu echechin balan kobi nyunekapu mupe kobi enen kanu douk wihun nalu nenek yous gwenyuhul nyanak wibul wobul ulimu, wak.

15 Apak imas mupe dadag ali ulkwip punosuh kipaichi ali miyagwleh adulin atinyi balan. Ali chopuk imas mugipech nyunatimaguk Krais ananin yopinyi pasin. Sapos apak

munek namudak umu, apak eke mutoglu dodogowipu michalakuk likuk malik mape moneken uli pasin. Ali apak mupe munek namudak aliga munubu muduk Krais. Anan douk nanubu diginalimu apak God ananipu elpech uli.

Apak God Ananipu Elpech Imas Mulau Nupolein Pasin

16 Anan atunu douk diginalimu apak manatimaguk God ananipu elpech. Ali apak i save mape dodogowipamu anan atunu kobi douk nyuglich chanu meliyu chasuh loguh aias chanu kipaigunihw umu yegenyihw umu. Ali sapos echech chunek moul kobi douk anan naklimu, chuknihw yegenyihw eke hwunagakagamu ali hwutoglu dodogowihw hwichalakuk likuk hwalik dodogowihw umu. Ali ipak douk pape kobi ohwudak yegenyihw umu. Ali ipak i save patoglu dodogowipamu agundak ipak ulkwip panosuh kipaichi ali panagakogamomu.

17 Douk namudak ali nameitu yek yakli iklipepu enen balan. Ipak douk apenek pas Diginali. Douk namudak ali yek yakli iklipepu dodogowiwe atuwemu ipak kobi wata pupe pugipech echebuk douk wo chudukemu God uli e cheneken uli pasin, wak. Echebukmali elpech echechip ulkwip douk papemu polomu wohinyi meyaluhin atin balan.

18 Echech save wakech ali echechip ulkwip polomu yowenyi atin kobi douk chape yomotokweh umu. Echech wo chudukemu enen yopinyi pasin e, wak. Echech balagas sechukech. Douk namudak ali echech chapeik lougun umu agundak God nenekapu matoglu nupoleipu mape kalbu eheh nyumneh umu.

19 Echech ablan awak nyilech atimu echechin yowenyi pasin e, wak. Echech chanubu chawich umu chenek enenyi enen yowenyi ablanyinyi pasin. Ali echech chagipech nyanatimaguk nyanubu yowenyi pasin douk nyenekech chabosusih uli. Echech chapemu chenek enyudakmali pasin ali echech oub banubu baitak umu chuneken wihlu wehlu.

20 Wakuli ipak, chenek skulumepamu Krais ananin yopinyi pasin umu, echech douk wo chunek skulumepamu enyudakmali yowenyi pasin e, wak.

21 Aduligu atugu, ipak douk apemnek umu Krais ali penek pas anan ali chenek skulumepamu enyudak adulin balan douk nyaklimu Jisas ananin yopinyi pasin uli.

22 Seiwak ipak douk chenek skulumepamu putukemaguk ipakin seiwak nyalik nyapenyipaluli yowenyi pasin douk nameitu nyape nyasag-epaluli. Enyen douk enyudak enenyi enen yowenyi douk nyenek lohumepu ali ipak oub baitakumen uli. Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak imas punubu putukemenyuk pukenyuk agabus.

23 Ali ipakip ulkwip imas punubu putoglu nupoleip ali
pulomu nupolein atin yopinyi pasin.
24 Ipak imas putoglu nupoleipu kobi douk God
nenekepamu putoglu kobi anan yet umu. Ali pugipech
yopinyi duldulin atinyi pasin.

25 Douk namudak ali ipak punatimaguk imas
putukemaguk enyudak pasin umu pape penek loh umu
kipaichi God ananich elpech umu. Ipak imas puklipech
adulin atinyi balan. Umu moneken ipak padukemech,
apak manatimaguk douk mape kobi loguh aias umu otuhw
yegenyihw. Ali apak douk matoglu atin elpen.
26 Ali sapos ipak nyihihichi-pamu, ipak imas punenek
yologimu ipak kobi punek yowenyi. Ali chopuk, ipak kobi
nyihihichipu pupe namobuk aliga aun nubih, wak.
27 Kedeke punek namudak ali punekumanu anah yah Sa-
tan.
28 Echebuk elpech douk isave chakwu aluh uli echech kobi
wata chukwu aluh, wak. Echech yet imas chunek moul umu
chunokwalmu enechi enech echudak umu chukech enech
echudak wakechi elpech.

29 Ipak kobi piyagwleh enenyi enen yowenyi balan, wak.
Ipak imas piyagwleh yopinyi atin balan douk nyanokwnumu
nyugakomu elpech umu chusuh God ananin balan dadag
chugipechen uli. Ipak imas punek namudak umu pugakomu
echebuk elpech douk chemnek ipakin balan uli.
30 Ali ipak kobi punek enen yowenyimu punek God ananin
Michin enyenyihw apahw yowehw, wak. Enyen douk God
ananigu mag umu agundak anan nanaglahepamu punubu
pupe ananipu atipamu. Ali pupe namudak aliga punak
putoglomu ahudak nyumnah douk eke anan nukwachihepu
ali nulawepu punubu pupe fri ahi.
31 Ipak imas punubu putukemaguk enyudak
nyanatimaguk yowenyi pasin. Enyudak umu apaluh
nyihihichiluh umu kipaichimu, nyunu enyudak umu
punu kipaichi puhlitak umu. Nyunu enyudak umu penek
tok bilas umu kipaichimu, nyunu enyudak umu panu
kipaichi panowipamu, nyunu enyudak umu nyihihichipu
ali pawalugamu kipaichimu, nyunu nyanatimaguk yowenyi
pasin.
32 Ipak imas punek yopinyi pasin umu punagakogamu
ali punagabemu pupe atugun. Ali ipak kobi punohwen
umu yowenyi douk kipaichi cheneken umu ipak uli ali puk-
wleyenyuk. Ipak punek namudak kobi douk God nalik wo
nunohwen umu ipakin yowenyi e ali nokwleyenyuk umu
Krais ananin yeul umu.

5

Apak Imas Mupe Hwalalagunmu Munek Yopinyi Pasin

1 God ananim ulkum douk manohwepu ali pape ananipu batowich. Douk namudak ali ipak imas pugipech anan punek anan neneken uli pasin.

2 Ipak imas pugipech enyudak pasin umu ulkwip punosupamu kobi douk Krais ulkum manosuh apak ali nagak umu nagakomapamu. Ali agundak anan nagak ali nakanu anan yet God umu, agagun douk kobi kakwich uli mahich douk chenek ofamech checheh chei kalbu chaku God uli.

3 Ali ipak kobi punek enyudak pasin umu chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu. Ali ipak kobi piyagwleh umu enyudakmali pasin ali ipak ulkwip kobi pulomen, wak. Ali ipak ulkwip kobi pulomu pukli punek ihenyumali enenyi enen ablanyinyi pasin. Ali kobi punek hinyigimu kipaichi echechich echudak, wak. Umu moneken, apak God ananipu elpech douk wo munokwnumu munek enyudakmali pasin e, wak.

4 Ali chopuk, ipak kobi piyagwleh yowenyi ablanyinyi balan nyunu meyaluhin lahahainyi balan nyunu enyudak yowenyi ibagasin balan. Enyudakmali balan enyen douk wo yopinyimu ipak piyagwlehen e, wak. Wakuli ipak imas punek tenkyumu God.

5 Ipak douk apadukemech umu enyudak. Echebuk elpech douk chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh uli, chunu echebuk douk ulkwip polomu chunek enenyi enen ablanyinyi pasin uli, chunu echebuk douk chenek hinyigimu kipaichi echechich echudak uli, echech douk kobi chenek lotumu wo adulimi god omi umu e. Ali echudakmali elpech eke kobi chuwich chupe agnabuk douk eke Krais nunu God amamich elpech chupemu, wak.

6 Ali ipak imas pugabe punenek yologimu kedeke wosik ati enech elpech chunek lohumepu ali ipak pumnek echechin wohinyi balan ali chublanu ipakin tinytin nyunamu yowenyi pasin. Umu moneken, enyen douk umu enyudakmali pasin atin, God isave nyihihichi-namu echebuk elpech douk chenek enyudakmali pasin chakanaguk agabus anan uli.

7 Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak kobi punech pupe atugun ali punech punek enyudakmali yowenyi pasin, wak.

8 Umu moneken, likuk ipak palik pape penek yowenyi ali ipak kobi douk pape yomotokweh-igunmomu. Wakuli nameitu ipak douk apatoglu Diginali ananipu elpech penek pas anan ali anan kobi douk neposopu pape hwalalagunmomu. Douk namudak ali ipak imas pupe duldul kobi elpech douk chape hwalalagun-malulimu.

9 Elpech douk chape hwalalagun-maluli isave chenek nya-
natimaguk yopinyi duldulinyi pasin nyanu enyudak umu
chagipech adulin atin balan umu.
10 Ali ipak imas pichakomech umu pudukemu enyebuk
pasin douk eke ipak puneken ali Diginali nutulipu nunehi-
laumepamen uli.
11 Echudak elpech douk isave chenek yowenyi pasin douk
wo nyukwalmali enen yopinyi uli e, echech kobi douk chape
yomotokweh-igunmomu. Ali echebukmali elpech ipak kobi
punech punechlepu punek moul punak atugun, wak. Ali ipak
imas dodogowipu atipamu punek yopinyi atin pasin umu
echech chutulipu ali chudukemech umu enyudakmali pasin
echech cheneken uli douk yowenyi.
12 Umu moneken, yek eke kobi iwoleh balan umu enyudak
enenyi enen yowenyi pasin douk echech isave chonobechuk
chape cheneken uli, wak. Yek ablan nyeilemu iklien umu.
13 Wakuli ababuk nyultab enenyi enen yowenyi pasin nyu-
toglu yopugunmu abali, bawogen umu nyanatimaguk enyu-
dak pasin eke nyutoglu nyupe yopugunmu.
14 Umu moneken, monekech echudak douk chunowoleh
chutoglu yopugun-maluli, echech kobi douk chakus
hwalalagun-momu ali elpech chatulich. Douk namudak
ali enen balan nyakli namudak.
“Ipak douk nameitu pape kobi douk chagak ulimu, ipak
pitaki iwagas ali Krais eke nuglakumepu kobi douk lait
taglakumepamu.”
15 Ipak douk apape hwalalagunmu. Douk namudak ali ipak
imas punubu punenek yologimu ipak pupe puneken uli
pasin. Ipak kobi pupe kobi lahahaichi elpech chapemu, wak.
Ipak imas pupe kobi yologichi chapemu.
16 Nameitu ipak douk wolobaihi yegwih hapemepamu punek
God ananin moul umu. Douk namudak ali ipak kobi pupe
meyoh, wak. Ipak imas punek Diginali ananin moul. Umu
moneken, nameitu ehudak nyumneh elpech isave chenek
enenyi enen yowenyi.
17 Douk namudak ali ipak kobi punagalu ati kobi douk la-
hahaichi elpech umu. Ipak imas pudukemech umu Diginali
ananin laik.
18 Ipak kobi puwak wolobaibali abal umu blunekepu pugu-
gaku, wak. Enyudak pasin eke nyunekepu pupe sisahw.
Wakuli wihlu wehlu ipak imas pukwutuk God ananin Michin
nyunubu nyupe numun ipakiluh apaluh ali enyen nyunek
bosumepu.
19 Ali ipak punu kipaichi God ananich elpech punakli-
pamomu yopinyi balan douk nyetemu buk Sam uli. Nyunu
yopinyi balan douk nyape ahludak yopuluhi aweluh douk

ipak isave peyalbaluh patuk God ananin yeul uli. Hlunu yopinyi balan douk nyetemu ahlabuk aweluh douk God ananin Michin nyepahul peyalbaluh uli. Ali ipak imas piyalubi ahludakmali aweluh numun ipakiluh apaluh hlunu ipakig yowatog umu punek lotumu Diginali.
20 Ali punek tenkyumanamu chunatimaguk enechi enech echudak umu apakinu diginali Jisas Krais ananin yeul.

Chanasupaluli Almam Almagou Echechin Balan

21 Ipak douk padukemech umu Krais anan douk ipakinu Diginali ali ipak douk pape chakamomu anan. Douk namudak ali ipak imas pupe chakamomu kipaichi elpech ali echech chopuk chupe chakamomu ipak.

22 Ipak almagou imas pupe chakamomu ipakim almam ali pumnek amamin balan kobi douk pasuh Diginali ananin balan pagipechen umu.

23 Umu moneken, alman douk nape nebenalimu almatok kobi douk Krais nape Diginalimu God ananich elpech umu. Ali echech chanatimaguk chape kobi ananihw chuknihw yegenyihw umu. Echech douk anan yet nagakomech nanalawech chatanamali chape kalbaluli.

24 Echudak God ananich elpech douk chape chakamomu Krais. Douk namudak ali ipak almagou chopuk douk namudak ati. Ipak imas pupe chakamomu ipakim almam ali pumnek amamin balan umu enechi enech echudak.

25 Ali ipak almam chopuk imas ulkwip punosuh ipakiyu almagou kobi douk Krais ulkum manosuh God ananich elpech ali nalau echechiyu outib chanu nagak ali nagakomech umu.

26 Anan nenek namudak umu nunekech chunubu chutoglu God ananich atich elpech. Ali umu agundak echech chemnek God ananin balan atin chagipechen umu, Krais nechuh abal nenekech chatoglu yopich.

27 Anan nenek namudak chopuk umu nakli nunekech chutoglu ananich atich. Ali nunalawech chupe duldulichi elpech ali kobi enen balan nyupenyich umu enen yowenyi, wak.

28 Ali ipak almam, ipak ulkwip imas punubu punosuh ipakiyu almagou namudak ati kobi douk ipak ulkwip panosuh ipak yet umu. Anabuk alman douk ananim ulkum manosuh ananik almatok uli, anan douk ulkum manosuh anan yet chopuk.

29 Apak madukemech umu douk wo kwalowi omi enen atin elpen isave nyukli wak enyenyihw yegenyihw e, wak. Enyen isave nyokohw kakwich ali nyanagabe-yohw nyanakwukwih-ohw kobi douk Krais nanagabe God ananich elpech umu.

30 Umu moneken, apak douk mape kobi anagunihw umu
Krais ananihw yegenyihw umu.
31-32 Ali enen nebenyi balan douk seiwak nyape wakuli
elpech wo chudukemu bawogenyumu e, wak. Wakuli
nameitu douk anyatoglu yopugunmu kobi douk enen balan
nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Enyen nyakli na-
mudak, "Namudak ali alman eke nutukemaguk ananich
mamechich ali nunak nunu ananik almatok chupe sik. Ali
echech biech eke chutoglu atin elpen." Adul enyudak yopinyi
balan douk nyanubu hatpolein. Ali apak douk wo munubu
mudukemu bawogenyumu e. Wakuli yek yet yakli enyudak
balan douk nyaklimu Krais nanu God ananich elpech douk
chenek pas Krais uli.
33 Wakuli enyudak balan chopuk douk nyaklimu ipak atin
ati nyakli, "Ipak punatimaguk almam imas ulkwip punosuh
ipakiyu almagou kobi douk ipak ulkwip panosuh ipak yet
umu. Ali ipak punatimaguk almagou chopuk imas pumnek
ipakim almam amamin balan pugipechen."

6

Mamechich Chunu Batowich Echechin Balan

1 Ipak batowich imas pumnek ipakich mamechich
echechin balan kobi douk pemnek Diginali ananin balan
pagipechen umu. Enyudak douk nyanubu duldulin pasin
ipak imas puneken uli.
2 Enyen douk kobi enen balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli
nyaklimu. Enyen nyakli namudak nyakli, "Ipak imas punek
tin umu ipakich mamechich pukli echech douk nebechimu
ipak ali pumnek echechin balan." Ali enyudak balan douk
nyanubu nyetemu nyalik umu nyanatimaguk God ananin lo
douk adulin atinyi balan nyapenyin uli.
3 Ali enyudak adulin balan douk nyakli namudak nyakli,
"Ipak pumnek ipakich mamechich echechin balan umu,
enechi enech echudak ipak punekech uli eke chutoglu kalbu
ali eke pupe loubamu nyultab apudak atap."
4 Ali ipak mamechich kobi punek ipakich batowich
echechiluh apaluh nyihihichiluh, wak. Ipak imas
punagabeyech ali punek skulumech umu Diginali ananin
balan umu echech chumneken ali chugipechen.

Chape Chakamomu Kipaichi Chenekumech Moul Meyoh Uli Chunu Echechim Nebemi Echechin Balan

5 Ipak pape chakamomu ipakim nebemi penekumom moul
meyoh uli imas pumnek amamin balan ali elgeipamom.
Ipak imas punubu pusuh atin tinytin ali pugipechen kalbu

amamim balan ali punek amamin moul pukwukwihen kobi douk peneken umu Krais umu.

6 Ipak kobi pukli punek moul ababuk nyultab amam hupe hutulipamu atubamu pukli kadak amam hutulipu ali hunehilaumepu, wak. Ipak imas puneken kobi douk pape chakamomu Krais ali penek ananin moul meyoh ulimu. Douk namudak ali ipak imas oub bunubu bitak umu punek moul kobi douk God naklimu.

7 Ipak oub imas bunubu bitak umu punek moul kalbu. Umu moneken, ipak douk wo punek moulamu elpech atich e, wak. Ipak douk penek moulamu Diginali.

8 Umu moneken, ipak padukemech umu Diginali eke nutalich nukech yopichi echudak echebuk elpech douk chenek moul chakwukwihen kalbaluli. Anan eke nunek namudak atimu echebuk douk chape chakamomu kipaichi chenemech moul meyoh uli chunu echebuk douk chape fri uli chopuk.

9 Ali ipak nebepali douk pape nebepalimu echebuk douk chenekumepu moul meyoh uli imas punek namudak atimu echech kobi douk penek umu Diginalimu. Ali ipak imas putukemu enyudakmali pasin umu penekech elgeich umu. Umu moneken, ipak padukemech, Diginali nape iluh heven uli douk nape Diginalimu ipak panu echech chopuk. Ali anan douk wo nutik elpech echechich nebechi o chokwichi yeguh ali dakio nunek skelimumech e, wak. Anan isave nenek skelim umu chanatimaguk elpech alagun ati.

God Ananich Elpech Chape Kobi Soldia Umu

10 Ali nameitu yakli iyatak balan namudak. Ipak douk penek pas Diginali. Douk namudak ali ipak imas pupe dadag ali pupe dodogowipamu ananin nebenyi strong atin.

11 Ipak imas pulu hunatimaguk luseh douk amam soldia isave hehlamu henek wanoh umu. Eheh douk God nekepeyeh umu pihlu ali piyotu dodogowipu pubouk Satan ananin yowenyi luhwatuhwin pasin nyubihuk uli.

12 Umu moneken, apak douk wo munu elpech meyoh mulpak e, wak. Apak manu ihechumali yowechi dodogowichi sagabehas chanu yowechi dodogowich enselahas chopuk douk chenek bosumu apudak atap uli malpak. Ali chopuk, manu hanatimaguk enehi eneh yowehi dodogowihi elgeh douk hape nebehumali echebuk elpech douk chape chenek yowenyi apudak atap uli malpak. Ali chopuk, manu chanatimaguk echudak enech yowechi dodogowichi enselahas douk chape olokohun umu iluh utagu ganu atap uli malpak.

13 Douk namudak ali ipak imas pulu hunatimaguk God nekepeyeh uli luseh douk chenek wanoh umu chehlaluli. Ipak pihlamu ahudak nyumnah yowenyi nyutoglo-mepamu,

ipak eke piyotu dodogowipu atipu ali pubouk yowenyi nyubihuk ali ipak eke wata piyotu dodogowipu atipu.

14 Ipak punek redi piyotu ali pulu ehudak chenek wanoh chehlaluli luseh namudak. Pusuh adulin atinyi balan kobi letog douk pape pogwusak ulimu. Ali punubu punek yopinyi duldulin pasin kobi douk palau atudak dodogowitali kapaitu siot douk chenek wanoh uli chatalamu tichukal ipakigas mehekas.

15 Ali ipak punek redimu puklipech God ananin yopinyi balan umu God nunekech apaluh hlulu kalbamu. Enyudak pasin pulawen kobi douk su douk ipak powalalulimu.

16 Ipak pulau chunatimaguk echudak douk chenekech umu chenek wanoh ulimu. Ali chopuk pulau enyudak pasin alagun umu pusuh Krais ananin balan dadag pugipechen umu. Enyudak pasin ipak pulawen kobi douk idap umu ipak punasusamu ali punek wanoh. Umu Satan nuwachaki ananigas bulawas douk nyih hanugas nyihihichi-gasi uli sunaki sutakaguk apudak idap ali pubuwehagas. Agasudak bulawas douk saklimu enenyi enen yowenyi douk nyape nyatoglomapu nyechaka-mapamu munek yowenyi uli.

17 God douk anagakomepu nalawepu patanamali pape kalbu. Ali enyudak tinytin ipak imas puhwen kobi douk dodogowitali kapaitu hat umu putowemu balagas ali punek wanoh umu. Ali pusuh God ananin balan douk ananin Michin nyakepeyen uli kobi douk wanohwitali bainat umu.

18 Ali eheh nyumneh ipak imas pusolik God ananin Michin nyugakomepu ali nyugilapepamu punek enenyi enen beten pusolik God. Ali wihlu wehlu ipak imas punenek yologi. Ipak kobi pupe chachip, wak. Ipak pupe punek enenyi enen beten ali kobi putukemenyuk pupe meyoh, wak. Ali chopuk, wihlu wehlu ipak punek beten pusolik God umu nugakomu chunatimaguk ananich elpech.

19 Ali punek beten umu yek chopuk umu ababuk nyultab ikli iyagwleh umu, God iken nugilape balan umu yek iyagwlehen uli. Ali chopuk umu yek kobi elgeiwe ali iklipech bawogen umu God ananin yopinyi balan douk seiwak nyonobechuk nyape uli.

20 Yek douk yape yaklipech enyudak yopinyi balan ali echech chakli waken ali nameitu dakio chahwe chowechike senab yape kalabus. Ali yekin moul douk namudak. Yek yalau Krais ananik outuk umu iklipech ananin balan chanatimaguk elpech. Douk namudak ali ipak punek beten pusolik God umu nugakome nuneke dodogowiwemu yek kobi elgeiwe ali iklipech enyudak balan kobi God naklimu.

Nyagikuk Uli Balan

21 Anudak apakinu elpenyinu Tikikas douk apak ulkwip
panohwanaluli eke nunaku agnabuk ali nuklipepamu agun-
dak yek yape yanak umu. Ali anan chopuk douk isave nenek
Diginali ananin moul nakwukwihen kalbaluli.
22 Yek yakli ikaganu nunakumagu nuklipepamu agun-
dak apak mape agundak uli mape manak umu. Ali umu
putulunu pumnek ananin balan ali nyugakomepu piyotu
dodogowipamu pugipech Krais ananin balan umu.
23 Ali yek yakli apakinu Aninu God nunu Diginali Jisas Krais
hunek ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu. Ali hunekepu pusuh
God ananin balan dadag pugipechen ali ipak ulkwip punosuh
kipaichi Kristen.
24 Ali yakli God nugakomepu meyoh ipak panatimaguk
douk wihlu wehlu ipakip ulkwip papemu panosuh apakinu
Diginali Jisas Krais uli.

Pas Douk Pol Nenekas Sanamu Echech Filipai Uli
Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pol neneken nyanamu echech Filipai uli

1:1-11 Pol nenek beten ali nenek tenkyumu God umu echech Kristen chape Filipai uli

1:12-30 Pol naklipech umu hevi anan nenyusah umu nenek Krais ananin moul umu

2:1-30 Apak monek bilip umu Krais uli imas munubu mupe chakamomu kipaichi elpech ali munek yopinyi pasin mugilapu wolobaichi elpech

3:1-21 Pol nekenyuk agab enyudak pasin umu chagipech lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi. Ali nenek bilip umu Krais atunu nagipechanu kobi ananu nasahul uli nenek nebenyi moul umu nichalakuk kipaichimu

4:1-23 Pol naklipech nyatuh uli balan ali nenek tenkyumech umu utabal o enechi enech echudak echech chalik chakanamu

1 Yek Pol yanu Timoti douk wanubu wonek Jisas Krais ananin moul uli. Ohwak biohu woneku apudak chup umu ipak panatimaguk God ananipu elpech douk penek pas Krais ali pape wabul Filipai uli. Chopuk wonekap panamagu ipak nebepalimu God ananich elpech uli panu amabuk douk hagakomu ipak nebepalili.

2 Ohwak wakli apakinu Aninu God nunu Diginali Jisas Krais hugakomepu meyoh, ali hunekepu pupe kalbu punehilau.

Pol Nenehilaumu Echech Filipai Ali Nenek Tenkyumu God

3 Eheh nyumneh yek ulkum molomu ipak abali, yek yanubu yenehilau ali yenek tenkyumu God douk yenek lotumanaluli.

4 Ali hanatimaguk nyumneh yek yenek betenumepu abali, yek douk yanubu yenehilau ali yenek beten.

5 Umu moneken, ipak douk pagakomemu maklipu kipahechi God ananin yopinyi balan likuk susubeih nyumnah aliga doumun.

6 Ali douk yanubu yadukemech. God douk nohul ananin yopinyi moul numun ipakiluh apaluh, ali eke nuneken nupe namudak aliga nuneken niyaten ahudak nyumnah Krais Jisas nutanamali ahi.

7 Wihlu wehlu yek douk ulkum molomu ipak panatimaguk. Namudak ali yek wosik yanubu yadukemech umu God nenek ananin yopinyi moul numun ipakiluh apaluh ali nagakomepu. Abudak nyultab nameitu yenek kalabus abali banu likukibu watak inek kalabus abali e, yek yaklipech God ananin yopinyi balan wolobaichi elpech umu ihul echechiluh apaluh umu chunubu chudukemech chukli enyudak balan adulin ali chugipechen. Ali ehudak hanatimaguk nyumneh, God douk nagakomapu meyoh ali nenekapu dodogowipu. Yek yanu ipak panatimaguk.

8 God douk nadukeme, umu agundak yakli adul umu yek ulkum manosuh ipak panatimaguk kobi Krais Jisas anan ulkum manohwepamu ali yanubu yakli itulipu.

9 Ali yek yenek beten namudak. Yakli eheh nyumneh ipak punubu dodogowipu atipamu agundak ipakip ulkwip punosuh God nunu kipahechimu. Yakli punek namudak pichalakuk kobi palik pape penek umu. Yakli pulau yopinyi save ali punubu pudukemech umu meinyi pasin yopinyi ali meinyi yowenyi pichalakuk kobi likuk palik padukemech umu.

10 Umu yakli ipak punubu pudukemech umu meinyi pasin enyen nyanubu yopinyi nyechalakuk ihenyumali kwalowi yopinyi pasin umu pugipechen uli. Namudak ali eke punubu pupe kalbu ulkwip pulomu yopinyi atin ali God nutulipu kobi nutik enen yowenyi nyupenyipu ahudak nyumnah Krais nutanamali ahi.

11 Ali yakli ipak punubu punek yopinyi atin pasin douk Jisas Krais atunu deke nunekepu puneken uli. Ipak punek namudak umu wolobaichi chutulipu ali chunepu putuk God ananin yeul nyukih pukli anan nanubu nebenali.

Pol Nenek Kalabus Nape Ali Wolobaichi Chemnek God Ananin Balan

12 Yekipu sahlim owahlim, yek yakli ipak pudukemech umu enyudak douk nyatoglome uli. Agundak yek yenek kalabus umu douk gnanubu gnenek wolobaichi elpech chaklipech God ananin yopinyi balan ali wolobaichi chemneken.

13 Namudak ali hanatimaguk soldia douk henek wasumu anudak nebenali alman Sisa ananitu wilpat uli hanu chanatimaguk elpech chape agundak uli douk chadukemech chakli yek adul yanubu yasuh Krais ananin moul uli. Douk namudak ali dakio chowechike yape.

14 Wolobaimi sahlim owahlim hatik agundak yek yonowechik yapemu ali hape dodogowim atum umu Diginali. Hanubu wak elgeim e, ali dodogowim atum hape haklipech God ananin yopinyi balan.

15 Adul, anam douk haklipech Krais ananin balan umu
moneken, amam henek hinyigimu yek umu agundak yenek
God ananin moul umu ali hakli hichalakeik hulau nebechi
yeguh umu enyudak moul. Wakuli anam douk yopinyi
tinytin hakli hugakome ali dakio haklipechen.
16 Amudak almam, amam douk ulkwip panosuh yek ali
dakio haklipechen. Umu moneken, amam douk hadukemech
hakli yek adul yape agundak umu iklipech God ananin balan
wolobaichi chumneken ali chunubu chukli adulin atin.
17 Wakuli anam amamip ulkwip douk wo pulu duldul
ali dakio huklipech Krais ananin balan e, wak. Wakuli
haklipechen umu hakli hutuk amamich yeguh atich chukih.
Henek loh umu hakli huneke igamu ilau nebehi nyih abudak
nyultab nameitu watak yape agundak haus kalabus abali.
18 Wakuli anyenekam. Amam douk ulkwip polu duldul
dakio haklipech Krais ananin balan o wo pulu duldul dakio
huklipechen umu e, yek douk yenehilau. Umu moneken,
amam douk haklipech enyudak Krais ananin balan atin. Ali
adul eke inehilau ilikuk.
19 Umu moneken, yek yadukemech umu ipak douk penek
betenume ali Jisas Krais ananin Michin nyagakome. Na-
mudak ali nameitu yenek kalabus yape ali echudak douk
chatoglome uli, echech douk God nenekech chatoglome umu
ipe dadag ali nunalawe ipe kalbu.
20 Yekin tinytin douk yanubu yakli adul umu God eke nu-
gakome ali inek ananin moul abali, ablan eke kobi enen nye,
wak. Yek yakli ipe dodogowiwe ali iklipech umu nameitu
inubu ituk Krais ananin yeul nyukih kobi likuk umu. Sapos
yek ipe o igak umu, yek yanubu yakli ituk Krais ananin yeul
atin nyukih nebenyi.
21 Bawagas umu ipe ilahe inek enenyi enen apudak atap
umu douk Krais atunu. Sapos ikli igak umu, yek eke
inanu wupe ali eke inubu ipe kalbu ichalakuk kobi nameitu
yapemu.
22 Sapos watak ipe apudak atap umu douk eke inubu inek
yopinyi moul umu nyunubu nyugakomu elpech uli. Wakuli
douk watak idukemech e. Igak umu kalbu o ipemu kalbu?
23 Yek douk biep ulkwip. Yanubu yakli itukemaguk ohwu-
dak yegenyihw ali inak inu Krais wupemu douk gnanubu
wosik gnechalakuk kobi nameitu yapemu.
24 Wakuli sapos kobi igak umu, namudak douk kalbu. Umu
wata ipe ali igakomu ipak.
25 Yek yanubu yenek bilip umu enyudak balan ali yaduke-
mech umu eke ipe ali kobi igak, wak. Ipemu igakomepu puto-
glu dodogo-wipamu bilip ali punubu punehilaumu agundak
punek bilip umu Krais umu.

26 Namudak ali kehikaman yek wata inaku inepu mupe ali
igakomepamu, ipak eke punubu punehilaume ali eke putuk
Krais Jisas ananin yeul nyukih.

God Nenek Yopinyimu Echech Filipai Ali Nenekech Chalau Nyih Chopuk

27 Ali yek yakli nameitu ipak pupe pulahe punek enenyi
enen umu, yek yakli ipak punubu punek yopinyi atin kobi
douk Krais ananin yopinyi balan nyaklimu. Punek namudak
ali yek ikli inaku itulipu o ipe agundak imnek balan atin umu,
yek yakli imnek balan umu ipak punubu pupe atum boglom
punagako-gamomu pusuh God ananin yopinyi balan atin
pugipechen ali dodogowipu atipu puklipu kipahechimen.
28 Ipak kobi elgeipamu ipakich birua, wak. Eheh nyum-
neh piyotu dodogowipu atipamu bilip. Punek namudak
pugilapech ali eke chudukemech umu echech eke chunak
chuwichuk, wakuli ipak eke punek win ali pupe kalbu. Umu
moneken, ipak douk God nagakomepu ali dakio eke punek
win.
29 God nenekumepu yopinyi umu agundak nagakomepu
penek Krais ananin moul. Wo nugakomepamu punek bilip-
umanamu atugun e, wak. Wakuli chopuk nekepu enyudak
moul umu pulau nebehi nyih umu enyudak Krais ananin
moul chopuk.
30 Likuk ipak douk patuluhw ohwudak wanoh yek yenekoh
uli. Umu agundak yenek Krais ananin moul ali cheneke
anagu anagu yalau nebehi nyih umu. Ali nameitu yek douk
watak yape yenek namudak ati kobi ipak apemnek balan
umu. Ali ipak douk pane monechlepamu ohwudak otuhw
wanoh.

2

Apak Munubu Mupe Atum Boglom Ali Munek Yopinyimu Kipahechi

1 Ipak penek pas Krais ali anan nenekepu peyotu
dodogowipu atipu. Anan ulkum manohwepu ali
nagakomepu nenekepu penehilau. Ipak douk panu God
ananin Michin pape atum boglom. Ali douk penenemu
yopinyi atin panagakogamu.
2 Sapos ipak wosik penek enyudak-malimu, orait nameitu
yaklipepamu ipak imas pugamu puneke inubu inehilau
ilikuk umu punek enyudakmali chopuk. Enyudak. Punubu
pusuh atin balan, pusuh atin pasin umu ulkwip punosuh
elpech umu ali punubu pupe atum boglom.
3 Ipakip ulkwip kobi pulomu pugakomu ipakiluh yegechi-
weluh atuluh ali punek moul umu putuk ipakich yeguh

chukih, namobuk wak. Wakuli punubu punih ipak yet ali kobi pukli pupe chihah umu kipahechi, wak.

4 Ipak atin ati ipakip ulkwip kobi pulomu punagapech ipakich atich echudak, wak. Wakuli punagako-gamomu agundak punagapech ipakich echudak umu.

Krais Nanubu Naunih Anan Yet Ali God Wata Natukanu Nalto

5 Ipak pusuh atin tinytin kobi Krais Jisas anan ulkum molomen ulimu.

6 Anan douk nanubu God, wakuli wo nuklimu yeul nyukihanu ali nunubu nupe kobi God umu e, wak.

7 Nekenyuk agab enyudak pasin natoglu adulin elpen ali Maria kwanalu. Ali nanubu natoglu kobi ananu meyaluhinu alman douk nenek moul meyoh umu kipahechili.

8 Elpech chatulunu nanubu natoglu aduligeinyi elpen. Nanubu naunih anan yet ali nagipech God nakli enyi atin aliga aliga nanak natoglomu abudak nyultab douk chanu chowechikanu neil lowag kruse abali.

9 Douk namudak ali God dakio nanubu natukanu nalto netemu chihah. Ali nakanu enen nyanubu nebenyi yeul douk nyabouk ihechumali yeguh chabihuk uli.

10 God nenekanu namudak umu chanatimaguk elpech chape iluh heven uli, chanu chanatimaguk chape apudak atap uli, chanu echebuk chape atapigu nohobigaluli chumnek enyudak yeul Jisas ali chubih chuduk ohlubus chutuk ananin yeul nyukih nyutemu chihah.

11 Ali chunatimaguk elpech eke chuhul yowatog chukli, “Jisas Krais anan Diginali.” Namudak ali ananinu Aninu God ananin yeul eke chunubu chutuken nyukih.

Agundak Elpech Chapemu, Apak God Ananipu Imas Mupe Kobi Lait Taglak Umu

12 Ipak panubu yekipali elpech, likuk yanepu mape abali, ipak papemu pagipech yekin balan. Ali nameitu yapeik lougun umu, ipak douk chopuk yakli punek namudak ati. Puneken pichalakuk enyudak likuk pape peneken ulimu. God douk ananalawepu patanamali pape kalbu, ali kwali eke nulawepu pulto iluh. Ali nameitu douk punubu elgeipamanu ali pupe dodogowipu atipu punek ananin moul umu pulau yopinyi pasin.

13 Apak douk madukemech. Wihlu wehlu anan nenek moul numun ipakiluh apaluh ali nepahul umu punek enenyi enen moul douk anan nanubu nakliyen uli.

14 Punek enenyi enen umu, ipak kobi punechi-chilak puwich putoglu o puwalin piyaten dakio puneken, namobuk wak.

15-16 Punek namudak umu eke punubu pupe duldul ali kobi
enen balan nyupenyipu, wak. Umu eke punubu pupe God
ananipu yopiyopipali batowich ali kobi punek yowenyi. Ali
ipak imas pugilapu elpech umu chupe kalbu. Sapos punek
namudak umu, ipak eke pupe kobi lait umu puglak agundak
apudak atapichi elpech chapemu. Ehudak nyumneh ipak
pupe kobi lait umu abali, ipak douk puklipech enyudak
God ananin balan umu chumneken ali chugipechen. Sapos
chugipechen umu, enyen eke nyugakomech umu chupe
kalbu apudak atap ali kwali chopuk eke chupe eheh nyum-
neh. Apudak atapich elpech douk chakli wak yopinyi pasin
ali chapemu chenek wo duldulin uli e pasin. Ipak punek
namudak umu, ahudak nyumnah Krais nutanamali ahi hu-
nak hutogloli ali yek eke inehilaumepu. Ali eke idukemech
namudak. Yek douk yenek enyudak nebenyi moul umu
yagakomepu ali wo iul ouchibal meyoh e, wak.

17 Ipakin bilip nyanu ipakin yopinyi moul douk nyanubu
nyaduk enech echudak douk chenek ofamech choku God
umu. Douk sapos enech che igak ali chinyukul yekig butog
kobi chinyukul wainibal abal enyudak ipakin ofa umule, ati
deke kwabuke-yechuk meyoh. Yek inu ipak punatimaguk
deke munehilau mulikuk.

18 Ali namudak ati. Ipak chopuk imas punehilau ali punu
yek munehilau.

Pol Naklipech Umu Eke Nukagas Timoti Nunamu Filipai Umu

19 Sapos Diginali Jisas nukli wosik umu, ati wo loubali e
eke ikagasu Timoti nunakumepagu. Yakli nunakumagu nu-
tulipaguk ali wata nutanamali nuklipemu ipak pape malmu,
umu yek eke inehilaumepu.

20 Yek alman wak ananu e kobi Timoti umu, wak meyoh.
Anan nanu yek douk wanubu atip ulkwip ali nanubu oub
baitak umu nugakomu ipak pupe kalbu.

21 Hanatimaguk hape agundak uli almam douk hapemu
hanagapech amamich atich echudak. Ali oub douk wo bitak
umu husuh Jisas Krais ananin moul e, wak.

22 Wakuli Timoti douk wo kobi amam umu e, wak. Ipak
douk padukemanu. Anan yopinyi elpen ali naklimu nu-
gakomepu. Anan douk nagakomu yek waklipech God ananin
yopinyi balan kobi ananu nuganinu nagakomu ananinu ani-
namu moul umu.

23 Abudak nyultab ikli idukemech umu echudak eke chuto-
glome malmu malmu abali, yek eke wisnabul ikaganu
nunakumepagu.

24 Yek yenek bilip yakli adul umu halakati Diginali eke
nunekume anah yah umu chukwechih-emaguk kalabus ali
yek yet chopuk eke inakumepagu.

Pol Naklipech Umu Eke Nukagas Epafroditus Nunamu Filipai Umu

25 Yek yakli ikagas Epafroditus nutanamu nunakumagu
ipak. Anan apakin elpen douk nanapu monek bilip uli.
Ali douk nanu yek wonechlepu wonek God ananin moul.
Woneken abali, ohwak douk walau nyih kobi halpak wanoh
ulimu. Anan douk likuk pakaganali nanaki nagakome.
26 Anan douk nanubu nakli nutik ipak panatimaguk.
Ananihw apahw douk hwanubu yowehw umu agundak ipak
pemnek umu anan sig ganamu.
27 Adul, likuk sig ganu ali halakatimu nugak. Wakuli
God nakli mapilinu ali nagakomanu. Ali God douk wo
nunelek anan atunu e, wak. Yek chopuk nakli mapiliwe ali
wo nunekanu nunubu nugak e, umu nunek yekihw apahw
yowehw hunubu hutalu e, wak.
28 Namudak ali yek oub banubu baitak umu ikaganu
nunakumepagu umu wata putulunu ali punehilau. Namudak umu yekihw apahw eke wata kwalowi hwulu kalbu.
29 Namudak ali douk nunak nutoglogu ali ipak pukli anan
douk Diginali ananin elpen. Ali punehilau-manu pulawanu
nunak nunepu pupe. Ali iham kobi ananumali almam, ipak
imas putuk amamich yeguh chukih.
30 Umu moneken, anan douk wo ulkum mulomu anan yet
ali nuklimu nupe apudak atap e, wak. Anan douk ulkum
molomu nunek Krais ananin moul atin ali douk halakatimu
nugak umu agundak nagakomemu. Ipak douk papeik lougun, ali anan douk nalau ipakiyu outib nagakome kobi ipak
pupe pugakomemu.

3

Elpen Nyusuh Krais Ananin Balan Dadag Uli Douk Nyanubu Duldulin Elpen

1 Yekipu elpech, yek yakli iyatak yekin balan namudak.
Yakli ipak imas punehilaumu Diginali. Yek douk wo ineiles umu agundak yanabihab yowemumepagu enyudak atin
balan umu e, wak. Enyen douk wosik wata yenyemumepagu
umu nyugakomepu uli.
2 Ali ipak punenek yologimu amudak almam douk hape
kobi wanalig nubagumali. Amam douk hapemu henek
yowenyili. Amudakmali almam douk hakli huhul ipakip
ulkwip umu putah ipakiluh yegechiweluh kobi Moses
naklipechuk enyi lo nyaklimu.

3 Apak yet douk manubu God ananipu elpech. Wakuli amam douk wak. Umu moneken, God ananin Michin nyapenyupu ali nyagakomapu monek lotumanu matuk Krais Jisas ananin yeul nyakih. Apak douk wo munek bilip umu agundak chatah yegechiweluh umu deke gnugakomapu e, wak.
4 Adul, sapos yek ikli wosik ele, yek deke wosik inek bilip umu enyudak pasin. Wakuli yakli wak. Sapos enech Juda chukli echech douk yopichi elpech ali dodogowich atich umu chunek ihenyumali apakin pasin umu agundak yegechiweluh hlunatahumomu, yek Pol douk onowe Juda ali douk yechalakechuk umu yagipech enyebukmali pasin umu.
5 Wata cheyalali ati hakli 8-poleih nyumneh umu, echech chatah yekihw yegenyihw. Yek douk onowe Israel ali yaitak Bensamin ananip awilop. Yanubu yanu echech Hibru apak otug butog. Yek douk onowe Farisi ali yanubu yagipechen kalbu lo.
6 Yek douk yanubu dodogowiwe atuwemu yenek God ananin moul. Namudak ali likuk, yek douk yapemu yenekech anagu anagu echech chanatimaguk God ananich elpech yenekech chalau nebehi nyih. Douk sapos enech elpech chukli chudukemech umu agundak yagipech enyudak lo umule, echech deke kobi chuklipe chukli anagun yahwogunuk wo igipechagun e, wak. Yagipechen yeyaten.
7 Wakuli nameitu, yek douk ulkum molomu Krais ali enyudak ihenyumali pasin likuk yakli eke nyugakome uli, nameitu yek douk awak idalehen e, wak.
8 Yek wo iklimu enyudak pasin atin e, wak. Yek yadukemech umu Krais Jisas anan douk yekinu Diginali ali yadukemech umu enyudak douk nyanubu adulin atin. Yek ayalau Krais ananin pasin ali ihechumali echudak enech douk awak idalehech e, wak. Yek yakli inek bilip umu Krais atunu
9 ali yakli inubu inek pas anan. Yek yakli wak umu ilau yeul dulduliweli alman umu agundak igipech enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyimu e, wak. Wakuli yakli ilau yeul dulduliweli alman umu douk namudak. Yek inubu inek bilip umu Krais Jisas ali namudak dakio God nutiwe nuhwale dulduliweli alman.
10 Yek yanubu yakli idukemanu kalbu Krais. Anan douk nagak ali God dodogowinu atunu wata nanahul naitak nape. Yek yatik namudak ali yakli igamu idukemech umu agundak anan nanubu dodogowinu atunamu. Yakli inanu wunechlepamu agundak wumnek nyih umu ali chopuk yakli isuh enyudak atin tinytin kobi anan nahwen ali dakio nakli wosik umu echech chonu nugak umu.
11 Yek yakli adul inek namudak umu inubu idukemech

umu yek chopuk kwali God eke wata niyahul itaki iwagu.

Pol Nasahul Dodogowinu Atunamu Nunak Nutoglu Mag

12 Yek wo inek tin ikli yek ayalawen yeyaten e, enyudak Krais ananin yopinyi pasin ali douk ayatoglu dulduliwe alman e, watak. Wakuli douk watak yape yabilak umu itoglu dulduliwe alman. Umu moneken, Krais Jisas nanatalihe ali yape ananiwe.

13-14 Yekipu elpech, yek ati yakli yek watak ilawen iyaten e enyudak pasin, watak. Yek yasuh enyudak atin tinytin. Enyudak. Yek ayakliwakuk chanatimaguk enechi enech likukichi echudak ali yapemu yenek moul dodogowiwe atuwe yasahul yanak umu itoglu mag ali ilau nebenyi yeul. Ilau nebenyi yeul umu douk namudak. Yenek pas Krais Jisas, anan nagakome ali God nohwalemu iltomu iluh heven ikih inubu inu anan wupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

15 Apak manatimaguk douk manubu dodogowipu atupu magipech Jisas Krais uli, apak imas munek tinytin kobi enyudak balan yek yaklien uli nyaklimu. Ali sapos ipak ulkwip pulomu kipainyimu, God eke nugilapepu pudukemech kalbu.

16 Wakuli enyudak pasin likuk malawen uli douk munubu mupemu muhwen dadag mugipechen.

17 Yekipu elpech, likuk yek yalik yagilapepu Krais ananin yopinyi pasin ali nameitu douk yakli ipak imas pugipech enyebuk yekin pasin. Yakli putulich duk elpech douk chagipech yekin pasin uli, umu ipak punubu pugipechen.

18 Wolobaih atih yek yaklipepu enyudak balan umu Jisas ananich birua. Ali nameitu namudak ati. Yeleh abih atih ali yaklipepu enyudak balan chopuk. Wolobaichi elpech chagipech yowenyi pasin ali douk chatoglu birua umu agundak Krais nagak lowag kruse umu.

19 Echechip ulkwip polomu echechiluh yegechiweluh atuluh ali echudak echechip ulkwip polomech uli douk chatoglu kobi echechinu god umu. Echech chapemu chenehilaumu enyudak ablanyinyi pasin. Echechip ulkwip polomu apudak atapichi atich. Kwali echudakmali elpech eke chunak chuwichuk abuldak yowebuli wabul hel.

20 Wakuli blanubu apakibul aduligeibul wabul douk iluh heven. Apak douk monehilau ali mape matimu anudak alman douk nalau apak matanamalimu God uli umu nutukemaguk iluh heven ali nugluki. Anan douk Diginali Jisas Krais.

21 Anan eke nunek ahludak apakiluh yoweluhi yegechiweluh hlutoglu kobi ananihw hwanubu yopuh ali hwaglak uli yegenyihw umu. Eke nukwu enyudak atin pawa douk anabu nyultab eke nukwin umu nunek chanatimaguk enechi

enech echudak chupe chakamomu anan ali anan nupe nebenalimech umu.

4

Pol Naklipech Umu Chupe Atum Boglom Chunehilau Ali Chulau Yopinyi Tinytin

1 Namudak ali yekipu elpech, yek ulkum manubu manohwepu ali yanubu yakli itulipu inepu mupe. Bawagas umu agundak yek inehilaumu douk ipak atipu. Ipak douk kobi yopichi echudak kwali eke ilawech uli. Ipak douk penek pas Diginali ali punubu pupe dodogowipu atipu kobi adukwechuk yalik yaklipepamu.

2 Nyak Yuodia uli nyak Sintiki, ipak biepu almagou pumnek. Ipak douk apanadi-yagulmu ali yek dodogowiwe atuwe yakli ipak imas punubu pupe atum boglom umu agundak pugipech Diginalimu.

3 Ali nyak, enyudak enenyu douk nyanubu nyanu yek wonechlepamu wonek atin moul uli, yek yakli nyak imas nyugakomu oudak biyou almagou. Likuk owo douk wanu yek monechlepamu monek nebenyi moul ali wolobaichi chemnek God ananin yopinyi balan. Manu Klemen uli echech chanatimaguk douk chanu yek monechlepamu moul uli. Echudak elpech echechich yeguh douk chetemu okwudak God ananik buk. Okwudak buk douk echebuk elpech eke chupe eheh nyumneh uli echechich yeguh chetemomu.

4 Eheh nyumneh ipak imas punehilaumu Diginali. Wata chopuk ikli, ipak imas punubu punehilau!

5 Ipak imas pupe naleipali elpech umu chunatimaguk elpech eke chutulipu ali chukli ipak douk penek yopinyi pasin. Umu moneken, Diginali douk ahalakatimu nunaki.

6 Ipakich michich kobi yowech umu enech echudak, wak. Wakuli enechi enech echudak chukli chutoglo-mepamu, ipak imas punek beten pusolik God. Pusolikanamu eke nugakomepamu echudak douk ipak pukli nugakome-pamech uli. Punek beten pusolikanu ali punek tenkyumanu.

7 God ananin pasin umu nenekapu apaluh hlalu kalbamu douk nyanubu nebeben atin nyechalakuk elpechin save. Apak elpech douk wo munokwnumu mudukemen e, wak. Ali douk sapos ipak punek beten namudak umu, God eke nukepu enyudak ananin pasin ali eke nyunek lukautim umu ipakip ulkwip punu michich chulu kalbu. Umu moneken, ipak douk penek pas Krais Jisas uli.

8 Yekipu elpech, nameitu yek yakli iklipepu enen nyagikuk uli balan alagun. Yakli ipakip ulkwip imas punubu pulomu enenyi enen yopinyi nyanu enyudak enen pasin douk

elpech chatulin ali chatuken nyakih uli. Enyen douk enyudakmali. Nyanatimaguk aduligeinyi, yopiyopinyi, duldul-igeinyi, dudukenyi, nyanu enyudak enen ihenyumali yopinyi pasin douk elpech chenehilaumen ali echechip ulkwip polomen wihlu wehluli.

9 Ihenyumali pasin o balan yenek skulumepu ali apalawen uli, nyanu enyudak douk pemneke yaklien uli nyanu enyudak enen yeneken uli, ipak imas punubu puneken wihlu wehlu. Namudak ali God douk napemu nenek apakich michich cholu kalbu monehilau atili eke nunepu pupe.

Pol Nenehilaumu Echech Filipai Umu Chakanali Enech Yopichi Echudak Umu

10 Likuk ipak douk apekeli enech echudak. Ali nubuwakih, kwalowi loubali nyultab ipak douk ulkwip polome, wakuli wo pugwatu anah yah umu pukeli enech echudak umu, wak. Wakuli nameitu douk apagwatu anah yah, pagakome ali namudak douk pagilape umu ipakip ulkwip douk panubu panosuh yek. Namudak ali yek yanubu yenehilau yalikuk umu Diginali.

11 Enyudak balan douk wo iklipepamu yek echudak wakeye, wak. Umu moneken, yek douk ayenek lain umu abudak nyultab inasuh gwodich echudak abali o inasuh wolobaichimu, yek imas inehilau ikli julugichume.

12 Likuk anabu nyultab, yek douk yape namudak. Eneh nyumneh echudak wake. Eneh nyumneh yatik wolobaichi echudak. Eneh nyumneh yawak waligun yalikuk ali eneh nyumneh nyulub blae. Ali enyudak bien pasin umu itik wolobaichi enechi enech echudak umu o inohwagagun umu, yek douk yadukemen kalbu. Ihagun yanak yapemu gnanu banatimaguk nyultab yanak yape ali meinyi enyudakmali pasin nyutoglome abali, yekihw apahw douk wo yowehw e, wak.

13 Krais neneke ali dodogowiwe. Nameitu yek douk yape dodogowiwemu anan ali yanokwnumu inek nyunatimaguk enyudakmali pasin.

14 Wakuli ipak douk panubu penek yopinyi pasin umu agundak pagakomemu echudak abudak nyultab yek tukwahemu echudak abali.

15 Ipak Filipai, ipak yet douk panubu padukemech umu likuk abudak nyultab yalik yanaku yaklipepu God ananin yopinyi balan abali aliga yatukemaguk provins Masedonia umu. Douk ipak pape Filipai uli atipu pagakomemu echudak. Kipailubi walubichi God ananich elpech douk wo chune munechlepamu enyudak pasin umu chekech echudak kipahechimu, wak. Ipak atipu.

16 Likuk abudak nyultab yape Tesalonaika abali, ipak palik
pagakome anah ali wata chopuk pagakome.
17 Wakuli nameitu, yek douk wo ihwalepamu pukeli enech
yopichi echudak meyoh e, wak. Wakuli yakli kwali itulipamu
God nugakomepu ali nubemepu ipakin wolobainyi yopinyi
pasin kobi enyudak ipak peneken umu yek ulimu.
18 Ipakich yopichi echudak pakali Epafroditus nahwech-
umelili douk anekeyech. Namudak ali nameitu abudak
nyultab, yek douk yasuh wolobaichi echudak chanokwnume.
Enech douk watak chakus meyoh. Echudak ipak pekeyechili
douk kobi enech yopichi echudak douk penek ofamech
pecheh poku God ali nemnek yopuli yabil nakli wosik
nenehilau-mech uli.
19 Yekinu God douk nanubu neglemu ihechumali enechi
enech yopichi echudak uli. Namudak ali anan eke nukepu
ihechumali echudak ipak tukwahe-pamech uli. Umu mon-
eken, ipak douk penek pas Krais.
20 Apak imas mupemu mutuk God apakinu Aninu ananin
yeul nyukih namudak ati eheh nyumneh. Aduligu atugu!

Pol Nenemech Gude Echech Filipai

21 Yek yakli yopuhi nyumnah umu chanatimaguk God
ananich elpech douk chenek pas Krais Jisas uli. Amudak
apakimi douk hanu yek mape agundak uli chopuk hene-
mepagu gude ipak.
22 Ali chanatimaguk God ananich elpech chape agundak
uli chenemepagu gude ipak. Echudak enech chenek moul
Sisa douk nebenalimu gavman uli ananitu wilpat uli douk
chanubu chenehilau chalikuk ali chenek-umepagu gude.
23 Yek yakli Diginali Jisas Krais nugakomu ipakich michich,
nunekumepu yopinyi meyoh ali punubu pupe kalbu punehi-
lau.

ASUDAK PAS POL NENEKAS UMU ECHECH KOLOSI ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pol neneken nyanamu echech Kolosi uli

1:1-4 Pol nenek tenkyumu God umu echech Kolosi ali nenek beten umu God nunekech chiyotu dodogowich

1:5–2:19 Krais atunu dodogowinali nape nalik umu wolobaichi enechi enech echudak chanu elpech. Namudak ali nameitu anan atunu nape nalik umu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech

2:20–4:6 Apak manu Krais magak ali wata chopuk mananu maitaki ali nameitu munek yopinyi atin pasin

4:7-18 Pol naklipech nyatuh uli balan ali nenek gudemu echech Kolosi

1:5–2:19 Krais atunu dodogowinali nape nalik umu wolobaichi enechi enech echudak chanu elpech. Namudak ali nameitu anan atunu nape nalik umu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech

2:20–4:6 Apak manu Krais magak ali wata chopuk mananu maitaki ali nameitu munek yopinyi atin pasin

4:7-18 Pol naklipech nyatuh uli balan ali nenek gudemu echech Kolosi

1-2 O ipak pagipech Krais uli douk pape wabul Kolosi ali pasuh God ananin balan dadag pagipechen uli. Yek Pol, Krais Jisas ananiwe aposel douk God yet natalihemu inek ananin moul umu inak iklipech ananin balan uli yenekumepagu asudak pas ipak. Yek yenekasumagu ipak God ananipu atipu elpech douk dodogowipu atipamu pasuh Jisas Krais ananin balan pagipechen uli. Ali apakinu owaninu Timoti chopuk douk nane wape agundak. Ali ohwak wakli apakinu Aninu God nugakomepu meyoh ali ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.

God Nenek Echech Kolosi Echechin Bilip Nyatoglu Yopugunmu

3 Wihlu wehlu ohwak wonek beten umu ipak umu, ohwak isave wonek tenkyumu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais ananinu Aninu God umu ipak.

4 Umu moneken, ohwak awomnek balan umu agundak ipak pasuh Krais Jisas ananin balan pagipechen ali ipak ulkwip panosuh chanatimaguk God ananich elpech umu.

5 Likuk enyudak adulin atinyi balan nyanaki nyatoglomepu ali ipak apemneken. Ali ipak pakli aduligu

atugamu kwali ipak eke pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh gani iluh heven umu. Ali ipak douk pape pobeyagunmu agundak eke kwali punak pupe kalbamu. Douk namudak ali ipak pakli Krais Jisas ananin balan douk adulin ali pagipechen ali ipak ulkwip panosuh God nanu kipaichi elpech chopuk.

6 God ananin yopinyi balan douk nyalahe gnanatimaguk apudak atap. Ali enyen nyatoglu dodogowin atin ali nyenek yopinyi pasin umu wolobaichi elpech echechiluh apaluh. Ali enyen nyanubu nyenek yopinyi nyechalakuk likuk nyalik nyape nyeneken umu. Enyen nyeneken namudak ati kobi douk ahabuk susubeih nyumnah enyen nyeneken umu ipak umu. Ahabuk nyumnah ipak pemnek God ananin yopinyi balan ali panubu padukemech umu adul umu God nagakomapu meyoh umu.

7 Epafras douk anenek skulumepu naklipepu enyudak balan ali ipak apadukemen. Anan douk nanubu yopuyopunali ali nanu ohwak monechlepu mape monek Krais ananin moul. Ali ohwak douk ulkwip panohwanu. Ali anan isave neneken kalbu Krais ananin moul. Ali douk ohwak wakli wunaku wakuli anan nalau ohwakik outuk ali nanaku nagakomepu.

8 Ali chopuk, anan naklipohwamu agundak God ananin Michin nyepahul nyenekepu ali ipak ulkwip panosuh chanatimaguk God ananich elpech umu.

Pol Nenek Beten Umu God Nugakomu Echech Kolosi Umu Chupe Dodogowich

9 Ohwak douk womnek umu enyudak yopinyi moul douk God neneken numun ipakiluh apaluh uli ali dakio hanubu ahabuk nyumnah ohwak wape wonek betenumepu. Ali nameitu chopuk watak wape wonek betenumepu ati. Ohwak wonek beten wasolik God umu nunekepu punubu pudukemu enyebuk pasin douk anan oub baitakumen uli. Ali nunekepu punubu pudukemu nyunatimaguk yopinyi tinytin uli save douk God ananin Michin nyakepeyen uli.

10 Ohwak wonek betenumepu namudak umu wakli ipak pugipech enenyi enen yopinyi pasin douk Diginali oub baitakumen uli. Umu anan nutulipu ali nunehilaumepu. Ali ipak punek namudak ali eke punek nyunatimaguk ananin yopinyi moul. Ali chopuk, eke punubu pudukemu God pichalakuk likuk palik padukemanamu. Ali enyudak save umu pudukemu God umu eke nyutoglu nebenyi.

11-12 Ali ohwak wonek betenumepu namudak chopuk umu wakli God nukepu ananin nyanubu yopiyopinyi nebenyi strong. Anan nukepeyen umu nunekepu putoglu dodogowipu umu piyotu dadag ababuk nyultab enenyi

enen hevi nyutoglo-mepamu. Ali umu ipakiluh apaluh kobi yoweluh ali hlulu kalbu. Ali ipak eke punek tenkyumu apakinu Aninu umu nenekepu patoglu yopipu ali panokwnumu pulau enechi enech ipakich yopichi echudak douk God nechubuk-umepaluli. Ipak eke pulawech punu chunatimaguk ananich elpech agnabuk douk chape yopugunmu chenek yopinyi atin pasin uli chapemu.

13 God douk anakwachihapu matukemaguk enyudak nebenyi strong douk nyape yomotokweh-igunmu echech Satan ananich elpech chapemu. Ali nalawapu mape kalbu manak mawich umu ananinu nuganinu douk anan ulkum manubu manohwanaluli ananip awilop.

14 Ali nameitu apak mape monek pas Krais ali anan nakwachihapu mape fri umu agundak anan wo nunohwen umu apakin yowenyi ali nokwleyenyuk umu.

Bawogenyumu Balan Umu Krais Nyanu Ananin Moul

15 Krais douk nanubu naduk anudak God douk apak wo mutulunu atili e. Anan douk nape Diginali ali nanubu bawagas umu chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak chanu elpech douk chape iluh atap uli.

16 Umu moneken, God naklipanu nenek chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak chape iluh atap uli chanu elpech chatoglu chape. Anan nenek chanatimaguk echudak douk apak matulich uli chanu echebuk douk wo mutulich apakis nabes uli e. Echech chanu chanatimaguk dodogowichi enselahas douk chenek bosumu iluh atap uli. Ali God naklipu Krais nenek chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak chape iluh atap uli chanu chanatimaguk elpech. Anan nenekech umu chupe ananich atich ali chutuk ananin atin yeul nyukih.

17 Seiwak bawagas umu, anan atunu nalik nape. Ali chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak chanu elpech douk chape iluh atap uli chagikuk chatoglu chape. Ali anan douk nanubu anan atunu dodogowinali ali nasuh chanatimaguk echudak chape echechiyu outib silisili kobi douk nameitu chapemu. Ali elpech chopuk, nameitu anan nahwech nape.

18 Anan douk God ananich elpech echechinu balageinu. Ali echech chape kobi ananich loguh aias umu. Ali anan atunu douk bawagas umu nugakomu ananich elpech chutoglu nupoleich ali chupe kalbamu. Anan douk nanubu susubeinu diginalimu agundak chagak uli elpech wata chaitaki iwagas umu. God douk nanahuli naitaki iwagamu anan atunu nutoglu diginali nunek bosumu chunatimaguk enechi enech echudak chunu elpech chopuk.

19 Umu moneken, likuk God oub baitak umu nakli nukanu nyunatimaguk ananin pasin nyunu tinytin uli save nyunu

ananin strong ananinu Nuganinu atunu. Douk namudak ali God anakanu chanatimaguk echudak anan atunu.

20 Ali God douk oub baitak umu nakli Krais nunek chunatimaguk enechi enech echudak douk chape iluh atap uli chunu chunatimaguk elpech chutoglu yopich ali nunalawech chutanamu chupe ananich. God douk nenek namudak umu Krais ananig butog douk chanu nagak neil lowag kruse ali gwotukwle uli. Anan nenek namudak ali nalau chanatimaguk echudak chape iluh atap uli chatanamu chape ananich atich.

21 Likuk ipak chopuk pape lougun umu God ali pape ananipu birua. Umu moneken, ipakip ulkwip pakli wakanu ali ipak penek yowenyi.

22 Wakuli nameitu Krais nalau elpenyihw yegenyihw ali chanu nagak. Ali God nanalawepu patanamu pape ananipamu agundak Krais nagak umu. Umu anan nunalawepu punak umu anan napemu ali pupe duldulipali elpech. Ali anan kobi nutik enen balan nyupenyipu, wak.

23 Wakuli wihlu wehlu ipak imas pupemu pusuh enyudak ananin yopinyi balan dadag ali punubu piyotu dodogowipu atipu. Ipak kobi pukwutuk enech echudak chunekepu putukemaguk enyudak yopinyi balan douk seiwak ipak pemneken pahwen dadag pagipechen uli, wak. Ali kobi putukemaguk agundak umu pakli aduligu atugamu eke God nunek lukautumepu kalbamu, wak. Ipak douk apemneken enyudak balan douk yek Pol yape yenek God ananin moul yaklipechen uli. Ali chopuk, enyudak balan douk chaklipechen chanak ali chanatimaguk elpech chape apudak atap uli douk achemneken.

Pol Nagakomu God Ananich Elpech Chape Kolosi Uli

24 Ali nameitu yek yenehilaumu agundak yemnek nyih yekihw yegenyihw umu yagakomu ipak umu. Ehudak nyih nameitu yape yemnekeh yekihw yegenyihw uli douk yakli iyatak ehudak nyih douk Krais naklimu yek imnekeh uli. Yek yenek namudak umu inek ananin moul umu igakomu ipak punu God ananich elpech. Ipak panatimaguk douk pape kobi Krais ananich loguh aias ulimu.

25 Yek God ananatalihemu inek enyudak moul umu igakamu ipak God ananipu elpech umu iklipepu bawogenyumu nyunatimaguk ananin yopinyi balan.

26 Seiwak aliga nameitu, enyudak balan nyonobechuk nyapemu chanatimaguk seiwakichi apakich popech yamech. Wakuli nameitu God neneken nyatoglu yopugunmu ali ananipu elpech padukemen.

27 God ananim ulkum douk molomu nakli nunek namudak. Anan nakli nugilapu apak ananipu elpech enyudak

balan douk likuk nyonobechuk nyape uli. Enyudak balan enyen douk nyanubu duldulin yopiyopinyi ali yeul nyakihen. God douk nakli enyen nyutoglu yopugunmomu nyugakomu bunatimaguk lainab elpech. Balan douk enyudak. Krais nape numun ipakiluh apaluh. Ali bawogen umu enyudak balan nyakli namudak. Aduligu atugu, God eke nunekepu punubu putoglu duldulipali yopiyopipali kobi douk anan yet nanubu duldulinu yopuyopu-nalimu.

28 Douk namudak ali apak maklipech Krais ananin yopinyi balan chanatimaguk elpech. Apak malau wolobainyi save ali monek skulumech umu enyudak balan umu chudukemen ali chulau enenyi enen yopinyi tinytin uli save. Apak maklipech kalbu umu chukenyuk agabus yowenyi echech chape cheneken uli. Ali umu makli mulau chunatimaguk elpech atin ati douk chenek pas Krais uli chunamu God ali chupe dodogowich umu anan ali chunubu chutoglu ananich atich elpech kobi anan naklimu.

29 Douk namudak ali nameitu yek yape yenek moul umu igakomu elpech chutoglu kobi douk Krais umu, yek yeneken dodogowiwe atuwe. Yek douk anan neke ananin strong neneke dodogowiwe ali dakio yenek enyudak moul dodogowiwe atuwe.

2

Echech Imas Chusuh God Ananin Balan Dadag Chugipechen Ali Chubo Meyaluhin Balan Nyubihuk

1 Nameitu yek yakli iklipepamu enyudak nebenyi moul douk yek yeneken umu yagakomu ipak umu. Yek yeneken dodogowiwe atuwemu yagakomu ipak panu almam almagou chape Leodisia uli chanu chanatimaguk echebuk douk wata chutik yekigu yamagaluli e.

2 Yek yeneken namudak umu yakli inek echech chunatimaguk chunu ipak pupe namudak. Yakli ipakip ulkwip uli apaluh chupe dodogowich ali ipakip ulkwip punosuh kipaichi God ananich elpech. Ali chopuk umu pulau enyudak nyunatimaguk yopinyi tinytin uli save. Ali ipak eke punubu pudukemech umu God ananin balan douk nyanubu adulin atin. Ali yek yenek enyudak moul umu yakli kipaichi chunu ipak punubu pudukemu bawogen umu enyudak God ananin balan douk seiwak nyonobechuk nyape uli douk nyaklimu Krais atunu.

3 Nameitu Krais anan atunu nenek nyanatimaguk God ananin yopinyi tinytin uli save douk seiwak nyonobechuk nyape uli nyatoglu yopugunmu.

4 Ali ipak punenek yologimu kedeke enen elpen nyunaki
nyunek lohumepu nyuklipepu enen meyaluhin balan douk
eke elpech chumneken chukli adulin uli. Douk namudak ali
yek dakio yaklipepu enyudak balan.
5 Aduligu atugu, nameitu yek wo inepu mupe atugun e,
wakuli yek ulkum molomepu kobi douk yanepu mape atu-
gun umu. Ali yek yemnek umu agundak ipak pape kalbu
peyotu dodogowipu atipu pasuh Krais ananin balan dadag
pagipechen umu ali yek yenehilaumepu.

Apak Imas Munek Pas Krais Ali Mupe Kalbu Eheh Nyumneh

6 Ipak douk pahwen dadag Jisas Krais ananin balan
pagipechen pakli anan douk ipakinu Diginali ali apalawanu
nawich nape numun ipakiluh apaluh. Ali douk namudak ati,
ipak imas pupemu punek pas dadag anan pupe namobuk ati.
7 Ipak imas punek pas dadag anan kobi douk enen lowag
nyatau dadag atap umu, o kobi onohw dodogowihwi uloh
hwasah wilpat tatau dadag umu. Ali ipak imas pugamu puh-
wen dadag pugipechen kalbu enyudak God ananin yopinyi
balan douk likuk palik palawen uli. Ipak punubu puhwen
dadag pichalakuk likuk palik pahwen pagipechen umu ali
punek tenkyumu God.

8 Ali ipak punenek yologimu kobi enen elpen nyunaki
nyunek lohumepu nyuklipepu enen meyaluhin balan elpech
meyoh chaklien uli. Ali chopuk umu kobi enen elpen nyunek
lohumepu nyuklipepu enen balan umu elpech chulau
savemu umu pugipechen ali enyenyin balan nyuwechikepu
kobi douk pape kalabus umu, wak. Enyudak balan, enyen
douk seiwak ipakich popech yamech chaklipepeyen uli.
Echech douk chaklipepamu echudak nebechi dodogowichi
bahas chanu nebechi yowechi enselahas douk chenek
bosumu iluh atap uli. Echech douk wo chuklipepamu Krais
e.
9 Douk namudak ali ipak punenek yologi. Umu moneken,
ipak padukemech, Krais natoglu alman kobi douk apak umu.
Ali nyanatimaguk God ananin strong uli save nyanu nya-
natimaguk ananin yopinyi pasin douk God anaku Krais ali
anyanubu nyapemu anan atunu.
10 Ali ipak douk apanubu ponohwalamu elpech. Umu mo-
neken, ipak douk penek pas Krais ali apalau nyanatimaguk
God ananin yopinyi pasin. Krais anan douk nape diginali
nenek bosumu chanatimaguk dodogowichi bahas chanu cha-
natimaguk nebechi yowechi enselahas douk chenek bosumu
iluh atap uli.

11 Ali ipak douk penek pas anan. Douk namudak ali
ipak douk kobi apalau enyudak pasin umu patah ipak-
iluh yegechiweluh umu. Enyudak pasin douk wo elpech
chunekeny-umepu adukahiluh umu ipakiluh yegechiweluh
e, wak. Ipak palau enyudak pasin namudak. Ipak penek
pas Krais ali anan yet nenekepu panokwnumu putukemaguk
nyalik nyapenyi-paluli pasin umu penek yowenyimu.
12 Ali ipak penek pas Krais ali penek baptais. Ali enyudak
enyen kobi douk chanugamepu panu anan umu. Ipak pakli
adul God douk dodogowinu ali nahuli Krais naitaki iwagu.
Douk namudak ali anan nahul ipak chopuk panu Krais paitak
pape.
13 Douk likuk ipak pape pagipech nyalik nyapenyi-paluli
pasin umu penek yowenyimu. Ali chopuk, ipak douk wo
Juda e, ali ipak wo pudukemu God nunu ananin lo douk
seiwak nakaguk Moses enyi e, wak. Douk namudak ali
enyudak nyalik uli yowenyi pasin nyaepu pagak. Wakuli God
nepahul paitak pape ali nenekepu penek pas Krais. Ali God
wo nunohwen umu enenyi enen yowenyi apak moneken uli
e ali nokwleyenyuk.
14 Ali enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi douk
nyape God ananik Buk uli douk nyape kobi apakin birua
umu. Enyen nyaklimu ehudak nebehi nyih douk eke apak
mumnekeh umu enyudak apakin yowenyi douk apak mon-
eken uli nyunu enen balan douk apak wo dodogowipamu
mugipechen uli e. Wakuli God nenek nyilumu enyudak
nyanatimaguk lo iluh lowag kruse ali nanubu nan nyabihuk
wakwakuk.
15 Ali umu enyudak moul Krais neneken lowag kruse
uli atin, God nanubu nabouk ihehumali dodogowihi el-
geh hanu echudak nebechi yowechi enselahas douk chape
iluh atap uli echechin strong nyabihuk wakwakuk. Anan
nenek winyumech ali nowechikech kobi douk chenek kal-
abus ulimu. Ali anan nalik ali echech chagimanu chanak
ali chanatimaguk elpech chatulich ali chakli echech douk wo
dodogowich e.

Apak Amanu Krais Magak

16 Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak kobi pukwutuk enen
elpen nyunek skelumepu nyichapokepu balan umu agundak
ipak wo pugipech enyudak lo umu woligun uli abal umu
e. O umu anah nebehi yopuhi nyumnah douk chenek lotu
ahi, o umu anagun nebeguni woligun douk chenekagun ali
chenehilaumu nupoleinu aun natawalimu. O umu ahudak
nyumnah sabat douk echech Juda moul wak chape meyoh
ahi.

17 Enyudak nyanatimaguk lo douk abaliguh meyoh umu
echudak douk eke chutogloluli. Ali echudak douk achatoglu.
Wakuli bawagas umu chanatimaguk chanubu aduligeichi
echudak douk chapemu Krais atunu.
18 Ali sapos enen elpen nyukli nyuklipepamu enech echu-
dak kobi enyen nyanabek yomnis nyatulich uli o nyunek lo-
humepu nyukli ipak punih ipak yet pupe chakamomu enenyi
enen lo ali punek lotumu enselahas umu, ipak kobi pum-
neken, wak. Ipak kobi pukwutuwenyuk nyunek lohumepu
ali nyunekepu kobi pulau ipakich yopichi echudak douk
chakus chatimepu iluh heven uli. Enyebuk elpen enyenyim
ulkum douk molomu enyen nyutuk enyenyin yeul nyukih
umu echudak kobi douk enyen nyanabek yomnis nyatulich
ulimu. Ali chopuk, enyenyim ulkum douk molomu nyalik
nyapenyin uli pasin umu nyenek yowenyimu.
19 Enyebuk elpen enyen douk awo nyunek pas Krais
apakinu balageinu e, wak. Krais douk nape nalik kobi
douk boglom umu. Ali apak manatimaguk ananipu elpech
mape kobi douk loguh aias umu. Ali anan nagakomu
hwanatimaguk yegenyihw hwape dodogowihw. Ali anan
nenek nyuglich uli biguh chanasupu dadag ali chasuh hwa-
natimaguk yegenyihw hwape atugun. Ali nameitu God
nenekohw hwatoglu nebehw ali dodogowihw. Ali nenek
apak ananipu elpech matoglu dodogowipu mechalakuk likuk
malik mapemu.
20-21 Ali ipak douk apanu Krais pagak ali apatukemaguk
agundak umu pape chakamomu agundak ipak pagipech
enyudak balan douk nyaklimu echudak dodogowichi
bahas chanu yowechi enselahas douk chape iluh atap
ulimu. Wakuli nameitu ipak wata patanamu panak pape
chakamomu echudak umu moneken? Ali chopuk, ipak
pape chakamomu enyudak lo douk nyakli, “Nyak kobi
nyususuhwech o kobi nyichah o kobi nyuhwech nyakis
wis ulimu moneken?”
22 Enyudak lo douk nyaklimu agundak woligun uli abal
douk eke apak michah ali chunubu chunak chuwichuk
uli. Umu moneken, enyudak lo douk elpech meyoh ulkwip
polomen cheneken ali chenek skulumech.
23 Enyen adul, elpech chatik enyudak lo umu, echech
chakli enyen kobi douk yopinyi tinytin umu nyugakomapu
ali nyunekapu munek lotumu enselahas. Ali nyenek
elpech chaunih echech yet chape chakamomu enenyi
enen lo. Ali nyenekapu mabo apakiluh yegechiweluh umu
hlugipech apak. Ali nameitu elpech chatulin echechis nabes
umu, echech chakli enyudak lo douk nyape kobi yopinyi
tinytin umu. Wakuli wak, enyen douk wo dodogowin umu

nyugakomapamu mubouk enyudak nyalik nyapenyu-paluli pasin umu nyenekapu monek yowenyi uli nyubihuk umu e, wak.

3

God Anapahul Manu Krais Maitak Mape

1 God douk anepahul panu Krais paitak pape. Douk namudak ali ipak ulkwip imas pulomu enenyi enen pasin douk nyanaki iluh heven uli atin. Agnabuk iluh heven douk Krais nape diginali ali nape anunamu God uli napemu.

2 Ali wihlu wehlu ipak ulkwip imas pulomu enenyi enen pasin douk nyanaki iluh heven uli. Ipak ulkwip kobi pulamu apudak atapinyi pasin, wak.

3 Umu moneken, ipak douk apagak panu Krais. Douk namudak ali agundak douk eke ipak pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu douk nameitu apalawagun ali gnonobechuk gnanu Krais gnape iluh heven God napemu.

4 Krais douk bawagas umu agundak eke ipak pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu. Douk namudak ali kwali anan nutoglu yopugunmu chutulunamu, ipak chopuk eke punu anan putoglu yopugunmu. Ali ipak eke pulau agundak douk eke anan nunubu nuhiyatik umu.

Apak Amatoglu Nupoleipali Elpech

5 Douk namudak ali ipak imas punubu pubouk nyunatimaguk nyalik nyapenyi-aluli pasin umu penek yowenyimu nyugakuk. Yek douk yaklimu enyudak umu chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu, enyudak nyabosusih uli pasin, enyudak pasin umu oub baitak umu chenek yowenyimu, enyudak umu ulkwip polomu enenyi enen yowenyimu, nyanu enyudak pasin umu chenek hinyigimu kipaichi echechich echudak umu. Ali enyudak pasin umu chenek hinyigimu, enyen douk kobi chagipech wo adulimi god omimu e.

6 Ali elpech douk chape chenek enyudakmali yowenyi pasin. Douk namudak ali God dakio nyihichi-namech ali eke nubemech enyudak yowenyi pasin echech chape cheneken uli.

7 Douk likuk ipak pagipech nyanatimaguk enyudakmali yowenyi pasin abali, enyudak nyalik nyape-nyipaluli pasin nyenek bosumepu ali nyepahul pagipechen peneken.

8 Wakuli nameitu ipak imas putukemaguk nyunatimaguk
enyudak enen yowenyi pasin chopuk. Yek yaklimu enyu-
dakmali pasin. Enyudak umu nyihihichi-pamu, nyunu enyu-
dak umu ipakiluh apaluh hlanubu nyihihichiluh ali peyag-
wleh nebegun umu, nyunu enyudak umu ipak panagwug-
wul kipaichimu. Ali chopuk, enyudak umu pechopokech
meyaluhin balan kipaichimu, nyunu enyudak umu peyag-
wleh enenyi enen yowenyi balan umu.
9 Ipak kobi punek loh umu kipaichi Kristen, wak. Umu
moneken, ipak douk apabouk nyanatimaguk yowenyi pasin
douk seiwak ipak pape peneken uli nyagakuk.
10 Ali nameitu God douk anenekepu patoglu nupoleipu
elpech. Ali wihlu wehlu anan nape nenekepu patoglu
nupoleipu paduk anan yet douk nenek chanatimaguk elpech
uli. Anan douk nenek namudak umu nakli ipak punubu
pudukemanu kalbu ali puduk anan.
11 Douk namudak ali nameitu apak mape God ananipu
elpech ali mape atup awilop. Apak wo mulau silisilich yeguh
ali mupe silisilis awilas e, wak. Douk namudak ali apak dakio
makli echech Grik douk wo enech sik e ali echech Juda enech
sik e, wak. Ali amabuk hatah amamiluh yegechiweluh uli
wak anam sik e ali amabuk douk wo hutah yegechiweluh
uli e anam sik e, wak. Ali echebuk douk cheyagwleh silisilin
tokples uli wak enech sik e ali echebuk chape silisilin kantri,
douk wo chudukemu enen yopinyi pasin uli e enech sik e,
wak. Ali echebuk douk chape chakamomu kipaichi chene-
mech moul meyoh uli wak enech sik e ali echebuk douk chape
fri uli enech sik e, wak. Chanatimaguk echudak douk Krais
ananich atich. Anan douk bawagas umu enenyi enen yopinyi
pasin nyanu enechi enech yopichi echudak. Ali anan atunu
nape diginali ali nape numun apak manatimaguk masuh God
ananin balan uli apakiluh apaluh.

Apak Imas Mulau Enyudak Pasin Umu Mukli Mapilich Kipaichi

12 Seiwak susubati God ananim ulkum manubu
manohwepu ali nanaglahepu pape ananipu elpech. Douk
namudak ali ipak imas punubu punek enyudakmali
yopinyi pasin. Ipak imas pukli mapilich ali pugakomu
wolobaichi elpech. Ali pupe chakamomu kipaichi elpech
ali punekumech yopinyi pasin pugakomech. Ipak kobi
nyihihichi-pamu echebuk douk chunek yowenyimu ipak uli,
wak. Ipak imas pupe putulich meyoh.
13 Ali sapos ipak enen elpen enen balan nyupenyin umu
agundak kipainyi nyenek enen yowenyimu enyen umu,
enyen imas nyukli wosik umu nyusah enyebuk hevi. Ali

enyen kobi nyunohwen umu enyebuk yowenyi pasin enyudak kipainyi elpen nyenekenyumen uli ali nyukwleyenyuk. Umu moneken, susubati Diginali nalik wo nunohwen umu apakin yowenyi e ali nokwleyenyuk. Douk namudak ali ipak chopuk imas punek namobuk atimu kipaichi.

14 Ali ipak imas punek enyudak nyunatimaguk yopinyi pasin. Wakuli susubati ipak imas pulik punek enyudak yopinyi pasin umu ipak ulkwip punosuh kipaichimu. Umu moneken, enyudak yopinyi pasin umu ulkwip punosuh kipaichimu eke nyugakomepu nyuwechikepu pupe kobi atin elpen umu.

15 Krais douk anenek apakiluh apaluh hlalu kalbu ali wo nyihihichiluh e. Douk namudak ali enyudak pasin umu apaluh hlalu kalbamu imas nyunek bosumu ipakiluh apaluh hlunu ipakip ulkwip. Umu moneken, God douk nohwalepamu pupe atup awilop ali chopuk umu ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu. Ali ipak imas punek tenkyumu God.

16 Ali Krais ananin balan imas nyunubu nyupe numun ipakiluh apaluh. Ali ipak imas punek skulumu kipaichi ali pugakomech umu enenyi enen nyunatimaguk yopinyi save. Ali chopuk imas punek tenkyumu God ali piyalub yopuluhi aweluh douk hletemu God ananik buk uli. Ipak piyalub ahlabuk douk pape penek lotumu God peyalub aluh uli hlunu ahlabuk douk God ananin Michin nyepahul peyalub patuk God ananin yeul nyakih umu. Ipak piyalub ahludak aweluh ali numun ipakiluh apaluh ipak imas punek tenkyumu God.

17 Ali chunatimaguk echudak ipak punekech uli, ipak imas punekech umu putuk Diginali Jisas ananin atin yeul. Ali chopuk umu ananin atin yeul, ipak imas punek tenkyumu apakinu Aninu God.

Chanasupa-luli Almam Almagou Chunu Echechich Batowich Echechin Balan

18 Ipak almagou imas pupe chakamomu ipakim almam. Umu moneken, enyudak pasin douk nyanubu duldulin umu Diginali ananis nabes.

19 Ali ipak almam chopuk, ipak ulkwip imas punosuh ipakiyu almagou ali kobi punek owowiluh apaluh yoweluh, wak.

20 Ali ipak echechipu batowich imas pumnek nyunatimaguk ipakich mamechich echechin balan puhwen pugipechen. Umu moneken, Diginali nakli ipak punek namudak umu, anan eke nunehilaumepu.

21 Ali ipak mamechich kobi punek ipakich batowich echechiluh apaluh yoweluh ali nyihihichich, wak. Umu

moneken, kedeke punekech namudak ali chukli echech douk wo yopichi e.

Chape Chakamomu Kipaichi Chenemech Moul Meyoh Uli Chunu Echechim Henek Bosumech Uli Echechin Balan

22 Ipak pape chakamomu kipaichi penemech moul meyoh uli imas pugipech nyunatimaguk ipakim henek bosumepaluli amamin balan. Ipak kobi pukli punek moul ababuk nyultab amam hiyotu hutulipamu atubamu pukli amam hutulipu ali hukli ipak yopipali, wak. Ipak imas punubu pukli adulin atin ali ipak ulkwip pulomu Diginali putuk ananin yeul nyukih. Ali ipak oub bunubu bitak umu enyebuk moul ali puneken kalbu.

23 Ali enenyi enen moul ipak puneken uli, ipak imas punubu puneken kalbu kobi douk peneken umu Diginalimu. Ipak kobi puneken kobi douk peneken umu elpech meyoh umu, wak.

24 Umu moneken, kwali Diginali eke nukepu yopichi atich echudak umu nutalipamu enyudak moul ipak pape peneken uli. Echudak yopichi anan douk anatalihech chakus chatimu ipak ananipu elpech. Umu moneken, ipak douk penek Krais, apakinu Diginali ananin moul.

25 Ali echebuk douk chenek yowenyili, kwali God eke nubemech yowenyi nunekech chumnek nebehi nyih umu enyebuk echech cheneken uli. Umu moneken, anan eke nunek skelim umu chunatimaguk elpech alagun ati.

4

1 Ali ipak penek bosumu echech chenek moulomepu meyoh uli imas punek yopinyi duldulin pasin umu echech. Umu moneken, ipak padukemech, ipakinu Diginali douk nenek bosumu ipak uli chopuk douk nape iluh heven.

Enyudak Pasin Umu Chunek Beten Ali Chulahe Duldul Umu

2 Ipak imas punek beten pusolik God wihlu wehlu. Ali punek beten abali, ipak kobi sudiyomepu pupe chachip, wak. Ipak ulkwip imas pulu kalbu ali punek tenkyumu God.

3 Ali chopuk, punek beten umu God umu nugakomapu nunekumapu anah yah umu munak muklipech bawogeyumu enyudak balan umu Krais. Seiwak enyen nyonobechuk nyape, wakuli nameitu douk anyatoglu yopugunmu. Ali nameitu yek douk chowechike yenek kalabus yapemu agundak yape yaklipech enyudak balan umu.

4 Ali ipak punek betenumemu yek iklipech enyudak balan ikwukwihen kobi douk God naklimu.

5 Ali ababuk nyultab ipak punu echebuk douk wo chugipech Krais ananin balan uli e pupemu, ipak ulkwip

imas pulu duldul umu punek yopinyi atin pasin. Ali ipak imas punek redimu pugilapech Krais ananin pasin.

6 Ali nyunatimaguk balan ipak piyagwlehen uli, ipak imas piyagwleh enyebuk douk nyanokwnumu nyugakomu elpech ababuk nyultab uli. Ipak piyagwleh namudak umu punekech chunehilaumu chumnek ipakin balan. Ali ipak imas pudukemech umu pubeyenyumech kalbu echech chusolik-epomen uli balan.

Pol Nakagas Tikikas Uli Onisimas Hanak

7 Apakinu owaninu Tikikas douk apak ulkwip panohwanaluli anan isave neneken kalbu Diginali ananin moul. Anan douk nanu yek wonechlepu wonek enyudak atin moul uli. Ali anan eke nunaku agnabuk ali nuklipepamu agundak nameitu yek yape yanak umu.

8 Yek douk yakaganu nanakumagu ipak umu nuklipepu ali pudukemech umu agundak apak mape manak umu. Ali chopuk umu nugakomepu pupe dodogowipu.

9 Anan eke nunogu apakinu owaninu Onisimas douk apak ulkwip panohwanaluli hunaku. Anan douk nanu ipak atubul wabul. Ali anan isave neneken kalbu God ananin moul. Amam biam eke huklipepamu enechi enech echudak douk chatoglu agundak uli.

Pol Nenemech Gude Echech Chape Kolosi Uli

10 Aristakas douk nanu yek wonek kalabus wape uli nanu Banabas ananinu mehininu Mak chopuk henemepagu gude ipak. Ali sapos Mak nunaku nutoglomepamu, ipak imas punek lukautumanu kalbu kobi douk likuk yek yenemepagu balan yaklipepamu.

11 Ali Jisas douk kipainyi yeul nanahwalamu Jastas uli chopuk nenemepagu gude ipak. Ali echech Juda douk hanubu amudak 3-poleim meyoh hanu yek monechlepamu monek moul umu magakomu elpech umu chuwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Ali amam douk hanubu hagakome kalbamu enyudak moul.

12 Epafras nanu ipak douk panaki atubul wabul uli. Ali chopuk, anan douk nape chakamomu Krais Jisas nenekumanu moulaluli. Anan chopuk nenemepagu gude ipak. Wihlu wehlu anan nanubu nenek beten dodogowinu atunamu ipak. Anan nenek beten nasolik God umu nunekepu piyotu dodogowipu atipu kobi douk God nakli ipak pupemu. Ali ipak punubu pudukemu God ananin balan pukli enyen douk nyanubu adulin atin ali pugipech God naklienyi.

13 Ali yek yadukemanu kalbu Epafras, douk namudak ali yek yakli iklipepamu anan. Nameitu anan nape nenek

nebenyi moul umu nagakomu ipak panu echech douk chape albudak biyalub walub, Leodisia blanu Hirapalis uli.

14 Ali apakinu elpenyinu Luk douk nenek dokta uli douk apak ulkwip panohwanaluli nanu Dimas amam chopuk henemepagu gude ipak.

15 Ali ipak puklipu apakich Kristen douk chape Leodisia uli. Puklipech pukli yek douk yanubu yenehilaumech ali yenemechu gude. Ali puklipu Nimpa kwunu God ananich elpech douk isave chowachabal chape okwokwitu wilpat uli. Yek yenemechu gude echech chopuk.

16 Ali ipak putik asudak pas julug ali punek salimumas sunamu God ananich elpech douk chape Leodisia uli chopuk chutulus. Ali chopuk, asabuk pas yek yenekas sanamu echech Leodisia uli ipak chopuk imas patulichas ali putulus.

17 Ali puklipu Akipas umu nuneken niyaten kalbu enyebuk moul douk Diginali nakaneyen uli.

18 Ali nameitu yek yet Pol yekis wis yowemu enyudak nyagikuk uli atin balan. Yek yenemepagu gude ipak. Ali ipak kobi ulkwip pukepaguk umu agundak chowechike senab yape kalabus umu, wak. Ali yek yakli God nugakomepu meyoh ipak.

SALIK ULI PAS POL NENEKAS UMU ECHECH TESALONAIKA ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pol nalik neneken nyanamu echech Tesalonaika uli

1:1 Pol naklipech yopinyi balan umu God nunu Jisas Krais eke hugakomech

1:2–3:13 Pol naklipech umu yopinyi moul anan neneken umu nagakomech umu ali nakli nunak nutulich

4:1-12 Pol naklipech umu yopinyi pasin echech imas chugipech umu chunek God nunehilaumu

4:13–5:11 Pol naklipech umu ahudak nyumnah apakinu Diginali nutanamali ahi

5:12-28 Nyatuh uli balan douk echech imas chugipechen uli

1 O ipak God ananipu elpech pape Tesalonaika uli! Yek Pol yanu Sailas uli Timoti mape agundak ali yenekumepagu asudak pas ipak. Ipak douk penek pas apakinu Aninu God nanu Diginali Jisas Krais ali pape amamipu atipaluli. Apak makli God nugakomepu meyoh ali ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.

Kristen Chape Tesalonaika Uli Chasuh God Ananin Balan Dadag Chagipechen

2 Wihlu wehlu apak biam atunu isave mapemu monek tenkyumu God umu ipak ali mape monek betenumepu.

3 Apak monek beten umu apakinu Aninu God umu, apak isave monek tin umu agundak ipakin bilip nyepahul penek yopinyi pasin umu. Ali chopuk umu agundak ipak ulkwip panosuh kipaichi elpech ali ipak dakio peyotu dodogowipu penek wolobainyi yopinyi moul pagakomech umu. Ali chopuk, monek tin umu agundak ipak panubu padukemech umu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais eke wata nunaki nunalawepamu. Douk namudak ali ipak dakio peyotu dodogowipu atipu pasah enenyi enen hevi ali pape pobeyagunmanu.

4 O ipak apakipu elpech! Apak madukemech umu God douk ulkum manubu manohwepu ali ananatalih-epamu punubu pupe ananipu atipu.

5 Umu moneken, likuk apak biam atunu manaku maklipepu God ananin yopinyi balan umu, ananin Michin nyanubu nyagakomapu nyenekapu dodogowipu ali dakio maklipepu ananin balan. Apak wo muklipepu kobi douk balan meyoh umu e, wak. Ababuk nyultab apak manaku

maklipepu balan umu, apak manubu madukemech umu enyudak balan douk nyanubu adulin atin. Ali ipak douk patulupu ali padukemu apak moneken uli pasin umu agundak makli mugakomepamu punubu pulau God ananin balan umu.

6 Ali ipak patulupu pagipechapu ali pagipech Diginali alagun. Ali ipakich birua chenekepu pemnek nebehi nyih. Wakuli God ananin Michin nyagakomepu nyenekepu penehilaumu God ananin balan ali dakio pemneken pahwen pagipechen.

7 Douk namudak ali chanatimaguk Kristen chape enyudak bien provins Masedonia nyanu Akaia uli chatulipu chakli ipak penek yopinyi pasin ali echech dakio chagipechepu.

8 Ali ipak douk apemnek enyudak balan umu apakinu Diginali pahwen pagipechen ali enyen anyalahe nyeyatagun enyudak bien provins Masedonia uli Akaia ali chemneken kobi douk nyublap peyagwleh chemnekap umu. Ali enyudak balan umu agundak ipak apemnek God ananin balan pahwen pagipechen umu douk anyalahe nyeyatagun. Douk namudak ali apak moul wakapamu muklipech umu.

9 Umu moneken, echech yet chaklipapamu enyebuk yopinyi pasin likuk ipak peneken umu pagakomu apak biam atunu ababuk nyultab manaku manepu mapemu. Ali chopuk, chaklipapamu agundak ipak pekechuk agabus walehas chanu hanatimaguk wo adulimi god omi umu e ali patanamu panamu God penek ananin moul umu. Anan douk nanubu aduligeinali God douk nape eheh nyumneh uli.

10 Ali chopuk, chaklipapamu agundak pape pobeyagunmu ananinu nuganinu Jisas umu nutukemaguk iluh heven nunakimu. Seiwak echech chanu nagak wakuli God wata nanahul naitak nape uli. Anan douk anagakomapu nanalawapu matukemaguk agundak eke God nyihihichinu nunekumech kot chenek yowenyi uli elpech umu.

2

Pol Naklimu God Ananin Moul Anan Neneken Tesalonaika Uli

1 O ipak apakipu elpech! Ipak yet padukemech umu apak manaku maklipepu God ananin balan umu, apak wo muklipepeyen nyunakuk atap meyoh e, wak. Apak maklipepeyen ali pahwen dadag pagipechen.

2 Ali ipak padukemech, likuk susubati apak malik manak maklipech God ananin yopinyi balan echech Filipai ali echech chapu chawalugeyapu ali chenekapu momnek nebehi nyih. Wakuli wata manakumagu ipak umu, God nagakomapu nenekapu dodogowipu ali maklipepu ananin

balan. Wolobaichi elpech chakli wak umu apak muklipepu enyudak balan umu ali echech chakli chublomapu yah. Wakuli apak wo elgeipu e.

3 Ali bawagas umu agundak apak maklipepamu putukemaguk yowenyi putanamali punamu God umu douk enyudak. Apak douk wo muklimu munek trikumepu e, wak. Ali chopuk, apak wo munek tin umu munek enen yowenyimu ipak ali munek lohumepu e.

4 Apak douk God yet natulupu nakli wosik apak manokwnumu munek enyudak moul umu mulau ananin balan munak muklipu elpech. Douk namudak ali apak dakio manaku maklipepeyen. Ali apak douk wo muklipepu balan umu munek wolobaichi elpech chunehilaumu apak e, wak. Apak makli God douk nadukemu numun apakip ulkwip uli atunu nunehilaumapu.

5 Ali apak wo munek grisumepu e. Ali chopuk, apak wo mubechukumepu apakin tinytin umu muklipepu enen balan umu munek hinyigimu ipakich echudak e, wak. Ipak douk apadukemech umu enyudak apakin balan douk adulin. Ali God chopuk douk natulupu ali nadukemapu.

6 Apak douk wo munek moulomu mukli ipak o enech kipaichi elpech chutuk apakich yeguh chukih e, wak.

7 Apak douk malawagu Krais ananin balan manaku maklipepeyen. Douk namudak ali apak deke munalak-umepamu putuk apakich yeguh chukih. Wakuli apak manaku manu ipak mapemu, apak maklipepu chokubul kobi douk onok yopukwi mamakik kwonek lukautumu okwokwich batowich kalbamu.

8 Apak ulkwip douk panubu panosuh ipak ali dakio wo muklipepu God ananin yopinyi balan atin e, wak. Apak chopuk monehilau manepu monechlepu mape atugun ali wo mubechukumepu enen apakin pasin e, wak.

9 O ipak apakipu elpech! Nameitu ipak apadukemen enyudak nebenyi moul apak biam atunu moneken uli. Likuk apak manaku mape ipakumomu, apak monek enyudak bien moul nyumnegwih webus. Apak maklipepu God ananin yopinyi balan ali chopuk monek moul umu malau utabal umu manatal apakich echudak umu. Umu moneken, apak makli wak umu mukepu hevimu pukapu ipakich kakwich umu.

10 Likuk apak douk amanu ipak Kristen mape ali ipak panu God douk apadukemapu kalbu apak. Ipak paduke-mapamu apak douk yopupali monek duldulin atin pasin uli. Ali apak balan wak enen nyupe-nyupamu monek enen yowenyimu e.

11 Ali ipak padukemech, apak douk magakomu ipak atin ati kobi douk ananu aninu nagakomu ananich batowich umu.

12 Apak magakomepamu putoglu dodogowipamu ipakin
bilip ali ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu. Ali chopuk, mapemu
maklipepamu pupe kalbu ali punek yopinyi atin pasin God
naklienyi. Anan douk nohwalepamu punak puwich agundak
anan nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu ali putik agun-
dak anan nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali yeul nyakihanamu.

Echech Kristen Cheyotu Dodogowich Atich Chasah Enenyi Enen Hevi

13 Likuk apak biam atunu manaku maklipepu God ananin
balan umu, ipak penek tin pakli enyudak balan douk wo
enech elpech echechin e. Ipak pakli enyen douk nyanubu
God ananin. Ali enyen douk adul. Ali ipak pahwen
pagipechen ali enyen nyanubu nyenek yopinyi moul nu-
mun ipakiluh apaluh. Douk namudak ali wihlu wehlu apak
monek tenkyumu God umu enyudak yopinyi moul ananin
balan nyeneken umu ipak uli.

14 O ipak apakipu elpech! Ipak douk pemnek ehudak-
mali atih nyih douk God ananich elpech douk chenek pas
Jisas Krais chape Judia uli chemnekeh uli. Echech douk
enech echech Juda yet chenekech anagu anagu ali chenekech
chemnek nebehi nyih. Ali ipak alagun douk pemnek nyih
namudak ati. Enech ipak atubul wabul chakli wak umu ipak
pugipech Krais umu ali echech chenekepu pemnek nebehi
nyih.

15-16 Seiwak echech Juda chabo wolobaimi profet hagak.
Aliga ali nubuwakihin yohwlegul chabo apakinu Diginali
Jisas nagak. Ali apak biam atunu chopuk chakliwakapu
ali dakio chenekapu anagu anagu ali chahiyahapu malhwas
manamu kipaigunmu. Apak manak maklipech God ananin
balan kipaichi elpech douk wo Juda uli e. Apak makli muk-
lipech umu chumneken chugipechen ali anan nunalawech
chutanamali chupe kalbu. Wakuli echech Juda chakli wak
ali chakli chugalu apakih yah umu kobi munak muklipech.
Namudak ali echech chablo God ananin laik ali chatoglu cha-
natimaguk elpech echechich birua. Likuk echech chape ch-
enek wolobainyi yowenyi. Ali nameitu enyen douk nyanubu
nyatoglu wolobainyi. Ali anan dakio nyihihichi-namech ali
nakli ajulugin. Ali kwali anan eke nech.

Pol Nakli Nutanamu Nunak Nutik Echech Tesalonaika

17 O ipak apakipu elpech! Enech elpech chahiyah-apali
ali apak biam atunu dakio matukemepaguk banabu nyultab
manaki mapeik agundak. Apak manaki mape agundak
wakuli apak ulkwip polomu ipak ali manubu makli munaku
mutulipu. Wakuli apak mabilak mati wak.

18 Wolobaihi nyumneh yek Pol yabilak umu yakli apak
munaku wakuli wak. Yowenali Satan nowechikumapu yah.
19-20 Apak douk mape monek tin umu ahudak nyumnah
apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nunaki ali apak munu ipak mupe
kalbu ahi. Ahabuk nyumnah, apak eke munu anan mupe
atugun ali mupe kalbu. Ali nameitu apak biam atunu douk
monek tin umu ipak penek bilip umu Krais uli ali meyotu
dadag mape mobeyagunmu Krais nutanamali nunalawa-
pamu. Ali ahabuk nyumnah eke chutik ipak ali eke chudukemech umu apak douk maklipepu God ananin balan ali amabouk yowenyi nyabihuk. Ali apak eke munehilaumu ipak
ali punekapu mutuk God ananin yeul nyukih.

3

Pol Nakagas Timoti Nanak Umu Nugakomu Echech Tesalonaika Chulau God Ananin Strong

1-2 Apak biam atunu monek tin umu ipak ali manaklipamu
makli ipak eke pape kalbu waka wak? Apak makli wak umu
mupe mubeyagun eneh alagun nyumneh umu ipakin balan
nyunamali apak umu, wak. Douk namudak ali ohwak biyohwu wapeik agundak Atens ali wakagasu ohwakinu owaninu Timoti atunu nanakumagu nugakomepu. Anan nanu
ohwak isave monechlepu monek God ananin moul umu maklipech Krais ananin yopinyi balan. Ohwak douk wakaganu
nanakumagu nugakomepamu pupe dodogowipamu God ali
pusuh ananin balan dadag pugipechen.

3 Umu moneken, kedeke enech elpech chunekepu pulau
nebenyi hevi ali putukemaguk God ananin balan. Ipak
padukemech, enyudak hevi douk God yet nakli wosik ali
enyen dakio nyatoglomapu.

4 Likuk apak manaku manepu mapemu, ababuk nyultab
elpech douk wata chunekapu mulau enen hevi e. Ali apak
maklipepu makli eke kobi loubali wakuli enech elpech eke
chunek apak munu ipak mulau enen hevi. Ali nameitu
ipak padukemech umu apakin balan douk anyatoglu adulin.
Echudak elpech achanubu chenek ipak panu apak malau
hevi kobi douk likuk apak maklipepamu.

5 Douk namudak ali yek yakli imnek balan wisnabul umu
agnabuk ipak papemu ali yek dakio yakagasu Timoti nanaku.
Anan nanakumagu nutulipu ali nuneki balan nyunamali
yek umu idukemech umu ipak pasuh God ananin balan
dadag waka wak? Yek yenek tin yakli ati anudak yowenali douk nechakomu elpech umu chunek yowenyi uli eke
anechakomepu ali eke apatukemaguk God ananin balan
waka malmu? Ali kedeke wosik ati enyudak likuk apak

moneken uli moul umu maklipepu God ananin balan umu nyunakuk meyoh.

Timoti Naklipu Pol Umu Echech Tesalonaika Chagipechen Kalbu God Ananin Balan Umu Ali Pol Nenehilau

6 Ali nameitu Timoti wata natukemepaguk nanaki naklipohwu yopinyi balan umu ipak. Anan nakli ipak pasuh God ananin balan dadag pagipechen ali ipak ulkwip panosuh ipak yet panu kipaichi elpech pagakomech. Ali ipak ulkwip panosuh yek yanu Sailas ali panubu pakli punaki putuluhwu. Ali ohwak chopuk ulkwip panubu panohwepu ali wanubu wakli wunaku wutulipu.

7 Ipak apakipu elpech. Wolobaichi elpech chape agundak uli chapu ali chakapu enenyi enen hevi ali apak memnek nebehi nyih. Wakuli apakiluh apaluh wo yoweluh e, wak. Apak memnek umu agundak ipak pasuh God ananin balan dadag pagipechen umu ali apak dakio meyotu dodogowipu atupu.

8 Apak monehilau umu moneken, ipak pape dodogowipamu Diginali ali pasuh ananin balan dadag pagipechen.

9 Ali God nenekapu manubu monehilaumu ipak ali isave monek tenkyumanu. Ali agundak apak monek tenkyumanamu douk wo gnunokwnu e.

10 Ali nyumnegwih webus apak biam atunu manubu ulkwip polomu ipak ali monek beten masolik God umu apak munaku mutulipu anah alagun. Ali sapos ipak pusuh God ananin balan pugipechen umu, enyen douk wosik. Wakumomu, apak makli munaku mugakomepamu puhwen dadag pugipechen.

Pol Nenek Beten Nasolik God Umu Anan Nunak Nutik Echech Tesalonaika

11 Yek yakli apakinu Aninu God nunu Diginali Jisas hugakomapu ali hunekumapu anah yah umu munaku mutulipu.

12 Ali yakli apakinu Diginali nugakomepu ali ipak ulkwip punubu punosuh ipak atin ati ali punagakogamu pichalakuk likuk palik pape peneken umu. Ali ipak ulkwip punosuh chunatimaguk kipaichi elpech alagun pugakomech kobi douk nameitu apak biam atunu ulkwip panosuh ipak magakomepamu.

13 Ali chopuk yakli apakinu Diginali nugakomepu nunekepu dodogowipu numun ipakiluh apaluh ali piyotu dadag. Anan nunekepu namudak umu ahabuk nyumnah apakinu Diginali Jisas nunali chunatimaguk ananich elpech

chunaki ahi, God apakinu Aninu eke nutulipu ali nukli ipak balan wak enen nyupenyipu e ali pape ananipu atipu.

4

Apak Imas Mugipech God Ananin Laik Umu Munekanu Nunehilau

1 Ipak Kristen imas pumnek enyudak yekin nyatuh uli balan! Umu moneken, apak douk malau Diginali ananitu yokwatu ali maklipepu. Yekin balan douk enyudak. Likuk apak manakumagu ipak ali monek skulumepamu nyanatimaguk yopinyi pasin umu pugipechen ali punek God nunehilau. Ali nameitu enyudak pasin ipak douk apape peneken. Douk namudak ali apak manalakumepamu punubu puneken kalbu pichalakuk likuk palik pape peneken umu.

2 Ipak douk wo ulkwip pukepamaguk Diginali Jisas ananin balan douk apak biam atunu maklipepeyen uli e, wak. Apak douk anan nakapu namba umu muklipech ananin balan ali apak dakio maklipepeyen.

3 Douk God ananin laik douk namudak. Anan nakli ipak imas pupe ananipu atipu ali punubu putukemaguk enyudak pasin umu chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu.

4-5 Ali chopuk nakli ipak almam imas punek bosumu ipak yet umu oub kobi bitakepamu punu kipaiwali almagou punasonukeh umu punak hwaloh* kobi douk amam haiden douk wo hudukemu God uli e hape heneken umu, wak. Ipak imas pupe God ananipu atipu ali punek yopinyi atin.

6 Ali chopuk, nakli ipak almam kobi punek enyudak yowenyimu kipaimi Kristen umu punatulum amamiyu almagowamu, wak. Douk likuk apak maklipepu dodogowipu atupamu enyudakmali pasin. Umu moneken, apakinu Diginali eke nubemom enyudakmali yowenyi amam heneken uli.

7 Ali God douk wo nuhwalapamu munasonukeh umu munak hwaloh e, wak. Anan nohwalapamu mupe duldul ali mupe ananipu atupu.

8 Namudak ali echebuk elpech douk chukli wak umu chumnek enyudak balan uli douk wo chukapu agabus apak elpech atupu e, wak. Echech douk chakanu agabus God douk nakapu ananin Michin uli alagun.

Apak Imas Ulkwip Punosuh Kipaichi Ali Munek Yopinyi Pasin Alagun

9 Yek douk moul wakemu iklipepu enen balan umu ipak ulkwip punosuh kipaichi Kristen ali punagako-gamomu.

* **4:4-5** Bawogenyumu enyudak balan douk bien. Enen nyetemu lain 4-5, ali enen nyakli ipak almam punu ipakiyu almagou punasupamu imas pugipech yopinyi atin pasin.

Umu moneken, God douk anenek skulumepu ali ipak apeneken kalbu enyudak pasin.

10 Ali ipak ulkwip douk panosuh chanatimaguk kipaichi Kristen douk chape gnanatimaguk provins Masedonia uli. Wakuli ipak Kristen! Apak makli muklipepu dodogowinyi balan umu ipak ulkwip punosuh kipaichi elpech ali pugakomech pichalakuk likuk palik pape peneken umu.

11 Ali chopuk, ipak oub imas bunubu bitak umu pupe kalbu ali kobi piyagwleh wolobainyi balan umu punu kipaichi punowipu, wak. Ipak imas punek tin umu ipak yet ali punek moul umu punokwalmu ipakibal utabal blunu kakwich ipak pichah uli kobi douk likuk apak maklipe-pamaguk.

12 Ipak imas punek namudak umu kipaichi elpech douk wo chugipech Krais uli e chutulipu ali chukli ipak douk yopipali. Ali chopuk umu kobi puhwalu kipaichimu chubilomepu, wak.

Apakinu Diginali Jisas Eke Wata Nutanamali

13 O ipak apakipu elpech! Apak biam atunu makli muklipepu enen adulin balan umu echudak chagak uli elpech. Echebuk elpech douk wo chudukemu God uli e douk wo chudukemech umu agundak chagak uli chanak chapemu e. Douk namudak ali echech ulkwip yowep ali cheleh chanakukli chanaluwal. Douk namudak ali apak makli ipak kobi puleh kobi echech cheleh umu, wak.

14 Umu moneken, apak monek bilip makli Jisas nagak chanugamanu wakuli anan wata naitak nape. Douk namudak ali apak monek bilip makli ahudak nyumnah Jisas nutanamali ahi, God eke nuhul chagak uli douk likuk chenek bilip umu anan uli chitak chunali Jisas chunaki.

15 Ali enyudak balan apakinu Diginali naklipa-peyenyi douk enyudak eke muklipepeyen. Balan enyudak. Kwali ahabuk nyumnah anan nutanamali ahi, echebuk douk wata chupe apudak atap uli eke kobi chulik chunak ali chagak uli chugikuk chunak, wak.

16 Echebuk douk chape apudak atap uli eke chumnek Diginali nuhwalu nebegun. Ali enselahas echechin nebenyi ensel eke nyuhwalu nebegun ali God ananihw oluhw eke hwiyagwleh. Ali apakinu Diginali Jisas eke nutukemaguk iluh heven nunaki. Ali echebuk elpech douk chenek bilip umu Jisas Krais uli douk likuk chagak uli eke chulik chitak chupe.

17 Ali ahabuk nyumnah apak douk monek bilip ali wata mape uli, God eke nulawapu munu echudak chagak uli munak ahudak atuh. Apak eke munak mutik apakinu Diginali gani iluh utagu ali munu anan mupe eheh nyumneh.

18 Douk namudak ali ipak imas punagakogamu punaklipamu enyudak balan umu puhul ipak atin ati ipakiluh apaluh umu piyotu dodogowipu. dodogowipu.

5

Apak Imas Mupe Mubeyagunmu Apakinu Diginali Nutanamalimu

1 O ipak apakipu elpech! Apak biam atunu moul wakapamu muklipepamu meihi nyumnah eke enyudak nyutoglomu, wak.

2 Umu moneken, ipak padukemech, ahudak nyumnah apakinu Diginali nutanamali nunek skelim umu elpech ahi, anan eke nunaki kobi douk nakwu aluh uli nanaki olokohunib umu wab umu.

3 Ababuk nyultab elpech eke chukli, “Nameitu apak mape yopuhi nyumnah ali mape kalbu.” Wakuli ahudak nyumnah eke hutoglu ahudak atuh kobi almatok kwomnek nyih umu kwulali batowin umu. Ali echech eke kobi chulhwas, wak. Echech eke chulau nebehi nyih ali chunubu chupe sisahw.

4 Wakuli ipak Kristen douk wo pupe chachip kobi echech chape yomotokweh uli chape chachip umu e. Douk namudak ali ahudak nyumnah eke hutoglomech ahudak atuh kobi douk nakwu aluh uli nanakimu. Wakuli ipak eke wak.

5 Ipak panatimaguk panu apak douk God ananipu batowich douk mape hwalalagun-maluli. Apak douk wo mupe kobi echebuk douk chape yomotokweh uli chapemu e, wak. Ali apak wo munek yowenyi kobi echech chape yomotokweh uli cheneken umu e.

6 Douk namudak ali apak eke kobi mupe kobi douk chechuh uli chechuh umu, wak. Chechuh uli wo chudukemech e, echech chakli wak umu chumnek God ananin balan ali chenek yowenyi. Ali apak kobi munek yowenyi kobi echech umu, wak. Apak imas mupe munek bosumu apak yet ali munek tin umu yopinyi atin ali muneken.

7 Umu moneken, webus abali, chechuh uli elpech chechuh. Ali chawak abal uli chawak abal ali chagugaku.

8 Wakuli apak wak. Apak douk mape hwalalagunmaluli. Douk namudak ali apak imas munek bosumu apak yet ali musuh God ananin balan dadag mugipechen ali apak ulkwip punosuh kipaichi. Ali sapos munek namudak umu, apak eke mupe kobi ananu nasuh idap nonobechuk ananihw yegenyihw uli nape kalbu ababuk nyultab nenek wanoh umu. Ali apak imas munubu mudukemech umu God eke nunalawapu mutanamali mupe kalbu. Sapos apak mudukemu enyudak umu, apak eke mupe kalbu kobi ananu nowemu ainitu hat uli nape kalbu ababuk nyultab anan nenek wanoh umu.

9 God douk wo nuhwalapamu nubemapu apakin yowenyi e, wak. Anan douk nohwalapamu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nunalawapu mutanamali mupe kalbu.

10 Anan douk nagak umu nulau apak munatimaguk munak munu anan mupe kalbu. Ali sapos apak mugak o wata mupemu, anan eke wata nunalawapu.

11 Douk namudak ali ipak imas piyagwleh punaklipamu yopinyi atin balan umu punagako-gamomu piyotu dodogowipu kobi douk nameitu ipak apape peneken umu.

12 O ipak apakipu elpech, apak makli ipak pumnek enyudak apakin balan pugipechen. Balan enyudak. Ipak imas pupe chakamomu ipakim nebemi douk henek nebenyi moul umu hagakomepu haklipepu God ananin balan uli. Amam douk God nataliham umu hugakomepu ali hipowih umu punek yopinyi atin pasin.

13 Amam douk henek lukautumepu kalbu. Douk namudak ali ipak imas putuk amamich yeguh chukih ali ipak ulkwip punohwom ali pugakomom. Ali ipak imas piyagwleh atin balan ali punagabemu pupe atugun.

14 Ipak apakipu elpech! Apak biam atunu makli muklipepu enen balan alagun umu pumneken ali pugipechen. Balan enyudak. Ipak enech douk chape meyoh, wo chunek moul ati e. Douk namudak ali ipak puklipu echebukmali elpech umu kobi chupe meyoh, wak. Ali chopuk, ipak enech douk elgeich. Douk namudak ali ipak puklipech yopinyi balan umu pugabe echechiluh apaluh umu echech kobi elgeich. Ali chopuk, ipak enech douk wo dodogowich e. Douk namudak ali ipak imas pugakomech umu chutoglu dodogowich. Ali pugakomu chunatimaguk elpech ali kobi nyihihichipu puklipech nebegun, wak. Ipak imas pupe naleipali elpech ali puklipech chokubul.

15 Ali sapos enech elpech chunek yowenyimu ipak umu, ipak kobi wata pubeyenyumech, wak. Wihlu wehlu ipak imas pichakomech umu punek yopinyi atin umu ipak atin ati punu chunatimaguk elpech alagun pugakomech.

16-17 Ali ipak imas pupemu punehilau namudak ati ali pupe punek beten nyumnah wab.

18 Ali ipak imas punek tenkyumu God umu enenyi enen nyutoglo-mepaluli. Umu moneken, anan douk nakli ipak penek pas Jisas Krais uli imas pupemu punek tenkyumanu namudak ati.

19 God ananin Michin douk nyenek wolobainyi yopinyi atin pasin uli moul. Douk namudak ali ipak kobi puwechik enyenyih yah umu nyunek enyenyin moul umu, wak.

20 Ali enyen douk anyohul enech elpech ali chaklipepu God ananin balan. Douk namudak ali ipak kobi pukenyuk agabus

enyebuk balan, wak.
21 Ali ipak imas punek skelim umu nyunatimaguk balan
nyunu pasin ali pudukemen umu enyen douk yopinyi o
yowenyi. Sapos yopinyimu, ipak imas puhwen dadag. O
sapos yowenyimu, ipak imas putukemenyuk.
22 Ali putukemaguk ihenyumali yowenyi pasin.
23 Ali yek yakli God douk bawagas umu apakiluh apaluh
hlalu kalbamu nunekepu pupe ananipu atipamu punek
ihenyumali yopinyi atin pasin. Ali chopuk, yakli nu-
gakomepu ali kobi enen yowenyi nyupenyipu ipakiluh
yegechiweluh hlunu ipakich michich ahudak yopuhi nyum-
nah apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nutanamali ahi ali pupe
kalbu.
24 Ali God douk nohwalepamu pugipech ananin balan uli
isave nagipechen kalbu nyanatimaguk balan anan naklien
uli. Namudak ali anan eke nugakomepu pupe kalbu aliga
ahudak yopuhi nyumnah Diginali Jisas nutanamali ahi.
25 O ipak apakipu elpech! Ipak imas punek beten pusolik
God umu nugakomapu.
26 Ali ipak punatimaguk imas ulkwip punosuh ipak atin ati
ali punakamu loguh pune sigal.
27 Ali yek Pol douk yanubu apakinu Diginali ananiwe
atuwe. Douk namudak ali yek yakli iklipepamu putalih
enyudak balan nyetemu asudak pas ulimu chunatimaguk
Kristen chape agnabuk uli chumneken.
28 Ali yek yakli apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nugakomepu
meyoh ali nunekepu pupe kalbu.

SAGIKUK ULI PAS POL NENEKAS UMU ECHECH TESALONAIKA ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pol nagikuk neneken nyanamu echech Tesalonaika uli

1:1-2 Pol naklipech yopinyi balan umu God nunu Jisas Krais hugakomu echech Tesalonaika

1:3-12 Pol nenek tenkyumu God umu echech ali nenek betenumech

2:1-17 Alman eke nichegeik God ananin balan uli eke nunaki

3:1-15 Echech Kristen kobi chupe meyoh, wak. Echech imas chunek moul umu chugakomu echech yet chunu kipaichi alagun

3:16-18 Nyatuh uli balan

1 Yek Pol yanu Sailas uli Timoti mape agundak ali yek Pol yenyemu asudak apakis pas sanamagu ipak God ananipu elpech pape Tesalonaika uli. Apak monekasumagu ipak douk penek pas apakinu Aninu God nanu Diginali Jisas Krais uli.

2 Apak makli apakinu Aninu God nunu Diginali Jisas Krais hugakomepu meyoh ali ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.

Pol Nenek Tenkyumu God Umu Echech Tesalonaika Cheyotu Dadag Chasah Enenyi Enen Hevimu

3 O ipak apakipu elpech, likuk ipak pasuh God ananin balan kwalowi ati. Wakuli nameitu, ipak panubu pahwen dadag pagipechen pechalakuk likuk palik pagipechen umu. Ali likuk ipakiluh apaluh hlanasuh ipak atin ati kwalowi ati. Wakuli nameitu ipak pechalakuk likuk palik pape peneken umu. Douk namudak ali wihlu wehlu apak imas ulkwip pulomu ipak ali munek tenkyumu God. Ali enyen douk wosik umu apak monek namudak umu.

4 Ali ipak douk penek namudak ali apak manak wolobaigunmu manu wolobaichi God ananich elpech mapemu, apak isave maklipech umu ipak ali matuk ipakich yeguh chakih. Apak isave maklipech umu wolobainyi enenyi enen yowenyi douk ipakich birua cheneken umu ipak uli nyanu wolobainyi hevi douk nyatoglomepu nyenekepu pemnek nebehi nyih uli. Ali apak makli ipak isave pasuh God ananin balan dadag pagipechen ali peyotu dodogowipu pasah nyanatimaguk hevi douk nyatoglo-mepaluli.

God Eke Nugipech Duldulin Atin Pasin Ali Nunek Skelim Umu Apak Elpech

5 Ali enyebuk douk nyatoglomu ipak uli douk nyagilapapamu God isave nenek duldulin atin pasin ali nenek skelim umu ipakin pasin. Ali ipak douk pemnek nebehi nyih umu moneken, ipak pakli puwich umu agundak God nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Ali anan eke nunekepu punubu punokwnumu puwich pupe agnabuk ananich elpech chupemu.

6 Ali God eke nunek duldulin atin pasin namudak. Anan eke nunek skelim umu echebuk elpech douk isave chenek yowenyimu ipak uli ali nukli echech chenek yowenyi. Ali anan eke wata nubeyenyumech nunekech chumnek nebehi nyih.

7 Ali anan eke nukwachih-epamu enyudak hevi ali eke wata pupemu wikap. Ali apak alagun, anan eke nunekumapu namudak ati. God eke nunekumapu enyudak ahabuk nyumnah Diginali Jisas nunali ananich dodogowichi ensel chutukemaguk iluh heven chutoglu yopugunmu ahi. Ali anan eke chutulunu nunubu nuhiyatiki ali nunaki kobi douk nebehi nyih hanunali glug glug nanakimu.

8 Ali ahabuk nyumnah anan eke nunaki ali nubo echebuk elpech douk wo chudukemu God uli e chunu echebuk douk wo chugipech apakinu Diginali Jisas ananin yopinyi balan uli e.

9 Anan eke nech nebegun. Ali anan eke nukli wakechuk ali echech eke kobi chunak chupe anan napemu ali chutik agundak anan nunubu nuhiyatik umu, wak. Echech eke chunak chupe kipaigunmu ali chupe chumnek nebehi nyih ali chupe sisahw eheh nyumneh.

10 Ali ahabuk nyumnah wolobaichi eke chutuk ananin yeul nyukih. Ali apak munatimaguk ananipu douk magipech ananin balan uli eke mutuk ananin yeul nyukih ali mukli anan douk yopuyopunali Diginali ali munehilaumanu. Ali ipak alagun eke putulunu ali putuk ananin yeul nyukih. Umu moneken, likuk apak manaku maklipepu ananin balan ali ipak pahwen pagipechen.

11 Douk namudak ali wihlu wehlu apak monek beten umu apakinu God umu nugakomepu. Apak monek beten makli anan douk seiwak nonohwal-epaluli nunekepu punek yopinyi atin pasin anan nohwalepamu puneken uli. Ali anan nugakomepu nunekepu dodogowipamu punek nyunatimaguk yopinyi pasin ipak oub baitakumen uli. Ali umu pusuh ananin balan dadag pugipechen. Namudak ali apak masolikanamu nipahul umu punek nyunatimaguk yopinyi moul uli pasin.

12 Apak monek betenumepamu makli apakinu God
nunu Diginali Jisas Krais hugakomepu meyoh hunekepu
dodogowipu ali putuk Jisas ananin yeul nyukih. Ali Jisas
chopuk nutuk ipakich yeguh chukih.

2

Ananu Alman Douk Eke Nubo God Ananin Balan Nyubihuk Uli Eke Nutoglu

1-2 Ipak apakipu elpech! Yek yakli iklipepu enen balan
umu ahabuk nyumnah apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nutana-
mali ali apak munak munanu mupe atugun ahi. Ipak pum-
nek! Ati enech elpech douk chenek lohumepu chakli ahu-
dak nyumnah apakinu Diginali nunaki ahi douk ahatoglu.
Ali yek wo idukemech e, meichi elpech chenek lohumepu
chaklipepu namudak? Enech chaklipech God ananin balan
uli chaklipepu, o enech kipaichi chaklipepu? Waka enech
chenek lohumepu chaklipepu chakli apak menyemagu anas
pas sanakumagu ipak? Ipak loguh kobi hwunechlukepu ali
apaluh kobi yoweluh, wak.

3 Ipak kobi pumnek echechin balan, wak. Echech douk
chenek lohumepu. Ahudak nyumnah douk wata hutoglu
e. Susubati wolobaichi elpech eke chulik chukliwakuk God
ananin balan chutukemenyuk. Ali chopuk, ananu alman
douk eke nubo God ananin lo nyubihuk uli eke nulik nutoglu
yopugunmu iyuh. Anan eke nulik nunaki ali ahudak nyum-
nah eke adakio hutoglu. Wakuli anan douk God anatalih-
anamu nunak nupe yowebuli wabul hel.

4 Ali anan eke nutuk ananin yeul nyukih ali nukli chu-
natimaguk elpech imas chutukemaguk God nunu enechi
enech walehas uli lowohem hunu bahas douk elpech cheglе-
mech chape chenek lotumech uli ali chutuk ananin atin yeul
nyukih. Ali anan eke nuwich God ananitu nebetali wilpat
ali nupe nunek lohumech nukli nanubu anan atunu douk
Nebenali God.

5 Ati ipak eke ulkwip apekepaguk umu enyudak nyana-
timaguk balan douk ababuk nyultab yek yanaku yanepu
mape ali yaklipepeyen uli? Wak. Ipak douk padukemen
enyudak balan douk nyaklimu anudak douk eke nubo God
ananin lo nyubihuk uli.

6 Ali nameitu anudak alman douk wata nunaki e. Anan
douk enen elpen* nyagahumanu ananih yah ali anan dakio
wo nunaki e. Ali ipak douk padukemen enyudak elpen. Ali
ahudak duldulih nyumnah God nakliahi hutoglu ali ahudak

* **2:6** Enech chadukemech uli elpech chakli enyudak elpen nyagahumanu yah anudak alman uli douk God ananin Michin. Ali enech chakli enen God ananin ensel.

atuh anudak alman douk eke nubo God ananin balan nyubihuk uli eke nutoglu yopugunmu.

7 Ali nameitu enyudak pasin umu chekenyuk agabus God ananin lo umu douk anyatoglu ali nyonobechuk nyape. Enyen eke nyunobechuk nyupe aliga ababuk nyultab chulawaguk enyudak elpen nyagahumanu yah uli.

8 Ali anudak douk eke nubo God ananin balan nyubihuk uli eke nutoglu yopugunmu. Wakuli Diginali Jisas eke nutoglu yopugunmu ali eke wolobaichi elpech chutulunu nunubu nuhiyatiki ali nunaki. Ali anan eke nuhepich anudak alman yap atup ali nonu nugak. Ali agundak Jisas nanubu nohiyatik umu eke gnunubu gnonu gnichagianaguk.

9 Ali Satan eke nugakomanu nunekanu dodogowinu ali nunaki nupe nunek loh umu wolobaichi elpech. Anan eke nunek wolobainyi God atunu neneken uli moul umu elpech chutulin ali loguh hwunechlukech chukli adul anan douk God nagakomanu ali dakio neneken.

10 Anan eke nunek enenyi enen yowenyimu nunek loh umu echebuk elpech douk chape chagimu ahudak yah umu chugak chunak chuwichuk uli. Echech eke chutik anudak douk eke nubo God ananin balan nyubihuk uli ananin moul ali chusuh ananin balan. Wakuli echech eke chugak. Umu moneken, echech chakli wak umu chusuh God ananin adulin atinyi balan ali anan wata nunalawech chutanamali chupe kalbu e.

11 Douk namudak ali God eke nuhul echechiluh apaluh umu chusuh anudak douk eke nubouk God ananin balan nyubihuk uli ananin lohwin balan chugipechen.

12 Ali God eke nunekumech nebetali kot echech chunatimaguk ali eke nech nubemech enenyi enen yowenyi echech cheneken uli. Umu moneken, echech douk wo chusuh adulin balan chugipechen e, wak. Echech chenehilaumu chunek enenyi enen yowenyi.

God Douk Aseiwak Nanatalih-epamu Nunalawepu Pupe Kalbu

13 Ipak apakipu elpech, apakinu Diginali douk nanubu ulkum manohwepu. Douk seiwak bawagas umu God ananatalih-epamu nunalawepu putanamali pupe kalbu. Ali ananin Michin nyawichepu ali nyanalawepamu pupe ananipu atipu. Ali ipak pasuh ananin adulin balan pagipechen. Douk namudak ali wihlu wehlu apak imas munek betenumepu ali munek tenkyumu God umu ipak.

14 Anan douk nohwalepu ali naklipu apak manaku maklipepu ananin yopinyi balan. Anan nohwalepamu punu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais pupe kalbu ali punanu pulau

agundak anan nanubu nohiyatik umu gnunu ananin nebenyi yeul. Ali ipak alagun eke pupe kobi anan umu.

15 Douk namudak ali ipak apakipu elpech! Ipak imas piyotu dodogowipu ali puhwen dadag enyudak yopinyi balan douk likuk apak monek skulumepu maklipepeyen uli nyunu enyebuk douk isave menyemagu pas uli.

16-17 Ali apak makli apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais anan yet nunu aninu God hugakomepu. Anan douk ulkum manohwapu nagakomapu meyoh ali nenekapu apakiluh apaluh hlalu kalbu eheh nyumneh. Ali mape ulkwip polomu agundak douk manubu madukemech umu kwali anan eke nunalawapu munak mupe kalbamu. Ali apak makli Jisas Krais nunu God hunek ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu. Ali hunekepu dodogowipamu punek enenyi enen yopinyi atin pasin uli moul. Ali chopuk umu piyagwleh yopinyi atin balan.

3

Ipak Punek Beten Umu God Nugakomu Apak

1 O ipak apakipu elpech! Yek yakli iklipepu enen nyagikuk uli balan. Balan enyudak. Ipak punek beten umu apak umu apakinu Diginali ananin yopinyi balan nyulahe nyunak wisnabul wolobaigunmu. Ali nyunek yopinyi moul numun wolobaichi elpech echechiluh apaluh ali nyulau nebenyi yeul kobi douk enyen anyalawen agnabuk ipakumomu.

2 Ali chopuk, punek betenumapamu amudak henek yowenyi atin uli hunu amabuk douk hakli wak umu apak munek God ananin moul uli kobi hunek enen yowenyimu apak. Umu moneken, wo chunatimaguk elpech chusuh God ananin balan chugipechen e, wak.

3 Wakuli apakinu Diginali isave nagipechen kalbu nyanatimaguk ananin balan. Douk namudak ali anan eke nunek banisumepamu yowenali ali nunekepu piyotu dodogowipu.

4 Ali apak douk monek pas Diginali ali manubu madukemech umu ipak douk apape penek nyanatimaguk pasin apak maklipepamu puneken uli. Ali ipak eke pupemu puneken namobuk ati.

5 Ali apak makli Diginali nugakomepu ali ipakip ulkwip pulomu enyudak balan. Balan enyudak. Ipak imas ulkwip punosuh God. Ali chopuk, ipak ulkwip pulomu agundak eke Krais nugakomepu ali punubu piyotu dodogowipu ababuk nyultab hevi nyukli nyutoglomepamu.

Ipak Punatimaguk Imas Punek Moul

6 O ipak apakipu elpech! Apak douk Diginali Jisas Krais nakapu namba umu munek ananin moul. Douk namudak

ali apak maklipepu dodogowinyi balan umu pugipechen. Balan enyudak. Sapos ipak enech chasuh Krais ananin balan wakuli echech chape meyoh wo chunek moul uli e, ipak kobi punech punechlepu, wak. Echech douk wo chugipech enyebuk balan likuk apak maklipepeyen uli e.

7-8 Ipak yet douk padukemech umu agundak likuk apak manaku manu ipak mapemu. Apak wo mupe meyoh e, wak. Apak monek moul nyumnah wab ali wo mulau ipakich kakwich meyoh e, wak. Apak matalich ali ipak dakio pakapeyech. Ali apak monek nebenyi moul nyumnegwih webus umu makli wak umu mukepu hevi umu pukapu kakwich uli utabal, wak. Douk namudak ali ipak imas pugipech apakin pasin umu punek moul dodogowipu atipu.

9 Ali enyen douk wosik umu apak muklipepamu pukapu utabal uli kakwich umu. Wakuli apak makli wak. Apak makli munek moul dodogowipu atupu nyumnah wab umu mugilapepamu pugipech apak punek moul namudak ati.

10 Likuk ababuk nyultab apak manaku manu ipak mapemu, apak maklipepamu echebuk elpech douk chakli wak umu chunek moul uli. Apak makli ipak kobi pukech enech kakwich chichah, wak.

11 Wakuli apak douk momnek umu olokohun umu ipak, enech elpech chape meyoh wo chunek moul e. Ali echech chape cheneyagu kipaichi echech atubul wabulich.

12 Ali apak douk apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nakapu namba umu munek ananin moul. Douk namudak ali apak maklipech dodogowinyi balan echebuk elpech umu chugipechen. Apak makli wak umu chulahe ali chupe chiyagwleh enyudakmali balan, wak. Apak makli chupe kalbu chunonek echechin moul umu chunokwalmu echechich kakwich.

13 Wakuli ipak apakipu elpech kobi puneiles umu punek yopinyi pasin uli moul umu, wak.

14 Ali echebuk elpech douk chukli wak umu chugipech enyudak apakin balan nyetemu asudak pas uli, echebuk ipak pudukemu yeguhwich umu ali kobi punech punechlepu, wak. Ipak punek namudak ali echech eke ablan nyilech ali wata chumnek yopinyi balan chugipechen.

15 Wakuli ipak kobi pukli echech douk ipakich birua, wak. Ipak imas punek tin pukli echech douk ipakich sachich owachich ali puklipech chokubul umu chumnek yopinyi balan chugipechen.

Nyagikuk Uli Balan

16 Diginali anan douk bawagas umu apak apaluh hlalu kalbamu. Ali apak makli anan yet nunek ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu wihlu wehlu. Ali punak meiguni ali moneken

nyutoglo-mepamu, ipak eke kobi elgeipu, wak. Ali chopuk makli Diginali nunu ipak punatimaguk nupe.

17 Ali yek Pol yet yowemu enyudak balan yekis wis. Yek yakli gude ipak panatimaguk. Yek yet isave yowemu yekin yeul sanatimaguk yekis pas namudak umu inek yekigu mag umu putulugu pukli adul asas douk yekis pas.

18 Ali yek yakli apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nugakomepu meyoh ipak punatimaguk.

SALIK ULI PAS POL NENEKAS UMU TIMOTI ULI
Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pol nalik neneken nyanamu Timoti uli

1:1-2 Pol nakli God nunu Jisas Krais hugakomu Timoti

1:3-20 Pol Naklipu Timoti umu niyotu dodogowinu ali kobi numnek amam henek lohumech uli. Amam douk dodogowim atum haklipech umu chugipech seiwakin pasin

2:1-15 Yopinyi pasin echech Kristen imas chuneken umu agundak chunek lotumu

3:16 Nebemimu God ananich elpech uli hanu amudak hagakomom uli huneken uli pasin

4:1–6:21 Pol naklipu Timoti umu wolobainyi yopinyi pasin anan neneken umu nagakomu echech chanatimaguk Kristen umu

1-2 O Timoti, yek Pol yenek asudak pas sanakumagu nyak. Nyak douk nyatoglu kobi yekinyu nuganinamu. Nyak douk nyasuh enyudak yek yenek skulumenyomen uli God ananin balan nyagipechen ali dakio yohwalenyu nuganinu. Yek douk anudak God douk nanalawapu matanamali mape kalbaluli nanu Krais Jisas hatalihe. Amam hatalihe ali haklipe dodogowinyi balan umu itoglu Krais Jisas ananiwe aposel ali yaklipech ananin yopinyi balan. Ali anan douk bawagas umu apak manubu madukemech umu anan eke wata nunaki nunalawa-paluli. Yek yakli apakinu Aninu God nunu apakinu Diginali Krais Jisas hunelekenyu ali hugakomenyu meyoh. Ali chopuk, yakli amam hunek nyakihw apahw hwulu kalbu.

Timoti Imas Nubo Wo Adulinyi E Balan Nyubihuk

3 Nubuwakih yek yakli itukemenyaguk inak provins Masedonia umu, yek yaklipenya-maguk nyupe Efesas. Wakuli nameitu yakli iklipenyu chopuk umu nyunubu nyupe Efesas ali nyuklipu amudak almam dodogowinyi balan umu amam kobi wata hunek skulumech umu enen lohwin balan alagun, wak. Amam imas huklipech God ananin balan atin.

4 Nyak nyuklipam dodogowinyi balan nyukli, “Ipak kobi puklipech enyudak meyaluhin sakihasin balan, wak. Ali kobi puklipech enyudak seiwakin balan umu seiwakiguh yeguh douk elpech chanahwalamu. Ipak piyagwleh enyudakmali balan umu, ipak eke pupemu puhlitak ati ali eke kobi

pugipech God ananin laik, wak. Enyen douk umu apakin bilip atin, God nagilapapu ananin laik."

5 Ali bawogenyumu balan umu nyuklipech enyudak God ananin balan umu, nyak douk nyuklipech umu nyichuhul chugipech enyudak pasin umu ulkwip punosuh God nunu kipaichi elpech umu. Enyudak pasin douk nyaitaki dulduliluhi apaluh hlanu duldulipi ulkwip chanu adulinyi bilip umu Jisas uli.

6 Wakuli anam amudak almam douk ahatukemaguk enyudak yopinyi pasin ali hape heyagwleh wohinyi balan kobi douk chagakali cheyagwlehen uli.

7 Amam hakli hutoglu tisa omimu hunek skulumech umu God ananin lo. Ali hakli, "Apak madukemen ali dakio monek skulumepu." Amam douk hakli namudak wakuli amam wo hudukemu God ananin lo e. Ali chopuk amam wo hudukemu bawogenyumu amamin balan alagun e, wak.

8 Apak madukemech umu sapos apak mukwutuk lo nyunek enyebuk moul douk God naklimu enyen nyuneken ulimu, lo enyen douk yopinyi.

9-10 Wakuli apak madukemech umu enyudak lo God douk wo nuneken umu nuklien yopichi elpech e, wak. Anan neneken umu echebuk douk chenek yowenyi ulimu chutukemenyuk ali chupe kalbu. God nenek enyudak lo umu echebuk douk chakli wak ananin lo chekenyuk agabus uli, chanu echebuk douk wo chumnek balan uli e, chanu echebuk douk chakli wak ananin balan ali chenek ihenyumali yowenyi uli. Echech chanu echebuk douk chakli wak umu chunek lotumu God ali chenek yowenyi uli, chanu echebuk douk chabo echechich mamechich chagak uli. Echech chanu echebuk douk chabo kipaichi elpech chagak uli, chanu echebuk douk chanasonukehumu chanak hwaloh uli, chanu amabuk douk hape hanukeh kipaimi almam uli. Anan neneken umu echebuk douk chakwumech aluh kipaichi elpech chalawech chanak umu kipaichi chutalich uli, chanu echebuk douk chene lohumech uli. Echech chanu echebuk douk chagipech echechin pasin umu cheyagwleh nebenyi balan umu chunek enen moul wakuli echech chenek loh, wo chuneken uli e. Ali anan neneken umu chanatimaguk elpech chopuk douk chakli wakuk God ananin adulin atinyi balan chekenyuk agabus ali chenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli.

11 Enyudak balan douk nyagipech ananin yopinyi balan douk anan nekeyen umu inak iklipechenyi. Enyen douk nyagila-papamu God douk nanubu yopuyopunali dodogowinali yeul nyakih-analuli.

Pol Nenek Tenkyumu Jisas Umu God Nenelekanu Nagakomanu Meyoh Umu

12 Yek yenek tenkyumu apakinu Diginali Krais Jisas. Seiwak anan nagakome ali neneke dodogowiwemu yenek ananin moul. Anan douk nakli yek wosik isave yenek ananin moul yakwukwihen kalbu ali anan dakio naklipe yeneken.

13 Ali seiwak susubati yek wata imnek Jisas ananin balan umu e, yek yenek tok bilasumanu ali yakli wakanu. Ali yakli wak ananich elpech douk chasuh ananin balan uli ali yach yowechikech yenekech chemnek nebehi nyih. Ali ababuk nyultab yek yenekech namudak umu, yek wo idukemech ikli yek yenek yowenyi e, wak. Yek wo isuh ananin balan igipechen e. Namudak ali God nakli mapiliwe ali wo nubeme yowenyi yek yape yeneken uli e, wak.

14 Ali apakinu Diginali Krais Jisas nanubu nagakome meyoh nagabeye yenek pas anan ali yape kalbu. Namudak ali yek yasuh ananin balan dadag yagipechen. Ali chopuk, yek ulkum manosuh kipaichi elpech ali yagakomech.

15 Enyudak balan douk nyanubu adulin atin. Douk namudak ali apak munatimaguk imas muhwen dadag mugipechen. Balan enyudak. Seiwak Krais Jisas nanaki apudak atap umu nugakomu apak monek yowenyi ulimu nunalawapu mutanamali mupe kalbu. Ali kipaichi elpech douk kwalowi ati, wakuli yek Pol douk yanubu yoweweli yechalakuk umu yenek yowenyimu.

16 Douk namudak ali Krais Jisas nanubu nakli mapiliwe ali anan wo nyihihichi-namu yek e. Anan nakli mapiliwe umu kwali chunatimaguk chusuh God ananin balan chugipechen uli chudukemech chukli yek yanubu yoweweli. Wakuli Krais Jisas nanalawe ali nagabeyemu yekin yowenyi. Ali eke chunek tin chukli, "Krais Jisas nakli mapilinu anudak nanubu yowenali alman ali nalawanu nagabeyanamu yowenyi anan neneken uli. Douk namudak ali aduligu atugu anan eke nunalau apak alagun mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh."

17 Anan atunu douk nanubu God. Apak wo mutulunu apakis nabes e, ali anan eke kobi nugak ati. Anan nape king eheh nyumneh. Ali yek yakli apak munatimaguk imas mukli anan douk Nebenali ali mutuk ananin yeul nyukih eheh nyumneh. Enyudak balan douk adulin atin.

Pol Naklipu Timoti Umu Nupe Dodogowinu Nunek God Ananin Moul

18 Timoti, nyak douk nyenek God ananin moul ali yek dakio yohwalenyu nuganinu. Likuk wata yanpoleinyamu, amam profet haklipech umu nyak eke nyunek God ananin moul nyukwukwihen umu. Ali yek yakli iklipenyu enyudak atin

kobi seiwak amam haklimu. Ali nyak nyumneken ali nyuhwen nyugipechen umu nyupe dodogowinyu atinyu nyunek God ananin moul. Ali nyubo yowenyi nyubihuk kobi ananu soldia nenek moul ami uli neneken dodogowinu atunamu.

19 Nyak nyune tin umu God ananin balan douk nameitu nyahwen uli ali nyugamu nyuhwen dadag nyugipechen. Nyak imas ulkum mulu duldul ali kobi mulomu nyukli nyak anyenek yowenyi, wak. Enech elpech douk chakli wak umu echechip ulkwip pulu duldul umu. Echech ulkwip polomu yowenyi ali chanubu cheneken. Ali echech chatukemaguk God ananin balan ali chape kobi chaglukuk loug umu yous umu.

20 Anam umu echudak douk chaglukuk loug umu yous uli douk amudak biam Haimenias uli Aleksanda. Amam henek tok bilas umu God ali yek Pol yenemomuk. Yek yakli wak umu amam hunak hunu echech Kristen chupe atugun, wak. Yek yenemom hanak holu Satan ananis wis umu nom ali nunekam hudukemech umu amam kobi wata hunek tok bilasumanu ati God.

2

Apak Munek Beten Umu

1 Nyalik uli pasin apak imas muneken uli douk enyudak. Yek yakli, “Ipak punek beten umu God umu. Ali ipak pusolikanamu echudak ipak tukwahepamech uli, ali punek tenkyumanu. Ali chopuk, pusolikanamu nugakomu chunatimaguk elpech.

2 Ali pusolikanamu nugakomu king omi hunu chunatimaguk chape nebechimu gavman uli. Ipak punek beten umu gavman umu apak mupe kalbu, apakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu ali munek duldulin atin pasin umu munek enenyi enen yopinyi God naklienyi.

3-4 Sapos ipak punek beten namudak umu, ipak eke punek God douk nanalawapu matanamali mape kalbaluli nunehilau. Ali anan chopuk douk nakli nunalau chunatimaguk elpech chutanamu chupe kalbu ali chudukemu adulin atinyi balan ali chuhwen chugipechen uli.

5 Ali apak madukemech umu douk nanubu atunu meyoh God nape. Ali apak manatimaguk elpech mape wobul ali anan nape wobu. Ali nanubu atunu meyoh alman nape olokohun umu apak ali nanukapu manak halakatimu God. Anan douk Krais Jisas.

6 Krais Jisas douk nakli wosik ali nagak umu natal apak manatimaguk elpech apakin yowenyi. Ali nakwachih-apamu apakin yowenyi douk nyowechikapaluli. Ali ahudak nyumnah God nakli ahi, Jisas nagak umu nukwachihapu. Ali God

nagilapapamu mudukemech mukli anan douk nakli nunalau apak munatimaguk mutanamali mupe kalbu.

7 Douk namudak ali Krais Jisas natalihemu ilau ananin yopinyi balan inak iklipu elpech. Ali chopuk, natalihe yatoglu aposel umu inak inek skulumu kipaichi elpech douk wo chudukemu God uli e. Yek inek skulumech umu enyudak adulin balan umu Krais umu chudukemen ali chuhwen dadag chugipechen. Ali yek douk wo inek lohumepu e, wak. Yek yaklipepu adulin atin.

8 Yek yakli almam hape blanatimaguk walub uli imas hunek beten. Amam kobi nyihihichim ali huhlitak, wak. Amam imas hunagabemu hupe atugun hunek yopinyi atin pasin ali hunek beten.

Almagou Imas Wumnek Enyudak Balan Wugipechen Ababuk Nyultab Chunak Chupe Chunek Lotu Abali

9 Ali yek yakli almagou alagun imas wupe kalbu wunasak yopihi luseh douk hanokwnumu owo uli. Bane banehi wo hunokwnu-mawaluli e, wak. Ali chopuk, kobi wunaginoh balagas sunu yegechiweluh echudak yopichi atich douk chatalich nebebali utabal uli, wak.

10 Ali ipak almagou isave pakli ipak pasuh God ananin balan penek lotumanaluli imas punek ihenyumali yopinyi moul douk almagou isave wonek lotumu God uli woneken uli.

11 Ali punak pupe punek lotu abali, almagou kobi wuklipech God ananin balan, wak. Owo wupe bleilaguk wumnek God ananin balan ali wupe wunek tinyumen.

12 Yek Pol yakli wak umu onou almagou wupe nebewalimu alman ali wunek skulumom umu God ananin balan, wak. Owo imas wupe bleilaguk.

13 Seiwak susubati God nenek elpech umu, anan nalik nenek alman Adam iyuh ali nagikuk nenek almatok Iv.

14 Ali yowenali Satan douk wo nunek loh umu Adam e, wak. Anan nenek loh umu Iv ali kwatukemaguk God ananin balan kwonek yowenyi.

15 Ali sapos almagou wumnek God ananin balan wuhwen dadag wugipechen ali owo ulkwip punosuh kipaichi elpech wugakomech, ali wupe kalbu wunek duldulin pasin ali kobi wunu kipaimi chiyagwleh* umu, owo douk wosik wonek yopinyi. Ali sapos wunek yopinyi wupe kalbu namudak ali wulali batowich umu, God eke nunalawou wutanamali wupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. eh nyumneh.

* **2:15** Enyudak balan umu wunu kipaimi chiyagwleh umu douk nyaklimu kobi wunu kipaimi chunasonukeh umu, wak.

3

Amam Hape Nebemumalimu God Ananich Elpech Uli

1 Enyudak balan douk adulin. Sapos ananu nukli nupe
nebenalimu God ananich elpech nugakomech umu, anan
douk nakli nulau nyanubu yopinyi susubein moul.
2-3 Ali nunek enyudak moul uli, anan imas ananu nenek
yopinyi atin pasin uli. Anan imas nunek yopinyi atin ali kobi
enech elpech chukli anan yowenali. Anan imas nulau otuk
almatok. Ali anan imas nubo yowenyi tinytin nyubihuk ali
anan kobi ulkum mulomu nunek yowenyi, wak. Anan kobi
nuwak abal nugugaku ati. Anan imas nugakomech nukech
echudak kipaichi elpech. Anan imas nunek skulumech nuk-
lipech balan kalbu umu chumneken ali chudukemen. Anan
kobi nyihihichinu wisnabul atimu nunu kipaichi chuhlitak,
wak. Anan nunech chupe atugun. Anan kobi nuhech nuk-
lipech nebegun ati, wak. Ali anan kobi nunek tin umu nulau
wolobaibali utabal blunu enechi enech echudak, wak. Sapos
anan nunek yopinyi namudak umu, anan wosik eke nunek
enyudak moul.
4 Anan imas nugakomok kalbu ananik almatok kwunu
ananich batowich ali nunekech chumnek ananin balan. Ali
batowich imas chumnek ananin balan ali kobi chuganimeny-
umanu ati, wak.
5 Wakuli sapos anan kobi nunek lukautumu ananik alma-
tok kwunu batowich kalbamu, anan eke kobi nunokwnumu
nunek lukautumu God ananich elpech.
6 Ali sapos anan aseiwak natoglu Kristen ali nasuh God
ananin balan dadag nagipechen aliga nameitamu, anan
wosik iken nupe nebenalimu God ananich elpech. Sapos
nubuwakih ati natoglu Kristen umu, anan kobi nupe
nebenalimu God ananich elpech, wak. Umu moneken,
kedeke anan nunek tin nukli anan nebenali yeul nyakihanu
nadukemu enechi enech uli ali eke nutukemaguk yopinyi
balan. Ali God eke nunek skelimumanu ali nukli anan
douk yowenali nenek yowenyi kobi douk seiwak anan
nenek skelim umu Satan umu. Ali God eke nunubu nukli
wak anudak alman kobi douk seiwak nanubu nakli wakuk
yowenali Satan umu.
7 Anabuk douk nupe nebenalimu God ananich elpech uli
imas nunek yopinyimu echebuk douk wo chusuh God ananin
balan uli e alagun. Anan nunek namudak ali elpech eke
chutulunu chukli anan yopunali wo nunek enen yowenyi
uli e. Umu moneken, kedeke echech chukli anan yowenali
ali anan nugipech Satan ananin balan ali Satan nuhwanu
nuwechikanu dadag.

Amabuk Douk Hagakomu Nebemumali God Ananich Elpech Uli

8 Amabuk douk hagakomu nebemimu God ananich elpech uli imas hunek yopinyi pasin umu chunatimaguk elpech chutulum ali chukli amam yopumi. Amam imas hunek enyudakmali yopinyi pasin. Amam imas huklipech atin balan chunatimaguk elpech. Kobi huklipaguk enech enen balan ali enech huklipechuk kipainyi, wak. Ali amam kobi huwak abal hugugaku ati. Ali kobi hunek hinyigimu kipaichi echechich echudak chunu utabal, wak.

9 Bawogen umu God ananin balan seiwak nyonobechuk, wakuli nameitu God anaklipu apak ananipu madukemen. Ali amam imas hunek tin umu enyudak atin balan huhwen dadag hugipechen. Ali amam imas ulkwip pulu duldul ali kobi pulomu hunek yowenyi, wak.

10 Susubati ipak God ananipu elpech imas putik amabuk douk hakli hugakomu amam douk hape nebemimu God ananich elpech uli. Putulum umu hugipechen kalbu nyanatimaguk pasin dukwechuk yaklipepamen ulimu, ipak wosik puklipam umu hunubu huneken. Sapos wakumomu, wak.

11 Ali amamiyu almagou* owowin balan enyudak. Owo imas wunek yopinyi pasin umu chunatimaguk elpech umu chutulu ali chukli owo yopuwali almagou. Ali owo kobi wuklipech enen lohwin balan kipaichimu kipaichi elpech cheneken uli yowenyi, wak. Owo imas wunek lukautumu owo yet ali wunek owowin moul wukwukwihen kalbu.

12 Amabuk douk hagakomu amudak hape nebemimu God ananich elpech uli imas hulau otuk ati almagou. Ali amam imas hunek bos umu amamiyu almagou wunu batowich hunek lukautumech kalbu.

13 Amam hugakomom kalbu amam hape nebemimu God ananich elpech ulimu, kipaichi elpech eke chutulum chukli amam yopumi almam. Ali amam eke hunubu hudukemech umu amam douk hanubu hahwen dadag Krais ananin balan hagipechen. Ali amam eke kobi elgeim umu huklipech enyudak balan kipaichi elpech umu.

Bawogenyumu Balan Umu God Ananin Balan

14 Yek yape yenyemu asudak pas umu, yek ulkum molu yakli yek ahalakatimu inaku itulinyu.

15 Wakuli sapos kobi dodogowiwemu inaku wisnabul umu, nyak eke nyutik asudak pas ali sugakom-enyamu nyudukemu enyudak yopinyi pasin douk ipak God ananipu

* **3:11** Bawogenyumu balan umu oudak almagou douk bien. Enen nyakli hagakomu nebemi uli amamiyu almagou. Ali enen nyakli wagakomu nebemimu God ananich elpech uli.

elpech imas puneken uli. Ali God douk nape eheh nyumneh uli douk nape numun ipakiluh apaluh. Ipak douk ananipu, atup awilopipu douk patoglu kobi ananitu wilpat ulimu. Ali ipak douk pasuh God ananin balan dadag pagipechen ali dodogowipu atipu paklipech enyudak atin adulin balan kipaichimu enyen kobi nyunobo nyubihuk, wak. Douk namudak ali ipak patoglu kobi ulaluh douk hlasah wilpat tatau dadag ulimu.

16 Seiwak bawogenyumu God ananin balan umu agundak apak monek lotumanamu douk nyonobechuk. Wakuli nameitu douk anyatoglu yopugunmu. Balan douk enyudak.

Seiwak anan nalau elpechihw yegenyihw natoglu adulinu alman kobi apak umu. Ali God ananin Michin nyawichanu ali God nanubu nagilapu wolobaichi elpech chadukemech chakli anan douk God ananinu nuganinu. Ali wolobaichi God ananich ensel chopuk chatulunu. Ali ananich elpech chanak wolobainyi kantri chaklipech ananin balan chanatimaguk elpech. Ali enech chahwen dadag chagipechen. Ali God wata nalawanu naltomu

4

Enech Elpech Chenek Skulumech Ali Chenek Lohumech

1 God ananin Michin enyenyin balan nyatoglu bagalu nyakli kwali enehi eneh yowehi elgeh eke huhul elpech ali chunek lohumech. Ali enech elpech eke chumnek echechin balan chugipechen. Ali echech eke chukli wak umu chusuh God ananin balan chugipechen umu ali chutukemenyuk.

2 Echebuk douk chanubu chenek lohumech uli eke chuklipech chukli echechin balan douk nyanubu adulin. Echech chenek yowenyi wakuli echech wo chudukemech chukli echech achenek yowenyi e, wak. Umu moneken, echechin tinytin douk nyanubu nyenek paul ali wo chudukemu moneken balan douk lohwin ali moneken balan douk adulin e.

3 Echech eke chunek lohumech chuklipech umu kobi chulau almagou chuhwou, ali enech kakwich uli mahich echech chunowisech. Wakuli apak masuh God ananin balan dadag magipechen uli douk madukemu adulin balan. Apak madukemech umu God nenek echudak kakwich uli mahich douk echech chakli apak kobi michah uli. God nenek echudak mahich uli kakwich umu apak munek beten munek tenkyumanu ali michah.

4 Apak madukemech, chanatimaguk kakwich uli mahich God nenekech uli douk yopichi. Ali apak kobi mukli wakech, wak. God nakli apak michah. Apak imas mune tin umu ananin balan ali munek beten munek tenkyumanamu echudak ali michah.

5 Umu moneken, ananin balan nyanu apakin beten douk
achenekech chatoglu yopich.

6 Ali sapos nyuklipech enyudak balan yenyemu asudak
pas uli God ananich elpech umu, nyak douk nyenek yopinyi
moul. Nyak nyuklipech namudak umu, nyak eke nyupe
yopinyali nyuneken nyukwukwihen kalbu Krais Jisas ananin
moul. Ali nyak nyunek tin umu enyudak adulin balan apak
monek bilipumen uli nyunu enyudak yopinyi balan nyak
nyalik nyahwen nyagipechen ulimu, enyen eke nyunekenyu
nyutoglu dodogowinyu.

7 Ali nyak kobi nyunek tin umu enyudak seiwakin
meyaluhin balan ipakich popech yamech cheyagwleh-enyi,
wak. Enyudak balan douk wo nyuklipepamu God e. Ali wihlu
wehlu nyak imas nyupemu nyunek lain umu nyak yet umu
nyunek yopinyi atin pasin God naklien uli.

8 Nyak nyadukemech, sapos apak mukli munek eksasais
umu munek apakiluh yegechiweluh hlutoglu dodogowiluh
umu, apak isave monek lainumaluh wihlu wehlu. Ali
enyudak isave nyagakomapu kwalowi ati. Wakuli sapos
munek lain umu mutoglu dodogowipamu munek yopinyi
atin pasin God naklien ulimu, enyen eke nyunubu nyu-
gakomapu. Enyen eke nyugakomapu nameitu apak mupe
apudak atap umu ali kwali iluh heven chopuk.

9 Enyudak balan douk nyanubu adulin atin. Douk namu-
dak ali apak munatimaguk imas munubu muhwen dadag
mugipechen. Balan enyudak.

10 Apak manubu madukemech umu kwali God douk nape
eheh nyumneh uli eke wata nunalawapamu. Douk namu-
dak ali apak monek ananin moul dodogowipu atupu. Ali
memnek nebehi nyih umu, apak isave meyotu dadag. Umu
moneken, apak manubu madukemech umu kwali anan eke
nunalawapu. Adul anan eke nugakomu apak manatimaguk
mape apudak atap uli. Wakuli aduligu atugu anan eke
nunalau apak douk masuh ananin balan dadag magipechen
uli mutanamali mupe kalbu.

11 Enyudak balan yek yaklipeny-eyenyi nyak imas nyuk-
lipu kipaichi elpech nyunek skulumech umu chudukemen ali
imas chugipechen.

12 Yek yakli kobi enech elpech chukli nyak yanpoleinyali
ali chukli wak umu chumnek nyakin balan umu, wak. Nyak
imas nyunek enyudakmali yopinyi pasin. Nyak nyiyagwleh
yopinyi atin balan ali nyupe kalbu nyunek yopinyi. Ali nyak
imas ulkum munosuh kipaichi elpech ali nyugakomech. Ali
nyusuh God ananin balan dadag nyugipechen ali nyunek
enenyi enen yopinyi duldulin atin pasin God naklien uli.

Nyak imas nyunek yopinyi pasin namudak umu echech Kristen chutulinyu ali chugipech nyakin pasin.

13 Ali nyak imas nyunek God ananin moul dodogowinyu atinyu aliga yek inaku. Ali moul nyak nyuneken uli douk enyudak. Nyak nyutalih God ananin yopinyi balan yopugunmomu wolobaichi chumneken. Ali nyunek skulumech umu chudukemen kalbu ali nyuklipech umu chutukemaguk yowenyi.

14 Likuk anah nyumnah, amam haklipech God ananin balan uli haklimu agundak eke nyak nyunek God ananin moul umu. Ali ahabuk nyumnah, amam henek lukautumu God ananich elpech uli howemu wis nyakim boglom umu nyulau enen God ananin Michin enyenyin presen umu nyugakomenyu nyuklipech God ananin balan umu. Ali nyak kobi ulkum mukenyaguk umu enyebuk presen, wak. Nyak imas nyukwu enyebuk presen ali nyunek moul kalbu kobi douk likuk amam haklimu.

15 Ali nyak imas nyunek tin umu nyanatimaguk balan yek yaklipeny-eyenyi ali nyugipechen dodogowinyu atinyu. Ali nyunubu nyukanu nyak yet God umu nyugipech enyudak atin balan. Nyak imas nyunek namudak umu wolobaichi elpech chutulinyu ali chukli nyak nyenek God ananin moul dodogowinyu atinyu nyechalakuk likuk nyalik nyape nyeneken umu.

16 Ali nyak imas nyunek lukautumu nyak nyuneken uli pasin. Ali nyunek skulumech umu, nyak imas nyuklipech adulin atinyi balan atin umu chumneken ali chugipechen. Ali nyak imas nyupemu nyunek enyudak atin moul. Sapos nyunek namudak umu, God eke nugakomu nyak nyunu echebuk douk chemnek nyakin balan uli alagun nunalawepu putanamali pupe kalbu.

5

Enyudak Pasin Nyak Nyigipechen Umu Nyugakomu God Ananich Elpech Umu

1 Echebuk elpech douk chenek yowenyi uli nyak nyuklipech umu chutukemenyuk ali chunek yopinyi. Ali nyuklipech umu, nyak imas nyugipech enyudak pasin namudak. Jugwahemi kobi nyuham nyuklipam nebegun, wak. Nyuklipam chokubul umu hutukemaguk yowenyi kobi douk nyaklipanu chokubul nyakinu aninamu. Ali yanpoleimi nyuklipam chokubul kobi nyaklipu nyakim owahlim umu.

2 Ali jugwahewali nyuklipou chokubul umu wutukemaguk yowenyi. Ali owo chopuk, nyak imas nyuklipou chokubul

kobi nyaklipou chokubul nyakiyu mamaliwamu. Ali yan-poleiwali nyuklipou chokubul umu wutukemaguk yowenyi kobi nyaklipu nyakiyu mehwaliwamu. Ali nyak imas nyune tin umu nyunek yopinyi atin pasin ali nyuklipou.

Almam Hagak Hawabukuk Uli Almagou Owowin Balan

3 Almam hagak hawabukuk uli almagou owowin balan enyudak. Sapos onou almagou owowim almam hagakuk ali owo elpech wak umu chugakom-awalulimu, nyak imas nyutuk owowich yeguh chukih ali nyuklipu God ananich elpech umu chugakomou chukou kakwich.

4 Wakuli sapos onok okwokwinu nugakuk ali okwokwich batowich o bahlechich chupemu, echech imas chugakomok. Echech imas chugipech God ananin balan ali chugakomok umu chubemok enyudak seiwak okwok kwoneken umu echech uli. Sapos chunek namudak umu, echech eke chunek God nunehilau.

5 Ali owobuk elpech wakawali douk wasuh God ananin balan dadag wagipechen wakli God atunu eke nugakomou, ali wape wonek beten nyumnegwih webus uli, owobuk-mali almagou nyak imas nyuklipu God ananich elpech umu chugakomou chukou kakwich.

6 Wakuli owobuk douk wonek yowenyi douk owo yet wonek tinyumen uli, owo douk wawak wolobaichi yopichi kakwich ali awonehilau wape kalbu. Ali owo douk wo wugipech God ananin pasin e. Douk namudak ali owo wape kobi douk owo awagak ulimu.

7 Yek yaklipenyu enyudak balan umu nyuklipu wuna-timaguk almagou douk owowim hagakuk uli. Kedeke kipaichi chutulu ali chukli owo yowewali almagou.

8 Ipak punatimaguk imas pugakomu echebuk ipak atup awilop umu pukech enechi enech echudak. Sapos enech elpech kobi chugakomu echech atup awilop umu, echech douk achatukemaguk God ananin yopinyi balan douk chah-wen chagipechen uli. Ali echech douk achanubu chatoglu yowechi elpech chechalakuk echebuk douk wo chusuh God ananin balan uli e.

9 Ali nyak nyuwemu almam hagak hawabukuk uli almagou owowich yeguh umu, nyak imas nyuwemu owudakmali atu owowich yeguh. Owobuk douk owowich yohwleguh chenek winyumaguk 59-poleich, ali wanu owowim atum almam chape ali wo wunak wunasonukeham ati e kipaimi uli.

10 Ali kipaichi elpech chatulu chakli owo yopuwali isave wonek enyudakmali yopinyi pasin uli. Enyudak. Owo isave wagakomech kalbu owowich batowich ali isave wakech echudak kipaichi elpech chanaki kipailubi walub uli. Ali

chopuk, owo isave wakwlupu God ananich elpech douk chanak owowig wilag uli echechiluh yaliluh ali wagakomu echebuk douk chalau hevi uli. Ali wihlu wehlu owo wapemu wonek enenyi enen yopinyi pasin atin. Nyak nyuwemu owobukmali atu owowich yeguh.

11 Wakuli yanpoleiwali douk owowim hagakuk uli, nyak kobi nyuwemu owowich yeguh, wak. Kedeke kipainyi tinytin nyutogloma-wamu wukli wulau kipaimi almam ali owo wutukemaguk nyalik uli tinytin umu wakli wunek Krais ananin atin moul umu.

12 Namudak ali owo eke balan nyupenyuwamu agundak owo wo wugipech owowin nyalik uli tinytin umu wakli adul umu eke wunek Krais ananin atin moul umu.

13 Ali chopuk, owo isave woneiles wape meyoh ali wapemu walahe ati. Owo wapemu wonek witoglu wanak kipaigwi wilag. Ali watikuk kipaichi ali wata wanak wape woneyageyech. Enyudakmali pasin God douk nanubu nakli waken.

14 Namudak ali yek yakli wosik umu yanpoleiwali douk owowim hagakuk uli wata wulau kipaimi almam. Ali owo wulali batowich ali wupe wunek moul umu wunek lukautumech ali wupe duldul. Umu moneken, kedeke apakich birua douk chakli wak God ananin balan uli chukli apak yowepali.

15 Onou almagou douk amam hagak hawabukuk uli douk awatukemaguk yopinyi balan ali awasuh Satan ananin balan wagipechen.

16 Ali sapos echech chasuh God ananin balan uli echech atup awilop umu onou almagou douk amam hagak hawabukuk uli wunech wupemu, echech imas chunek lukautumou chukou kakwich chunu echebuk douk owo tukwahewamech uli. Echech chunek namudak umu ipak God ananipu eke kobi punek nebenyi moul umu pugakomu owudak almagowamu, wak. Ipak eke pugakomu owobuk douk owowichi chanubu wak enech chupeik umu chugakoma-waluli e atu.

Amam Hape Nebemumali God Ananich Elpech Uli Amamin Balan

17 Amabuk douk hape nebemumali ipak God ananipu elpech ali hagakomepu henek moul hakwukwihen kalbaluli, ipak imas putuk amamich yeguh chukih ali pukamabal kalbu utabal blunu kakwich. Yek yaklimu amabuk douk henek moul dodogowim atum umu henek skulumepu haklipepu God ananin balan uli atum.

18 Umu moneken, balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli God nakli namudak. Nakli, “Echebuk bulmakauhas douk cheyotu

chenek moul umu cholikwech wit umu chablamu ulubitaluli, ipak kobi puwechik echechig yowatog, wak. Echech iken chuwak anatu ouguhwitu wit." Ali nakli enyudak kipainyi balan alagun nakli, "Echech chunek moul uli kobi chuneken meyoh, wak. Echech imas chulau utabal."

19 Ali sapos enen elpen nyuklipenyu enen balan umu ananu nape nebenalimu ipak God ananipu elpech uli nenek enen yowenyimu, nyak kobi nyumneken, wak. Sapos biech o biech atin chuklipenyamu, nyak wosik iken nyumnek echechin balan ali adakio nyuklipanamu kobi wata nuneken ati.

20 Amabuk douk hape nebemimu ipak God ananipu elpech ali henek yowenyi uli, nyak imas nyuham umu hutukemaguk enyebuk yowenyi. Nyak nyuham ababuk nyultab wolobaichi God ananich elpech chuwachabal chupe abali. Ababuk nyultab, nyak imas nyitak ali nyuklipam dodogowinyi balan umu amam kobi wata hunek yowenyi. Nyak nyunek namudak umu kipaichi alagun elgeich ali kobi chunek yowenyi.

21 God nanu Krais Jisas hanu God ananich enselahas chatuluhwu echechis nabes ali yek Pol yaklipenyu dodogowinyi balan umu nyumneken ali nyugipechen. Balan enyudak. Nyak imas nyuklipech enyudak atin balan yek yaklipenyeyenyi. Nyuklipu God ananich elpech douk chenek yowenyi ulimu kobi wata chuneken chopuk. Ali nyuklipech umu, nyak kobi nyuklipechuk kipainyi yeguh hwakihechi elpech, ali wata nyuklipech kipainyi yeguh wakechi, wak. Nyak imas nyuklipech atin balan chunatimaguk elpech.

22 Ali nyak kobi nyunenek wisnabul umu nyutalih ananu alman umu nunek God ananin moul, wak. Kedeke enech elpech chutulinyamu nyugakomu ananu nenek yowenyi uli alman ali chukli nyak alagun douk yowenyali kobi anan umu. Wakuli susubati nyak imas nyugamu nyudukemanu kalbu iyuh ali nyuwemu wis ananim boglom ali adakio nyuklipanamu nunek God ananin moul. Ali nyak imas nyunek enenyi enen yopinyi duldulin atin pasin God naklienyi.

23 Ali yek yakli iklipenyu enen balan alagun umu agundak sig atugu ganyamu. Nyak kobi nyuwak abal atubal, wak. Nyak iken nyuwak anabal gwodubal wainibal abal alagun umu apahw kobi hwunatukenyu. Ali chopuk umu kipaigali sig kobi genyu wihlu wehlu.

24 Anam almam douk henek yowenyi yopugunmaluli, apak douk madukemom umu amam douk yowemi. Ali God eke nunek skelumom nukli amam douk henek yowenyi. Ali kwali eke nubemom yowenyi amam heneken uli. Ali anam honobechuk henek yowenyi uli, apak wo mudukemom e. Wakuli kwali amamin yowenyi eke nyutoglu yopugunmu ali God eke nubemom yowenyi amam heneken uli.

25 Ali douk namudak ati. Anam almam henek yopinyi pasin
uli moul yopugunmu ali wolobaichi chatulum ali chadukemom. Ali anam henek yopinyi pasin uli moul hobechuken ali
apak wo mudukemom e. Wakuli kwali amam eke hunowoleh
hutoglu yopugunmu ali wolobaichi chutulum. Ali apak
chopuk eke mudukemom.

6

Chape Chakamomu Kipaichi Chenemech Moul Meyoh Uli Echechin Balan

1 Chenemech moul meyoh kipaichi uli echechin balan
enyudak. Echech God ananich elpech douk chape
chakamomu kipaichi chenemech moul meyoh uli imas
chumnek echechim nebemi amamin balan chugipechen.
Echech imas chukli amam douk nebemi ali chumnekam.
Echech chunek namudak ali eke kobi enech elpech chukli
enen yowenyi balan umu God nunu enyudak balan apak
monek skulumech-enyi, wak.

2 Ali sapos enech Kristen chunek moul meyoh uli echechim
nebemi douk henek bilip ulimu, echech kobi chunek tin
chukli amam hanu echech douk God ananich atich ali echech
kobi chumnekam, wak. Echech douk chenek moulamu
henek bilip uli douk echech ulkwip panohwam uli. Douk namudak ali echech imas chunubu chunekumom yopinyi moul
chichalakuk enyebuk douk cheneken umu echebuk douk
wo chusuh God ananin balan uli e. Ali wihlu wehlu nyak
imas nyunek skulumech umu enyudak balan ali nyuklipech
dodogowinyu atinyamu echech chugipechen.

Chanakwalmu Wolobaibali Utabal Blanu Enechi Enech Echudak Uli Echechin Balan

3-4 Apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais ananin yopinyi balan douk
nyaklipapamu musuh God ananin balan dadag mugipechen
ali munek skulumu kipaichimu chugipech ananin pasin.
Ali echebuk elpech douk chatukemaguk enyudak yopinyi
balan ali chenek skulumech umu kipainyi lohwin balan uli
chakli echech yet yeguh hwakihech ali chanubu chadukemech uli. Wakuli wak, echech douk chanubu chogugaku.
Echech wo chudukemu God ananin balan e. Echech ulkwip
polomu chakli chupemu chunowipu ati ali chape chahlitak
umu nyanatimaguk enenyi enen balan. Ali chahu elpech ali
echechiluh apaluh nyihihichiluh umu kipaichi chakli echech
yowechi. Ali echech ulkwip polomu kipaichi elpech chakli
echech chenek yowenyi. Wakuli echech chenek loh.

5 Echech chanubu chenek paul, chogugaku ali chapemu
chakli chuhlitak ati. Echech chatukemaguk adulin atinyi
balan ali chenek loh chakli sapos echech chugipech God

ananin pasin umu, echech eke chulau wolobaibali utabal blunu enechi enech echudak. Wakuli echechin balan douk wo adulin e, wak.

6 Wakuli sapos apak dodogowipu atupamu mugipech God ananin pasin ali mukli enechi enech apakich echudak chanu utabal douk julugich-umapamu, apak eke munubu munehilau ali mupe kalbu.

7 Seiwak apakiyu mamaliyu wapalamali, apak wo munosuhi enech echudak e, wak. Ali eke wata namudak ati. Kwali apak mutukemaguk apudak atap umu chopuk, apak eke kobi munosuh enech echudak munak, wak.

8 Namudak ali sapos apak mulau enech kakwich chunu luseh chukusumapamu, apak imas mukli echech douk chanakwnumopu.

9 Wakuli echebuk elpech douk chakli chunalau wolobaichi enechi enech echudak chunu utabal uli Satan eke nichakomech umu chunek yowenyi. Ali echech eke chunek yowenyi ali eke chunubu chupe sisahw kobi bul leil naduhw umu. Ali echech eke oub bunubu bitak umu chunek enenyi enen yowenyi douk chagakali elpech chakli chuneken uli. Ali enyudak yowenyi eke nyunubu nyunek paulumech ali echech eke dakio chunubu chupe sisahw.

10 Ali enech elpech douk oub banubu baitak umu chakli chulau wolobaibali utabal blunu enechi enech echudak ali echech dakio chatukemaguk God ananin balan douk echech chahwen chagipechen uli ali chalau nebeben atinyi hevi. Umu moneken, bawagas umu elpech chenek yowenyi pasin umu douk agundak umu echech chanubu oub baitak umu chakli chulau wolobaibali utabal blunu enechi enech echudak umu.

Nyusahul Nebegun Umu Nyulau Agundak Umu Nyupe Kalbu Eheh Nyumneh Umu

11 Wakuli nyak God ananinyu nyenek ananin moul uli imas nyulhwas-umaguk nyunatimaguk enyudakmali yowenyi. Ali nyak imas dodogowinyamu nyugipech enyudak yopinyi pasin namudak. Numun nyakihw apahw, nyak imas nyupe duldul ali nyunek yopinyi atin kobi God naklimu. Nyak nyusuh ananin balan dadag nyugipechen ali nyak imas ulkum munosuh kipaichi elpech ali nyugakomech. Ali ababuk nyultab nyak nyulau enen hevimu, nyak imas nyupe dadag. Nyak kobi nyihihichinyu nyukli nyuhu enech elpech, wak. Nyak imas nyuklipech chokubul.

12 Nyak imas nyusuh Krais ananin balan dadag nyugipechen kobi douk ananu nene resis uli nasahul nebegun umu. Ali nyak alagun douk namudak ati. Nyak imas nyunubu dodogowinyamu nyugipech Krais ananin

balan ali nyunubu nyulau agundak umu kwali nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu. Kobi douk seiwak God nohwalenyu ali ababuk nyultab nyak nyanu wolobaichi elpech pape penek lotu ali nyaitak nyaklipech enyudak yopinyi balan umu. Nyak nyakli Krais Jisas anan douk dodogowinali ali nyak nyasuh ananin balan dadag nyagipechen.

Ali douk ababuk nyultab nyak nyakli namudak ali God nanalawenyu nakli nyak nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

13-14 Seiwak bawagas umu, God nokwalmu chanatimaguk enechi enech chape iluh atap uli ali echech dakio chape. Ali likuk Krais Jisas douk naklipech yopinyi balan yopugunmu ali anudak nebenalimu gavman uli Pontias Pailat nemneken ali nenek kotumanu. Ali nameitu anudak God nanu Krais Jisas hatuluhwu amamis nabes ali yek yakli iklipenyu enyudak balan umu nyumneken ali nyugipechen. Nyak imas nyupe duldul umu kobi enech elpech chukli nyak yowenyali, wak. Nyak nyunubu nyuhwen dadag God ananin balan nyugipechen ali nyunek namudak ati aliga nyunak nyutoglomu ahabuk nyumnah apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nutanamali ahi.

15 Ahabuk nyumnah God nakli ahi, anan eke nukagasi Jisas Krais nunaki nutoglu yopugunmu. Anudak God anan douk nanubu bawagas umu apak munehilaumu.

Anan douk nanubu Nebenalimu apak manatimaguk mape apudak atap uli. Anan nasuh iluh atap ali nape Nebenalimu hanatimaguk nebemi hanu hanatimaguk king douk hape apudak atap uli.

16 God anan atunu eke kobi nugak ati, wak. Anan douk nape eheh nyumneh ali agundak anan napemu douk gnanubu hwalalagun ali gnohiyatik. Ali apak elpech douk wo mutulunu apakis nabes e, wak. Seiwak aliga nameitu chopuk eke kobi enech elpech chutulunu echechis nabes. Ali yek yakli apak munatimaguk mutuk ananin yeul nyukih ali mukli anan nupe Nebenali eheh nyumneh. Aduligu atugu.

Chanakwalmu Wolobaibali Utabal Blanu Enechi Enech Echudak Uli Echechin Balan

17 Nyak imas nyuklipech enyudak dodogowinyi balan echebuk elpech douk chanakwalmu wolobaichi echudak chanu utabal ulimu chumneken ali chugipechen. Nyak nyuklipech umu echech kobi chunahlagul chukli echech nebechi chanakwalmu wolobaichi echudak chanu utabal uli, wak. Echech kobi chuwagaguk echudakmali douk kwali eke bulkwolech chunak chuwichuk uli. Echech imas chuwagaguk God douk isave nekech chanatimaguk yopichi echudak ali nenekech chenehila-waluli.

18 Ali nyak imas nyuklipech enyudak dodogowinyi balan
alagun umu chumneken ali chugipechen. Ali nyuklipech
umu chunek enenyi enen wolobainyi yopinyi pasin. Ali
echech imas chugakomu kipaichi chukech echebuk echech
tukwahech-umechi.
19 Sapos chunek yopinyi namudak umu, aduligu
atugu echech eke chunabuk echechich yopichi echudak
chukusumech iluh heven. Echech eke chukus iluh aliga
ahudak nyumnah hunaki ali God eke wata nubeyechumech.

Nyak Imas Nyunenek Yologimu Nyuneken Nyukwukwihen Kalbu Moul

20 Timoti, nyak imas nyunenek yologimu nyunek
lukautumu enyudak nyanatimaguk God ananin balan
yek yaklipeny-eyenyi. Ali nyutukemaguk nyunatimaguk
meyaluhin balan enech elpech chape cheyagwleh-enyi.
Echech chenek loh chakli echechin save douk adulin ali
yopinyi, wakuli wak.
21 Ali enech elpech chakli echech douk achalau enyudak-
mali save ali echech achatukemaguk God ananin yopinyi
balan douk echech chahwen chagipechen uli.

Ali yek yakli God nugakomepu meyoh ipak punatimaguk.

SAGIKUK ULI PAS POL NENEKAS SANAMU TIMOTI ULI
Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pol nagikuk neneken nyanamu Timoti uli

1:1-2 Pol nenekumanu balan Timoti nakli God nunu Krais Jisas hugakomanu

1:3–2:26 Pol naklipu Timoti umu nunubu nunek God ananin moul kalbu

3:1-17 Echech Kristen imas chiyotu dadag chusah hevi ababuk nyultab hugikuk uli nyumnah hukli hutoglu abali. Abudak nyultab wolobaichi elpech eke chichogeik God ananin balan

4:1-8 Pol dodogowinu atunu naklipu Timoti umu nuklipech God ananin balan kalbu ali nichuhul umu chunek yopinyi pasin. Enen balan umu Pol nenek kot umu nyanu nyatuh uli balan

1-2 O Timoti, yek Pol yet yenek-umenyagu asudak pas nyak. Yek douk ulkum manubu manohwenyu. Ali nyak nyasuh God ananin balan nyagipechen ali yek dakio yohwalenyu nuganinu. Yek douk God nagipech ananin atin laik ali Krais Jisas natalihemu ipe ananiwe aposel ali inak iklipech God ananin adulin balan. Enyudak balan umu apak monek pas Krais Jisas uli amalau agundak umu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu.

Ali yek yakli Aninu God nunu apakinu Diginali Krais Jisas hugakomenyu meyoh ali nyakihw apahw hwulu kalbu.

Apak Kobi Munenek Ablan Umu Muklipech God Ananin Balan Kipaichi Elpech Umu

3 Yek yenek tenkyumu God. Anan douk yek yenek ananin moul kalbaluli. Yek yenek ananin moul umu, yek ulkum molu duldul ali wo ulkum mulomu ikli yek ayenek enen yowenyi e, wak. Yek yeneken kalbu kobi seiwak yekim ahlim bahlohim heneken umu. Ali wihlu wehlu yek yenek beten umu God umu, yek yenek tin umu nyak ali yalikanu nyumnah wab umu nugakomenyu.

4 Likuk ohwak douk wape atugun. Ali nameitu yek yenek tin umu ahabuk nyumnah yek yatuke-menyaguk yanaki ahi, ohwak wonek sigal ali nyak nyeleh nyapeik ali yek yanaki. Douk namudak ali yek yanubu yakli wata chopuk itulinyu ali wata inehilau-menyu.

5 Ali chopuk, yenek tin umu agundak nyak nyanubu
nyasuh God ananin balan dadag nyagipechen umu. Sei-
wak nyakik babeik Lois kwalik kwasuh God ananin balan
kwagipechen. Ali nyakik mamakik Yunis chopuk kwahwen
dadag kwagipechen. Douk namudak ali yek yanubu yaduke-
mech umu nyak alagun douk nyahwen nyagipechen kobi
owo umu.
6 Namudak ali yek yakli iklipenyu enyudak balan ali
nyak kobi ulkum mukenyoguk. Balan enyudak. Likuk
yek yowemu wis nyakim boglom ali God nekenyu enyudak
presen umu nunekenyu nyunubu dodogowinyu atinyamu
nyunek ananin moul umu. Douk namudak ali nyak imas
nyunek tin umu enyudak presen anan nekenyeyen uli ali
nyunubu nyupe dodogowinyu atinyu nyunek ananin moul.
7 Umu moneken, God ananin Michin douk nyape apak
ananipaluli douk wo nyenekapu elgeipu e, wak. Enyen douk
nyenekapu malau enyenyin strong matoglu dodogowipu ali
apak ulkwip panosuh wolobaichi elpech magakomech. Ali
chopuk douk ananin Michin atin nyenekapu monek bos umu
apak yet kalbu.
8 Douk namudak ali nyak kobi nyunenek ablan umu agun-
dak yek yaklipech God ananin balan ali dakio yenek kalabus
umu, wak. Ali chopuk, kobi nyunenek ablan umu nyuklipech
apakinu Diginali ananin balan umu. Nyak imas nyutanuh
yek umu wuklipech God ananin balan. Ohwak kobi elgei-
hwamu agundak elpech chukli wak umu wuklipech God
ananin balan umu ali chohwu wumnek nyih umu, wak. Anan
eke nugakomenyu nunekenyu nyiyotu dadag.
9 God douk ananalawapu matanamali mape kalbu ali
anohwalapamu munubu mupe ananipu atupu ali mupe dul-
dulipali. Anan douk wo nutik enen yopinyi pasin apak
moneken uli ali dakio nuhwalapu e, wak. Anan nagipech
ananin atin laik ali nohwalapu meyoh. Umu moneken, sei-
wak bawagas umu, God ulkum molomu apak ali nakagasi
Krais Jisas nanaki nagakomapu nanalawapu meyoh.
10 Ali nameitu enyudak seiwak God naklien uli douk any-
atoglu. Krais Jisas douk ananaki ali nanalau apak matana-
mali mape kalbu. Ali nabo agundak umu apak munubu
mugak munak muwichuk umu gnabihuk. Namudak ali apak
eke kobi munubu mugak munak muwichuk, wak. Apak eke
mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh kobi God ananin balan nyaklipa-
pamu.
11 Ali God natalih yek ali nekegemu inak iklipu elpech umu
enyudak ananin balan. Douk namudak ali yek dakio yanak
yenek skulumu wolobaichi elpech.
12 Douk yenek skulumech ali nameitu yek dakio yape yem-

nek nebehi nyih. Wakuli yek wo inenek ablan e, wak. Umu moneken, yek yanubu yadukmanu kalbu anudak yek yenek bilip-umanaluli ali yanubu yakanu yek yet yanu yekin moul yolu ananis wis. Ali yek yanubu yadukemech umu anan eke nugakome nunek banisume ipe kalbu ali inek enyudak atin moul aliga inak itoglomu ahudak nyumnah anan nutanamali ahi.

13 Enyudak yopinyi balan douk likuk yek yakli-penyeyen uli nyak imas nyuhweh nyugipechen ali nyuklipech enyebuk atin kipaichi elpech. Ali nyak nyuklipech God ananin balan abali, nyak imas nyugipech enyudak pasin umu nyusuh ananin balan dadag nyugipechen umu, nyunu enyudak umu nyak ulkum munosuh anan nunu chunatimaguk elpech umu. Enyudak bien pasin, enyen douk God noku apak douk monek pas Krais Jisas uli.

14 Ali nyak imas nyunek lukautumen kalbu God ananin balan douk anan nakli nyak nyanokwnumu nyuklipechen uli. Ali God ananin Michin douk nyape apak uli eke nyugakomenyamu nyunek lukautumen kalbu God ananin balan.

15 Nyak nyadukemech echudak chanatimaguk elpech chape enyudak bien provins Esia uli chanu amudak biam Fiselas uli Hemosenis. Echech douk chakli wakeik ali chatukemeik.

16 Wakuli Onesiforas atunu nagakome. Wolobaihi nyumneh anan nanaki nagakome ali neneke yekihw apahw hwolu kalbu. Yek chowechike senab yenek kalabus yape wakuli anan wo nunenek ablan umu agundak yek yenek kalabus yapemu e, wak. Wolobaihi nyumneh anan nanaki nagakome ali neneke yatoglu dodogowiwe. Namudak ali yek yakli apakinu Diginali nukli mapilich Onesiforas nunu ananigu nyulgu ali nugakomech.

17 Ali nubuwakih susubati anan nanaki abludak nebebuli wabul Rom umu, anan nenek tin umu yek ali naulime nanak aliga nanaki nogwate.

18 Ali nyak nyadukemech umu anan nenek wolobainyi God ananin yopinyi moul gani Efesas umu nagakomu wolobaichi elpech ali nagakome yek alagun. Douk namudak ali yek yakli enyudak. Ahabuk nyumnah apakinu Diginali Jisas nunaki ahi, anan eke nunelekanu ali nugakomanu.

2

Timoti Imas Nunek Jisas Krais Ananin Moul Dodogowinu Atunu Kobi Ananu Soldia Umu

1 Nyak yekinyu nuganinu Timoti douk nyanu yek wonek pas Krais Jisas ali anan dakio nagakomohwu meyoh. Douk

namudak ali nyak imas nyulau strong umu agundak anan nagakomohwu meyoh umu ali nyiyotu dodogowinyu atinyu.

2 Likuk apak wolobaipali God ananipu elpech mowachabal mape ali yek yaklipenyu enen yopinyi balan. Ali nyak imas nyuklipam enyebuk atin balan amabuk douk henek moul kalbu ali yologim umu hunek skulumu kipaichi elpech uli. Nyak nyuklipam ali amam eke hunek skulumech kalbu enyebuk atin balan kipaichi elpech.

3 Ali nyak nyanu apak douk monek pas Krais Jisas. Douk namudak ali ababuk nyultab apak mulau hevi ali mumnek nyih abali, nyak imas nyiyotu dadag ali kobi elgeinyu nyulhwas, wak. Apak imas miyotu dadag kobi ananu soldia nemnek nyih wakuli neyotu dadag umu.

4 Nyak nyadukemech, ananu soldia douk nakli nunek ananinu nebenali soldia nunehilau-manu. Douk namudak ali anan natukemaguk nyanatimaguk kipainyi moul ali napemu nenek enyebuk amam soldia heneken uli atin moul.

5 Ali chopuk, nyak nyunek tin umu ananu nenek resis uli. Sapos anan nugipech lo umu resis ali nusahul nebegun nichalakuk kipaichimu, anan eke nulau prais. Wakumomu eke wak.

6 Ali nyak nyunek tin umu ananu nenek moul yawihas uli. Anan nenek moul aliga ananich kakwich chasu ali enyen douk wosik umu anan nulik nunonek susubeich kakwich umu.

7 Nyak imas nyunek tin umu enyudak bien atin balan dukwechuk yalik yenyemaluli ali Diginali eke nugako-menyamu nyudukemu bawogenyumu.

8 Ali nyak imas nyunek tin umu Jisas Krais, king Devit ananinu yamenu. Anan douk chanu nagak wakuli God wata nanahul naitak nape kobi douk God ananin yopinyi balan yek yaklipech-enyi nyaklimu.

9 Wakuli enech elpech chakli wak umu yek iklipech enyudak balan umu ali echech cheneke yemnek nebehi nyih. Ali chowechike senab kobi douk chowechik chenek yowenyi uli elpech umu. Echech cheneke namudak wakuli echech wo dodogowich umu chubo God ananin balan nyubihuk e, wak. Enyen nyalahe nyeyatak walub.

10 Douk namudak ali yek yasah nyanatimaguk hevi wakuli yeyotu dadag umu igakomu echebuk douk seiwak God nanatalihech uli. Anan nanatalihech umu Jisas Krais nunolawech chutanamali chupe kalbu agnabuk hwalalagunmu eheh nyumneh.

11 Enyudak balan douk adulin atin ali apak iken munek bilipumen. Balan enyudak.

"Sapos apak munek pas anan ali mugak umu, apak chopuk
eke wata mitak munu anan mupe atugun.
12 Ali sapos miyotu dadag ababuk nyultab hevi nyuto-
glomapu abali, apak eke munu anan mupe nebepali. Ali
sapos apak mukli wakuk anan umu, anan chopuk eke nukli
wakuk apak.
13 Ali sapos apak mutukemaguk ananin balan umu, anan eke
kobi nutukemenyuk, wak. Anan eke nunubu nugipechen
kalbu."

Timoti Imas Nunek Moulomu Nutoglu Yopunali Nenek God Ananin Moul Nakwukwihen Uli

14 Timoti, nyak imas nyupemu nyuklipech enyudak atin balan yek yaklipenyeyen uli. Ali chopuk, nyuklipech kalbu enyudak enen balan alagun umu chumneken. Nyukli, "God nape natulupu ali ipak kobi punowipomu enyudak sakihasin balan, wak. Enyudakmali pasin eke kobi nyugakomepamu enech echudak. Ali echebuk chumnek-epaluli eke chutukemaguk yopinyi balan ali chunubu chupe sisahw."

15 Ali nyak imas dodogowinyamu nyuneken kalbu God ananin moul umu nyunekanu nunehilaumenyu. Ali chopuk, nyak imas nyunek skulumech umu ananin adulin atinyi balan nyukwukwihen umu kwali alagun anan eke nunehilaumenyu. Ali nyak eke kobi nyunenek ablan umu anan, wak.

16 Ali nyak kobi nyunu kipaichi piyagwleh enenyi enen meyaluhin balan douk wo nyugipech God ananin balan uli e, wak. Umu moneken, echebuk douk cheyagwleh enyebukmali balan uli eke chutukemaguk God ali chunek yowenyi chichalakuk likuk chalik chape cheneken umu.

17 Enyudakmali balan douk isave nyenek elpech chape kobi douk susubati chokuguni alabigun gnapenyich, wakuli aligasu gnatoglu nebebi alab uli. Ali enyudakmali balan chopuk douk namudak ati. Susubati gwodich chemneken, wakuli aliga nyatoglu nebenyi ali wolobaichi chemneken ali chatukemaguk God ananin balan. Ali anam heyagwleh enyudakmali balan uli douk Haimenias uli Failitas.

18 Amudak biam douk ahatukemaguk yopinyi balan ali hape henek loh hakli chagak uli elpech douk alikuk chaitak chape. Amam henek lohumech namudak ali henek enech elpech chatukemaguk agundak chasuh God ananin balan chagipechen umu.

19 God ananich elpech douk chape dadag kobi douk ulaluh hlasah wilag ulimu. Ali God nowemu enyudak balan umu nakli echech chunubu chupe ananich atich. Balan enyudak. "Diginali douk nanubu nadukemech kalbu ananich elpech." Ali enen nyakli namudak.

"Echebuk elpech douk chaklipu kipaichi chakli echech douk
Diginali ananich uli imas chunubu chutukemaguk
nyunatimaguk yowenyi."

20 Numun anatu nebetali wilpat wolobaisi malus sanu dis
uli pletog chakus. Enech chenekech chakwu gol uli silva, ali
enech chabal lowas chenekech, ali enech chakwu magus ch-
enekech. Ali enech chenekech umu chuluh yopichi kakwich
umu, ali enech umu chuluh yowechi echudak umu.
21 Ali echebuk elpech douk chatukemaguk enenyi enen
yowenyi pasin nyanu echudak yowechi elpech, ali numun
echechiluh apaluh yopuluh uli douk chape kobi asudak yo-
pusi malus sanu dis uli pletog douk chakus wilpat ulimu.
Ali echech douk chanokwnumu chunek echechinu Diginali
ananin moul. Ali echech eke chunubu chupe ananich atich
chunek redimu chunek nyunatimaguk yopinyi moul.

22 Ali nyak imas nyutukemaguk enyudak enenyi enen
yowenyi douk yanpoleichi isave oub baitakumen ali ch-
eneken uli ali nyunek yopinyi atin namudak. Nyak imas
nyusuh God ananin balan dadag nyugipechen kalbu ali nyak
ulkum imas munosuh kipaichi elpech ali nyugakomech. Ali
nyunu echebuk elpech douk echechip ulkwip douk polomu
yopinyi atin ali chenek beten chasolik God uli punogabemu
pupe atugun.
23 Ali nyak imas nyutukemaguk lahahaichi cheyagwlehen
uli balan. Umu moneken, nyak nyadukemech, cheyag-
wleh enyudakmali balan uli isave nyihihichich ali chapemu
chanowipu ati.
24 Wakuli amabuk douk henek apakinu Diginali ananin
moul uli kobi hunu kipaichi chunowipu ali chuhlitak, wak.
Amam imas hunech chupe atugun ali hupe chakamomu
chunatimaguk elpech hugakomech ali huklipech chokubul.
Amam imas huklipech hukwukwihen God ananin balan
umu echech chudukemen kalbu. Ali sapos enech chunek
enen yowenyimu amam umu, amam imas hupe hunatulich
meyoh.
25 Ali amam imas hupe chakamomu echebuk douk chakli
wak God ananin balan uli ali huklipech chokubul. Amam
huklipech namudak umu God nugakomech ali chukenyuk
agabus yowenyi ali chutanamu chukanu apaluh chudukemu
ananin adulin balan waka wak?
26 Ali chopuk, huklipech chokubul umu chulau yopinyi
tinytin umu chudukemu God ali anan eke nukwachihech
umu agundak Satan anowechikech dadag ali chape
chagipech ananin laik umu.

3

Hugikuk Uli Nyumneh Hutoglomu Eke Chunek Enenyi Enen Yowenyi

1 Timoti, nyak douk anyadukemu enyudak enen balan alagun. Enyudak. Hugikuk uli nyumneh hutoglomu, apak eke mupe yowehi nyumneh mulau enenyi enen hevi.

2 Ehebuk nyumneh elpech eke chunek tin umu echech atich. Ali echech eke oub bitak umu chukli chulau wolobaibali utabal. Echech eke chukli echech douk yopichi elpech ali chenek yopinyi uli. Echech eke chunahlagul ali chutuk echechich yeguh chukih ali eke chuhu kipaichi chuklipech nebegun. Ali chopuk, eke kobi chumnek echechich mamechich echechin balan, wak. Ali echech eke kobi chunek tenkyumu kipaichi elpech douk chenek yopinyimu echech uli. Ali echech eke kobi chumnek God ananin balan chugipechen, wak.

3 Ali echech eke kobi ulkwip punosuh kipaichi elpech chugakomech, wak. Echech eke chunekech kobi douk bul nubat umu. Ali echech eke chupemu chuhlitak ati. Echech eke chuhech ali chuklipech balan douk wo adulin uli e. Ali echech eke kobi chunek bosumu echech yet, wak. Ali enyebuk yowenyi douk echech ulkwip polomen umu chuneken uli, echech eke chuneken. Echech eke chukli chunek wanoh atuhw chupe. Ali echech eke chunubu chukli wakuk yopinyi ali eke chupemu chunek yowenyi atin.

4 Ali eke chiyagwlepech loh bawogeich elpech ali chugilapu echechich birua umu chunak chuhwech chech. Ali wisnabul echech eke chunek enyebuk yowenyi douk echech ulkwip polomen uli. Ali eke chunahlagul chukli echech douk yopichi chadukemu enechi enech uli. Ali echech ulkwip eke kobi punosuh God, wak. Echech eke oub bunubu bitak umu chunek enyebuk pasin douk eke chuneken ali nyunekech chunubu chumnek kalbali kalbaluli.

5 Ali echech eke chukli echech douk yopichi chenek lotu uli. Wakuli echech eke chunek lotu meyoh. Echech eke chukli God douk wo dodogowi-nalimu nunek senisim umu echechin yowenyi pasin umu e. Echebukmali elpech nyak kobi kwalowi nyunech nyupe ati, wak.

6 Echebukmali elpech chape chenek namudak ali echech anam almam isave hape halahe haklipech amamin balan. Ali honobechuk hanak hawich onou almagou owowig wilag ali hape henek bosumou. Ali oudak almagou douk wo dodogowiwamu wunek bosumu owowin tinytin e. Owo wapemu wonek yowenyi atin ali wonek enenyi enen yowenyi pasin douk owo oub baitakumen umu wuneken uli.

7 Ali kipaichi elpech chaklipou balan ali wihlu wehlu
owo wapemu womneken umu wulau save wakuli owo wo
kwalowi omi wudukemech umu God ananin adulin atinyi
balan e, wak.
8 Ali amudak almam hanubu hakli wak God ananin balan.
Douk namudak ali amam dakio hakli hen nyubihuk kobi
seiwak amudak biam Janis uli Jambris hakli hubo Moses
ananin balan nyubihuk umu. Ali amam kwo hudukemu
God ananin balan e, wak. Amam hanubu lahahaim ali wo
huhwen dadag hugipechen e.
9 Ali wolobaichi elpech eke chudukemom chukli amam
douk lahahaimi dobi douk seiwak wolobaichi chadukemu
Janis uli Jambris chakli amam lahahaimi umu. Namu-
dak ali wolobaichi elpech eke chumnek amamin balan ali
enyen eke kobi nyuhul echechiluh apaluh umu chumneken
chugipechen, wak.

Pol Naklipanu Dodogowinyi Balan Timoti Umu Nusuh God Ananin Balan Dadag

10-11 Likuk ohwak wape atugun umu, nyak nyanubu
nyadukemu yekin pasin. Ali chopuk nyadukememu agundak
yenek skulumech umu God ananin balan ali yape yenek
yopinyi atin moul umu. Ali yek yaklipenyu nyanatimaguk
balan yek yene tinyumen uli. Yek yaklipenyamu agundak
yenek God ananin moul atin umu, ali yasuh ananin balan
dadag yagipechen umu. Ali yek yape chakamomu chana-
timaguk elpech. Ali meyagwleh balan umu, yek isave yeyag-
wleh yaklipech chokubul. Ali chopuk, yek ulkum manosuh
elpech yagakomech. Ali elpech cheneke yemnek nyih umu,
yek yeyotu dadag yenek God ananin moul. Ali nyak nyaduke-
mech umu agundak echech albudak bialub atubul nebelubi
walub Antiok blanu Aikoniam uli Listra cheneke yemnek
nebehi nyih umu. Wakuli Diginali nagakomemu enenyi enen
hevi douk nyatoglome uli ali nanalawe yape kalbu.
12 Ali echebuk elpech douk chenek pas Krais Jisas ali chukli
chugipech anan chunek God naklien ulimu, kipaichi eke
chunekech chumnek nebehi nyih.
13 Ali echudak yowechi elpech chunu echebuk douk chape
chenek lohumech uli eke chupe chunek yowenyi chichalakuk
likuk chalik chape cheneken umu. Ali kipaichi eke chunek
lohumech ali echech eke wata chitak chunek loh umu enech
kipaichi alagun.
14 Wakuli nyak imas nyupemu nyugipech enyudak atin
balan seiwak chenek skulumenyu chakli-penyeyen ali
nyenek bilipumen uli. Umu moneken, nyak nyadukemapu
apak douk monek skulumenyaluli.

15 Ali nyak nyadukemech, seiwak nyak douk wata chokwinyu ali chaklipenyu God ananin balan nyetemu ananik buk uli. Enyudak balan douk nyanokwnumu nyugakomenyu nyusuh Krais Jisas ananin balan dadag nyugipechen ali God wata nunolawenyu nyutanamali nyupe kalbu.

16-17 Enyudak nyanatimaguk balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyanubu God ananin. Seiwak anan naklipu almam henyemaguk. Ali enyen douk nyanubu yopinyimu nyunek skulumapamu mudukemen kalbu ali nyugilapapu apakin yowenyimu mukenyuk agabus. Ali chopuk umu nyuklipu echebuk douk chatukemaguk God ananin balan chanak chagipechuk kipainyi ulimu chutanamali chugipech ananin adulin balan. Ali chopuk umu nyunek skulumapamu mugipech yopinyi atin pasin umu apak God ananipu miyotu dodogowipu ali munubu munokwnumu munek nyunatimaguk yopinyi moul.

4

Timoti Imas Niyotu Dodogowinu Ali Nuklipech God Ananin Balan Wihlu Wehlu

1 Ohwak douk God nanu Krais Jisas hape hatuluhwu. Krais Jisas anan douk eke kwali nutanamali ali nunek skelim umu chunatimaguk chagak uli chunu chape uli elpech uli. Ali anan eke nupe Diginalimu chunatimaguk elpech. Douk namudak ali yek yakli iklipenyu enyudak dodogowinyi balan umu nyugipechen. Balan enyudak.

2 Nyak imas nyiyotu dadag ali nyupe nyuklipech God ananin balan yopugunmu. Ali sapos echech chukli wosik umu chumneken o chukli wak umu, nyak imas nyuklipech yet. Nyak imas nyuklipech umu chudukemen ali chukli enyudak balan douk adulin. Ali enyen nyugilapech umu echech douk achanubu chenek yowenyi ali echech imas chutukemenyuk. Ali nyichuhul nyuklipech kalbu God ananin balan umu chiyotu dadag ali chugipechen. Ali ababuk nyultab nyuklipech abali, nyak imas nyupe chakamomu echech ali nyakihw apahw imas hwulu kalbu ali nyuklipech chokubul. Ali wihlu wehlu nyak imas nyupemu nyunek skulumech umu chudukemen kalbu God ananin balan.

3 Ali anabu nyultab, enech elpech eke chukli wak umu chumnek God ananin adulin balan umu. Echech eke chukli chumnek enyebuk balan douk echech meyoh chakli chumneken uli. Ali echech eke chuhwalu wolobaichi elpech umu chunaki chunek skulumech umu enyebuk atin balan douk echech yet oub banubu baitak umu chakli chumneken uli.

4 Ali echech eke chukli wak umu chumnek God ananin
adulin atinyi balan ali eke chutukemenyuk. Echech eke
chumnekuk enyudak sakihasin balan atin.
5 Wakuli nyak imas nyiyotu dodogowinyu atinyu ali
nyunek lukautumu nyak yet. Ali sapos enech elpech
chunekenyu nyulau enen hevimu, nyak imas nyiyotu
dadag. Ali nyuklipech God ananin balan echebuk douk
wata chutoglu Kristen uli e umu chukanu apaluh God.
Ali nyuneken kalbu nyunatimaguk moul douk God
naklipenyomu nyuneken uli.

Pol Ananin Moul Ahalakatimu Nyutuh

6 Yek Pol douk ahalakatimu che igak. Ali agundak che igak
umu douk kobi yenek ofamu yek yet umu God umu. Yek
yenek ofamu yek yet kobi echech Juda isave chenek ofamu
wainibal abal choku God ali chenyukwla-baluk atap umu.
7 Ali yek douk ayonowachak yabo yowenyi pasin nyabihuk
kobi douk ananu nenek boksen uli nenek win nabo kipainal-
imu. Ali yek douk ayenek win, yenek God ananin moul
yeyaten kobi douk ananu nasahul nenek resis uli nenek win
umu. Seiwak aliga nameitu, yek yape yasuh God ananin
balan dadag yagipechen.
8 Ali ahabuk nyumnah apakinu Diginali Jisas nutanamali
ahi, anan eke nunek skelim umu elpech nugipech ananin
duldulin atinyi pasin. Ali ahabuk nyumnah, anan eke nuke
yopinyi prais kobi douk chenek resis uli chene win chalawen
uli. Enyudak prais douk enyudak. Anan eke nuhwale dul-
duliweli. Ali anan eke kobi nuhwalu yek atuwe dulduliweli,
wak. Anan eke nuklipech enyudak atin echebuk douk ulkwip
panosuh anan ali chanubu oub baitak umu chakli chutulunu
nutanamali uli.

Nyutuh Uli Balan

9 Ali nyak imas nyunek wisnabul umu nyunaki nyutik yek.
10 Umu moneken, Dimas oub banubu baitak umu nakli
nulau yopichi echudak umu nupe kalbu apudak atap. Douk
namudak ali anan anatukemeik nanamu Tesalonaika. Ali
Kresens nanamu provins Galesia, ali Taitas nanamu provins
Dalmesia.
11 Ali yek yanu Luk atunu wapeik agundak. Douk namudak
ali nyak nyutukwulmali Mak nilenyu punaki. Umu moneken,
anan douk nanokwnumu nugakomemu wunek God ananin
moul agundak.
12 Ali Tikikas, yek yakaganu nanamu Efesas.
13 Ali nyak nyukli nyunakumali, nyak imas nyunak Troas
ali nyuhulmeli yekitu nebetali saket douk takus Kapas
ananitu wilpat uli nyuhwatameli. Ali chopuk, yek yanubu

yakli nyusuhumeli owobuk bumeb douk chadalechou uli. Ali chopuk, nyak kobi ulkum mukenyamaguk owobuk kipaiwali bumeb alagun douk chenekou mahichis bechis uli. Nyak imas nyuhwowomeli.

14 Anudak Aleksanda douk isave nakwu bras nenek enechi enech echudak uli isave neneke yalau wolobainyi hevi. Ali kwali apakinu Diginali eke nubemanu yowenyimu enyudak anan neneken umu yek uli.

15 Ali nyak chopuk imas nyunenek yologimu anan. Umu moneken, likuk apak maklipech God ananin yopinyi balan umu, anan nanubu nakli nubo apakin balan nyubihuk.

16 Ali nubuwakih susubati echech Rom cheneme kot umu, wak enen elpen nyugakome e, wak. Chanatimaguk elgeich ali chatukemeik chalhwas. Wakuli yek yakli God kobi nubemech yowenyi echebuk elpech douk chalhwosumeik uli.

17 Wakuli apakinu Diginali neneke yeyotu dodogowiwe ali yanubu yaklipech ananin balan chanatimaguk wo chudukemu God uli e douk chowachabal chape chemnek kwotog uli chemneken. Ali echech halakatimu che igak, wakuli wak. Anan nagakome ali yek wata yape kalbu.

18 Douk namudak ali yowechi elpech chukli che igak umu, apakinu Diginali eke nugakome ali nunalawe inak ipe kalbu agundak anan nupe nebenalimu ananich elpech umu. Ali yek yakli apak mutuk ananin yeul nyukih eheh nyumneh. Adulin.

19 Ali nyak imas nyuklipu Prisla kwunu okwokwinu alman Akwila chunu echech Onesiforas ananigu nyulgu nyukli yek yenemechu gude echech.

20 Ali yek douk yadiyuk Erastas napeik Korin ali Trofimas douk sig ganu ali yadiyanaguk napeik Mailitas.

21 Ali nyak imas nyunaki wisnabul. Umu moneken, kedeke nebenali wihun nulu yous yoweg ali nyak kobi nyunaki. Ali Yubyulas nanu Pyudens uli Lainas hanu okwudak almatok Klodia chanu chanatimaguk Kristen chape agundak uli chenemenyagu gude nyak.

22 Ali yek yakli apakinu Diginali nunubu nunenyu nupe ali nunekenyu nyiyotu dodogowinyu atinyu. Ali chopuk yakli anan nugakamepu meyoh ipak punatimaguk ali nunekepu pupe kalbu.

ASUDAK PAS POL NENEKAS UMU TAITAS ULI
Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pol neneken nyanamu Taitas uli

1:1-4 Pol naklipu Taitas yopinyi balan umu God nunu Jisas Krais hugakomanu

1:5-16 Pol naklipu Taitas umu nutalih anam almam hutoglu nebemimu hunek lukautumu God ananich elpech blanatimaguk walub echech Kristen chapemu

2:1–3:11 Pol naklipu Taitas umu nuklipech bawogenyumu God ananin adulin atinyi balan umu echech Kristen echechin pasin nyunu bilip

3:12-15 Nyatuh uli balan

1 O Taitas, yek Pol douk yape chakamomu God yenek ananin moul uli yeneku-menyagu asudak pas nyak. Yek Jisas Krais ananatalihe ali nakagemu inak inek enyudak moul aposel umu ilau ananin balan umu igakomu chunatimaguk elpech. Echebuk douk God nanatalihech umu chunubu chupe ananich atich ulimu chunek bilip ali chupe dodogowich. Ali chopuk umu igakomech umu chulau ananin adulin atinyi balan umu nyugilapech umu chugipech ananih yopuhi yah.

2 Ali bawogen umu enyudak balan douk namudak. Apak manubu madukemech umu apak eke mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Ali seiwak God douk wo nunek loh atili e wata nunek apudak atap e, wakuli anan anakli enen adulin atinyi balan umu apak eke mupe kalbamu.

3 Ali douk aliga ahudak nyumnah God nakliah uli hutoglu ali anan yet eke nunek ananin balan nyutoglu yopugunmu. God douk nagakomapu matanamomu anan uli naklipe dodogowinu atunamu inak inek enyudak moul umu iklipech ananin balan wolobaichi elpech.

4 Yek yeneku-menyagu asudak pas nyak Taitas. Likuk douk yek yet yenek skulumenyamu God ananin balan. Douk namudak ali nyak douk nyatoglu kobi yekinyu nuganinamu. Ali nyak nyanu yek douk wasuh enyudak atin balan douk chanatimaguk Kristen chahwen uli.

Ali yek yakli Aninu God nunu Krais Jisas anudak douk nagakomapu nalawapu matanamomu God uli hugakomenyu meyoh ali nyakihw apahw hwulu kalbu.

God Ananich Elpech Echechim Nebemi Amamin Balan

5 Yek douk yatukeme-nyaguk nyapeik enyebuk ailan Krit
umu yakli nyunek enyebuk moul douk nyak wata nyuneken
nyiyaten uli e. Ali nyunak blunatimaguk walub agnabuk ali
nyutalih anam nebemi Kristen umu hugakomu God ananich
elpech uli kobi douk likuk yaklipenya-maguk. Ali nyukli
nyutalih nebemimu, nyak imas nyunek tin umu enyudak
yekin balan.
6 Amabuk almam hunek yopinyi pasin namudak. Amam
hupe kalbu ali hunek enyudak moul umu hupe nebemimu
hugakomu echech Kristen ali kobi hunek enen yowenyi,
wak. Ali elpech chutulum ali chukli amam douk yopumi.
Ali chopuk, hulau atuk ati almagou ali amamich batowich
chunek bilip umu Jisas ali echechich yeguh kobi chukihech
umu chunek enen yowenyimu, wak. Ali chopuk, chupe kalbu
ali chumnek mamechich echechin balan chugipechen umu,
nyak nyutalih amabukmalimu hupe nebemimu hugakomu
God ananich elpech.
7 Nyak nyadukemech, amabuk douk hape nebemumali
God ananich elpech uli douk hape nebemumali God ananin
moul. Douk namudak ali amabuk almam hunek yopinyi
atin pasin namudak. Amam hunubu yopuyopumi ali hunek
yopinyi atin umu elpech kobi chutik enen yowenyi amam
huneken uli, wak. Amam hunih amam yet ali hupe
chakamomu kipaichi elpech ali kobi nyihihichim wisnabul.
Ali chopuk, amam kobi huwak abal ali hugugaku, wak. Ali
amam kobi nyihihichim hubo kipaichi elpech, ali kobi ulkwip
pulomu hukli amam atum hulau wolobaibali utabal uli jah,
wak.
8 Amam imas hugakomu kipahelubi walubich elpech douk
chanaki lougun uli. Ali amam ulkwip pulomu yopinyi atin
pasin ali hunek lukautumu amamin tinytin uli apaluh kalbu.
9 Ali amam imas hunek bilip ali huhwen dadag enyudak
God ananin adulin balan douk likuk kipaimi nebemimu God
ananich elpech uli haklipomenyi. Douk amam hunek namu-
dak umu, amam eke hunubu hudukemech kalbu ali eke huk-
lipech enyudak balan kipaichi elpech. Ali enyudak adulin
balan eke nyugakomech chupe dodogowich. Ali chopuk,
umu echebuk elpech douk chakenyuk agabus enyudak balan
uli chutulum ali chudukemech umu echechin balan douk wo
adulin e, wak.

Wolobaichi Chenek Loh Uli Chape Enyudak Ailan Krit

10 Adul, wolobaimi almam hakenyuk agabus yopinyi balan
ali hape heyagwleh wolobainyi meyaluhin balan ali hape
hene loh umu enech elpech. Wolobaimi amudakmali almam
douk Juda. Amam douk hakli wolobaimi almam hasuh God

ananin balan uli imas hugipech echech Juda echechin pasin umu hutah amamiluh yegechiweluh uli.

11 Amudakmali douk henek namudak umu hakli hune loh umu wolobaimi almam hunu amamiyu almagou uli batowich chunu wolobaichi elpech. Amam haklipech enyudak balan douk wo yopinyimu amam huklipechenyi e. Amam haklipech namudak umu moneken, amam hakli hulau utabal uli enechi enech echudak enech elpech echechich. Douk namudak ali nyak nyugah amabukmali almam amamig yowatog umu amam kobi huklipech enyudakmali balan, wak. Amam haklipech enyudak balan ali henekech chatanamu chakanaguk agabus God.

12 Seiwak ananu nanubu nadukemech uli alman nape enyudak ailan Krit. Ali echech chakli anan douk kobi ananu profet umu. Anan nakli namudak, "Seiwak aliga nameitu, chanatimaguk elpech chape Krit uli douk chanubu chenek loh uli. Echech douk wanohwich atich ali chapemu chenek enenyi enen yowenyi. Ali chawak wolobaichi kakwich ali alikeh atih haech."

13 Enyudak balan anan naklien uli douk nyanubu adulin atin. Douk namudak ali nyak nyuklipech dodogowinyu atinyamu echech kobi chumnek enyebukmali balan, wak. Echech imas chunek bilip umu enyudak yopinyi adulin atinyi balan.

14 Nyak nyuklipech dodogowinyu atinyamu echech kobi chumnek echech Juda echechiyu achukweheu wunu echebuk douk chaganimu enyudak adulin balan uli echechin balan, wak.

15 Echebuk elpech douk echechip ulkwip uli apaluh cholu duldul umu chunek yopinyi atin pasin uli, chanatimaguk echudak douk yopich. Wakuli echebuk elpech douk echechip ulkwip yowep ali wo chunek bilip umu Jisas uli e, chanatimaguk echudak douk chanubu yowech. Echechin tinytin douk nyanubu yowen. Ali echech wo dodogowich umu chudukemu moneken yopinyi o moneken yowenyimu e, wak.

16 Ali echech chakli namudak, "Apak madukemu God." Wakuli echech cheneken uli pasin douk chanubu chakanaguk agabus God chakli wakanu ali anan nanubu nakli wakech. Ali chopuk, echudak elpech douk isave chaganimu balan atin uli eke kobi chunek enen yopinyi pasin, wak.

2

Jugwahechi Elpech Echechin Balan

1 Wakuli nyak imas nyunek skulumech umu enyudak yopinyi balan kobi douk enyudak adulin duldulin balan nyaklimu. Nyak nyunek skulumech umu echech chumneken ali nyugakomech umu chunek yopinyi pasin umu chugipech God ananin balan.
2 Nyak nyuklipam enyudak atin amam jugwahemimu amam kobi huwak abal ali hugugaku, wak. Amam imas ulkwip pulomu adulin duldulin pasin ali hunek lukautumen kalbu amamin tinytin. Ali hupe kalbu ali hunek bilip umu adulin atinyi balan ali amam ulkwip punosuh God nunu chunatimaguk Kristen chopuk. Ali amam hiyotu dodogowim atum umu husah enenyi enen hevi douk nyutoglomom uli.
3-4 Ali chopuk, nyak nyuklipu owo jugwahewali almagou namudak atimu owo wupe God ananiyu atu. Owo kobi wuneyagu kipaichi. Ali chopuk, kobi wuwak wolobaibali abal ali wugugaku, wak. Owo imas wugilapou yopinyi pasin uli yopinyi balan oudak yanpolei-walimu owo ulkwip punosuh owowim almam hunu owowich batowich.
5 Ali chopuk umu wunek lukautumu owowin tinytin kalbu ali owo ulkwip pulu duldul umu wunek yopinyi atin. Ali wunek nyunatimaguk owowin almagowein moul kalbu ali wunek yopinyi pasin umu wugakomu kipaichi elpech. Ali owo imas wumnek owowim almam amamin balan. Owo wunek namudak umu, kipaichi elpech eke kobi chunek tok bilas umu God ananin balan umu chen nyubihuk, wak.

Yanpoleimi Amamin Balan

6 Ali douk namudak ati, nyak nyunalak umu amabuk kwalowi yanpoleimimu nyumuhul umu hunek lukautumen kalbu amamin tinytin.
7 Ali nyunatimaguk moul nyak yet nyuneken uli, nyak imas nyugilapech yopinyi atin pasin umu echech chutulinyu ali chugipechenyu. Ali nyak nyunek skulumech umu, nyak imas ulkum mulomu yopinyi atin pasin ali nyunek enyudak moul.
8 Nyak imas nyiyagwleh yopinyi atin balan umu kipaichi elpech kobi chumnek enen yowenyi balan douk wo adulin uli e umu enyudak moul nyak nyeneken uli, wak. Sapos nyak nyunek namudak umu, echebuk douk chakli wak umu nyak nyunek God ananin moul uli eke kobi chukli enen yowenyi balan umu nyak, wak. Echech eke ablan nyilech.

Chape Chakamomu Kipaichi Chenemech Moul Meyoh Uli Echechin Balan

9-10 Ali nyak nyuklipu echebuk douk chape chakamomu kipaichi chenemech moul meyoh ulimu chunek moul kalbu. Ali chopuk, chumnek echechim nebemi douk hekech moul cheneken uli amamin balan chugipechen. Echech imas

chunek yopinyi moul umu chunek echechim nebemi hunehilau. Echech kobi chukli wak umu chumnek amamin balan, ali kobi chutulum chukwumech aluh enech echudak, wak. Echech imas chuneken chukwukwihen enyebuk moul douk nebemi hekechen ulimu amam hutulich ali hukli God ananin balan douk yopinyi. Anudak God, anan douk nagakomapu nalawapu matanamalimu anan uli.

Apak Mupe Yopupu Ali Mupe Mubeyagunmu Ahudak Nyumnah Krais Nutanamali Ahi

11 God douk nagakomapu meyoh nalawapu matanamalimu anan ali mape kalbu. Ali enyudak balan umu agundak God nanalawapamu nyatoglu yopugunmu ali wolobaichi elpech chemnekumen.

12 Ali enyudak pasin umu anan nagakomapu meyoh umu douk nyagilapapamu mukenyuk agabus yowenyi pasin nyunu echudak douk apudak atapichi elpech oub baitakumech umu chunekech uli. Ali nameitu apak mupe apudak atap abalimu, apak imas munek lukautumen kalbu apakin tinytin ali mupe munek yopinyi atin pasin kobi douk God naklimu.

13 Ali nameitu abudak nyultab apak mupe munek enyudak yopinyi pasin abali, apak munehilau ali mupe mubeyagunmu ahudak yopuhi dudukah nyumnah douk apak madukemech umu eke hutogloluli. Ahudak nyumnah apakinu Nebenali God Jisas Krais nunaki ahi, anan eke nunubu nuhiyatiki ali nutoglu yopugunmu. Anan douk anudak alman douk nagakomapu nalawapu matanamali uli.

14 Anan yet nagak umu natal apak umu nokwachih-apamu enyudak yowenyi pasin douk nyowechikapu nyenekapu mape mablo God ananin lo uli. Ali nenekapu matoglu yopupalimu mutoglu ananipu elpech ali munek enenyi enen yopinyi pasin.

15 Ali nyak imas nyunek skulumech umu enyudak balan ali nyugakomech nyichuhul umu echech dodogowich umu chugipechen. Ali nyuklipech dodogowinyu atinyu echebuk elpech douk chakli wak umu chumnek yopinyi balan uli. Umu moneken, enyudak moul douk God yet naklipenyamu nyuneken. Ali kobi enech elpech chukli nyak douk enenyu meyaluh-inyali alman, wak.

3

Apak Mupe Dodogowipamu Munek Yopinyi Atin Pasin

1 Ali nyichuhul nyuklipech wolobaihi nyumneh umu echech chumnek nebemi almam douk hape nebemimu gavman henek lukautumech uli amamin balan chugipechen. Ali echech chunek redimu chunek enenyi enen yopinyi moul.

2 Ali chopuk, nyuklipech umu echech kobi chuhu enech elpech meyoh, wak. Echechiluh apaluh imas hlulu kalbu ali kobi nyihihichich, wak. Ali chugakomu chunatimaguk elpech chuklipech chokubul.

3 Likuk apak chopuk douk wak enen yopinyi tinytin nyupenyupu e, wak. Apak wo mugipech enyudak yopinyi balan e ali Satan nenek lohumapu nenekapu matukemaguk yopuhi yah ali mablo God ananin lo monek yowenyi. Echudak enechi enech chanatimaguk yowechi douk apak oub baitakumech ali monehilaumu munekech uli chowechikapu dadag kobi douk mape kalabus umu. Wihlu wehlu apak ulkwip polomu yowenyi ali mape monek hinyigimu enechi enech echudak kipaichi echechich. Ali kipaichi elpech chatulupaguk yowes ali apak chopuk matulichuk yowes echech.

4-5 Wakuli God nagakomapu nanalawapu matanamali mape kalbu. Ali ananin yopinyi pasin douk enyudak. Anan ulkum manubu manohwapu ali nakli mapilipu. Ali douk ababuk nyultab enyudak pasin nyatoglu yopugunmu ali anan nanalawapu matanamali mape kalbu. Anan douk wo ulkum mulomu enen yopinyi pasin apak moneken uli ali dakio nunalawapu mutanamali e, wak. Anan nanubu nakli mapilipu ali nagakomapu meyoh matanamali mape kalbu ali nopouh. Anan nopouh namudak. Ananin Michin nyenekapu matoglu ananipu namupali batowich.

6 Ali Jisas Krais douk nanalawapu matanamalimu God uli nenek yopinyi moul umu apak. Anan nenek enyudak yopinyi moul ali God nanubu nakapu ananin Michin.

7 Ali God nagakomapu meyoh ali nohwalapu yopupali mape duldul uli elpech. Ali anan nakli apak ananipu batowich munubu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Namudak ali apak manubu madukemech umu enyudak balan douk adulin ali mape mobeyagunmu kwali mupe kalbu namudak umu.

8 Ali enyudak balan douk adulin ali apak munatimaguk iken munek bilipumen. Ali chopuk, yakli nyak nyuklipech enyudak balan dodogowinyu atinyamu echebuk elpech douk achenek bilip umu God uli echechip ulkwip imas pulomu enyudak ali chupe dodogowich umu chunek yopinyi atin pasin. Enyudak balan douk yopinyi ali enyen eke nyugakomu wolobaichi elpech.

9 Wakuli enech elpech chanowipamu bawogen umu balan umu echechich popech yamech echechiguh yeguh. Ali

chopuk, chape chalpak balan umu enyudak lo douk seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi. Enyudakmali balan nyak kobi nyunech nyuhwen ali nyunech punowipomen, wak. Umu moneken, enyudakmali eke kobi nyugakomapamu munek yopinyi pasin, wak.

10 Enech elpech chape cholukwech bagul echech chasuh Krais ananin balan uli ali chenekech cheneyais umu. Douk namudak ali nyak nyuklipu echebukmali elpech atuh o bieh meyoh umu echech kobi chuneken ati enyebukmali. Ali sapos echech kobi chumnekenyamu, nyak nyukechuk agab.

11 Nyak douk anyadukemech umu echebukmali elpech douk achatukemaguk yopuhi yah ali echechin yowenyi pasin douk anyagilapech ali achadukemech umu echech douk yowechi elpech.

Nyagikuk Uli Balan

12 Ali meihi nyumnah yek ikagasu Atemas o Tikikas ananu nunaku nutoglu nupeik agnabuk ali nyak imas nyunaki nyugwate wisnabul abuldak wabul Nikopolis. Umu moneken, yek douk ayaklimu ipe Nikopolis ababuk yowebali nyultab nebehi echah atuh hulu abali.

13 Ali nyak nyunubu nyugakomu Sinas douk nadukemu Rom echechin gavman echechin lo uli nunu Apolos umu enechi enech echudak amam tukwahem-umech ulimu amam kobi hunohwagagun umu enech echudak umu hunak ahudak louhi yah umu.

14 Ali nyuklipu apakich elpech douk chasuh Krais ananin balan ulimu echech ulkwip punubu pulomu chunek yopinyi atin moul umu chugakomu echudak wakechi elpech. Echech kobi chupe meyoh, wak. Echech chunek moul umu chulau utabal blunu jah uli kakwich umu chugakomu kipaichi chasuh Krais ananin balan uli.

15 Ali echudak almam almagou douk chanu yek mape agundak uli chanubu chenehilau ali chenemenyagu gude nyak. Ali chopuk, nyuklipu apakich elpech douk chasuh Krais ananin balan uli. Echebuk douk chenek bilip umu God chape agnabuk uli namudak. Apak chopuk monek bilip umu God uli monemechu gude echech.

Ali yek yakli God nugakomepu meyoh ipak punatimaguk ali punubu pupe kalbu punehilau.

PAS DOUK POL NENEKAS SANAMU FAILIMON ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pol neneken nyanamu Failimon uli

1-3 Pol naklipu Failimon yopinyi balan umu God nunu Jisas Krais hugakomanu

4-7 Pol nenek tenkyumu God umu Failimon ali nenek betenumanu

8-22 Pol nasolik Failimon umu nugakomu Onisimas

23-25 Pol neyatak balan ali nanu anam henemanu gude Failimon

1 Yek Pol douk chowechike yapemu yenek Jisas Krais
ananin yopinyi moul umu, yanu ohwakin elpen Timoti
woneku asudak pas umu nyak ohwakin elpen Failimon.
Nyak nyanu ohwak douk monek God ananin moul atin uli.
2 Chopuk wonekap panamagu God ananich elpech douk
chowachabal nyakitu wilpat chenek lotumu God uli, chanu
ohwakik mehukik Apia kwanu ohwakin elpen Akipas douk
nanohwu monechlepamu ohwudak wanoh umu agundak
monek God ananin moul umaluli.
3 Ohwak wakli apakinu Aninu God nunu Diginali Jisas Krais
hugakomepu meyoh ali hunekepu apaluh hlulu kalbu.

Failimon Nenek Yopinyi Pasin Ali Pol Nenehilau

4 Yekinyu elpen Failimon, eheh nyumneh yek yenek beten
abali, yek douk yasolik yekinu God umu nugakomenyu ali
yenek tenkyumanu umu nyak.
5 Umu moneken, yek yemnek umu nyak ulkum manosuh
Diginali Jisas nanu God amamich elpech ali nyanubu nyasuh
Diginali Jisas ananin balan nyagipechen.
6 Ali douk yenek beten namudak. Yakli nyak nyunu
ohwak mupemu munek bilip umu Diginali ali munek enenyi
enen Anan nakli enyi. Mugimah namudak ati ali nyak eke
nyunubu nyudukemu chanatimaguk yopichi echudak douk
Krais nakapeyech uli.
7 O yekinyu elpen Failimon, nyak douk nyanubu ulkum
manosuh chanatimaguk God ananich elpech nyagakomech
nyenekech chenehilau chape kalbu. Nyenek namudak ali
nyagabe yekin michin nyeneke yenehilau yalikuk.

Pol Nasolik Failimon Umu Nunek Yopinyimu Onisimas

8 Yek douk enen balan ali deke dodogowiwe otuwe inalaku-
menyamu nyunek enech echebuk umu Krais ananin yeul,
wakuli eke kobi inalakumenyu, wak.

9 Nyak douk ulkum manosuh God ananich elpech ali yek
chopuk yanubu ulkum manosuh nyak. Namudak ali douk
yakli iklipenyu chokubul meyoh. Yek Pol douk yeul nyaki-
hemu yalahemu Krais Jisas ananin balan ali nameitu douk
chopuk enyudak yonowechik yapemu enyudak ananin moul.
10 Ali douk yakli iklipenyamu nyunek yopinyimu Onisimas.
Anan douk natoglu kobi yekinu nuganinamu. Yonowechik
yape ali yatoglu ananiwe aninamu agundak yagakomanu
nenek bilip umu Krais umu.
11 Anabu nyultab likuk douk wo nunekumenyu enen
yopinyi e, wak. Wakuli nameitu douk natoglu enen yopinyi
elpen ali eke nugakomu nyak nyunu yek nunekumohu
yopinyi alagun ati.
12 Ali nameitu douk anudak yenek salimumanu nanaku-
menyagu. Ali yekin michin douk alagun nyanamanagu.
13 Abudak nyultab yenek kalabus yape abali, umu agundak
yaklipech God ananin yopinyi balan umu, yek douk yakli
ilakenyunu nune wupe. Yakli nune wupe nugakomemu
echudak kobi nyak nyune wupe nyugakomemu.
14 Wakuli yakli wak umu inalakumenyu. Nyukli
nyunekanu malmu, nyakin moul. Namudak ali eke kobi
inek enech echudak aliga nyak nyukli wosik.
15 Ati God eke nenek Onisimas nalhwas-umenyaguk ba-
nabu nyultab umu eke wata nutanamu-menyagu ali nunubu
nunenyu pupe.
16 Ali nameitu, anan douk wo kobi likuk umu atugun e, wak.
Umu agundak nenemenyu moul meyoh utabal wak umu.
Nameitu douk nechalakuk namobuk natoglu kobi nanubu
nyakinu owaninamu. Ali nyak eke ulkum munohwanu.
Yek adul ulkum manohwanu, wakuli nyak eke nyichalakeik
nyunubu ulkum munosuh anan. Umu moneken, anan eke
nunemenyu moul meyoh ali chopuk nanubu natoglu kobi
ananu nyakinu owaninu, umu agundak pagipech Diginal-
imu.
17 Namudak ali nyak nyukli yek yanubu nyakin elpen umu,
orait nunak nutoglogu ali wata nyunalawanu nunenyu pupe
kobi deke yek yet inak itoglogu nyunehilau-memu.
18 Likuk anan nasagamenyaguk enech echebuk o natulinyu
nakwumabal aluh anabal utabal umu, orait yekin yeul nyute-
momu atabuk nokwot.
19 Agundak balanyigun yek Pol yet yegnemu yekis wis
uli douk agundak. Yek Pol eke ibemenyu ananitu nokwot.
Aduligu, nyak Failimon nyeneke anatu nokwot yek umu
agundak yagakomenyu nyenek bilip nyape kalbamu, wakuli
yakli wak umu iklipenyu.

20 Namudak ali yekinyu elpen Failimon, yek yakli nyak
nyunekume enyudak douk yaklipenyamu, umu Onisimas.
Nyugimah kobi God ananich elpech chagimeh umu. Yakli
nyugabeme yekihw apahw umu nyunek yopinyi kobi God
ananich elpech isave chagimeh umu.
21 Namudak ali yanubu yadukemech. Douk yenek-
umenyagu asudak pas nyutulus ali eke nyuneken enyudak
douk yalikenyamu nyuneken uli. Aduligu, pasin douk
yasolik-enyamu nyuneken umu Onisimas uli douk eke
nyuneken nyichalakuk enyudak douk yasolikenyamu
nyuneken uli.
22 Anagun alagun balanyigun douk agundak. Yakli punek
redimemu anam rum mupememu inaku ichuh umu. Umu
moneken, yek douk yadukemech umu God eke numnek
ipakin beten ali eke nugakome itanamu-mepagu.

Anam Hanu Pol Henek Atin Moul Uli Henemanu Gude Failimon

23 Epafras douk nane wonowechik umu Krais Jisas ananin
moul uli douk nakli anan ulkum molomenyu nyak Failimon.
Ali douk nenemenyagu gude.
24 Amudak anam hane monechlepu monek Diginali ananin
moul uli douk chopuk hakli amam ulkwip polomenyu ali
douk henemenyagu gude. Amam douk amudak. Mak, Aris-
takas, Dimas uli Luk.
25 Wosik, yek yakli Diginali Jisas Krais nugakomu ipak
panatimaguk meyoh ali ipakich michich chulu kalbu.

PAS CHENEKAS SANAMU ECHECH HIBRU ULI
Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan chenyemu nyanamu echech Hibru

1:1-3 God ananin balan nyatoglu nyonowoleh yopugunmu, umu God ananinu atunu nuganinu Jisas Krais douk nanubu nape namudak ati kobi Aninu God umu

1:4–2:18 Jisas nanubu nechalakuk chanatimaguk enselahas

3:1–4:13 Jisas nanubu nechalakuk Moses

4:14–6:20 Jisas anan douk apakinu Diginali pris douk nenek ofamu anan yet umu God

7:1-28 Jisas anan douk nape nanubu nebenali pris nechalakuk Melkisedek.

8:1–9:28 Jisas anan Nebenali pris douk nenek bos umu enyudak God ananin nupolein balan kontrak. Ali ananig butog douk gwonek enyudak kontrak nyanubu nyatoglu dodogowin

11:1–12:29 Wolobaichi seiwak chenek bilip umu God uli douk chagilapapu yopinyi pasin umu apak mugipechen

13:1-25 Yopinyi pasin apak imas mugipechen umu munek God nunehilaumapu

God Ananinu Nuganinu Nanaki Naklipapu God Ananin Balan

1 Seiwak wolobaibali nyultab, God naklipu amam profet douk haklipech ananin balan uli ali hanaki haklipu apakich popech yamech ananin balan. Haklipechen wolobaihi silisilih yegwih.

2 Wakuli nameitu ehudak hagikuk uli nyumneh, ananin balan douk anaklipali ananinu Nuganinu meyoh nanaki naklipapeyen. Ali nameitu, God douk anatalih-anamu eke nuglemu ihechumali enechi enech echudak chunu elpech alagun. Seiwak bawagas umu, God naklipu ananinu Nuganinu ali nenek iluh uli atap panu ihechumali enechi enech echudak.

3 Anan douk nanubu nagilapapamu agundak God nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali nehiyatik umu. Anan douk nanubu naduk God. Mutik anan abali douk manubu matik God. Anan douk napemu neyagwleh dodogowinyi balan ali agudak nohobigu ganu iluh utagaluli ihechumali enechi enech echudak chape dadag. Anan douk chanu butog gwakwlupaguk apakin yowenyi matoglu yopupu. Douk nagako-mapaguk namudak

ali nalto heven nakih yeul nyakihanu nape anunamu Anudak Nanubu Dodogowinu Atunali God.

Jisas Douk Nanubu Yeul Nyakihanu Nechalakuk God Ananich Enselahas

4 God ananinu Nuganinu douk anatoglu nebebenu atunu nechalakuk echech ensel douk chalahemu God ananin balan uli. Umu moneken, agundak God nohwalanu Nuganinamu douk gnanubu gnechalakuk agundak nohwalu echech enselahas umu.

5 Seiwak, God wo kwalowi nuklipu enen atin ensel namudak e, wak. Naklipu ananinu Nuganinu atunu. Naklipanu namudak, nakli,

"Nyak douk yekinyu Nuganinu. Doumeih yek douk ayowoleh balan umu agundak Yek yape nyakiwe Aninamu."

Chopuk anagun douk naklipanu nakli,

"Yek eke itoglu ananiwe Aninu, ali Anan eke natoglu yekinu Nuganinu."

6 Ali chopuk, abudak nyultab God nakli nukagasi ananinu nalikili Nuganinu nubihi apudak atap abali, Anan douk nakli,

"Chanatimaguk yekich ensel imas chunek lotumanu chutuk ananin yeul nyukih."

7 Wakuli echech ensel, God douk neyagwleh-umech enyudak, nakli,

"Yek yenek enselahas umu chuneme moul chunaki chunak kobi wihun nalumu o kobi nyih puleleh hanu halto dodogowih atih umu."

8 Wakuli Ananinu Nuganinu God douk naklipanu namudak, nakli,

"God, Nyak eke nyupemu nyupe Nebenyali namudak ati eheh nyumneh. Nyasuh duldulin pasin ali eke nyupe Nebenyalimu ihechumali enechi enech echudak chunu elpech chupe kalbu.

9 Nyak nyanubu ulkum manosuh duldulinyi pasin ali yowenyi douk nyanubu nyakli waken. Namudak ali yek nyakiwe God yautinyu nyanubu nyape Nebenyalimu chanatimaguk echebuk douk nyak nyanech penechlepaluli. Yek douk yagimeh-umenyu namudak ali yenekenyu nyanubu nyenehilau nyalikuk."

10 Chopuk God naklipanu nakli,

"Diginyali, seiwak wata bawagas umu nyak yet nyokwalmu apudak atap. Iluh utagu douk chopuk nyakwu nyakis wis nyenekagu.

11 Iluh atap uli enechi enech echudak eke bulkwolech chunak chuwichuk, wakuli nyak wak. Eke nyunubu nyupe namudak ati. Iluh atap uli ihechumali enechi enech echudak eke alich kobi luseh alih umu.

12 Alich ali Nyak eke nyudale-chechuk kobi chadalechuk anah
nebehi lupah umu. Eke chunak chuwichuk kobi chowaluk
alihi luseh ali cholu namihimu. Wakuli nyak yet eke nyunubu
nyupe namudak ati eheh nyumneh."
13 Chopuk naklipu ananinu Nuganinu nakli,
"Nyak pe agundak anuwemu aliga yek ibo nyakich birua
chubihuk chupe chakamomu nyak."
Enyudakmali balan, God douk wo kwalowi nuklipech ati e
echech ensel, wak.
14 Namudak ali echech enselahas douk amonekech? Echech
douk michich meyoh douk chenemanu moul God uli. Anan
isave nakagech chanaki chagakomu echebuk elpech douk
eke nunolawech ali chutanamali chunanu chupe kalbaluli.

2

Agundak God Wata Nanalawapamu Douk Nyanubu Susubein Yopinyi Moul

1 God ananinu Nuganinu douk nanubu yeul nyakihanu
nechalakuk echech enselahas. Namudak ali enyudak
apak memneken uli balan, apak imas muhwen dadag
mugipechen. Kobi mukli mutukemenyuk mutanamu, wak.
2 Seiwak God naklipali enselahas chanaki chaklipu Moses
enyi lo douk nyanubu dodogowinyi. Namudak ali ababuk
nyultab elpech chechege enyebuk balan uli, echech douk
chalau nebehi nyih hanokwnumu echechin yowenyi pasin.
3 Namudak ali sapos nameitu apak mukli mukenyuk
agabus enyudak balan umu enyudak nyanubu susubein
yopinyi moul douk God neneken umu nunolawapu mutana-
mali mupe kalbamu, apak douk yah wakapamu munok-
wlabu God mulhwas umu. Enyudak balan umu God nakli
wata nunolawapu mutanamalimu, enyen susubati douk Dig-
inali Jisas nalik naklipechen. Ali echebuk douk chemnekanu
uli, echech douk chaklipapu ali madukemech umu enyen
nyanubu adulin atin.
4 God chopuk nenek enyudak balan nyatoglu adulin na-
mudak. Anan nohul elpech chenek wolobainyi enenyi enen
anan atunu neneken uli moul nyanu enen pasin douk chat-
ulin loguh hwonechluk-echumen uli nyatoglu ali apak mat-
ulin. Matulin ali makli Jisas ananin balan douk nyanubu
adulin atin. Anan douk chopuk nakli ali Ananin Michin
nyagipech ananin atin laik ali nyakech silisilin yopinyi strong
uli save.

Jisas Nenekumapu Yah Umu Munamu Iluh Heven

5 Nameitu douk yakli ipak ulkwip pugamu pulomu enyu-
dak balan. Enyudak, God douk wo nuklimu enselahas eke

chupe nebechimu enechi enech douk chupe agudak namugali nohobigu douk eke nunekagu uli e, wak. Agudak namugali nohobigu douk mape makliyagu uli, wak.

6 Wakuli enen balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyakli namudak. Nyakli,

"O God, nyak nyakli apak elpech douk amanakapu, umu nyak nyanubu ulkum molomapamu? Apak douk ati elpech meyoh. Wakuli namudak malmu, umu nyak nyenek lukaut-umapamu?

7 Banabu nyultab meyoh nyak nyenekapu mape chakamomu enselahas kwalowi ati. Wakuli nyak wata nyakapu yopinyi namba ali nyatukapu malto yeguh chakihapu.

8 Ali douk nyenekapu mape nebepalimu ihechumali echudak. Ihechumali echudak douk nyenekech chape chakamomu apak."

Enyudak balan douk nyakli God nenek apak elpech mape nebepalimu ihechumali enechi enech echudak. Wo nyukli enen atin Anan neneken uli enyudak nyupeik meyoh e, wak. Nyakli chanatimaguk echudak. Enyudak douk wosik, wakuli nameitu abudak nyultab douk wo mutik apak elpech mupe nebepalimu ihechumali echudak e, watak.

9 Wakuli apak douk matik atunu alman meyoh. Anudak alman douk Jisas. Banabu nyultab meyoh God nenekanu nape chakamomu enselahas kwalowi ati. God nenekanu nape namudak ali chanu nagak umu nugakomapu. Douk chanu nagak ali nemnek nebehi nyih. God nagakomu apak elpech meyoh ali nakagas Jisas nanaki nagak umu apak manatimaguk elpech. Ali nameitu, God douk natuk ananin yeul nyakih, nenekanu nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali nanubu naglak.

10 Yakli igamu iklipepamu enyudak. God douk nenek ihechumali echudak ali nape nanatulich. Ali douk nape nanalau chanatimaguk ananich batowich chatana-malimu chulto iluh heven chukih chunu anan chulau nebechi yeguh. Douk namudak ali nakagasi Jisas nanaki chanu nemnek nebehi nyih. Douk chanu nemnek nebehi nyih namudak ali natoglu nebenali nalik nenekumech yah halto iluh heven. God nenek enyudak ali nyanubu nyanokwnumu ananin yopinyi pasin.

11 Jisas douk nakwlupaguk apakin yowenyi ali nenekapu manubu matoglu yopupu mape God ananipu atupu. Ali anan nanu apak douk manubu matoglu atup awilop meyoh. Namudak ali Jisas douk wo nunek ablan umu nuhwalapu ananipu owachich umu e, wak.

12 Anan douk neyagwleh enyudak balan nyetemu God
ananik buk uli. Naklipu ananinu Aninu God namudak, nakli,
"Yek douk eke ineyagamu yekich owachich umu nyak. Abu-
dak nyultab munak muwachabal atugun munek lotu-
menyu abali, yek eke ituk nyakin yeul nyukih."
13 Ali chopuk nakli namudak, nakli, "Yek eke imemu God
atunu umu enenyi enen." Ali chopuk nakli, "Yek douk enyu-
dak. Batowich God nekeyech uli douk chopuk chane mape."

Jisas Nanubu Natoglu Adulin Elpen Umu Nugakomu Apak

14 Echudak elpech douk Jisas nohwalech ananich batowich
uli, echech douk chanubu apudak atapichi elpech meyoh.
Jisas alagun douk natoglu elpen. Douk nenek namudak
umu chonu nugak ali nichagiyuk agundak douk Satan nape
dodogowinu atunu ali nenek elpech chagak umu.
15 Jisas chopuk nenek namudak umu nukwachih elpech
douk elgeich umu chugak ali echechih nyumneh chapemu
douk enyudak pasin nyanubu nyowechikech dadag uli.
16 Wakuli nameitu douk madukemech namudak. Jisas
douk wo nugakomu echech enselahas e, wak. Anan douk
nugakomu Ebraham ananich bahlagas.*
17 Jisas douk adul nanamali nugakomu apak elpech. Douk
namudak ali nanubu nalau elpenyihw yegenyihw naduk
apak ananipu owachich umu nyanatimaguk pasin. Douk
nenek namudak umu nutoglu apakinu Nanubu Nebenali
Pris ali nusuh God ananin moul nuneken nukwukwihen.
Anan douk nenelekapu ali nagakomapu namudak umu God
nunekuk apakin yowenyi.
18 Ali nameitu, meichi elpech douk Satan nichakamech
umu chunek yowenyili, Anan douk eke nugakomech. Umu
moneken, abudak nyultab Satan nechakamu anan abali,
Anan yet douk nalau nebehi nyih, ali neyotu dadag.

3

Jisas Douk Nanubu Yeul Nyakihanu Nechalakuk Moses

1 O yekipu elpech douk pape God ananipaluli, ipak douk
God nanatalihepu ali nohwalepamu eke punu ananich
elpech pultomu iluh heven. Nameitu yek douk yakli ipak
ulkwip pugamu pulomu Jisas. Anan douk God natalihanu
ali nakaganu nanaki naklipapu enyudak aduligeinyi balan
douk nameitu apak mahwen magipechen ali maklipechen

* **2:16** Bawogenyumu enyudak balan umu Ebraham ananich bahlagas douk bien. Enen nyakli echudak Ebraham ananich bahlagas douk echech Isrel. Enen nyaklimu apak monek bilip uli.

uli. Anan douk natoglu nanubu nebenali pris ali nape olokohun umu apak manu God. Nape ali nenek moul nagakomapu manak halakatimu God.

2 Anan douk God natalihanu ali nenek enyudak moul nakwukwihen. Neneken kobi seiwak Moses nenek God ananin moul nakwukwihen ababuk nyultab nape nebenalimu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech abali.

3 Jisas anan douk nanubu yeul nyakihanu nechalakuk Moses kobi elpech chatik anatu wilpat ali chatuk nalataluli ananin yeul nyakih umu.

4 Ihog wilag douk adul elpech chalog. Ali nenek ihechumali echudak uli douk God.

5 Moses anan douk nenek God ananin moul neneken nakukwihen. Anan nasuh God ananin balan ali nape nebenalimu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech nagakomech. Nagakomech ali neyagwleh balan umu enyudak kwali God eke nuneken nyutogloluli.

6 Wakuli Krais, anan douk God ananinu nuganinu. Anan douk nenek God ananin moul nakwukwihen ali nape nebenalimu God ananich elpech nagakomech. Ali sapos apak mupe dadag mupe mutulugun umu kwali mulau God ananich yopichi echudak umu, apak adul manubu God ananipu elpech.

Chechegeik Jisas Uli Eke Kobi Chuwich Chunu God Chupe Chunek Malolo, Wak

7 Ipak douk pape God ananipu elpech namudak ali pugimeh kobi God Ananin Michin nyaklimu. Nyakli namudak, nyakli,

“Doumun, sapos yek God ikli iklipepu enen balan umu,

8 ipak kobi pichege-yenyuk kobi seiwak ipakich popech yamech chagimeh umu, wak. Yek douk yaklimu igakomech, wakuli echech chakli wak umu chumneke. Namudak ali cheneke nyihihichiwe. Ababuk nyultab chape wohigunmu elpech uli ulah wak enech umomu e abali, echech douk chape chechakamemu enenyi enen cheneken uli yowenyi.

9 Chape agnabuk wohigunmu ali chatik wolobainyi dodogowinyi moul douk yape yeneken umu 40-poleich yohwleguh uli. Yek douk yaklimu igakomech, wakuli chakli wak umu chumneke. Chape chechakamemu enenyi enen cheneken uli yowenyi.

10 Douk namudak ali yek yanubu nyihihichi-wemu echebuk elpech. Ali douk yakli, ‘Echudak elpech douk chagipechuk kipainyi balan. Namudak ali echech wo chudukemu enyudak pasin yek yaklien uli e, wak.’

11 Cheneke nyihihichiwe namudak ali yalimu iluh yanubu
yakli adul umu, echech eke kobi chuwich umu agundak douk
echechip ulkwip pulu kalbu ali chupe kalbamu.”*

Apak Kobi Michageik God Ananin Balan Kobi Echech Isrel Umu, Wak

12 Namudak ali yekipu elpech, ipak douk punenek yologi.
Eke enen nyukli ulkum mulomu enenyi enen yowenyi ali
nyutukemu bilip nyukanu agab anudak God douk nape eheh
nyumneh uli, namudak wak.

13 Wakuli douk yakli. Doumun, nyultab douk wata bapemu
ipak pugipech ananin balan umu. Yek douk yakli wihlu
wehlu ipak punagako-gamomu piyotu dodogowipu pusuh
ananin balan dadag pugipechen. Punek namudak ali eke
kobi enen elpen oub bitak umu nyunek enen yowenyi,
wak. Kedeke enyudak yowenyi nyunek lohumen ali enyudak
elpen nyunubu nyukanaguk agab God.

14 Apak miyotu dadag musuh Jisas ananin balan
mugipechen kobi likuk susubati makli adulin atin mahwen
magipechen umu. Muhwen dadag aliga mugak umu, apak
eke munu Krais munechlepu mupe.

15 Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk adukwechuk
yaklipepeyen. Nyakli namudak, nyakli,

“Doumun sapos yek God ikli iklipepu enen balan umu,
ipak kobi pichege-yenyuk kobi seiwak ipakich popech
yamech chagimeh umu, wak.”

16 Ipak pakli seiwak douk meichi elpech chemnek
God ananin balan wakuli chechege-yenyuk chakanu
agabus? Echudak elpech douk echudak Moses nalikechi
ali chatukemaguk Isip chanakili.

17 Ali chopuk yakli isolikepu. Ipak pakli chanubu meichi
elpech chape chenek yowenyi umu 40-poleich yohwleguh
ali chenek God nyihihichinu? Anan douk nyihihichi-namu
echebuk douk chape chenek yowenyi ali chagak chakusuk
wohigunmu elpech wak umaluli.

18 Ali chopuk yakli isolikepu. Ipak pakli God nalimu iluh
nakli adul atimu meichi elpech eke kobi chunak chuwich
chunanu chupe chunek malolo? Anan douk naklimu
echebuk douk chechege ananin balan uli.

19 Namudak ali apak madukemech. Echech douk wak
chunak chuwich chunu God chupe chunek malolo e, wak.
Umu moneken, echech douk wo chusuh ananin balan kalbu
chugipechen e, wak.

* **3:11** Enyudak balan douk nyaklimu seiwak echech Isrel wo chuwich chunek malolo Kenan e. Wakuli nameitu, God nakli ananipu elpech iken munek malolo mupe kalbu nameitu apudak atap punu gani iluh heven chopuk.

4

God Ananich Elpech Eke Chunak Chuwich Chunu Anan Chupe Chunek Malolo

1 God ananin adulin atinyi balan umu ananich elpech chuwich chunu Anan chupe chunek malolo umu douk watak dodogowin nyape. Douk namudak ali yakli apak munubu munenek yologimu kobi enen atin nyudukuk atap umu kobi nyunak nyuwich nyunu God nyupe nyunek malolo, wak.

2 Apak douk chopuk memnek God ananin yopinyi balan kobi seiwak apakich popech yamech chemneken umu. Echech douk chemneken, wakuli enyen wo nyunekumech enen yopinyi e, wak. Umu moneken, echech wo chunubu chusuh God ananin balan dadag chugipechen e, wak.

3 Nameitu, apak douk masuh God ananin balan dadag magipechen uli, apak douk eke munak munu God mupe munek malolo. Kobi balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. God nakli,

"Yek douk nyihihichi-wemu echudak chechegeik yekin balan uli. Cheneke namudak ali yalimu iluh yanubu yakli adul atimu echech eke kobi chuwich chunu yek mupe munek malolo, eke wak."

God aseiwak nokwalmu agudak nohobigu ali ananin moul nyatuh, wakuli anan douk wata nakliyuk namudak.

4 Umu moneken, enen balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyaklimu ahudak namba 7 nyumnah. Nyakli, "God nenek enechi enech echudak neyatech 6-poleih nyumneh. Ali hakli namba 7 umu anan nenek malolo."

5 Balan dukwechuk yenyemu nyetemu chihah uli, God douk nakli, "Echech eke kobi chuwich chunu yek mupe munek malolo, eke wak."

6 Enyudak adulin atinyi balan douk watak nyape namudak, ali nameitu yah douk hapemu enech chuwich chunu Anan chupe chunek malolo. Seiwakichi douk chalik chemnek God ananin balan, wakuli chechege-yenyuk. Namudak ali echech wo chunak chuwich chunek malolo e, wak.

7 Namudak ali God wata natalih kipaibali nyultab ali nohwal-abu "Doumun". Aliga wolobaichi yalahas chanak chadiyuk, ali anan God nohul king Devit ali Devit nakli enyudak atin balan nyetemu nyalik uli. Devit nakli God neyagwleh enyu-dak, nakli,

"Doumun sapos yek God iklipepu enen balan umu, ipak kobi pichege-yenyuk, wak."

8 Douk sapos Josua nulik echech Isrel chunak chuwich chunek malolo Kenan atugun ele, God deke kobi wata nutalih kipaibali nyultab alagun umu nukli ananich elpech chuwich chenek malolo umu, deke wak.

9 Wakuli anah nyumnah douk watak hapemu God ananich
elpech chunak chuwich chunek malolo umu. Kobi seiwak
susubati nalik nenek enechi enech echudak neyatech 6-
poleih nyumneh ali hakli namba 7 umu anan nape nenek
malolo umu.
10 Meichi echebuk douk chuwich chunek malolo kobi
God naklimu uli, echech douk cheyatak echechin moul ali
chawich chenek malolo kobi seiwak God neyatak ananin
moul ali nenek malolo umu.
11 Douk namudak ali apak imas munubu dodogowipu atu-
pamu muwich munek malolo* namudak. Munek namu-
dak umu eke kobi enech chudukuk atap umu kobi chuwich
chunek malolo, wak. Kobi seiwak ipakich bahlagas chechege
God ananin balan ali wo chuwich chupe chunek malolo umu
e.
12 Apak kobi michege God ananin balan, wak. Umu
moneken, ananin balan douk nyanubu dodogowin atin ali
deke nyunek enechi enech yopichi echudak. Enyen douk
nyanubu wanohwin atin nyechalakuk ihog bainatog douk
chowatog chenek eles wibul wobul umu. Isave nyoble
elpech nyawich gani numun douk apakip ulkwip uli michich
chapemu, nyechalakuk nyanubu nyawich nyasuh gani douk
biguh hwatakamu nyawich nyasuh abal blolu biguh uli.
Nyawich ali anyape nyowolehi enenyi enen apakip ulkwip
polomen uli nyanu enyudak apak oub baitak umu muneken
uli.
13 Apak douk wo munokwnumu mubechuk enech echudak
umu God e, wak. Anan yet nokwalmu enechi enech echudak
ali natulich umu douk chonowoleh chapeli yopugun-maluli
atich. Kwali apak eke muklipanamu ihenyumali enenyi enen
apak moneken uli pasin.

*Jisas Anan Douk Nanubu Nebenali Pris Nechalakuk Hana-
timaguk Pris*

14 Apak douk ananu nanubu nebenali pris nape olokohun
umu apak manu God ali nape nagakomapu. Anan douk God
ananinu nuganinu Jisas. Anan douk ananak nawich heven,
agundak God napemu. Namudak ali apak douk munubu
musuh ananin balan dadag. Enyudak balan douk apak mape
magipechen ali meyagwleh elpech chemnekapamu.
15 Apakinu nanubu nebenali Pris douk adul isave
nenelekapu ali nagakomapu. Abudak nyultab enenyi enen
yowenyi nyunakumali apak ali wo dodogowipu abali e, Anan
douk nanubu nadukemu apakin tinytin ali nagakomapu. Ali
anan, Satan douk nechakamanu iheh yegwih umu nunek

* **4:11** Tik futnot umu Hibru 3:11.

yowenyi kobi apak umu. Wakuli Anan wo nugoul nunek enen yowenyi e, wak.

16 Douk Jisas nape nagakomapu namudak ali apak kobi elgeipu, wak. Munubu dodogowipu atupu ali munak muwich agundak douk God nanubu nape nebenali ali nagakomu ananich elpech meyoh umu. Munek namudak ali abudak nyultab yowenyi nyukli nyunaki ali apak kobi dodogowipu abali, anan eke biguh hugamapu ali eke nugakomapu meyoh. mapu meyoh.

5

Jisas Anan Douk Nanubu Nebenali Pris

1 Hanatimaguk hanubu nebemi pris douk God natik elpech meyoh natukam ali nautum umu hulau echechiyu outib hunemanu moul Anan. Nautum umu hugakomu elpech hukanu yopiyopichi echudak anan God ali huweh echechich mahich hukanamu anan kobi nunohwen nupemu yowenyi echech cheneken uli, wak.

2 Ali amam douk hanu apak elpech atugeipu. Abudak nyultab enenyi enen yowenyi nyunakumali amam abali, amam douk wo dodogowim e, wak. Namudak ali elpech douk wata chagalu chagalu wo chugipech God duldul uli e, amam douk hadukemech ali chokubul hagakomech kalbu.

3 Wo dodogowim namudak e ali amam dakio isave henek ofamu mahich hoku God umu anan kobi ulkum mulomu yowenyi amam heneken uli iyuh, ali adakio henek elpech echechin ofa nyagikuk.

4 Ali alman natoglu nanubu nebenali pris uli douk nanubu nalau nebenyi moul. Wak ananu alman anan yet nunatalih dakio nulawen e, wak. God meyoh nataliham dakio henyusah. Kobi seiwak nohwalu Eron natoglu nanubu nebenali pris umu.

5 Ali Krais douk namudak ati. Anan yet wo nunatalih umu nulau nebenyi yeul umu enyudak moul umu nutoglu nebenali pris e, wak. God meyoh natalihanu. Balan naklipanamu douk nyakli,

“Nyak douk Yekinyu Nuganinu. Doumun Yek douk ayowoleh
balan umu agundak Yek yape Nyakiwe Aninamu.”

6 Chopuk enen balan God nakli,

“Nyak eke nyunek pris nyupe namudak eheh nyumneh kobi
Melkisedek.* umu.”

7 Abudak nyultab Jisas nape apudak atap abali, anan douk nenek beten nasolik God umu nugakomanu. Neleh abih ali

* **5:6** Enen balan umu anudak alman Melkisedek douk nyape Stat 14:17-20, Hibru 7:1-4

nohwalanu nebegun umu nugakomanu. Anan douk nadukemech umu God deke nugakomanu ali kobi chonu nugak, wak. Ali anan douk nemnek ali nagakomanu umu nenekanu dodogowinu. Umu moneken, anan douk nanubu nagipech God ananin balan duldul.

8 Anan douk adul God ananinu nuganinu, wakuli nalau nebehi nyih. Namudak ali douk nenek lain umu agundak nusuh Aninein balan dadag nugipechen umu.

9 Douk nagipech ananin balan ali nanubu natoglu susubeinu nebenali pris. Douk namudak ali natoglu nebenalimu ahudak yah umu God nunalau ihech elpech douk chasuh ananin balan chagipechen uli ali chutanamali chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu.

10 Douk nenek enyudak ali God nautunu nape nanubu nebenali pris kobi Melkisedek umu.

Apak Kobi Muduk Batowich Umu Agundak Mugipech God Ananin Balan Umu, Wak

11 Yek douk wolobainyi balan nyape, umu deke iklipepamu agundak Jisas nape kobi Melkisedek umu. Wakuli eke ichakamech iklipepu ali kobi pumnek, wak. Umu moneken, ipak wo wisnabul pulau balan ali pudukemen kalbu e, wak.

12 Adul, ipak douk apatoglu God ananipu elpech loubamu nyultab. Nameitu deke apupe punek lain umu kipahechimu enyudak God ananin balan. Wakuli douk watak papemu enech chugamu chuklipepu nyalik uli God ananin balan chopuk. Ipak douk paduk batowich. Dodogowichi kakwich wak. Wata pawak nyumaguh atuguh umu agundak papemu palau nyalik uli God ananin balan atin umu.

13 Ipak douk padukemech. Elpech chape kobi batowich-umali douk watak dodogowich e ali wata chawak nyumaguh ati. Echudakmali elpech douk watak chugamu chudukemech e umu meinyi pasin yopinyi meinyi yowenyimu e, wak.

14 Wakuli dodogowiguni woligun douk yopichi chagnah uli. Echudakmali elpech douk achenek lain ali chadukemech umu meinyi pasin yopinyi ali mein

6

Apak Munubu Miyotu Dodogowipu Atupamu Bilip

1-2 Apak imas mugipech Krais ananin balan michalakuk kobi likuk malik mahwen magipechen umu. Apak kobi wata mupemu munamu nyalik uli balan umu agundak mugipech Krais umu, wak. Enyen douk enyudakmali. Mukenyuk agabus enenyi enen yowenyi douk eke muneken ali God nopu mugak-umenyimu, munubu musuh God ananin balan dadag mugipechen umu, munek anasi anas baptais umu,

muwemeyech wis elpech ali musolik God umu nukech ananin Michin umu, chagak uli eke wata chitakumali, God nunemech kwotog ali nukagech chunak chupe yopubuli o yowebuli walub eheh nyumneh umu. Apak kobi mupemu enyudakmali atin, wak. Nameitu douk deke munamu adodogowich umu bilip uli echechin balan. Kobi mupe mugimeh kobi elpech douk chapemu chenek kutuk hau ulaluh, wakuli chabilak wo chuwemu wilpat ulimu e, wak.

3 Enyudakmali Diginali ananin balan, sapos God nukli wosik umu, orait apak wosik iken mutanamu mupe miyagwleh ali mugipechen.

4-6 Enech elpech douk achemnek God ananin balan ali chanubu chadukemen kalbu kobi chape hwalalagun-momu. Chadukemu enyudak yopinyi douk nyanaki iluh heven uli, chalau God ananin Michin. Chopuk chadukemech umu agundak God ananin balan adul nyanubu yopinyi umu, God nenek enenyi enen chatik ananin pawa nyatoglu yopugunmu abudak yopubali nyultab likuk chaklimu eke butogloluli. Namudak ali echudakmali elpech chukli chutukemaguk bilip ali chunubu chukanu agabus God umu, echech douk yegwih wakech umu wata chutanamali chukanu apaluh umu. Chakanaguk agabus namudak ali enyudak douk kobi echech wata chopuk chowechik God ananinu Nuganinu lowag kruse ali chenek elpech chape chenekanu enen enen umu.

7 Ipak mnek enyudak woblen balan. Wolobaih atih echah isave holu habih anab amnab. Ali sapos enech elpech chulib chu kakwich ababuk amnab ali yopichi kakwich chukihumech umu, apak douk mudukemech umu God eke nunubu nunekumab yopinyi ababuk amnab.

8 Wakuli sapos abudak amnab douk naluh hlatogloluhi nadululuh hlanu yoweluhi utaluh atuluh hlukih umu, apak eke mukli abadak amnab douk yoweb. God douk nyihihichinamu ababuk amnab ali halakatimu nuhwalab yowebi. Ali anabu nyultab douk eke nyih hunub.

9 Ipak panubu yekipali elpech, yek adul yeyagwleh enyudak dodogowinyi balan, wakuli yadukemech umu ipak eke kobi pugipech enyudakmali yowenyi pasin, wak. Umu moneken, ipak douk penek wolobainyi pasin kobi elpech douk God nanalawech chatanamali chape kalbaluli cheneken.

10 God anan douk wak ananu yowenali alman e, wak. Anan eke kobi ulkum mukanaguk umu yopinyi moul ipak peneken uli, wak. Ipak douk pagakomu ananich elpech ali namudak douk pagilapanamu agundak ipakip ulkwip panubu panosuh anan umu. Ali nameitu ipak douk watak pape pagakomech namudak ati.

11 Namudak ali yek yanubu yakli ipak ati punek namudak
ati aliga Krais nutanamali. Punek namudak umu eke punubu
pudukemech umu God eke nukepu yopichi echudak douk
loubamu nyultab pape patulugun umu nutoglu nukepeyech
uli.
12 Yek douk yakli wak umu ipak puneiles, wak. Yakli puduk
echudak elpech douk seiwak chasuh God ananin balan dadag
chagipechen uli. Echech douk chenek bilip ali chanape nabes
aliga chalau echudak douk God nakli adulin atin umu eke
nukechech uli.

Apak Douk Musuh God Ananin Adulin Atinyi Balan Ali Mukli Anan Eke Nunekumapu Kobi Naklimu

13 Seiwak God naklipu Ebraham enen adulin atinyi balan
umu eke nunekumanu enech yopichi echudak. God nakli
wak umu Ebraham nukli anan douk naulal. Namudak ali
God nanubu nalimu iluh nalimu ananin yet yeul umu eke
nunekech-umanamu atugun. God douk nalimu ananin yet
yeul umu moneken, elpen douk wak enen alagun yeul nyuk-
ihen nyichalakuk anan e, wak.
14 Ali naklipanu namudak. Nakli, “Aduligu atugu yak-
lipenyu, yek eke inubu inekumenyu yopinyi ali eke inek
nyakich bahlagas chunubu chutoglu wolobaichi.”
15 Ebraham nasuh God ananin balan nakli adulin ali
nanape nabes nape natulugun. Nape natulugun aliga aliga
God nenekumanu enyudak kobi naklipanamu.
16 Apakin pasin douk namudak. Enen elpen nyukli enen
balan ali kipahechi chukli enyen nyene loh umu, enyudak
elpen isave nyakli adul ati nyalimu enen yeul nyakih enyi
elpen enyenyin yeul. Namudak ali enyen nyanubu nyagahuk
echudak elpechig yowatog.
17 Ali God douk namudak ati. Seiwak nakli adul atimu
eke nunekumapu yopichi echudak. Anan douk nakli wak
umu apak mukli anan eke wata nunek senis umu tinytin.
Namudak ali naitak nalimu ananin yet yeul umu enyudak
adul eke nuneken umu atugun.
18 God nenek enyudak umu apak mumnek, miyotu
dodogowipamu bilip ali mudukemech umu enyudak God
ananin adulin atinyi balan eke nyutoglu adulin atin. God
nakli enyudak balan nyanamali apak douk amatukemaguk
yowenyi ali anan nagakomapu nohwalapu manamu anan
uli. Nameitu douk bien balan nyape. Enyudak anan nakli
enyi adulin atinyi balan nyanu enyudak douk nalimu ananin
yet yeul umu. Enyudak bien balan eke kobi nyunek senis, ali
God nunubu eke kobi nunek loh, wak.
19-20 Nameitu apak douk dodogowipu atupu madukemech
umu God ananin adulin atinyi balan eke nyutoglu adulin

atin. Apak douk monek pas Jisas kobi douk chautu enen anka nyasuh anatu bot talu dadag anagun yopugunmomu. Apak douk monek pas anan ali nalikapu nalik nanak nawich numun ahudak nebehi lupah douk hataul numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat gani iluh heven uli. Anan nenek namudak umu nugakomapu. Ali douk natoglu nanubu nebenali pris nape namudak eheh nyumneh kobi Melkisedek umu.

7

Melkisedek Anan Douk Nanubu Nebenali Pris Douk Nenek Moulamu God Uli

1 Anudak alman Melkisedek douk nebenali king umu wabul yeulibulmu Selem. Anan douk chopuk ananu pris ali isave nenek ofa enechi enech noku anudak God douk nabouk ihechumali echudak chabihuk uli. Seiwak Ebraham nanamu wanoh nabouk amudak nebemi almam king hagak ali wata natanamomu wabul. Nape nanak ali anudak Melkisedek nanaki nogwatanu yah. Nogwatanu ali nasolik God umu nunekumanu yopinyi anan Ebraham.

2 Ali Ebraham naitak nobuk ihechumali echudak douk nanamu wanoh nechuhulili umu tenpoleip hip. Ali atup hip douk noku Melkisedek. Bawogenyumu enyudak yeul Melkisedek douk nyakli, “Nebenali alman king douk nenek duldulinyi atin pasin uli”. Enyudak balan umu nape king umu wabul Selem umu, bawogenyumu enyudak balan douk nyakli, “Anan nape nebenali alman king nagakomu ananich elpech ali wanogwiluh wak chape kalbu chenehilau.”

3 Anudak alman Melkisedek, balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk wo nyuklipapamu ananinu aninu o mamakik o enech ananich popech yamech e, wak. Chopuk nyultab naitak abali o nagak abali apak wo mudukemabu e, wak. Anan douk nenek pris nape namudak ati eheh nyumneh kobi God ananinu Nuganinamu. Wak nune julug e.

4 Ali douk yakli ipak ulkwip pulomu anudak nanubu nebenali alman Melkisedek. Tik, Ebraham anan douk apakinu yeul nyakihanali susubeinu yamenu. Wakuli anan nagwuduk yopichi echudak douk nanamu wanoh nechuhulili umu ten poleip hip, ali atup hip douk noku Melkisedek.

5 Enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi douk nyakli amam hitak Livai ananip awilop ali hutoglu pris uli atum imas hulau enech echudak douk echech Isrel chonogwatech uli. Echech douk chanu amam apudak awilop Livai chanubu atich chaitak atunu yamenu Ebraham. Wakuli enyudak lo nyakli namudak. “Echech asudak anas awilas imas chugwuduk ihechumali chonogwatech uli echudak umu ten poleip hip ali atup hip imas chuku amam pris.”

6 Anudak Melkisedek, anan douk wak ananu echech apudak awilop Livai e, wak. Wakuli Melkisedek douk nalau anagunich umu echudak Ebraham nechuhulili. Nalawech iyuh ali nasolik God umu nunekumanu yopinyi Ebraham. Enyudak yopinyi douk seiwak God naklipanu adulin atinyi balan umu eke nuneken-umanu nupe kalbamu.
7 Ali apak douk madukemech. Elpen nyusolik God umu nunekumen yopinyi kipainyili, enyebuk elpen douk yeul nyakihen nyechalakuk enyudak enen douk enyen nyusolik God umu nunekumen yopinyili.
8 Amam pris douk halau anagunich umu echudak douk echech Isrel chonogwatech uli, amam douk wak hunubu hupeye, wak hagak. Wakuli anudak alman Melkisedek douk nalau anagunich umu echudak douk Ebraham nechuhulili, anan douk nape eheh nyumneh kobi God ananik buk kwaklipapamu.
9 Livai douk nanubu bawagas umu amam pris haitak ananip awilop uli. Amam douk halau anagunich umu echudak douk echech Isrel chonogwatech uli. Abudak nyultab Ebraham nakanu anagunich umu nechuhulili echudak Melkisedek abali, apak deke mukli enyebuk douk kobi Livai nakanamu.
10 Apak deke mukli namudak umu moneken, adul ababuk nyultab Ebraham nakanu anagunich umu nechuhulili echudak Melkisedek abali, Livai douk watak nitak e, watak. Wakuli douk wolobaichi yalahas chanakuk ali anan douk naitak apudak Ebraham ananip awilop atup.

Ananu Nanubu Nebenali Pris Douk Naitak Nechalakuk Seiwakimi Pris

11 Seiwak echech Isrel chalau lo umu agundak chunek lotumu God umu. Ali enyudak lo douk nyakli amam apudak awilop Livai atum husuh enyudak moul pris. Ali sapos enyudak moul nyunek elpech chutoglu duldulich ele, God deke kobi wata nuklimu kipainali pris nutoglu, wakuli wak. Anudak nupoleinu pris douk wo nuduk Eron e, wak. Nanubu natoglu kobi Melkisedek umu.
12 Douk anudak nupoleinu pris natoglu ali enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi imas nyunek senis.
13 Anudak yaklipepu-manaluli pris douk kipaipi awilopinu. Anan douk wo nitak apudak awilop Livai e, douk isave hasuh enyudak moul pris ali henek moul alta hakanu echudak God ulimu e, wak.
14 Ali apak douk madukemech. Apakinu Diginali douk naitak apudak awilop Juda. Ali seiwak, Moses douk wo nuklimu amam Juda husuh enyudak moul pris e, wak.

15 Apak douk matik anudak nupoleinu pris natoglu nanubu
naduk Melkisedek. Namudak ali munubu mudukemech
kalbu umu anan douk yeul nyakihanu nechalakuk amam
pris douk haitak apudak awilop Livai uli.
16 Anan douk wak nitak Livai ananip awilop ali dakio
nutoglu pris e, wak. Anan natoglu pris umu moneken, anan
douk nanubu dodogowinu atunu ali eke nupe eheh nyumneh
kobi nugak, wak. Namudak ali anan dakio natoglu pris.
17 Balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli, God douk nakli
namudak. nakli,

"Nyak eke nyune pris nyupe namudak eheh nyumneh kobi
Melkisedek umu."

18 Enyudak balan douk nyagilapapu duldul. Nameitu God
douk nene rausim-umaguk ananin nyalik uli lo. Umu mon-
eken, enyen douk wo dodogowin ali nyunokwnumu nyu-
gakomapu e, wak.

19 Elpech douk chagipech lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses
enyi ali chenek lotumu God uli, anan God douk wak nutulich
ali nuhwalech duldulichi e, wak. Namudak ali God douk
nenekumapu kipaihi yopuhi yah. Ahah douk hanubu hecha-
lakuk halik uli umu chagipech lo umu. Nameitu apak douk
mugipech ahudak nupoleih yah ali munak mupe halakatimu
God.

20 Seiwak abudak nyultab God natalih Jisas umu nutoglu
nebenali pris abali, anan douk wo nutalihanu meyoh e, wak.
Nalimu ananin yet yeul nakli adulin atin dakio natalihanu.
Wakuli amam seiwakimi pris douk wo nutaliham namudak
e, wak.
21 God nautu Jisas umu enyudak moul pris abali, anan douk
nanalimu ananin yet yeul nakli adulin atin dakio nautunu
natoglu pris. Nautunamu, balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli
douk nyakli namudak,

"Diginali nalimu ananin yeul ali nakli adulin atin, nakli,
'Nyak eke nyunek pris nyupe namudak eheh nyum-
neh.' "

22 God nalimu ananin yeul nakli adulin atin ali natalih Jisas
natoglu pris namudak. Namudak ali apak madukemech umu
Jisas natoglu nebenali alman ali nape olokohun umu apak
manu God. Anan douk nanubu nanokwnu ali nenek enyudak
dodogowinyi balan kontrak nyanubu nyatoglu adulin atin.
Enyudak kontrak douk nyanubu nyechalakuk nyalik uli lo.
23 Seiwak douk wolobaimi almam isave hatoglu pris. Umu
moneken, amam isave hagak ali henek senis senis. Wak
hunek pris hupe namudak ati e, wak.

24 Wakuli Jisas douk wak namudak e. Anan douk nape eheh nyumneh ali nasuh enyudak moul pris. Eke kobi ananu nulau ananik outuk, wak.
25 Namudak ali wihlu wehlu anan douk nanubu nanokwnumu nunolau echebuk elpech douk chunamali God umu ananin yeul ali nugakomech chunubu chupe kalbu. Umu moneken, anan douk nape eheh nyumneh ali isave nenek beten nasolik God umu nugakomech.
26 Anudakmali nanubu nebenali pris douk nanubu nanokwnumu nugakomapu. Anan douk nanubu duldulinu. Wak nunek enen yowenyi nyupenyunu e. God natulunamu douk nanubu nape duldul yopuyopunu. God nalawanu nakih nape gani iluh heven yeul nyakihanu ali napeik sik umu echech chenek yowenyili.
27 Amudak anam halik uli hanubu nebemi pris douk moul nyapenyum umu hunek ofamu echudak huku God wihlu wehlu. Susubati amam halik henek ofamu echudak hoku God umu nenekuk amamin heneken uli yowenyi nyalik. Ali echech almam almagou douk adakio henek ofamu echudak hoku God ali nenekuk echechin cheneken uli yowenyi. Wakuli Jisas, enyudakmali moul douk wak. Anan douk nenek ofa atuh meyoh nakanu anan yet God ali julug.
28 Seiwak amudak hanubu nebemi pris douk henekam kobi lo God nakaguk Moses enyi nyaklimaluli, amam yet wo dodogowim e. Wakuli enyudak adulinyi balan douk God nalimu ananin yet yeul nagikuk nakliyen nyagimali lo uli, enyen douk nyatalih God ananinu Nuganinu natoglu pris. Anudak nanubu nebenali pris douk nanubu duldulinali ali eke nunubu nupe namudak ati eheh nyumneh.

8

Jisas Douk Apakinu Nanubu Nebenali Pris

1 Orait bawogenyumu enyudak yaklipepeyen uli balan douk namudak. Apak douk ananu nanubu yopunali nebenali pris nape. Anan douk anape agundak aninyumu enyudak nanubu dodogowinu atunali king ananin sia nyakus umu gani iluh heven.
2 Douk nape ali nenek enyudak moul pris numun atudak tanubu God ananitu atutu wilpat gani iluh heven. Wak enech elpech chulotu e, wak. God anan meyoh nalatu.
3 Hanatimaguk hanubu nebemi pris douk moul nyapenyum umu hulau yopichi echudak huku God. Echudak douk elpech chalawech-umanu uli ali chopuk huweh mahich hunekumanu ofa. Namudak ali anudak yaklipepumanu uli apakinu nanubu nebenali pris, anan douk chopuk imas nulau enech echudak nunek ofamech nuku God.

4 Douk sapos anan nupe apudak atap ele, anan deke kobi
nutoglu ananu pris, wak. Umu moneken, amudak anam pris
douk ahape ali hape henek ofamu echudak hoku God kobi lo
seiwak God nakaguk Moses enyi nyaklimu.
5 Amam douk henek enyudak moul pris numun atudak
lotuwitu wilpat tatau apudak atap uli. Atudak wilpat douk
anal abalil meyoh umu atudak aduligeitu wilpat tatau gani
iluh heven uli. Douk namudak ali abudak nyultab naklipu
Moses umu nulak atudak selitu wilpat abali, Anan douk
naklipanu dodogowinyi balan nakli, "Abudak nyultab nyukli
nyulak atudak wilpat abali, nyak imas nyunek ihechumali
echudak duldul nyugipech aludak abalil kobi yagilapenyu
gani iluh maunten umu."
6 Wakuli nameitu enyudak moul pris Jisas neneken uli,
enyen douk nyanubu nebeben nyechalakuk apudak atapimi
pris heneken uli moul. Chopuk enyudak God neneken
uli nupolein nyanubu adulin atinyi balan kontrak douk
nyanubu nyechalakuk nyalik uli. Enyudak nupolein kontrak
douk Jisas nape olokohun umu apak manu God ali nape
nagakomapu. Enyudak nupolein kontrak douk nyanubu
nyechalakuk nyalik uli. Umu moneken, enyen douk nyakli
adulin atinyi balan umu apak eke munubu mupe kalbu.

Enyudak Nupolein Nyanubu Adulin Atinyi Balan Kontrak Douk Nyanubu Nyechalakuk Nyalik Uli Kontrak

7 Douk sapos nyalik uli kontrak nyunubu duldulin ele, orait
God deke kobi wata nukapu nupolein, wak.
8 Wakuli God natik ananich elpech ali nakli yowenyi douk
nyapenyich. Ali nakli namudak, nakli,
"Yek Digiweli douk yakli, 'Nyultab eke butoglu umu yek inu
echech Isrel uli Juda eke mupe atugun ali muwechik
nupolein adulin atinyi balan kontrak.'
9 Enyudak nupolein kontrak eke kobi nyuduk enyudak sei-
wak yanu echechich popech yamech mowechiken uli,
wak. Echudak douk abudak nyultab yalawechi Isip ali
yalikechi manakili. Yalawechi wakuli wo chugipechen
duldul e enyudak nyalik uli kontrak. Namudak ali
yatanamu yekechuk agab. Yek Digiweli yakli namu-
dak."
10 Yek Digiweli yakli kwali anabu butogloluli nyultab, yek eke
inu echech Isrel muwechik enen adulin atinyi balan
kontrak. Balan enyudak, 'Yek eke ilu nyunatimaguk
yekin lo nyupe echechin tinytin ali chopuk eke inyemu
nyupe numun echechiluh apaluh. Inek namudak ali
yek eke ipe echechiwe God ali echech eke chupe yekich
elpech.

11 Ali ababuk nyultab, echech eke kobi wata chitak chunek
lainim umu enech echech atulub walub umu o atugu
nyunugamu chudukemu yek Digiweli, eke wak. Chu-
natimaguk yeguh wakechi elpech chunu yeguh chaki-
hechi eke chudukeme uli atich.
12 Umu moneken, yek eke inelekech inekuk echechin ch-
eneken uli yowenyi ali kobi wata ulkum mulomen,
wak.' "
13 Enyudak balan, God douk naklipapamu enen nupolein adulin atinyi balan kontrak. Ali namudak douk nagilapapamu nakli nyalik uli kontrak douk apak magipechen uli, enyen douk moul waken. Ipak douk padukemech. Ihechumali enechi enech seiwakichi alichi echudak, echech douk moul wakech ali huluk umu eke chunubu chunak chuwichuk.

9

Seiwakimi Nebemi Pris Douk Isave Henek Ofamu Mahichig Butog Hoku God

1 Enyudak nyalik uli adulin atinyi kontrak douk God nanu ananich elpech chowechiken uli, enyen douk nyakli chugipech lo ali chunek lotumanu. Ali atudak chunek lotu atali wilpat douk chopuk apudak atapichi elpech chalataluli.
2 Chosopu anatu selitu wilpat meyoh. Mape malikili rum atudak selitu wilpat douk chohwalam, "God Ananim Atum Rum." Echudak chakus numun amudak rum uli douk echudak. Lam nyanu tebol uli atudak bret douk choku God atali.
3 Amudak mape maliki ali mape magikuk uli douk chohwalam, "Manubu God Ananim Atum Yopuyopumi Rum." Ali olokohun umu epudak lip douk chowaul anah nebehi tetemenyihi lupah hadiyoglep.
4 Amudak manubu magikuk uli rum douk enen alta cheneken gol uli nyatau. Amam pris isave howemu enen paura henyeh ali henek yopuli yabil umu. Enyudak alta nyanu anas bokis chenekas gol uli chakus. Numunis umu asudak bokis douk cholu echudak. Biabal beliyaibali utabal douk seiwak God nowemu ananin adulin atinyi balan kontrak nyetemomu, blanu enech kakwich douk chohwalech umu mana* uli.
5 Chihahis umu asudak bokis douk chenek biech obusineguh chapenyich uli echudak kobi enselahas umu chape. Echudak biech douk cheyotu chenek makim umu agundak God nape ali nanubu nehiyatik umu. Echech douk chenekech cheyotu chowekal asudak bokis. Chihahis umu

* **9:4** Echudak kakwich chohwalech umu mana uli, echech douk seiwak God noku echech Isrel abudak nyultab chape chalahe wohigunmomu. Tik Kisim Bek Sapta 16.

asudak bokis douk agundak God isave nenelek elpech ali wo nuklimu nunohwen nupemu echechin yowenyimu e. Wakuli nameitu eke kobi inubu ipe wolbuk-umepamu echudak, wak.

6 Douk chenek echudak chape namudak iyuh, ali wihlu wehlu amam pris isave hawich hape henek moul numun. Henek witaglu amudak mape malikili atum rum henek amamin moul douk God nakamen uli.

7 Wakuli amudak manubu numunim rum douk nanubu Nebenali Pris atunu isave nanak nawich. Ihech yohwleguh douk atuh nyumnah meyoh isave nenek wich taglu amudak rum. Nawich umu douk wo nuwich meyoh ati, wak. Nasuh mahichig butog dakio nawich nenek ofamog noku God. Susubati douk nalik nenekumanu ofa God, umu God nunekuk ananin neneken uli yowenyi iyuh ali elpechin ofa adakio. Nagikuk neneken-umech umu God nunekuk echechin yowenyi douk chogolu chogolu ali cheneken uli.

8 Douk chape chagimeh namudak ali God ananin Michin douk nyagilapapu namudak. Atudak selitu wilpat wata teyotu ali amam pris hawich henek moul amudak adukim rum abali, ahudak yah umu muwich munak huluk umu agundak God napemu douk watak hunek op e, watak.

9 Atudak selitu wilpat, atat douk anal abali meyoh tagilapapamu enyudak nameitu nyatogloluli lotuwin moul. Atat douk tagilapapu namudak. Elpech isave chawich chakanu meyoh yopichi echudak God ali chopuk chenek ofamu mahich chakanu. Chenek enyudakmali, wakuli enyen douk wo nyugapech echudak chenek lotuli echechigun numun gnunubu yopuyopugun e, wak. Echech douk watak ulkwip polomu echechin cheneken uli yowenyi.

10 Enyebuk douk chagipech lo meyoh umu chichah uli kakwich uli abal o enenyi enen pasin douk chugipechen umu nyunekech chutoglu yopich umu. Eyebukmali douk ati nyaklimu adukahiluh umu yegechiweluh meyoh. God nekechuk enyebuk lo umu chugipechen aliga ali wata nunek nupoleih yah.

11 Nameitu, Krais douk ananaki natoglu nanubu Nebenali Pris ali nape nenek lukautim umu yopichi echudak douk achatoglu chape uli.† Anan douk ananak nawich atudak tanubu aduligeitu selitu wilpat. Atat douk tanubu techalakuk atudak seiwakitu wilpat tatau apudak atap uli. Atudak aduligeitu wilpat douk wo elpech chulotu echechis wis e, wak. Umu moneken, atat douk wo tutau apudak atap uli e.

12 Krais nanak nawich atudak wilpat, nawich amudak manubu God ananim atum rum. Nawich atuh meyoh ali

† **9:11** Enech chakli enyudak balan douk nyaklimu yopichi echudak douk kwali eke chutogloluli.

julug. Nawich ali wo nusuh memehasig o nugach kauhasig butog nuwich nunek ofa nuku God e, wak. Anan douk nawich ali nenek ofamu ananig butog yet noku God. Nenek ofa ali natal apak nakwachih-apamu apakin moneken uli yowenyi umu munubu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

13 Seiwak, sapos God nutik enech elpech ali nukli echech chanobosusih umu, echech isave chenek enyudak. Amam pris eke hitak hubo chuwoluhich bulmakauhas chunu memehas ali husuh butog. Ali hunak huhuli algabus enyudak yologokwin kau douk haen henyeh nyih hanin hanyahuk uli ali hunaki huglagabus umu butog. Huglagech iyuh ali hecheyalik echudak chanobosusih uli elpech. Amam hagimeh-umech namudak umu God nutik aduk yegechiweluh meyoh ali nukli echech wosik ayopich.

14 Wakuli Krais ananig butog douk gwanubu gwechalakuk enyudak nyalik uli pasin. Enyudak God ananin Michin nyape eheh nyumneh uli nyakanu strong ali nakanu anan yet God kobi enen ofa umu. Anan douk wak nunek enen yowenyi nyupenyunu e, wak meyoh. Douk namudak ali chanu ananig butog gwanubu gwakwlupaguk apak moneken uli yowenyi. Ali apak ulkwip polomu, apak douk madukemech umu apak wak enen yowenyi nyupenyupe e, wak. Nagakomapu namudak umu apak kobi wata munek yowenyi ali nyopu mugak, wak. Wakuli apak douk mupe munek anudak God douk nape eheh nyumneh uli ananin moul.

Krais Ananig Butog Douk Gwanubu Gwonek Nupolein Kontrak Nyatoglu Dodogowin

15 Krais ananig butog douk gwonekapu yopupu ali apak manokwnumu munek God ananin moul. Namudak ali anan Krais douk nape olokohun umu apak manu God umu nunek enyudak nupolein dodogowinyi balan kontrak nyutoglu dodogowin. Krais nenek namudak umu ihech elpech douk chumnek umu God nohwalech umu chunaki chugipech-analuli, echech wosik iken chunaki chuwich chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Kobi likuk God anakli adul atimu eke nuklipu ananich batowich chupemu. Umu moneken, Krais douk nagak natal elpech nakwachih-echuk umu yowenyi douk cheneken abudak seiwakibu nyultab wata chape chagipech enyudak nyalik uli kontrak abali.

16 Sapos enen elpen nyukli enen dodogowinyi balan ali nyinyemu anap chup umu kipainyi eke nyulau enyenyich echudak abudak nyultab enyen nyugakuk abali, enyudak kipainyi eke kobi kebes nyulawech echudak, watak. Eke aliga enyudak nyugakuk ali enyudak enen eke adakio nyuwich nyiyotu nyunalawech.

17 Enyudak dodogowinyi balan douk wo dodogowin umu nyunek enyudak enen elpen nyunalau echudak abudak nyultab nyeglemech uli watak nyupemu. Wakuli sapos enyen nyugakumaguk, enyudak dodogowinyi balan douk wosik adodogowin umu enyudak enen elpen nyuwich nyiyotu nyunalau echudak.

18 Ali douk namudak ati. Enyudak nyalik uli kontrak douk wo nyutoglu dodogowin meyoh e, wak. Amam douk habo mahich chagak butog gwau ali gwoneken nyatoglu dodogowin atin.

19 Seiwak Moses douk nalik naklipech nyanatimaguk balan nyetemu God ananin lo uli. Naklipechen iyuh ali nohuli nugach bulmakau-hasig butog ali naglagog umu abal. Ali nowechik sipsipilub ahilub douk chechebeyalub ouchibalinali pen uli umu onok yegulik enyudak chokwinyi lowag yeulinyumu hisop ali nautich butog. Nautich douk natuki butog ali nalik neyalik onog gwodug okwudak buk God ananin lo nyetemeyok uli. Ali elpech adakio nagikuk nogwiyalikech.

20 Nape nenek enyudak abali, anan douk naklipech namudak nakli, “Ogwudak butog douk gwonek enyudak kontrak seiwak God nanubu naklimu ipak pugipechen uli nyatoglu dodogowin atin.”

21 Ali namudak ati. Moses neyalik onog butog atudak God ananitu selitu wilpat tanu ihechumali echudak douk chakwich umu chunek lotumu.

22 Ali douk adul ati. Kobi lo nyaklimomu, apak douk butog otug isave gwonek halakatimu ihechumali echudak chatoglu yopich. Sapos kobi chubo enech echudak chugak ali butog guwomu, God eke kobi nunekuk echechin cheneken uli yowenyi, wak.

Krais Nenek Ofa Nakanu Anan Yet God Umu God Nunekuk Apak Elpech Moneken Uli Yowenyi

23 Atudak selitu wilpat tanu enechi enech chakus atali, echech douk anaguh abaliguh meyoh umu aduligeich echudak chakus iluh heven uli. God naklipu amam pris umu amam imas husuh mahichig butog umu hunek echudak chutoglu yopich. Wakuli ahudak yah apak munak muwich iluh heven umu, God nakli namudak, “Ahudak yah imas hupe hutimu enen nyanubu yopinyi ofa douk nyechalakuk enyudak nyalik uli. Hape hatimu enyudak ofa umu nyunekah hutoglu duldulih.”

24 Ali Krais douk wo nunak nuwich God ananitu wilpat douk elpech meyoh chalataluli e, wak. Wo nuwich atudak wilpat douk tape anal abalil meyoh umu atudak aduligeitali wilpat tatau iluh heven uli e, wak. Anan douk nanak nanubu

nawich heven. Ali nameitu douk nanak nape agundak God napemu, nape nenek beten nasolik-anamu nugakomu apak.

25 Seiwak ihech yohwleguh, nanubu nebenali pris isave nasuh mahichig butog ali atuh nyumnah isave nenek wich toglu amudak "Manubu God Ananim Atum Rum." Nawich nape nenek ofamog noku God. Ogudak butog douk wak ananig yet e, wak. Wakuli Jisas wak nunek namudak e. Wak nuwich heven nunek ofa wolobaih atih e, wak. Nawich atuh meyoh ali nenek ofa nakanu anan yet God.

26 Wakuli douk nunek ofa wolobaihi atih ele, orait anan imas numnek nyih wolobaih atih seiwak God nokwalmu agudak nohobigamu aliga nameitu. Wakuli wak. Nameitu abudak nyultab halakatimu hagikuk uli nyumnah umu, ali Krais natoglu apudak atap. Natogloli atuh meyoh umu nunek ofa nukanu anan yet God umu nunekuk elpechin yowenyi.

27 Chanatimaguk elpech imas chugak atuh meyoh ali eke wata chitak chiyotumu God ananitu nebetali kot.

28 Ali Krais douk namudak ati. Anan douk nenek ofa nakanu anan yet God atuh meyoh umu God nunekuk wolobaichi elpechin yowenyi. Ali anan eke wata nutogloli anah alagun. Nutoglu abali, anan eke kobi nunekuk elpechin yowenyi, wak. Anan eke nutoglomu nunolau echebuk douk chape chatimanu uli umu chutanamali chupe kalbu.

10

Seiwakin Ofa Amam Pris Heneken Uli Douk Wak Dodogowin Umu Nyunekuk Elpechin Yowenyi E, Wak

1 Apak madukemech umu, enyudak lo seiwak God nakaguk Moses umu, enyen douk nyagilapapu anal abalil meyoh umu aduligeich yopichi echudak douk eke chugikuk chutogloluli. Echudak seiwakichi douk wak aduligeichi e, wak. Douk namudak uli, ali enyudak lo nyakli amam pris imas hunek enyudakmali atin ofa ihech yohwleguh. Namudak ali douk madukemech. Enyudak lo douk wo nyunokwnumu nyugapech echebuk elpech douk chanaki huluk umu God uli e, wak.

2 Sapos chagipech lo ali cheneken uli ofa nyunekech chutoglu duldulich ele, echech deke kobi wata chunek ofa alagun, wak. Douk atin ofa meyoh nyenek echudak chenek lotu uli chunubu chutoglu duldulich ele, orait echechip ulkwip deke kobi wata pulomu echechin yowenyi, wakuli wak.

3 Ihech yohwleguh echech isave chenek enyudakmali ofa ali enyen nyapemu nyagilapech echechin yowenyi eheh nyumneh.

4 Umu moneken, chuwoluhich bulmakauhas chanu memehasig butog douk wo gwunokwnumu gwunekuk echechin yowenyi nyunakuk e, wak meyoh.

5 Namudak ali abudak nyultab Krais naklimu nunaki apudak atap abali, anan douk naklipu God nakli, “Nyak nyakli wak umu chubo mahich o chulawali enechi enech echudak chunaki chunek ofa chukenyu, nyakli wak. Wakuli nyak douk nyenek redimemu onoh yegenyihw hwakusume umu eke wata nyukeyoh.

6 Nyak douk wo nyunehilaumu checheh uli mahich chanu enechi enech douk chenek ofamech umu nyak nyunekuk echechin yowenyi uli e, wak.

7 Ali douk yakli, ‘God tiki. Yek enyudak yanamali igipech nyakin laik. Kobi seiwak howemu balan nyetemu nyakik buk ali nyaklimu yek uli nyaklimu.’ ”

8 Ali ipak putik. Susubati, Krais douk nakli, “Nyak nyakli wak umu chubo mahich o chulawali enechi enech echudak chunaki chunek ofa chukenyu umu nyunekuk echechin yowenyi, nyakli wak. Nyak douk wo nyunehilaumu checheh uli mahich chanu enechi enech chenek ofamech umu nyak uli e, wak.” Wakuli lo douk nyakli echech imas chunek ofa namudak.

9 Douk nakliyuk enyudak ali wata nagikuk nakli, “God tiki. Yek enyudak yanamali igipech nyakin atin laik.” Ali namudak God douk nenek rausim-umaguk halik uli yah umu munek lotumanamu ali nenekumapu nupoleih umu apak mugimah ali mugipech ananin laik umu.

10 Jisas Krais nagipech God ananin laik ali nenek ofa nakanu anan yet God. Douk nenek enyudak atuh meyoh ali nanubu nenekapu matoglu duldulipu mape God ananipu atupu.

Krais Ananin Ofa Douk Nyanubu Nyanokwnumu Nyunekuk Apakin Yowenyi

11 Amam iham pris, wihlu wehlu amam isave heyotu hape henek God ananin moul. Amam isave henek enyudakmali atin ofa wolobaihi atih. Ali enyudak ofa douk wo dodogowin umu nyunek elpechin yowenyi nyunakuk e, wak.

12 Wakuli Krais douk nenek atin ofa meyoh umu nunekuk elpechin yowenyi ali enyudak ofa douk dodogowin atin umu nyupe eheh nyumneh. Douk nenekuk enyudak nyatuh ali nanak nape agundak God ananin anin logul umu ali nanubu yeul nyakihanu.

13 Nanak nape aliga aliga nameitu nape nobeyagunmu God umu nunek win umu anan Krais ananich birua ali anan Krais nichech niyotu.

14 Echudak elpech douk nenekech chanubu chatoglu anan
God ananich atich. Jisas douk nenekech chanubu chatoglu
duldulich umu enyudak atin ofa ali eke chupe namobuk ati
eheh nyumneh.
15 God ananin Michin douk chopuk nyalik nyaklipapu
balan namudak. Susubati douk nyakli,
16 “Diginali nakli, ‘Kwali anabu butogloluli nyultab, yek
eke inech muwechik enen adulin atinyi balan kontrak.
Balan enyudak. Yek eke iwemu nyunatimaguk yekin lo
nyupe echechin tinytin ali chopuk eke inylu nyupe numun
echechiluh apaluh.’ ”
17 Ali Diginali wata chopuk nagikuk nakli enyudak alagun
nakli, “Yek eke kobi wata ulkum mulomu echechin enenyi
enen yowenyi, wak.”

18 Namudak ali sapos God anenekuk apakin yowenyimu,
namudak douk moul awak enen e, umu wata munek ofa ali
God nunekuk apakin yowenyimu, wak.

Apak Imas Munubu Musuh Krais Ananin Balan Dadag Ali Munak Halakatimu God

19 Yekipu elpech, Jisas ananig butog douk agwonekuk
apakin yowenyi. Namudak ali nameitu apak douk amanok-
wnumu munak muwich amudak Manubu God Ananim Atum
Rum, munanu miyagwleh ali kobi elgeipu, wak.
20 Yah mugimah muwich umu douk ahudak nupoleih yah
eke mugipechah ali mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu. Ahu-
dak yah douk Jisas anan yet nenekah umu nakawech nebehi
lupah ali nawich. Ahudak lupah douk ananihw yegenyihw.
21 Ali nameitu, apak douk ananu nanubu nebenali pris,
douk nape nebenalimu God ananich elpech uli.
22 Douk namudak ali apak imas munak huluk umu God.
Munak halakatimu anan abali, apak douk munek enyu-
dakmali. Imas mutukemaguk enenyi enen lohwinyi pasin
mugipechanu duldul ali musuh ananin balan dadag umu
munubu mudukemech umu ananin balan douk adulin.
Apak imas ulkwip pulomu Krais umu agundak nakwlupu
apakiluh apaluh ananig butog ali nenekapu duldulipamu.
Nenekumapu enyudak ali apakip ulkwip wo pulomu enen
apakin yowenyi e, ali mukli apak douk monek yowenyi,
wak. Ali chopuk munek tin umu anan douk nopouh blanubu
dudukabal abal ali matoglu duldulipu.
23 Apak isave maklipech yopugunmomu apakin bilip
nyanu yopichi echudak douk manubu madukemech umu eke
mutulich chutogloluli. Orait enyudak apak imas munubu
muhwen dadag ali kobi mukli elgeipu munehekich, wak.

Umu moneken apak douk madukemech. Ihechumali echudak God nakli adul atimu eke nunekech uli, anan adul eke nunekech umu atugun.

24 Apak imas munek tinytin ali mulimu yegwih umu munagakogamu ali muhul kipahechi echechiluh apaluh umu echech ulkwip punosuh kipahechi ali chunekumech yopinyi pasin.

25 Ali apak God ananipu elpech, apak kobi mutukemaguk enyudak pasin umu munak muwachabal mupe atugun umu, wak. Kobi mugimeh kobi enech achagimeh umu, wak. Ipak douk padukemech. Nyumnah Krais nutanamali ahi douk ahalakati. Namudak ali apak atin ati imas mupe dodogowipu atupamu muhul kipahechimu chiyotu dodogowich. Apak douk mugakomech michalakuk kobi malik mape magakomech umu.

Apak Kobi Mukanaguk Agabus God Ananinu Nuganinu, Wak

26 Mnek, sapos apak amadukemu Krais ananin aduligeinyi balan ali wata munak munubu mugipech apakin atin laik ali mupemu munek yowenyi namudak atimu, orait apak ofa douk wak enen alagun e umu eke nyunekuk apakin yowenyili, wak.

27 Wakuli sapos apak mupemu munek yowenyi namudak atimu, apak douk eke munubu elgeipu ali mupe mubeyagunmu atudak nebetali kot tunu ehudak nyihihichih atihi nyih. Ehudak nyih douk hanu hape hatimu God ananich birua umu hunich.

28 Apak madukemech. Seiwak meinyi elpen nyablo lo God nakali Moses umu ali biech o biech atin elpech chatulin chowolehen umu, orait echech douk wo chunelek enyebuk elpen e, wak. Echech chaen nyagak umu atugun.

29 Namudak ali ipak pakli malmu, umu elpech douk chukanu agabus God ananinu nuganinaluli? Echech douk eke chulau nebenyi hevi chichalakuk echebuk seiwak chablo God ananin lo uli chalawen. Krais ananig butog douk gwonek enyudak God ananin adulin atinyi balan kontrak nyatoglu dodogowin. Ogwudak butog douk gwonek echudak elpech duldulich chape God ananich atich. Wakuli echudak elpech wata chenek ogwudak butog gwatoglu enech meyoluhich echudak. Ali echech douk cheneken enen enen God ananin Michin douk nyagakomapu meyoh uli.

30 Apak douk madukemech. God nakli, “Chubemech yoweyimu, enyebuk yekin moul. Yek yet eke ibemech echechin yowenyi.” Ali wata chopuk nakli, “Diginali anan yet eke nunek skelim umu ananich elpech umu nebetali kot.”

31 Sapos anudak nanubu dodogowinali God nunosuh enen elpen ananis wis ali nukli nubemen enyenyin yowenyimu, enyudak douk apak imas munubu elgeipomen uli.

Apak Imas Musuh God ananin Balan Ali Miyotu Dodogowipu

32 Ipak wata ulkwip pulamaguk likukibu nyultab. Ababuk nyultab, ipak douk pemnek God ananin balan padukemen ali penehilau pahwen kalbu. Ababuk nyultab isave chekepu enenyi enen nebenyi hevi palau nebehi nyih, wakuli ipak panubu peyotu dodogowipu atipu paen nyabihuk.

33 Anabu nyultab douk cheposopu peyotu, chanatimaguk chape chatulipu ali chenekepu anagu anagu palau nebehi nyih. Anabu nyultab douk panu elpech chasah enyudakmali hevili penechlepu ali pagakomech.

34 Abudak nyultab ipak enech chonowechik chape haus kalabus abali, ipak douk penelekech ali panak pagakomech penekumech yopinyi. Chopuk abudak nyultab kipahechi chahwepu didigu chanatulipu ipakich echudak abali, ipak douk penehilau pape patulich meyoh ali chenechuhul. Umu moneken, ipak padukemech umu enech chanubu yopichi echudak eke chukus eheh nyumneh uli douk chakusumepu. Echech douk chanubu yopichi chechalakuk echudak chatulipu chenechuhul uli.

35 Douk namudak ali yakli ipak punubu piyotu dodogowipu atipu ali kobi pukli putukemaguk ipakin bilip, wak. Ipak imas punubu puhwen dadag. Umu moneken, ipak eke pulau nyanubu nebenyi yopiyopinyi pe.

36 Ipak imas punubu piyotu dadag umu pugipech God ananin laik. Punek namudak ali eke pulau yopichi echudak douk God anakli adul atimu eke nukepeyech uli.

37 Adul, wo loubali e ali “Anudak alman douk naklimu nunakili eke nunaki. Eke kobi nupe nunek suhsuh, wak.”

38 Wakuli yekin duldulinyi elpen eke nyusuh yekin balan dadag nyugipechen ali eke nyupe kalbu. Wakuli sapos enyen nyukli nyunehekich nyutanamomu, yek eke kobi inehilaumen, wak.

39 Wakuli apak douk wo kobi echebuk elpech douk chenehekich chatanamu ali chanak chawichuk uli e, wak. Apak douk masuh God ananin balan makli adulin ali douk nanalawapu matanamali umu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

11

Bawogen Umu Balan Umu Bilip

1 Bawagas umu agundak munek bilip umu God umu douk
namudak. Apak munubu mudukemech umu God eke nuka-
pamu atugun yopichi echudak douk nakli adul atimu eke
nukapeyech ulimu. Echech douk adul watak mutulich e.
Chopuk bawogenyumu douk nyakli. Sapos God nuklimu
enech echudak eke chutoglomu, apak adul watak mutulich
apakis nabes e, wakuli echech adul eke chutoglomu atugun.
2 Seiwakimi, amam douk hasuh God ananin balan dadag
hagipechen kalbu. Douk God natulum namudak ali nenehi-
laumom nohwalam duldulimi almam.
3 Apak douk masuh God ananin balan dadag makli adulin.
Namudak ali madukemech umu anan douk nokwalmu iluh
uli atap umu agundak neyagwleh ananin balan atin umu.
Namudak ali echudak matulich uli douk nakwu echudak wo
munokwnumu mutulich uli e ali nenekech.

Ebel Nanu Enok Uli Noa Douk Hasuh God Ananin Balan Dadag Hagipechen

4 Ebel douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen
kalbu. Namudak ali anan dakio nanaki nenek ofamu yopichi
echudak noku God. Echudak noku God umu douk yopichi
chechalakuk echudak Kein nenek ofamech nakanamu. Douk
God natik ananin bilip ali nohwalanu duldulinali alman.
Umu moneken, God douk natik echudak nalawech-umali
anan God uli ali nohwalech yopichi. Ebel douk seiwak nagak.
Wakuli enyudak ananin pasin douk wata nyape nyagilapa-
pamu agundak munek bilip umu.
5 Enok douk nanubu nasuh God ananin balan dadag
nagipechen kalbu. Namudak ali anan wo nugak e. God
nalawanu nalto iluh heven. Elpech chape chaulimanu,
wakuli wo chugwatanu e, wak. Umu moneken, God douk
ananalawanu. God ananik buk douk kwakli abudak nyultab
God watak nulau Enok abali e, anan God natik Enok ananin
pasin umu douk nenehilau-manu.
6 Sapos enen elpen kobi nyusuh God ananin balan dadag
nyugipechen kalbamu, namudak enyen eke kobi dodogowin
umu nyunekanu nunehilau, wak. Namudak ali meinyi elpen
douk nyukli nyunak halakatimu God uli, enyen imas nyukli
God adul nape ali isave nenekumech yopinyi echebuk elpech
douk chapemu chaulimanu uli.
7 Noa douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen
kalbu. Namudak ali God naklipanu nadukemech umu enyu-
dak hevi douk eke nyutogloluli. Enyen douk watak nyuto-
glu nutulin e, watak. Namudak ali Noa nasuh God ananin
balan nakli adulin ali naitak nenek onok nebekwi kolohuk.
Nenekok ali anan nanu almatok uli batowich chawich chape
kalbu ali enyudak hevi wo nyutoglomech e, wak. Noa douk

nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen kalbu. Namudak ali enyudak douk nagilapu ihech nameiteichi atapichi elpech umu echech douk chenek yowenyimu agundak wo chumnek God umu e. Noa nenek bilip umu God. Namudak ali God nohwalanu duldulinali alman kobi anan isave nagimeh umu echebuk isave chasuh ananin balan chakli adulin uli.

Ebraham Nanu Sera Douk Chasuh God Ananin Balan Dadag Chagipechen Kalbu

8 Ebraham douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen kalbu. Namudak ali abudak nyultab God nohwalanamu, Ebraham douk nagipech anan God ananin balan ali natukemaguk ananibul wabul nanamu anab amnab. Nanamu abudak amnab douk God naklimu eke nukaneyab bunubu butoglu ananib uli. Ebraham naitak nanak ali anan wo nudukemu agundak douk eke nunak nupemu e, wak. Wakuli anan douk nasuh God ananin balan nakli adulin ali nanak.

9 Anan douk nasuh God ananin balan nagipechen ali nanak nape abudak amnab likuk God nakli adulin atinyi balan umu eke nukaneyab uli. Nanak nape agnabuk kobi ananu kipaibi amnabinu nanak napemu. Ali nalak selig wilag napenyug nanak. Nanu Aisak uli Jekop. Enyudak adulin atinyi balan God naklipu Ebraham umu nukanu amnab umu douk chopuk naklien nyanamu Aisak uli Jekop chopuk.

10 Ebraham douk nasuh enyudak balan ali nape natulugunmu abuldak blanubu nebebuli wabul. Abuldak wabul douk God meyoh nape ali ulkum molomu agundak eke nulogwobul blupe malmu ali douk analogwobul blape uli.

11 Ebraham anan douk jugwainu. Ananik almatok Sera chopuk ajugwaik ali chopuk douk kwape kipik. Wakuli anan douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nakli adulin ali God nokok strong Sera ali kwolomanali ananu nuganinu. Anan Ebraham douk nanubu nadukemech umu God eke nunekumech kobi likuk anaklipech aduligeinyi balan umu.

12 Ebraham douk nanubu jugwainu halakatimu nugak, wakuli anan douk nokwalmali chanubu wolobaichi bahlechich chagikuk chaitak. Chaitak chanubu chatoglu wolobaichi kobi unib wakih utagaluli o kobi weisan nakus algasig umu yous uli. Elpech douk wo chunokwnumu chudalehech e, wak.

13 Echudak chanatimaguk elpech chasuh God ananin balan uli douk chape dadag aliga aliga chagak. Abudak nyultab echech watak chape atap abali, echech douk wo chulau yopichi echudak douk God nakli adul atimu eke nukechech uli e, wak. Echech douk kobi cheyotu lougun meyoh ali chatiku yopichi echudak ali chenehilaumu chutilich umu. Ali

echech chakli echech douk kipaibi amnabich chanaki chape banabu nyultab meyoh apudak atap.

14 Apak madukemech. Elpech chiyagwleh enyudakmali balan uli, echech douk adul chaklimu chutimu anab banubu echechib duldulib amnab.

15 Douk sapos echech ulkwip pulomu ababuk amnab kantri douk chalik chatukemabuk chanakili, orait echech deke wata chutanamamu ababuk amnab.

16 Wakuli wak. Echech douk wo ulkwip pulomu ababuk echechib balik uli amnab e, wak. Echech douk chanubu oub baitak umu chulau abudak anab amnab kantri. Ababuk amnab douk yopubi banubu bechalakuk abudak balik uli amnab. Ababuk amnab douk bape iluh heven. Namudak ali God wo nunek ablan umu agundak chohwalanu echechinu God umu e, wak. Umu moneken, anan douk anenek redimu anabul wabul blapemech umu chunak chupemu.

17-18 God naklipanu adulin atinyi balan Ebraham namudak, nakli, "Wolobaichi nyakich bahlagas eke chitak umu anudak nyakinu nuganinu Aisak atunu." Wakuli abudak nyultab God nechakamu Ebraham ali naklipanamu nubo anudak ananinu atunu nuganinu nunak ofa nukaneyanamu, anan Ebraham douk nasuh God ananin balan nakli adulin ali nakli wosik umu nukanu Aisak.

19 Ebraham douk nenek tin nakli, "Sapos Aisak nugak umu, God douk dodogowinamu eke wata nunohul nitak." Namudak ali enyudak adul umu apak deke mukli, Aisak douk nagak ali God wata nanahul naitak ali nakaneyanu.

Aisak Nanu Jekop Uli Josep Douk Hasuh God Ananin Balan Dadag Hagipechen Kalbu

20 Aisak douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen kalbu ali nasolik God umu nunekumom yopinyi Jekop uli Iso umu hupe kalbu. Enyudak balan douk naklipam umu echudak luhut eke chutoglomom uli.

21 Jekop namudak. Anan douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen kalbu. Namudak ali abudak nyultab nanubu jugwainu ali naklimu nugak abali, anan douk wo dodogowinu e. Namudak ali nanakusimu neyotu, nowemu boglom ananim butum ali naklipamuk yopinyi balan amudak Josep ananim biam nugamim umu God nunekumom yopinyi. Ali chopuk nanakusimu neyotu ali natuk God ananin yeul nyakih.

22 Josep namudak. Anan douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen kalbu. Namudak ali ababuk nyultab huluk umu nugak abali, anan douk nakliyuk nakli luhut echech Isrel eke chutukemaguk Isip chunak. Ali chopuk naklipechuk

umu agundak nugak ali ananiguh biguh imas chulawoguh chunak chunugomoguh agnabuk echech chunak chupemu.

Moses Douk Nasuh God Ananin Balan Dadag Nagipechen kalbu

23 Moses ananich mamechich douk chasuh God ananin balan dadag chagipechen kalbu. Namudak ali abudak nyultab mamakik kwolali Moses abali, echech mamechich douk chobechukanu nape biab atunu aub. Umu moneken, echech chatulunamu anan douk nanubu dudukanu nuganinu ali wo elgeich umu chublo anudak nebenali king Fero ananin lo e, wak.

24 Moses douk naitak yopunu ali nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen kalbu. Namudak ali anan douk nakli wak umu chuhwalanu king Fero ananik nugawik okwokwinu nuganinu, nakli wak.

25 Anan douk nakli nutanuh God ananich elpech chusah enenyi enen hevi. Nakli wak umu nugipech enenyi enen yowenyi ali nunehilau banabu nyultab meyoh, wak.

26 Anan douk nenek tin ali nakli sapos nulau ablan umu agundak nusuh Krais ananin moul umu, nakli enyudak douk nyanubu nyechalakuk ihah jah o mani chakus Isip uli. Umu moneken, anan douk ulkum molomu enyudak ananin yopinyi pe douk God nakli eke nukanamu.

27 Moses douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen kalbu. Namudak ali naitak natukemaguk Isip nanak. Echech Isip echechinu nebenali king douk nyihihichi-namu Moses, wakuli Moses douk wo elgeinamanu e, wak. Adul, apak elpech douk wo munokwnumu mutik God apakis nabes e, wak. Wakuli Moses douk neyotu dodogowinu atunu kobi nanubu natik God ulimu.

28 Moses douk nasuh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen kalbu. Namudak ali anan naklipu echech Isrel chabo sipsipahas chatahech chachah ahudak nyumnah God nagakomech chape kalbu ahi. Ali sipsipig butog douk chogwayak duahas umu ensel eke nyubo susubeim nugamim uli nyunaki ali nyichalak kobi nyubo anam echech Isrel echechim, wak.

Wolobaichi Isrel Douk Chasuh God Ananin Balan Dadag Chagipechen Kalbu

29 Echech Isrel douk chasuh God ananin balan dadag ali chadukemech umu God eke nugakomech. Namudak ali nagakomech chablo yous yeulig umu Ret Si kobi chalahe chanak atap meyoh umu. Wakuli abudak nyultab echech Isip chakli chugipechech abali, echech douk yous gwaech gwechagiyechuk.

30 Echech Isrel douk chasuh God ananin balan dadag ali chanubu chadukemech umu God eke nugakomech nichicheh banis abuldak wabul Jeriko. Namudak ali chape chalihi chalih banis umu 7-poleih nyumneh aliga hatuh ali asudak dodogowisi banis satu.

31 Okwudak kweyotu yegwih uli almatok Rahap, okwok douk kwasuh God ananin balan ali kwagakomu amudak biam douk hanabechuk hanaki hatikuk abuldak wabul Jeriko uli. Douk namudak ali okwok kwape kalbu wo kwunu chechege God ananin balan uli chugak e, wak.

32 Ali nameitu eke kobi wata ineyagamu enech alagun, wak. Nyultab abatuh umu ineyaga-mepamu Gidion nanu Barak uli Samson, Jepta, Devit, Samyuel uli amudak amam profet. Nyultab wak umu ineyagamepamu.

33 Echudak almam almagou douk chasuh God ananin balan dadag ali chadukemech umu anan eke nugakomech. Namudak ali enech chabo wolobaimi nebemi king hanu amamin ami chechagi-yenyuk. Enech chatoglu jas ali ch-enek dulduligwi kwotog chagakomech chape kalbu. Enech chalau echudak douk God nakli adulin atinyi balan umu eke nukechech uli. Enech chagah yowatog echudak wanohwichi mahich laion.

34 Enech chaboweh nebehi nyihihichih atihi nyih hagak. Enech chalhwas ali wo chubleyech bainatog e. Enech chanubu wo dodogowich e aliga wata chatoglu dodogowich. Enech chanak chanu echechich birua chalpak ali chanubu chatoglu dodogowich atich umu wanogwiluh. Enech chahiyah kipailubi walubichi echechin nebenyi ami chalhwas.

35 Enech douk mamaliyu watak wanalau owowim nugamim douk hagak wata chopuk haitakili. Enech douk echechich birua chowechikech ali chanubu chenek bagarapim umu echechiluh yegechiweluh aliga chagak. Echechich birua chakli sapos echech chukanaguk agabus God umu, echech eke wata chukwechihech chunak. Wakuli echech douk chaganimaguk birua echechin balan. Umu moneken, echech chakli sapos birua chech chugak umu, echech eke wata chopuk chitaki ali chunubu chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh chichalakuk kobi chalik chapemu.

36 Enech douk chalau hevi umu birua chenekech enen enen ali chasakech echudak. Ali enech cheleyech senab ali chowechikech chape haus kalabus.

37 Enech birua chakwumech utabal. Enech chenek so-humech aliga tukalech umu bieh chagak. Enech douk chaech chagak bainatog. Enech cholu echudak mahich sipsip uli memehasis bechis umu luseh ali chalahe chanak. Echech douk chanubu echudak wakech. Kipahechi chekech nebenyi

hevi ali chanubu chenekumech nyanubu yowenyi pasin.
38 Namudak ali douk chonobechuk chanak mauntenab
banu agundak wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Chanak ali
chonobechuk chape chanak bagas o hulusigwiluh. Apudak
atapichi elpech douk chanubu yowech. Namudak ali echu-
dakmali chenek bilip uli elpech douk wo chunokwnumu
chunech chupeye, wak.
39 Echudak chanatimaguk elpech douk chasuh God ananin
balan chakli adulin. Ali anan douk natulich nohwalech
duldulichi elpech. Wakuli nyultab echech watak chape atap
abali, echech douk wo chulau yopichi echudak e, douk God
nakli adulin atinyi balan umu nukechech uli, wak.
40 Umu moneken, seiwak yet God nenek redimapamu enen
nyanubu yopinyi enyudak apak. Anan douk nakli wak
umu echudak seiwakichi elpech chulik chutoglu duldulich ali
apak adakio, wak. Anan douk naklimu apak munu echech
imas mutoglu duldulipu ahudak atuh.

12

Apakis Nabes Imas Sutaku Supe Jisas Ali Musuh Ananin Balan Dadag Mugipechen

1 Echudak wolobaichi chenek bilip uli seiwakichi elpech
douk cheyotu chalihi-chalihapu kobi onog nebegwi olug ali
chagilapapamu agundak munek bilip umu. Namudak ali
apak imas mutukemaguk ihechumali amamanyichi echudak
douk eke chunekapu kobi musahul dodogowi-paluli chunu
ihenyumali nyowechik-apaluli yowenyi. Apakich michich
kobi yowech, wakuli apak imas dodogowipu musahul asun-
dak resis douk God naklimu apak musahul umu.
2 Apakis nabes imas sutaku supe Jisas. Anan douk bawagas
umu apakin bilip, ali eke nugakomapu musuh God ananin
balan kalbu mutoglu dodogowipu. Jisas douk nadukemech.
Nakli sapos nugipech God ananin balan umu, luhut anan eke
nupe kalbu nunehilau nulikuk. Ulkum molomaguk enyudak
ali nape dodogowinu atunu nemnek nebehi nyih ali chanu
nagak neil kruse. Nalau ablan umu moneken, elpech chakli
elpen nyugak nyil enen kruse uli, enyen douk nyanubu
yowenyi elpen ali nyalau takweinyi ablan. Wakuli Jisas douk
wo ulkum yowem umu eke nulau enyudak ablan umu e, ali
chanu nagak. Ali nameitu douk nape aninyumu enyudak
God ananin nebenyi sia king.

God Douk Napu Nopowih Umu Mulau Ananin Pasin

3 Ipak douk ulkwip pugamu pulomu Jisas. Amam henek
yowenyili almam douk hanubu henek biruamanu anagun
sik, wakuli anan neyotu dodogowinu atunamu hevi. Ipak

ulkwip pulomu enyudak ali kobi pukli ulkwip yowep ali alikehipamu agundak piyotu dodogowipamu bilip umu, wak.

4 Adul, ipak douk panubu panu yowenyi palpak, wakuli watak chepu piyalik onog butog e, watak.

5 Ipak ati eke ulkwip apekepaguk umu enyudak balan douk God nakliyen umu nunekepu pupe dodogowipamu, waka? Anan douk nohwalepu ananipu batowich nakli,

"Yekinyu batowin, sapos Diginali nukli nenyu ninyowih umu enech echudak umu, nyak kobi nyukli enyebuk douk enen meyoluhin meyoh, wak. Nyakihw apahw kobi yowehw sapos nukli nenyu ninyowih ali nyumnek nyih umu, wak.

6 Umu moneken, Diginali isave nowih echebuk elpech douk anan ulkum manohwech uli. Ali sapos nunolau enen elpen nuhwalen ananin batowin umu, anan isave naen nenyih chopuk."

7 Abudak nyultab ipak pumnek nyih abali, ipak imas piyotu dodogowipu pukli anan nakli nugabeyepu. Anan douk nenekumepu enyudak pasin kobi ahlim isave hagimeh umu amamich batowich haech hechih umu. Ihech chape uli batowich, echechim ahlim douk isave haech hechich.

8 Ali chanatimaguk God ananich batowich isave naech nechih. Sapos anan kobi nepu nipowih umu, orait ipak douk wo ananipu aduligeipu batowich e, wak. Ipak douk kobi yegwihich batowich umu.

9 Ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak chopuk. Apakim ahlim isave hapu hopowih ali apak isave mape chakamomu amam memnekam. Namudak ali apak imas munubu mupe chakamomu anudak Aninu douk nasuh apakich michich uli. Munek namudak ali eke munubu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

10 Apakim ahlim douk hapu hopowih banabu nyultab meyoh kobi amam oub baitak umu hopu hupowih umu. Wakuli God isave napu nopowih umu nunubu nugakomapu ali munubu muduk anan mupe duldul.

11 Ababuk nyultab meichi chukli chopu chupowih umu chugabe-yapamu, ababuk nyultab douk wo munehilau ati e, wak. Memnek sisahw. Wakuli echech chapu chopowih umu julug, ali apak monek yopinyi duldulinyi pasin ali apaluh hlalu kalbu monehilau.

Apak Imas Didigichipu Atupu Miyotu Dodogowipamu Bilip

12-13 Douk namudak ali sapos ipakich loguh chagak cheil meyoh umu, ipak wata pichuhul punek God ananin moul. O sapos ipakigas ayas sagak seil meyoh umu, anyenekech. Ipak imas pitak punek God ananin moul piyotu pugipech ahudak

duldulih yah. Pugimeh namudak ali ipakigas ayas eke kobi sunubu sugak, wak. Eke wata chopuk dodogowigas.

14 Ipak imas dodogowipu atipamu punu elpech pupe kalbu ali apaluh hlulu kalbu. Chopuk ipak imas dodogowipu atipamu pulau Diginali ananin yopinyi pasin umu punubu pupe ananipu atipu. Elpech douk wo chulau enyudak ananin pasin uli e eke kobi chutik anan, wak.

15 Ipak douk punenek yologi. Eke enen nyutogloguk umu agundak God nenelekapu ali nape nagakomapu meyoh meyoh umu. Punenek yologimu kedeke ipak enen nyunek enen yowenyi pasin nyukepu hevi ali nyunek wolobaipali God nutulipu nukli panabosusih pape sisahw.

16 Punenek yologimu kedeke enen elpen nyugipech enyudak yowenyi pasin umu chanasonukeh-umomu o nyukanaguk agab God kobi seiwak Iso nagimeh umu. Anan douk saninu ali eke nulau anineich echudak. Wakuli wak. Naitak nenek senis umu ananich echudak nanatal woligun douk nagnah gnatuhuk atubu nyultab meyoh uli.

17 Ipak douk padukemech. Douk napegu aliga wata naklimu nunolau anineich echudak wakuli God nakli wak. Nabilak neleh umu nulau echudak yopichi, wakuli yah wakanamu nunek senis umu enyudak yowenyi susubati nalik neneken ulimu.

Apak Douk Amanak Matogloli Abuldak Nebebuli Wabul Blape Iluh Heven Uli

18 Ipak douk wo punak putoglolimu echudak douk deke putulich ali pususuhwech wis uli e, wak. Kobi seiwak echech Isrel chagimeh umu. Echech douk chanaki chape halakatimu anudak maunten Sainai ali chatik nebebeh atihi nyih hanu ali chopuk chatik nebehi yomotokweh hanu dodogowinali wihun.

19 Chatik echudak ali chemnek onohw oluhw hweyagwleh ali ananu alman neyagwlehi dodogowinyi balan naklipechi. Echech chemnek enyudak balan ali chanubu elgeich. Ali chaklipu Moses chakli, “Apak makli wak umu wata mumnek enen balan alagun.”

20 Chaklipanu namudak Moses umu moneken, echech douk chanubu elgeich umu enyudak balan God naklipechi enyi. Naklipechi namudak, nakli, “Sapos enen elpen o enen mahin nyunak nyultowi anudak maunten, orait ipak imas pukwumen utabal pen nyugak.”

21 Echech douk chanubu elgeich umu enyudak chatulin uli. Namudak ali Moses chopuk nakli, “Yek yanubu elgeiwe ali klukluk-uleche anagun sik.”

22 Wakuli nameitu, ipak douk wo punak putoglolimu enen enyudakmali e, wak. Ipak douk apanak patoglolimu

anudak maunten yeulinamu Saion nanu abuldak nanubu dodogowinali God ananibul nebebuli wabul. Abuldak wabul Jerusalem douk blape iluh heven. Ipak douk apanak patoglomali agundak wolobaibi tausenab enselahas chowachabal ali chenehilau chapemu.

23 Ipak douk apanak patoglomali God ananich susubeich batowich chowachabal chapemu. Echudak batowich douk God anowemu echechich yeguh ananik buk gani iluh heven. Apanak patoglomali ananu nanubu nebenali jas douk nasuh kwotog uli. Anan douk God, douk nenek skel umu apak manatimaguk elpech uli. Ipak douk chopuk apanak patoglomali seiwak chagak uli elpech echechich michich. Echech douk God anohwalech duldulichi ali chatoglu yopichi.

24 Ipak douk chopuk apanak patoglomali Jisas. Anan douk nape olokohun umu apak elpech manu God ali nenek enyudak nupolein adulin atinyi balan kontrak nyatoglu dodogowin uli. Apanak patoglomali Jisas ananig butog douk likuk nogwiyalik ali nenek enyudak nupolein kontrak nyatoglu dodogowin uli. Nameitu douk God natik ogwudak butog ali nanubu nenekuk apakin yowenyi. Ogwudak Jisas ananig butog douk gwanubu gwechalakuk ogwudak Ebel ananig butog douk gwape gwohwalamu chube yowenyili.

Apak Imas Munenek Yologimu Kobi Mukanaguk Agabus God

25 Ipak imas punenek yologi. Kedeke pukli puwechikuk aligas ali pichegeik God ananin balan. Seiwak God douk naklipech enen dodogowinyi balan apakich yamech agundak apudak atap. Naklipech wakuli echech chakli wak umu chumneken. Namudak ali echech wo chunokw-labanu e, wak. Nahwech nekech yowenyi pe umu echechin yowenyi. Ali nameitu apak, God douk napeli iluh heven ali nakapali dodogowinyi balan. Douk mukli mukanaguk agabus umu, ati pakli deke mulhwasuk ali kobi nukapu yowenyi pe umu apakin yowenyi, waka? Aduligu atugu wak.

26 Ababuk nyultab neyagwlehi naklipechi balan abali, apudak atap douk guldugalap. Wakuli nameitu douk anakli adulin atinyi balan umu eke nunek enen enyudak alagun. Nakli, “Anah alagun eke ichomogeh apudak atap. Ali eke kobi ichomogeh atap atup, wak. Eke ichomogeh atap punu iluh utagu alagun.”

27 Enyudak balan “Anah alagun”, enyen douk nyagilapapamu echudak anan nenekech uli eke nichomo-gehech ali nunubu nunek rausim-umechuk. Nichomo-gehech namudak umu echebuk chupe dadag uli atich eke chupeik.

28 Namudak ali apak imas munehilaumu God. Umu moneken, anan douk nanalawapali ali napasapu agundak anan nape nebenalimu ananich elpech umu, ali eke kobi enech echudak chuhekichapu ali munehekich, wak. Namudak ali apak imas munek lotumanu ali mutuk ananin yeul nyakih. Apak imas elgeipamanu ali mupe chakamomu anan.
29 Munek namudak umu moneken, apakinu God douk nanubu kobi eneh hanubu nyihihichih atihi nyih douk isave hanu echudak hachahuk atili.

13

Apak Atin Ati Imas Munubu Ulkwip Punosuh Kipahechi Elpech

1 Ipak sachich owachich, wihlu wehlu ipak imas ulkwip punosuh kipahechi Kristen kobi ipakip ulkwip panosuh enech ipakichimu.
2 Abudak nyultab kipahelubi walubich elpech chukli chunamali ipakumomu, ipak imas pulawech umu ipakig wilag. Seiwak douk namudak. Enech elpech chakli eke chalawali elpech meyoh chape chenek lukautim-umech, wakuli wak. Wak chudukemech e ali chalawali God ananich enselahas chenek lukautim-umech.
3 Ipak imas ulkwip pulomu God ananich elpech douk chonowechik chape haus kalabus uli. Ipak douk punech pusah hevi kobi ipak chopuk panech ponowechik papemu. Elpech douk birua chenekech anagu chalau nyih uli, echebuk ipak imas ulkwip pulomech ali pugakomech. Ipak imas punek tin pukli enyudak douk kobi ipak panech pemnek nyih umu.
4 Panosupaluli almam almagou imas punek lukautim-umatu kalbu ipakitu marit. Punubu pupeik duldul. Ipak padukemech. God eke nubemech yowenyi echebuk douk chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh uli chunu echebuk douk chanasupu wakuli wata chanak chasonukeh kipahemi o kipahewalili.
5 Ipak kobi punubu oub bitaik umu pulimu wolobainyi mani, wak. Gwodubal o wolobaibali ipak apanohwabal uli, ipak punehilau pukli julugibal-umepu. Umu moneken God nakli, “Eke kobi itukemenyaguk, wak. Eke kobi itukemenyaguk nyak atinu nyupeik, wak.”
6 Namudak ali apak kobi apaluh yoweluh wakuli dodogowipu ali mukli, “Diginali isave nagakome ali yek eke kobi elgeiwe. Elpech eke kobi chuneke malmu, wak.”

Apak Kobi Munek Ablan Umu Mugipech Jisas

7 Ipak imas ulkwip pulamaguk ipakim nebemi douk heyotu halikepu ali haklipepu God ananin balan uli. Ipak imas

ulkwip pulamaguk yopinyi pasin douk amam hagipechen aliga hagak umu. Ali ipak punubu pugipech enyebuk pasin umu hasuh God ananin balan dadag hagipechen umu.

8 Likuk Jisas Krais douk nagakomu amam. Ali nameitu nagimeh namudak ati nape nugakomu apak. Ali chopuk eke nupemu nugakomapu namudak ati eheh nyumneh.

9 Ipak kobi pukutuk enenyi enen kipainyi balan nyunaki nyonukepu putukemaguk ahudak yah umu punek bilip umu Krais umu, wak. Enyudak douk kalbu, umu apak imas mukutuk God nugakomapu meyoh ali apakigun numun gnulau ananin strong. Apakigun numun eke kobi gnulau strong umu agundak mugipech lo umu michah uli o kobi michah uli kakwich umu, wak. Enyudak pasin douk wo nyugakomech e echebuk chagipechen uli, wak.

10 Apak douk enen alta Jisas nenek ofa umu nyape. Amam pris douk hagipech seiwakin lo ali henek moul atudak seiwakitu selitu wilpat uli, amam eke kobi hulau enech yopichi echudak umu Jisas ananin ofa, wak.

11 Seiwak, echech Juda echechinu nanubu nebenali pris isave nalau mahichig butog nawich God ananim manubu yopuyopumi rum. Nawich ali nenek ofamog noku God umu God nunelek elpech ali nunekuk echechin yowenyi. Ali echudak chuknich mahich douk isave chalawech chatogloguk aduk agundak chapemu ali checheh nyih hanichuk.

12 Douk namudak ali Jisas chopuk nemnek nyih ali nagak adukahibulmu abuldak nebebuli wabul. Nagak umu ananig butog gwunek elpech duldulich ali chunubu chupe God ananich atich.

13 Namudak ali apak kobi mugipech lo, wak. Apak chopuk imas munak umu Jisas agundak adukah-ibulmu abuldak wabul ali mulau ablan kobi anan nalawen umu.

14 Apak imas munek namudak umu moneken, apudak atap apak douk wak anabul wabul blunubu blupe eheh nyumneh uli e, wak. Apak douk mape matulugun umu abuldak wabul douk eke blutogloluli.

15 Namudak ali wihlu wehlu apak imas mutuk God nukih umu Jisas ananin yeul. Apak imas mutuk ananin yeul mupe namudak kobi enen ofa douk isave malawen moku God umu. Adul, wihlu wehlu apakig yowatog imas gwutuk ananin yeul nyukih.

16 Ali chopuk ipak imas punek yopinyimu elpech. Sapos enech tukwahech umu enech echudak umu, ipak imas pugakomech pukech enech ipakich umu echudak. Ipak kobi ulkwip pukepaguk umu punek enyudak-malimu, wak. God nanubu nenehilaumen uli ofa douk enyebukmali.

God Iken Nugakomapu Mupe Kalbu

17 Ipakim heyotu halik-epaluli douk hakli hugakomepu.
Amam isave henek wasumepu eheh nyumneh ali kwali
amam imas huklipu God umu ihenyumali moul amam
heneken uli. Namudak ali ipak imas pugipech amamin balan
ali pupe chakamomu amam. Pugimeh namudak umu, amam
eke hunehilau ali hunek amamin moul. Apaluh eke kobi yow-
eluh, wak. Wakuli sapos amam apaluh yoweluh ali hunek
lukautim umu ipak umu, enyudak eke kobi nyugakomepu,
wak.
18 Ali yakli ipak imas punek beten pusolik God umu nu-
gakomu apak. Apak madukemech umu, apakip ulkwip douk
polu duldul ali wo pulomu munek yowenyi e, wak. Ali
abudak nyultab mupe o mulahemu, apak makli munubu
mupe duldul.
19 Ali yek yet douk yanubu yasolikepamu pusolik God umu
nugakome ali wata itanamu-mepagu wisnabul.
20 God douk nohul apakinu Diginali Jisas wata naitaki mat-
mat. Jisas anan douk nanubu nebenali wasman isave nape
nenek was umu God ananich elpech uli. Anan douk nagak ali
ananig butog gwonek enyudak nupolein adulin atainyi balan
kontrak nyatoglu dodogowin atin. Enyudak kontrak douk
eke nyupe eheh nyumneh.
21 Anudak God douk nanubu bawagas umu agundak apak-
iluh apaluh hlulu kalbu munehilawamu. Ali yek yakli
anan wosik iken nunek ihenyumali yopinyi pasin nyutoglu
dodogowin atin umu ipak. Umu yakli ipak punubu pugipech
ananin atin laik. Ali douk yakli anan nukli ali Jisas Krais
nugakomu ipakigun numun umu ipak punek enenyi enen
anan nenehilaumen uli. Wihlu wehlu apak manatimaguk
imas mutuk ananin yeul nyukih. Aduligu atugu.

Nyanubu Nyagikuk Uli Balan

22 Yekipu elpech, yek yakli ipak imas pugamu pubuk aligas
umu enyudak balan douk yenyemomu pumneken ali piy-
otu dodogowipu atipamu. Umu moneken, enyudak balan
yenyemagu pas uli douk banen meyoh.
23 Ali douk yakli iklipepu namudak umu pudukemech.
Apakinu owaninu Timoti douk achokwe-chihanu natogloli.
Wata nunowechik nupeye. Ali sapos nukli nunak nuto-
glomeli wisnabul umu, ohwak biyohu eke wunaku wutulipu.
24 Ipak punemomume gude hunatimaguk amabuk heyotu
halikepaluli hunu chunatimaguk God ananich elpech. Echu-
dak enech God ananich elpech douk chatukemaguk enyudak
kantri Itali chanaki uli, echech douk chopuk chenemepagu
gude ipak.

25 Yek yakli God wosik nugakomepu meyoh ipak pana-
timaguk ali pupe kalbu.

ASUDAK PAS JEMS NENEKAS ULI
Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Jems nenyemaluli

1:1-18 Enenyi enen traim isave nyatoglo-mapaluli
1:19-27 Apak kobi mumnek God ananin balan meyoh, wak. Apak imas mumneken ali mugipechen.
2:1-26 Apak imas munek yopinyi pasin umu mugilapech apakin bilip.
3:1-12 Apak imas munek bos umu apakin balan
3:13-18 Yopinyi save douk nyanaki iluh heven
4:1-12 Apak imas mupe chakamomu God.
5:1-20 Wolobainyi yopinyi pasin apak imas mugipechen uli

1 O ipak God ananipu elpech, ipak Juda. Ipak asudak 12-poleis nebesi awilas douk patukemaguk ipakilub walub panaku pape panakuk kipailubi walub uli. Yek Jems douk yenek God ananin moul yape chakamomu anan nanu Dig-inali Jisas Krais uli yenekumepagu asudak pas ipak. Yek yenemepagu gude ipak.

Traim Nyutoglo-mapamu Eke Nyunekapu Mutoglu Dodogowipu

2 O ipak Kristen. Meibali nyultab ihenyumali enenyi enen traim nyutoglu ali nyichakome-pamu, ipak imas punehilau ali pukli enyen douk yopinyi.
3 Umu moneken, ipak padukemech, ababuk nyultab traim nyutoglu nyichakomu ipakin bilip abali, enyen eke nyugakomepu nyunekepu putoglu dodogowipamu pusah hevimu.
4 Douk namudak ali ipak imas piyotu dodogowipu atipu pupe namudak ati. Umu aliga ipak punek wolobainyi yopinyi atin pasin chopuk ali enyudak pasin umu piyotu dodogowipamu pusah hevimu eke nyutoglu dodogowin umu ipak. Ipak punek namudak umu putoglu yopipali kobi douk God naklimu. Ali anan nutulipamu, anan kobi nutik enen yowenyi nyupenyipu. Ali ipak eke kobi punohwagagun umu enen God ananin pasin.

Echebuk Douk Chunek Sot Umu Yopinyi Tinytin Uli Imas Chunek Beten Chusolik God

5 Sapos enen elpen nyunek sot umu yopinyi tinytin umu, enyen imas nyunek beten nyusolik God ali anan eke nuken enen alagun. Umu moneken, anan i save nokechech meyoh

wolobaichi echudak wolobaichi elpech wakuli anan wo nyi-
hihichinu nuhech ati e, wak.
6 Wakuli ababuk nyultab enyen nyunek beten nyusolik
God umu, enyen imas nyunubu nyunek bilip nyukli adul ali
nyunek beten nyusolikanu. Enyen kobi nyusuh bien tinytin
ali nyukli, “God eke numnek yekin beten ali nuke echudak
yek yasolik-anamech uli waka wak?” Enyen ulkum kobi
mulu namudak, wak. Umu moneken, enyebuk elpen douk
enyenyim ulkum mulu namudak uli, enyenyin tinytin douk
nyape kobi yous molub batuk umu. Wihun naluwi ali nenek
yous hichi hicho gwolu gwagipech wihun nalu nanak umu.
7 Ali enyebuk elpen kobi nyukli Diginali eke nuken enech
echudak, wak.
8 Umu moneken, enyen nyasuh bien tinytin ali nyana-
timaguk moul enyen nyeneken uli, enyen wo nyusuh atin
tinytin ali nyuneken kalbu e.

Chanohwagagun Uli Chanu Chonokwalmu Wolobaichi Echudak Uli

9 Echebuk Kristen douk chanohwagagun umu echudak uli,
echech imas chunehilau. Umu moneken, God douk anatuk
echechich yeguh chakih.
10 Ali echebuk douk chonokwalmu wolobaichi echudak uli
chopuk imas chunehilaumu agundak God naunih echechich
yeguh umu. Umu moneken, echechich echudak eke chunubu
chunak chuwichuk kobi douk plawahas douk chatoglu
wichap patoglu ulah ulimu. Echech douk chape banabu
meyoh nyultab wakuli wata chopuk alich.
11 Ipak padukemech, douk wah hatau habo wichap alip
ali apapich dudukech plawahas chopuk alich ali chanak
chawichuk. Ali echebuk elpech douk chonokwalmu
wolobaichi echudak uli, anah nyumnah echechich
wolobaichi echudak eke chunak chuwichuk namobuk
ati. Ababuk nyultab echech eke chupe chunek moul bisnis
umu chulau utabal. Wakuli echechich echudak eke chunak
chuwichuk.

Traim Nyutoglu Nyichakomu Elpech Umu

12 Elpen douk nyiyotu dodogowin ababuk nyultab enenyi
enen traim nyutoglomen nyichakomen abali, enyen iken
nyunehilau. Umu moneken, ababuk nyultab enyen nyiyotu
dodogowin nyunek win umu enyebuk nyunatimaguk traim
umu, kwali enyen eke nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Enyen
eke nyupe kalbu kobi douk God nuken prais umu. God douk
nakli enyudak adulin atinyi balan umu echebuk elpech douk
ulkwip punosuh anan uli eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.
13 Ali meibali nyultab enen traim nyutoglu nyichakomu
enen elpen umu nyunek yowenyimu, enyen kobi nyukli,

"God neneke ali dakio yenek yowenyi." Wak. Umu moneken, God douk oub wo bitakanu atimu nunek yowenyi e. Ali chopuk, anan douk wo nuklimu nichakomu enen elpen umu nuneken nyunek yowenyi e, wak.

14 Ababuk nyultab traim nyutoglomapu ali nyichakamapamu munek yowenyimu, epep douk apakip yowepi ulkwip atip penekapu ali apakiluh apaluh hlapahul ali hlenekapu monek yowenyi.

15 Ali apak ulkwip polomu yowenyi ali panubu penekapu monek yowenyi. Ali aliga enyudak yowenyi eke nyutoglu nebeben ali eke nyunubu nyopu mugak munak muwichuk.

16 O ipak Kristen, yek douk ulkum manubu manohwepu. Douk namudak ali yakli ipak punenek yologimu kobi pukwutuk enen enyudakmali yowenyi nyunek lohumepu, wak.

17 Chanatimaguk enechi enech yopichi echudak chalawech meyoh kobi presen-umaluli douk chanaki iluh heven. Echudak yopichi echech douk anudak apakinu nebenali Aninu God douk nenek chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak douk chaglak iluh utagaluli nakapeyechi. Anan douk wo nunek senisumen ati e ananin pasin kobi douk abaliguh umu e, wak. Abaliguh isave hwonek senis, enebik umu hwatoglu louguhwi, ali enebik umu hwatoglu banoguhwi. Wakuli God douk wo nunek senis ati e. Anan nape namudak ati.

18 Ali anan yet nagipech ananin atin laik ali nenekapu matoglu nanubu nalik uli lain batowich umu chanatimaguk elpech chanu enechi enech echudak anan nenekech uli. Anan nenekapu mape namudak umu ananin adulin atinyi balan atin.

Apak Imas Mumnek God Ananin Balan Ali Mugipechen

19 O ipak Kristen douk yek ulkum manubu manohwepaluli! Ipak imas ulkwip pulomu enyudak balan. Ipak punatimaguk imas punek wisnabul umu pumnek balan wakuli ipak kobi pubemech balan wisnabul. Ali chopuk, ipak kobi nyihihichipu wisnabul.

20 Umu moneken, enyudak pasin umu elpech nyihihichich umu eke nyukwalmali yowenyi pasin. Enyen eke kobi nyukwalmali enyudak God naklien uli duldulinyi pasin, wak.

21 Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak imas putukemaguk nyunatimaguk nyabosusih uli yowenyi nyunu enyudak nyunatimaguk yowenyi douk elpech cheneken wolobaihi atih uli. Ali ipak imas pupe chakamomu God nunu elpech ali pulau God ananin balan douk likuk anan nawen nyape numun ipakiluh apaluh uli. Enyudak balan douk dodogowinyumu nyugakomepu nyulawepu putanamu punamu anan.

22 Ali ipak kobi pumneken meyoh God ananin balan, wak.
Ipak imas pumneken ali pugipechen. Sapos ipak pumneken
meyoh umu, ipak douk penek loh umu ipak yet.
23 Echebuk elpech douk chemneken meyoh ali wo
chugipechen uli e, echech douk kobi elpen douk nyanatik
enyenyigu yamagu glas ulimu.
24 Enyen nyanatik julug ali nyanak. Wakuli ahudak atuh
enyen ulkum mokenyuk umu enyenyigu yamagu gapemu.
25 Wakuli God ananin lo douk nyokwachih-apamu enyudak
nyowechik-apaluli yowenyi pasin ali nyenekapu mape fri
uli douk nyanubu susubein yopinyi lo. Ali enyebuk elpen
douk wihlu wehlu nyapemu nyatulin kalbu bawogenyumu
enyudak lo ali nyagipechen uli, God eke nunekumen yopinyi
enyebuk elpen umu nuneken nyunehilaumu enyebuk pasin
enyen nyeneken uli.
26 Ali sapos enen elpen nyukli, "Yek yasuh Krais ananin
balan ali yenek lotumu God," wakuli enyen kobi nyunek bos
umu enyenyitu yokwatomu, enyen douk nyape nyenek loh
umu enyen yet. Douk namudak ali agundak enyen nyape
nyanamu lotumu nyunu enyenyin bilip eke kobi kwalowi
omi nyugakomen, wak.
27 Douk yopinyi pasin umu munek lotu ali apakinu An-
inu God nutulupu nukli apak duldulipali balan wakapal-
imu, apak imas munek namudak. Sapos enech batowich
echechich mamechich chugakuk, ali echech atich chupeik o
sapos ananu alman nugakuk ali almatok atuk kwupeik umu,
apak imas mugakomech umu enenyi enen. Ali mugakomech
mukech enechi enech echudak echech tukwahechumech
uli. Ali chopuk, apak imas mupe duldul ali apubuk atapin
yowenyi pasin kobi nyunek apakiluh apaluh hlubosusih.

2

Apak Imas Ulkwip Punosuh Chunatimaguk Elpech Alagun Ati

1 O ipak Kristen douk pasuh apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais
ananin balan pagipechen uli. Anan douk nape Diginali yeul
nyakihanu ali nanubu nohiyatik kobi douk God nohiyatik
umu. Douk namudak ali ipak kobi punehilaumu echebuk
elpech douk yeguh chakihech uli atich ali pukechuk agabus
yowechi yeguh wakechi, wak. Ipak imas punehilaumu chu-
natimaguk elpech alagun ati.
2 Sapos ananu nonokwalmu wolobaichi echudak uli nulu
enen ring douk cheneken gol uli ananih hah, ali nulali yopihi
atih luseh nunak nuwichi ipak pape penek lotu atali wilpat,
ali sapos ananu nanohwa-gagun umu echudak uli nunalali

tutukalehi luseh uli chopuk nunak nuwichimu, ipak eke punek malmu?

3 Ipak deke puklipu anudak nolu yopihi luseh uli pukli, “Nyak nyunak nyupe nyanyi yopinyi sia.” Ali anudak nolu tutukalehi uli puklipanu pukli, “Nyak nyunak nyiyotu gani o nyunaki nyupe atap halakatimu yekiluh yaliluh,” waka? Wak. Ipak kobi punek namudak, wak.

4 Sapos ipak punek namudak umu, ipak eke balan nyupenyipu. Umu moneken, ipak pagipech ipakin yowenyi tinytin ali wo punek skelim umu kipaichi Kristen alagun ati e.

5 O ipak Kristen! Ipak pumnek! Echebuk douk chanohwagagun umu utabal blanu jah uli, echech douk God ananatalihech umu chusuh ananin balan dadag chugipechen ali chupe kobi nebechimu. Ali kwali, echebuk elpech douk echechip ulkwip panasuh anan uli eke chuglemu enechi enech yopich echudak douk chakus agnabuk douk eke God ananich elpech chunak chupemu. Echech eke chuglemech kobi douk seiwak anan anakli enen adulin atinyi balan umu.

6 Ali ipak isave patuk echebuk douk chonokwalmu wolobaibali utabal blanu jah uli echechich yeguh chakih. Ali pahu echebuk douk chanohwa-gagun umu utabal blanu jah uli. Wakuli ipak pakli meichi elpech isave chekepu enenyi enen hevi ali chalawepu chanak chenemepu kwotog? Echech douk echudak douk chonokwalmu wolobaibali utabal blanu jah uli.

7 Seiwak Krais douk analau yopinyi yeul ali enyudak ananin yeul douk nyape ipak. Ali echebuk elpech douk chonokwalmu wolobaichi echudak uli douk chanubu chape cheyagwleh enenyi enen yowenyi balan umu enyudak yeul.

8 Ali apakinu Diginali king douk nenek bosumu apak manatimaguk uli nenekuk enen lo nyetemaguk God ananik buk. Enyudak lo douk nyakli namudak, “Ipak imas ulkwip punosuh echebuk douk chape halakatimu ipak uli kobi douk ipak ulkwip polomu ipak yet ali panagabech ipak yet umu.” Sapos ipak pugipech enyudak lo umu, ipak douk penek yopinyi.

9 Wakuli sapos ipak pugakomu nebechi elpech douk chonokwalmu wolobaibali utabal blanu jah uli atich, ali pukechuk agabus chahwagagun umu echudak ulimu, ipak douk panubu penek yowenyi pablo lo. Ali enyudak lo atin eke nyunek kotumepu.

10 Umu moneken, sapos enen elpen nyugipech nyunatimaguk God ananin lo douk nyetemu ananik buk uli, wakuli enyen nyublo atin meyoh umu, enyen douk kobi nyablo nyanatimaguk lo umu.

11 Umu moneken, anudak atunu nenek enyudak lo uli
nakli, “Ipak kobi punasonukeh umu punak hwaloh,” uli
chopuk nakli, “Ipak kobi pubo kipaichi elpech chugak.” Ali
sapos ipak kobi punasonukeh umu punak hwaloh, wakuli
pubo kipaichi elpech chugak umu, ipak douk apablo lo.
12 Ali kwali God nunek skelim-umapamu, anan eke
nugipech enyudak ananin lo douk nyokwachihapu mape
fri uli ali nunek skelimumapu. Douk namudak ali ipak imas
piyagwleh yopinyi duldulin atin balan ali punek yopinyi atin
pasin.
13 Umu moneken, echebuk elpech douk wo chukli mapilich
kipaichi elpech uli e, kwali God eke nunek skelimumech
ali eke kobi nukli mapilich. Wakuli echebuk douk chakli
mapilich kipaichi elpech uli, kwali anan eke nukli mapilich.

Bilip Douk Yopinyi Pasin Wo Nyutanuhen Uli E, Douk Anyagak Kobi Douk Nyagak Uli Elpen Umu

14 O ipak yekipu elpech, sapos enen elpen nyukli, “Yek
yasuh Krais ananin balan dadag yagipechen,” wakuli enyen
kobi nyunek yopinyi pasin nyutanuh enyenyin bilip umu,
enyudakmali bilip eke kobi nyulawen nyutanamali nyupe
kalbu, wak.
15-16 Sapos enech ipakich sachich owachich chunolu tu-
tukalehi luseh, ali chopuk echech kakwich wakech ali
ipak enen nyunak nyuklipech nyukli, “Yek yakli Diginali
nunekumepu yopinyi ali ipak punak punalu luseh ali puwak
yopichi kakwich!” Douk ipak eke puklipech namudak,
wakuli enyudak ipakin balan eke nyugakomech malmu?
17 Ali bilip chopuk douk nyanubu namudak ati. Sapos
enen elpen nyunek bilip meyoh ali kobi nyunek yopinyi pasin
nyutanuh enyenyin bilip umu, enyebuk elpen enyenyin bilip
douk anyagak kobi douk nyagak uli elpen umu.
18 Wakuli enen elpen eke nyukli, “Yek yenek bilip ali nyak
nyenek yopinyi pasin.” Wakuli yek yakli iklipu enyebuk
elpen namudak, “Nyak nyugilape nyakin bilip douk wo
nyunek yopinyi pasin nyutanuhen uli e. Ali yek eke inek
yopinyi pasin ali igilapenyu bawogenyumu yekin bilip.
19 Nyak nyenek bilip nyakli atunu God nape. Ali enyu-
dak douk wosik. Wakuli sagabehas chopuk douk chenek
bilip namobuk, wakuli echech chanubu elgeich ali kluk kluk
chape.
20 Nyak nyogolu nyogololuli. Nameitu yek yakli iklipenyu
enen balan umu nyakin bilip. Sapos nyak nyunek bilip
meyoh, ali kobi nyunek yopinyi pasin nyutanuh nyakin bilip
umu, enyebuk nyakin bilip eke kobi nyunek enen gipia, wak.
Enyen douk nyanubu wohinyi.

21 Nyak nyadukemech, seiwak apakinu yamenu Ebraham
nakli nuwemu ananinu nuganinu Aisak enyudak alta douk
chowemu echudak chenek ofamech choku God umu ali
nunek ofamanu nuku God. Douk namudak ali ababuk
nyultab God natulunu namudak ali nohwalanu duldulinali
alman.
22 Douk namudak ali nyak tik, Ebraham nenek bilip umu
God ali nenyanuh umu enyudak pasin umu nakli nunek
ofamu ananinu nuganinu nuku God umu. Ali ananin pasin
nyenek ananin bilip nyatoglu adulin.
23 Ali enyudak balan douk nyetemu God ananik buk uli
nyatoglu adulin atin. Balan douk enyudak, "Ebraham na-
suh God ananin balan dadag nagipechen ali God dakio no-
hwalanu duldulinali alman." Ali God nakli, "Ebraham yekin
elpen."
24 Douk namudak ali enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik
buk uli douk nyogilapepamu God douk wo nuhwalu elpech
duldulichimu agundak chusuh ananin balan meyoh umu
atin e, wak. Sapos echech chugipechen chunek yopinyi pasin
alagun umu, anan wosik eke nuhwalech duldulichi elpech.
25 Ali okwudak almatok Rehap douk almam hanukehok
hanak hwaloh uli chopuk douk kwasuh God ananin balan
dadag kwagipechen ali kwonek yopinyi pasin alagun. Ok-
wok douk kwagakomu amam Juda douk honobechuk hanak
umu hutik okwokwibul wabul uli ali kwagakomom halhwas
hanak kipaihi yah. Ali God natik enyudak yopinyi pasin
okwok kwoneken umu amudak almam uli ali nohwalok dul-
dulikwi almatok.
26 Ali enyebuk elpen douk michin wo nyupenyin uli e
douk anyagak. Ali bilip douk wo chunek yopinyi pasin
nyutanuhen uli e chopuk douk anyagak kobi enyudak nyagak
uli elpen umu.

3

Apak Imas Munek Was Umu Apak Miyagwlehen Uli Balan

1 O ipak Kristen! Ipak punenek yologimu ipak kobi
wolobaipali pukli putoglu tisa omimu punek skul umu
kipaichi, wak. Umu moneken, ipak padukemech, kwali
God nunek skelim-umapamu, apak tisa douk maklipech God
ananin yopinyi balan uli eke miyotumu nebetali kot kwalowi.
Ali echebuk douk chape Kristen meyoh uli eke chiyotumu
chokutali kot.
2 Wihlu wehlu apak manatimaguk isave magoul monek
enen yowenyi. Ali sapos enen elpen nyiyagwleh yopinyi atin
balan umu, enyen douk nyanubu duldulinyi elpen. Douk

namudak ali enyen wosik iken nyunek bos umu enyen yet nyunu enyenyin tinytin chopuk.

3 Ipak padukemech, apak isave menyigul chokubi ainab bawich hwosahas echechig yowatog umu munekech chugipech apakin balan chunak agnabuk apak makli munak umu.

4 Ali chopuk, ipak punek tin umu nebewali kolohlial. Kolohlial owo douk nebebewali, wakuli nebenali wihun isave nalu ali nenekou wasahul wanak yous. Wakuli owowin stia douk chokwinyi meyoh. Ali sapos nasuh kolohuk uli nukli nunak anagun umu, anan eke nuwanamu enyudak chokwinyi stia ali okwok eke kwunak agnabuk anan nakli nunak umu.

5 Ali apakig yowatog douk namudak ati kobi hwosahas chanu kolohlial umu. Ogwog douk chokugwi ali gwape olokohun apakiluh yegechiweluh. Wakuli ogwog isave gwanahlagul gwalikuk gweyagwlepu enenyi enen yopinyi moul nyanu pasin ogwog gwakli gwuneken uli.

Ipak padukemech, enen chokwinyi yolin deke nyukwalmali nebehi nyih. Ali eheh deke hunu wolobaigasi nebegasi lowas satau ulah uli hiyatagas.

6 Ali apakig yowatog douk gwape kobi nyih umu. Ogwog gwape olokohun apakiluh yegechiweluh ali isave gwokwalmali enenyi enen yowenyi pasin. Ali ogwog isave gwonek apak manatimaguk elpech matoglu yowepali. Ali ogwog isave gwonek nyanatimaguk apakin balan nyanu pasin uli moul nyanubu yowen kobi douk nyih hanu enechi enech echudak hejahech umu. Ehudak nyih douk hanuwi abuldak yowebuli wabul hel.

7 Ali elpech douk chene inap umu chusuh chunatimaguk wanalich machich chunu almiguh uli idulguh chunu chunatimaguk echudak chape chakamu yous uli ali chunak chukech chunek lainumech umu chugipech echechin balan. Ali enyudak pasin elpech douk acheneken.

8 Wakuli elpechig yowatog eke kobi enech elpech chune inap umu chunek bosumog, wak. Wihlu wehlu ogwog isave gwapemu gwaklili yowenyi atin. Ogwog douk gwanubu yoweg ali chuknig umu enenyi enen nyanubu yowenyi kobi douk yowenali marasin umu.

9 Apak isave makwu apakig yowatog umu matuk apakinu Nebenali Aninu ananin yeul nyakih. Wakuli wata chopuk makwu ogwudak otug yowatog umu meyagwleh yowenyi moplahagunmu makli yowenyi nyutoglomu kipaichi elpech douk God nanubu nenekech chaduk anan yet uli.

10 Douk ogwudak otug yowatog apak matuk God ananin yeul nyakih. Wakuli wata chopuk moplahagunmu makli

yowenyi nyutoglomu kipaichi elpech. Wakuli ipak Kristen kobi kwalowi omi piyagwleh namudak, wak.

11-12 O ipak Kristen, yek yakli iklipepu enyudak 3-polein woblen balan. Balan enyudak. Deke kobi anabal yopubali abal blunu anabal nubutibali blukih blulu atugu wayag, wak. Ali chopuk, deke kobi enep chulkwip yeulip umu oliv uli pil enen lowag yeulin umu fik uli. Ali chopuk, deke kobi enep chulkwip fik pil enen lowag yeulin umu wain uli, wak. Ali douk namudak ati, deke kobi anabal yousibal nubutibali abal blutanamu blunenemu yopubali, wak.

God Atunu Isave Nakapu Yopinyi Tinytin Uli Save

13 Ipak meinyi elpen douk yopinyi save nyapenyin ali nyadukemech kalbaluli, enyen imas nyunek namudak. Enyenyin pasin nyunu moul uli balan imas nyugilapu kipaichi elpech umu enyenyin save nyunu enyenyin yopinyi pasin ali nyupe chakamomu echech. Ali enyudak yopinyi pasin umu elpech chupe chakamomu kipaichi elpech umu douk nyatogloli enyudak yopinyi save.

14 Wakuli sapos ipak punubu punek hinyigimu kipaichi echechich echudak, ali pukli ipak atipu pupe kalbamu, ipak kobi putuk ipakich yeguh chukih ali punek loh pukli ipak pagipech God ananin adulin atinyi balan, wak.

15 Ali enyudak save douk wo nyunaki iluh heven uli e, wak. Enyen douk apudak atapin. Enyen douk nyatogloli nyalik nyapenyi-paluli yowenyi pasin douk nyenekepu pape penek yowenyi uli. Enyudak save douk echudak Satan ananich enselahas echechin.

16 Ali echebuk elpech douk chunek hinyigimu kipaichi elpech echechich echudak, ali echech ulkwip pulomu chukli echech atich chulau wolobaibali utabal blunu jah ali kipaichi chutuk echechich atich yeguh chukih umu, echech eke kobi chupe kalbu chunu kipaichi elpech, wak. Echech eke chupemu chunowipu chulpak chuhlitak ali eke chunek enenyi enen yowenyi chopuk.

17 Wakuli enyudak save douk nyanaki iluh heven uli isave nyokwalmali enyudakmali yopinyi pasin. Nyalik uli pasin douk enyudak umu elpech chupe duldul ali echech ulkwip pulomu yopinyi atin. Ali wolobainyi yopinyi pasin alagun douk enyudak. Elpech echechiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu ali yopuluh umu kipaichi. Ali echech chiyagwleh chokwin balan ali chukli mapilich kipaichi ali chunek enyudak yopinyi pasin chugakomu kipaichi. Echech eke kobi chiyagwleh biog yowatog umu chunek loh umu kipaichi, wak. Ali chopuk, eke kobi chukli chunehilaumu enech elpech ali chukechuk

agabus kipaichi, wak. Echech eke ulkwip pulomu chunatimaguk elpech chukli echech douk chanubu alagun ati.

18 Ali echebuk elpech douk chugipech enyudak yopinyi pasin umu echech ulkwip punosuh kipaichi elpech umu, enyudak echech douk kobi chau kakwich umu. Enyudak pasin eke nyunekech chutoglu duldulichi elpech kobi douk moneki yopichi kakwich yawihas umu.

4

Echebuk Elpech Douk Echechip Ulkwip Panosuh Apudak Atapin Pasin Uli Douk God Ananich Birua

1 Enyudak yowenyi pasin umu ipak panowipu ali palpak pahlitak umu douk palawenyi meiguni? Enyen douk enyudak nyalik nyapenyi-paluli pasin umu penek yowenyimu nyohul ipakiluh apaluh ali nyenekepu pape palpak pahlitak.

2 Ipak pakli pulau wolobaichi enechi enech echudak wakuli ipak wo pulawech ati e. Douk namudak ali ipak pakli pubo kipaichi elpech chugak. Ipak panubu penek hinyigimu enech echudak wakuli ipak wo pune inap umu pulawech e, wak. Douk namudak ali ipak papemu lupak luhitak ati. Ali ipak wo pulawech e umu moneken, ipak wo punek beten pusolik God umu nukepeyech e.

3 Ali chopuk, ababuk nyultab ipak penek beten pasolikanamu, ipakip ulkwip wo pulu duldul e, wak. Ipak pasolikanamu nukepu echudak umu putuk ipak yet ipakich yeguh chukih. Douk namudak ali ipak wo pulawech ati e.

4 Ipak patukemaguk God ananin yopinyi pasin ali panak penek yowenyi. Enyudak ipak peneken uli douk kobi almam almagou chatukemaguk yopinyi pasin ali chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu. Ali sapos enen elpen ulkum munubu munosuh apudak atapin pasin umu, enyen douk anyakanaguk agab God ali anyatoglu ananin birua. Ali nameitu ipak padukemen enyudak waka wak? Douk meinyi elpen enyenyim ulkum munosuh apudak atapin pasin uli douk anyatoglu God ananin birua.

5 Enen God ananin balan nyetemu ananik Buk uli douk nyakli namudak, “Echudak apakich michich douk God nakapeyech chape numun apakiluh apaluh uli wihlu wehlu chapemu chenek hinyigimu enechi enech echudak. Ali ipak kobi pukli enyudak balan douk enen meyaluhin, wak. Enyen douk nyanubu adulin atin.”

6 Wakuli God nanubu nagakomapu meyoh ali nenekapu mape dodogowipu kobi enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Balan enyudak, “God isave nekech agab echebuk douk chatuk echech yet echechich yeguh chakih

ali chakli echech atich yopichi uli. Wakuli anan isave nagakomech meyoh echebuk douk chape chakamomu anan uli."
7 Douk namudak ali ipak imas pupe chakamomu God pugipech ananin balan. Ali kobi kwalowi omi pumnekanaguk Satan, wak. Ipak punubu pukanaguk agabus ali anan eke nutukemepaguk nulhwas.
8 Ali ipak punubu punak halakatimu God ali anan eke nunaki halakatimu ipak. Ipak douk pape penek yowenyi uli, ipak putukemenyuk ali putanamu putoglu yopipali elpech. Ali ipak pape penek loh umu kipaichi uli imas putukemaguk enyudak yowenyi ali punek ipakip ulkwip putoglu yopip.
9 Ipakiluh apaluh imas hlunubu yoweluh ali punubu pukli wakuk enyudak enenyi enen yowenyi ipak pape peneken uli. Ipak puleh punakukli nebegun umu enyudak yowenyi ali putukemenyuk. Ali ipak douk nameitu pape peneyakas uli chopuk, ipakiluh apaluh imas yoweluh ali puleh umu enyebuk yowenyi ipak pape peneken uli ali putukemenyuk. Ali ipak douk nameitu penehila-waluli, ipak chopuk apaluh imas yoweluh ali pukli wakuk enyebuk yowenyi ipak pape peneken uli.
10 O Ipak imas pupe chakamomu Diginali ali anan eke nunehilau-mepu nukli ipak yopipali.

Apak Kobi Munek Skelimumu Kipaichi Kristen

11 O ipak Kristen! Yek yakli wak umu ipak puneneyagamu, wak. Umu moneken, sapos enen elpen nyuneyagu kipaichi Kristen o nyunek skelim-umech umu, enyen douk nyenek skelimumu God ananin lo nyakli enyen douk yowenyi. Ali echebuk elpech douk chenek skelimumu God ananin lo uli douk wo chugipech ananin lo e. Echech douk chape kobi nebemi jas douk hasuh kwotog uli ali chenek skelimumu enyudak lo.
12 Anan douk nanubu God atunu nakapu enyudak lo ali anan atunu nape nebenali jas umu nunek skelimumu chunatimaguk elpech. Ali douk nanubu anan atunu nanokwnumu nugakomapu nunalawapali mutukemaguk yowenyi mupe kalbu. Ali chopuk, anan atunu deke nunek skelim-umapu ali nopu munubu mugak munak muwichuk. Douk namudak ali ipak monokepu elpech ali nameitu ipak dakio pakli punek skelimumu kipaichi elpech douk chanepu pape atugun uli? Ipak kobi punek namudak, wak.

Apak Kobi Mutuk Apakich Yeguh Chukih Umu Echudak Douk Eke Apak Munekech Uli

13 Ipak enepu isave pakli namudak, "Doumeih o kaman, apak eke munamu babli nebebuli wabul taun munak mupe

atin yohwlegul ali mupe munek bisnis ali mulau wolobaibali utabal." Wakuli ipak pumnek enyudak balan.

14 Balan enyudak. Ipak douk wo kwalowi omi pudukemech umu echudak douk eke chutoglo-mepaluli e. Ipakich yohwleguh umu ipak pupemu douk kobi nyugus douk gwakih gwalto gwape banabu meyoh nyultab, wakuli ahudak atuh wata gwanak gwawichuk uli.

15 Wakuli ipak imas pukli namudak, "Sapos Diginali nukli wosik umu, apak eke mupe ali munek enyudak moul o kipainyi." Ipak pukli namudak umu, enyen douk wosik.

16 Wakuli nameitu ipak pakli ipak atipu dodogowipali padukemu enechi enech uli ali patuk ipakich yeguh chakih. Enyudak ipak douk panubu penek yowenyi.

17 Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak imas pudukemech. Meinyi elpen douk nyadukemech umu nyunek yopinyi pasin, wakuli enyen wo nyuneken uli e, enyen douk anyenek yowenyi.

5

Choglemu Wolobaichi Echudak Uli Echechin Balan

1 Nameitu ipak douk ponokwalmu wolobaichi echudak uli pumnek. Ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak nebenyi hevi douk eke ipak pulawen uli ali puleh nebegun. Ipak puleh punakukli punaluwal.

2 Kwali ipakih jah hunu enechi enech echudak eke tutukalech. Ali ipakih luseh eke tutubich chutupeh.

3 Abaldak ipakibal utabal, gol uli silva douk ros asaltowabal ali eke yowebal. Asudak ros eke sugilapepamu ahudak yah douk eke kwali God nepamu. God eke nunek asudak ros sunek ipakiluh yegechiweluh hlumnek nebehi nyih kobi douk nyih hanipamu. Ipak panabuk ipakibal utabal blakusumepu atugun wakuli hagikuk uli nyumneh douk ahanaki halakati. Ali ehebuk nyumneh, God eke nunek kotumepu ali eke nunekepu pumnek nebehi nyih.

4 Ali ipak pumnek. Ipak wo pukam utabal amabuk almam douk pohwalam hanaki henemepu moul hape hasagunmepamu kakwich ipak umu yawihas uli e. Ali enyudak ipak peneken uli yowenyi douk nyape nyowolehepu kobi douk enen elpen nyowoleh ipakin yowenyimu. Ali ipak imas pumnek amam hape heleh nebegun hasolikepamu amamibal utabal umu. Diginali douk nasuh iluh atap uli douk anemnekam.

5 Ali abudak nyultab ipak pape apudak atap umu, ipak pape kalbu ali ponokwalmu yopichi atich echudak. Ali ipak pawak wolobaichi kakwich patoglu takwehepali. Ipak douk pape penek namudak umu penek redimu ahabuk nyumnah umu

Diginali nunek skelim-umepu ali nukli ipak balan nyapenyi-palimu.

6 Ali ipak penemech kwotog duldulichi elpech ali pach chagak ali echech wo chutanamu chuklipepu enen balan e o chunepu pulpak e, wak.

Apak Mupe Dodogowipu Ali Mupe Mubeyagunmu Diginali Nutanamalimu

7 O ipak yekipu elpech. Ipak imas piyotu dodogowipu, apaluh hlulu kalbu ali pupe pubeyagunmu ahudak nyumnah Diginali nutanamali ahi. Ipak ulkwip pulomu ananu alman neglemu anagu nohobigaluli. Anan apahw hwolu kalbu ali nape nobeyagunmu ananich yopichi kakwich douk nawech ananigu nohobigalulimu aliga yopich. Anan apahw hwolu kalbu ali nape nobeyagunmu halik uli hunu hugikuk uli echah hulu. Ahah hulaguk ali wah hutau hech chusu ali anan adakio nunak nusagunmech.

8 Ali ipakiluh apaluh chopuk imas hlulu kalbu ali piyotu dodogowipu pupe pubeyagun aliga ahudak nyumnah Diginali nutanamali ahi hutoglu.

9 Ipak yekipu elpech, ipak kobi pukech balan kipaichi pukli echech chenekepu palau hevi, wak. Sapos ipak punek namudak umu, kwali God, anudak nebenali jas eke nusuh ipakig kwotog ali nukli enyudak ipak penek yowenyi. Anan douk ahalakatimu nunaki nunek skelimumu ipak punatimaguk.

10 Ali ipak ulkwip pulamaguk amam seiwakimi profet douk hanak haklipech God ananin balan umu Diginali ananin yeul uli. Amamiluh apaluh hlalu kalbu ali heyotu dodogowim hasah enenyi enen hevi nyatoglomom nyenekam hemnek nebehi nyih uli. Ali ipak chopuk imas pugipech amamin pasin.

11 Ali ipak douk padukemech umu, apak makli amudak profet douk aheyotu dodogowim hasah enenyi enen hevi douk nyatoglomom uli. Ali amam douk ahenehilau. Ali ipak chopuk padukemech umu anudak alman Job. Anan neyotu dodogowinu atunamu nasah enenyi enen hevi douk nyatoglo-manaluli. Anan nape dodogowinu aliga Diginali nagipech ananin atin laik ali nagakomanu. Ali ipak padukemech, Diginali isave ulkum manosuh apak ali anan isave nenelekapu nenek yopinyimu apak.

Apak Kobi Mulimu Iluh, Wak

12 O ipak yekipu elpech, balan douk nyanubu susubein nyechalakuk enyudak yek yalik yaklipepeyen uli douk enyudak. Ipak pukli enen adulin balan umu, ipak kobi pusolimu iluh heven o apudak atap o enech kipaichi echudak umu pugakomu ipakin balan umu puneken nyupe dodogowin,

wak. Sapos pukli, “Adul” umu, pukli, “Adul.” O sapos pukli, “Wak” umu, pukli, “Wak.” Umu moneken, sapos ipak pulimu iluh umu, God eke nunek kotumepamu enyudak balan.

Yopichi Duldulichi Elpech Cheneken Uli Beten Douk Dodogowin

13 Sapos ipak enen elpen enen hevi nyutoglomen umu, enyen imas nyunek beten nyuhwalu God. O sapos enen nyunehilaumu, enyen imas nyiyalub nyutuk God ananin yeul nyukih.

14 Ali sapos enen anagu agudak gen umu, enyen imas nyuhwalu God ananich elpech echechim nebemimu hunak hinyukwul yopuli wel hulayok enyenyihw yegenyihw ali hunek betenumen huhwalu Diginalimu nugabeyen.

15 Ali sapos amam hukli adul, God douk nanubu dodogowinalimu nugabeyen ali hunek beten husolikanamu, Diginali eke nugabeyen nyitak nyupe. Ali sapos enyen nyunek enen yowenyimu, God eke kobi nunohwen umu enyenyin yowenyi ali nukwleyenyuk.

16 Douk namudak ali susubati ipak imas puwoleh ipak peneken uli yowenyi puklipu kipaichi Kristen ali echech chopuk chuwoleh chuklipepamu echechin. Ali ipak punagako-gamomu punek beten puhwalu God umu nunekepu yopipu pitak pupe. Yopichi duldulichi elpech cheneken uli beten douk nyanubu dodogowin ali eke nyugakomu elpech.

17 Anudak seiwakinali profet Ilaija, anan douk alman kobi apak umu. Wakuli anan nenek beten dodogowinu atunu nohwalu God umu echah kobi hulali ali 3-poleich chuknich enen tukanin yohwleguh echah wak anah hulali echechib amnab e.

18 Ali douk wata chopuk nenek beten nohwalu God ali echah wata halali henek kakwich chatoglu kalbu.

Sapos Enen Elpen Nyutukemaguk God Umu, Apak Imas Mugakomen Minyanamali

19-20 O ipak yekipu elpech. Sapos ipak enen nyutukemaguk God ananin adulin balan ali kobi nyuhwen dadag nyugipechen, ali kipainyi elpen wata nyugakomen nyinyanamalimu, ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak balan. Balan enyudak. Meinyi elpen nyugakomu kipainyi elpen nyutukemaguk yowenyi ali wata nyutanamu nyunek yopinyimu, enyen douk nyagakomen umu kobi nyugak nyunak nyuwichuk, wak. Ali God eke kobi nunohwen umu yowenyi enyen nyeneken uli ali nukwleyenyuk.

SALIK ULI PAS PITA NENEKAS ULI
Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pita nalik nenyemaluli

1:1-2 Pita nenehilaumu echech Kristen ali naklipech God ananin balan

1:3–2:10 God nenekapamu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Namudak ali apak imas munek yopinyi atin pasin

2:11–5:9 Apak imas mupe chakamomu God nunu elpech ali mupe dodogowipu mumnek nyih

5:10 Nyatuh uli balan

1 O ipak God nanatalihe-paluli elpech douk patukemaguk ipakilub walub panaku pape albabuk wolobailubi walub provins yeulilub umu Pontas, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia blanu Bitinia uli. Albabuk walub albalub douk wo blunubu ipakilub e, wak. Yek onowe Jisas Krais ananiwe aposel yenekumepagu asudak pas ipak.

2 Ipak douk Aninu God nanatalihepu kobi seiwak anan anaklimu. Ali chopuk, ananin Michin nyenekepu patoglu ananipu atipu elpech umu pugipech Jisas Krais ananin balan. Ali umu nipouh ananig butog umu gwunekepu pupe God ananipu atipu. Ali yek yakli God nunek enyudak bien pasin umu anan nagakomepu meyoh umu, nyunu enyudak umu nenek ipakiluh apaluh hlalu kalbamu nyunubu nyupenyipu ali nyutoglu nebeben numun ipakiluh apaluh.

Apak Munubu Mupe Kalbamu Gnape Gnatimapu Iluh Heven

3 God anan douk apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais ananinu nebenali God ali chopuk, anan douk ananinu Aninu. Apak imas mutuk ananin yeul nyukih. Anan nanubu nenelekapu ali nohuli Jisas Krais naitaki iwagu naitak nape. God nenek namudak ali anan nenekapu matoglu namupali. Apak wo mugak e, wak. Apak mape monehilau ali manubu madukemech umu kwali apak eke munak munu God mupe.

4 Ali chopuk, apak mape mobeyagunmu kwali apak mulau enechi enech yopichi echudak douk God nechubuk chakus umu nuku ananich elpech ulimu. Anan nechubuk chakusumepu iluh heven. Ali agnabuk echech eke kobi yowech o kobi chubosusih o chunak bulkwolechuk, wak. Echech eke chukus eheh nyumneh.

5 Echech douk chakus umu ipak. Ipak douk pakli God ananin balan adulin pagipechen ali ananin strong nyenek

lukautumepu ali nameitu pape kalbu. Ali aliga punak putoglomu agundak anan nugakomepu nulawepu pupe kalbamu gnutoglu yopugunmu ahudak hugikuk uli nyumnah.

6 Ali ipak penehilaumu ipakich yopichi echudak wakuli nameitu banabu nyultab meyoh, ati eke wolobainyi enenyi enen hevi nyatoglomepu nyenek ipakiluh apaluh yoweluh.

7 Enyudak enenyi enen hevi nyatoglo-mepamu, God nakli nichakamu ipakin bilip umu nuneken nyutoglu dodogowin. Ipak punek tin umu gol, gol elpech isave chatalul nebebali utabal. Wakuli ipakin bilip douk nyanubu nyechalakuk aldak gol douk eke wata yowel uli. Wakuli elpech isave cheleh nyih umu chunekal lunubu lutoglu yopul. Ali God douk nechakamu ipakin bilip kobi douk gol umu nyunubu nyutoglu adulin atin ali elpech chutulin. Ali ahabuk nyumnah Jisas Krais nutoglu yopugunmu ahi, God eke nuklipepu nukli ipak yopipali ali nutuk ipakich yeguh chukih.

8 Likuk ipak wo putik Jisas e wakuli ipak ulkwip panohwanu. Ali nameitu chopuk ipak wo putulunu e wakuli ipak pemnek ananin balan atin ali penek bilipumanu. Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak penehilau. Ali agundak ipak penehilaumu douk gnanaki iluh heven. Ali apak balan douk nyanubu wak enen e umu nyunokwnumu muklipech umu chudukemu agundak ipak penehilawamu e. Aduligu atugu, wak.

9 Ipak panubu penehilau namudak umu moneken, ipak penek bilip umu Jisas Krais ali kwali God eke wata nugakomepu nulawepu pupe kalbu.

10 Amam seiwakimi profet hanubu henek tinytin dodogowim atum henek nebenyi moul umu hakli hudukemu agundak umu kwali God nugakomepu nulawepu pupe kalbamu. Amam haklipech enyudak balan umu God nutoglomepu nugakomepu meyoh nunolawepu pupe kalbamu.

11 Krais ananin Michin douk nyape numun amamiluh apaluh uli nyakli enen balan umu kwali eke enenyi enen yowenyi nyulik nyutoglomu Krais nyunekanu numnek nebehi nyih ali eke wata chutuk ananin yeul nyukih umu. Namudak ali amam atunu ati hape hanasolikagas umu hakli, “Enyudak eke nyutoglu meibali nyultab?”

12 God nagilapu amam profet hadukemech umu amam douk wo hunek enyudak moul umu hugakomu amam yet e, wak. Amam douk heneken umu hagakomu ipak. Seiwak amam hanubu haklipech umu echudak atich douk nameitu amam haklipech God ananin yopinyi balan uli haklipepomechi. Amam douk God ananin Michin, douk God nakagenyi nyanaki iluh heven uli nyagakomom dodogowim

atum ali nameitu haklipepu enyudak yopinyi balan. Ali douk wo amam atum huklimu hudukemu enyudak balan e, wak. God ananich enselahas chopuk chakli chudukemen.

God Nohwalapamu Munubu Mupe Ananipu Atupu

13 Douk namudak ali nameitu abudak nyultab ipak imas ulkwip punek redi pulu duldul umu punek yopinyi atin moul. Ipak imas punek lukaut umu ipak yet ali ipak ulkwip kobi pulomu enenyi enen yowenyi, wak. Ali punubu pupe pubeyagunmu God nulawepu pupe kalbu ahudak nyumnah Jisas Krais nutoglu yopugunmu ahi.

14 Ipak imas pumnek God ananin balan pugipechen kobi batowich chemnek mamechichin balan chapipechen umu. Likuk ipak wo pudukemu enyudak God ananin yopinyi balan e ali ipak isave penek enenyi enen yowenyi kobi douk ipakib oub baitak ali peneken umu. Wakuli nameitu wak.

15 Ipak imas punubu pupe duldul umu enenyi enen ipak puneken uli kobi God douk nohwalepaluli nanubu duldulinalimu.

16 Ali God ananik buk kwakli namudak, “Yek douk yanubu dulduliweli, douk namudak ali ipak chopuk imas punubu pupe yekipu duldulipali elpech.”

God Nenek Nebenyi Moul Umu Natal Apak Umu

17 Ipak isave pohwalu God pakli Aninu. Anudak aninu anan douk wo nukli nutulupamu agundak apak yeguh hwukihapamu o yeguh wakapamu ali nunek skelimumapu e, wak. Anan isave nenek skelimumapu alagun atimu nyanatimaguk enenyi enen pasin apak atin ati moneken ulimu. Namudak ali abudak nyultab ipak pupe abudak amnab douk wo bunubu ipakib uli e mu, ipak imas elgeipamu God ali pupe punek lotumanu.

18 Umu moneken, ipak padukemech, seiwak ipak pape pagipech enenyi enen yowenyi meyaluhin pasin douk panalawenyuk ipakich ahlim bahlohwim uli. Wakuli nameitu God ananatalipu ali nokwachihepu pape fri umu enyudakmali pasin. Anan douk wo nutalipu enech echudak douk eke luhut yowech chunak chuwichuk uli e, kobi douk abaldak utabal gol lanu silva umu e, wak.

19 Anan nakwu Krais ananig butog natalipu ali nokwachihepu nenekepu pape fri. Ogwudak butog douk gwanubu gwechalakuk enechi enech echudak douk chatalich nebebali utabal uli. Krais anan douk kobi enen nyanubu yopinyi nugan sipsip douk seiwak echech chan chenek ofamen choku God ulimu. Enyen eleb wak eneb bupenyin e ali wo nyunenek tupeh tupeh e, wak.

20 Douk seiwak God wata nunek apudak atap e wakuli
anan anatalihuk Krais umu nugak umu nulawepu putanamu
pupe kalbu. Ali ehudak hagikuk uli nyumneh anan natoglu
yopugunmomu nugakomu ipak.
21 Ali nameitu anan nagakomepu ali ipak penek bilip umu
God douk nohuli Krais naitaki iwagu ali natuk ananin yeul
nyakih uli. Namudak ali ipak dakio panubu penek bilip umu
God padukemech umu anan atunu eke wata nulawepu pupe
kalbu.

Apak Imas Ulkwip Punosuh Kipaichi Kristen

22 Ipak douk apagipech enyudak adulin atinyi balan umu
Krais nagak natalipamu. Douk namudak ali ipak apenek
ipakiluh apaluh hlatoglu dudukaluh. Ali nameitu ipak imas
ulkwip punosuh kipaichi Kristen. Ali ipak kobi punek loh
punek enyudak pasin aduk yegechiweluh atuluh, wak. Ipak
imas ulkwip punubu punohwech.
23 Umu moneken, ipak douk wo putoglu nupoleipu kobi
batowich apudak atapich mamechich chechlali uli douk
isave chagak uli e, wak. Ipak douk enyudak God ananin
balan douk nyape eheh nyumneh uli nyenekepu patoglu
nupoleipu. Enyudak balan, enyen douk isave nyenek elpech
chape kalbu eheh nyumneh uli.
24 Ali God ananik buk douk kwaklimu enyudak balan
kwakli, “Chanatimaguk elpech chape banabu nyultab kobi
wichap umu. Agundak echechich yeguh chakihech umu
douk kobi palawahas umu. Ali wichap isave alip ali palawa-
has chopuk isave totagolech.
25 Wakuli Diginali ananin balan isave nyape eheh nyum-
neh.” Enyudak balan douk God ananin yopinyi balan douk
almam isave haklipepeyen uli.

2

Diginali Jisas Douk God Nolukwanu Yapis Ali Nape Eheh Nyumneh Uli Anan Douk Kobi Anam Dudukam Utam Chalak Wilag Omi

1 Ipak douk apatoglu nupoleipu, douk namudak ali
ipak imas punubu putukemaguk nyunatimaguk enenyi
enen yowenyi. Yek yaklimu enyudakmalimu peyagwleh
biog yowatog penek loh umu kipaichi elpech umu, nyunu
penek hinyigimu kipaichi echechich echudak umu, nyunu
peneyagu kipaichimu.
2 Ipak oub imas bunubu bitak umu pulau God ananin
duldulin atinyi balan kobi douk adakio wechlali uli batowich
isave chapemu chakli chuwak nyumeb atib umu. Ipak
punek namudak umu, enyudak balan eke nyugakomepu

nyunekepu putoglu dodogowipu punek yopinyi pasin pichalakuk likuk palik pape peneken uli. Ali God eke wata nugakomepu nulawepu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

3 Kobi douk balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli nyaklimu. Balan enyudak, “Ipak apechakomu Diginali ananin pasin ali padukemanamu anan douk nanubu yopuyopunali.”

4 Ali ipak imas punamali Diginali. Anan douk God nolukwanu yapis ali nape eheh nyumneh kobi anam dudukam utam douk chalak wilag omi. Amam douk elpech chakli wakamuk ali chamuhul chamubukuk algas. Wakuli God douk anataliham nakli amam douk manubu dudukam.

5 Ali ipak douk God nolukwepu yapis ali pape kobi dudukabal utabal chalak wilag abali. Ali ipak imas punamali anan ali nupe nunekepu putoglu yopipali elpech kobi ananitu nebetali wilpat umu. God eke nunekepu namudak umu pupe ananipu pris ali punek ofa pukanu ipakiluh apaluh hlunu ipakip ulkwip anan umu Jisas Krais ananin yeul. Ipak punek enyudak ali God eke nutulipu nukli ipak yopipali.

6 Seiwak God naklien ali henyemu nyetemu ananik buk uli balan nyakli namudak, “Ipak mnek, yek ayatalih anam dudukam utam* douk chatalum nebebali utabal uli. Ali nameitu yomubuk makus abuldak wabul Saion ali matoglu susubeim dodogowimi utam umu masah woblatamu wilpat tatau dadag. Ali echebuk elpech douk chasuh ananin balan chakli adulin uli echechiluh apaluh eke kobi yoweluh, wak.”

7 Ipak penek bilip umu Krais uli douk pakli amudak utam douk yeul nyakiham. Wakuli echebuk douk wo chunek bilipumanaluli e, enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyanamu echech. Balan enyudak, “Amudak utam douk halak wilag uli hakli wakamuk ali hamuhul hamubukuk alagas uli wata matoglu susubeim utam umu masah wilpat tatau dadag.”

8 Ali enen alagun balan nyakli namudak, “Kwali elpech eke chunotukwilep amudak utam ali eke chubih chugoul.”

Echech eke chugoul umu moneken, echech chemnek God ananin balan ali wo chuhwen chugipechen e. Echech chenyubukuk ali dakio chagoul kobi seiwak God naklimu.

Apak Mape God Ananip Awilop

9 Wakuli ipak seiwak God nanatalihepu ali nanalawepu pape ananip awilop. Ipak pasuh anudak Nebenali King Jisas ananin moul ali pape kobi pris umu. Ali ipak patoglu ananu nebenali lain elpech, God ananipu. Ipak douk God ananatalihepu ali pape ananipu atipamu puklipech umu enyudak yopinyi moul douk anan neneken umu ipak uli. Anan douk

* **2:6** Tik Matyu 21:42

nohwalepu patukemaguk yomotokwehigunmu ali panamali yopugunmu hwalalagunmu.
10 Seiwak ipak pape meyaluhipali elpech, wakuli nameitu douk apape God ananipu elpech. Seiwak ipak wo pudukemech umu agundak God nakli mapilipu nenelekepamu e, wak. Wakuli nameitu ipak apadukemech.

Apak Imas Mupe Chakamomu God Ali Munemanu Moul Meyoh

11 Yek yanubu dodogowiwe atuwemu yakli iklipu ipak yekipu elpech. Ipak kobi douk kipailubi walubipu elpech douk panaki pape banabu nyultab meyoh apudak atap ulimu. Douk namudak ali yek yakli ipak punubu pukenyuk agabus enenyi enen yowenyi douk ipak oub baitak umu pakli puneken uli. Enyudakmali pasin isave nyenek bagarapumu ipakich michich.
12 Ali agnabuk echebuk douk wo chudukemu God uli e chupemu, ipak imas punek yopinyi atin pasin. Umu meibali nyultab echech chukli chichapakepu balan chukli ipak penek yowenyi pasin umu, echech eke chutik ipakin yopinyi pasin ali eke chutuk God ananin yeul nyukih ahudak hugikuk uli nyumnah anan nunakumali.
13 Ipak ulkwip imas pulomu Diginali ali punih ipak yet ali pupe chakamomu chunatimaguk nebechi chasah lo uli douk chape apudak atap uli. Ali pupe chakamomu nebenali king chopuk.
14 Ali chopuk, pupe chakamomu echech nebechimu gavman uli. Echech douk God nechusopu chapemu chubemech yowenyi echebuk elpech douk chenek yowenyi ulimu chunekech chugipech yopinyi atin. Ali chopuk umu chutuk echebuk douk chenek yopinyi uli echechich yeguh chukih.
15 God nakli ipak punek yopinyi atin umu echebuk elpech douk wo chudukemu anan uli e. Ali echech chukli chuklipepu enen meyaluhin wohinyi balan umu, echech eke chutik ipakin yopinyi pasin ali enyen eke nyugahuk echechig yowatog.
16 Krais douk anokwachihepu pape fri ali kobi puhul enyudak pasin umu pape fri umu pinyemaguk chihah umu punechukal ali punobechuk pupe punek yowenyi, wak. Ipak imas punek yopinyi atin kobi douk pape chakamomu God ali penemanu moul meyoh ulimu.
17 Ipak imas punek yopinyi pasin umu chunatimaguk elpech ali putuk echechich yeguh chukih. Ali chopuk, ipak imas ulkwip punosuh chunatimaguk Kristen ali elgeipamu God ali punek lotumanu kalbu. Ali ipak imas putuk nebenali king ananin yeul nyukih.

Apak Imas Mugipech Krais Ananin Pasin Umu Mumnek Nebehi Nyih Umu

18 Ipak douk pape chakamomu kipaichi penemech moul meyoh uli imas pupe chakamomu ipakich nebechi ali putuk echechich yeguh chukih. Ipak kobi punek namudak umu echebuk douk chenek yopinyimu ipak uli atich, wak. Ipak imas punek enyudak pasin umu echebuk douk chenek yowenyimu ipak uli chopuk.

19 Sapos ipak piyotu dodogowipu pugipech God ananin balan ali kipaichi chukepu hevi meyoh umu, God eke nunehilau-mepu nuklipepu nukli ipak yopipali.

20 Ali sapos enech chepamu enen yowenyi ipak peneken uli, wakuli ipak piyotu dadag kobi pubemech wanoh umu, eke kobi enech elpech chutuk ipakich yeguh chukih, wak. Wakuli sapos ipak punek yopinyi ali echech chukepu hevi wakuli ipak piyotu dodogowipu ali kobi wata pubeyenyumech umu, God eke nunehilau-mepu nuklipepu nukli ipak yopipali.

21 God douk nohwalepamu pugipech enyudak pasin umu pumnek nyih umu yopinyi pasin ipak peneken uli. Umu moneken, Krais anan yet nemnek nebehi nyih umu nagakomu ipak ali nagilape-paguk enyudak yopinyi pasin umu ipak pugipechen.

22 “Anan wo nunek enen yowenyi e, o wo nunek loh niyagwleh enen balan nyutogloli ananitu yokwatu e, wak.”

23 Ababuk nyultab echech chenekanu enenyi enen umu, anan wo nutanamu nuklipech enen enen echech e, wak. Ali echech chenekanu nemnek nebehi nyih umu, anan wo nuhech e. Anan nanubu nakanu anan yet nanamu anudak duldulinali alman douk isave nenek skelimumu elpech duldul uli ananis wis.

24 Krais anan yet nalau apakin yowenyi nenyusah ananihw yegenyihw ali nagak neil lowag kruse. Anan nenek namudak umu apak mupe kobi echebuk elpech douk achagak ali achatukemaguk nyanatimaguk yowenyi ulimu. Ali mupe munek yopinyi atin. Echech chanu chenekanu nemnek nebehi nyih. Ali douk umu enyudak atin, anan wata nenekapu matoglu yopupu.

25 Seiwak ipak posusiyuk yah pagipechuk kipaihi kobi douk sipsip chosusiyuk echechih yah chagimaguk kipaihimu. Wakuli nameitu ipak apatanamali panamali Diginali Krais douk isave nenek lukautumu ipakich michich kalbu kobi ananu alman nenek lukautumu ananich sipsip ulimu. sip ulimu.

3

Chanasupaluli Almam Almagou Echechin Balan

1 Douk nyalik uli balan nyakli-pepamu pupe chakamomu
nebechimu gavman uli chunu ipakich nebechi douk ipak
penemech moul uli. Ali ipak almagou imas punubu punek
namudak ati pupe chakamomu ipakim almam. Umu anam
douk wo husuh God ananin balan uli e hutik ipakin yopinyi
pasin ali enyen eke nyugakomom hutanamu husuh Krais
ananin balan hugipechen. Ali ipakin pasin atin eke nyugako-
mom ali ipak eke moul wak umu puklipam enen balan umu.
2 Umu moneken, amam eke hutulipamu ipak elgeipamu
God penek lotumanu ali penek enenyi enen yopinyi duldulin
pasin.
3 Sapos ipak pukli putoglu dudukepali almagowamu, ipak
ulkwip kobi pulomu pukli puginoh adukahiluh umu ipakiluh
yegechiweluh, wak. Ipak ulkwip kobi pulomu pukli puginoh
ipakigas balagas ali pulau asudak bilas kobi douk dudukab
weyoub umu bunu dudukeh atihi luseh, wak.
4 Ipak imas ulkwip pulomu punaginoh numun ipakiluh
apaluh hlunu ipakip ulkwip. Ali ipakiluh apaluh eke hlulu
kalbu ali pupe naleipali almagou. Douk enyudakmali pasin
eke kobi nyutuh, wak. Enyen eke nyupe eheh nyumneh. Ali
enyudak pasin God natulin ananis nabes umu, enyen douk
nyanubu yopinyi nyechalakuk agundak paginoh adukahiluh
umu yegechiweluh umu.
5 Seiwakiwali almagou douk wape God ananiyu atuwaluli
wonek bilipumanu ali wadukemech wakli aduligu atugu
anan eke nugipech ananin adulin atinyi balan. Ali owo
wonek owo yet watoglu dudukou umu agundak wape
chakamomu owowim almam umu.
6 Sera douk kwanubu kwonek namudak ati. Okwok kwom-
nek Ebraham ananin balan kwagipechen ali kwohwalanu
kwakli okwokwinu nebenali. Ali douk sapos ipak punek
yopinyi duldulin pasin ali kobi elgeipamu enech echudak
umu, ipak douk kobi Sera okwokwipu nugaliwamu.
7 Ipak almam chopuk punu owo pupemu, ipak imas punek
yopinyi atin pasin umu owo. Ali ipak imas pudukemech umu
owowiluh yegechiweluh douk wo dodogowiluh e. Namu-
dak ali ipak imas punehilaumou ali putuk owowich yeguh
chukih. Umu moneken, owo alagun wunu ipak eke pulau
agundak umu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu. Agagun God
eke nukepeyagun meyoh kobi douk presen umu. Ali ipak
imas punek namudak umu kobi enech echudak chugalu yah
umu ipakin beten, wak.

Apak Imas Munagabemu Mupe Atugun

8 Balan nyutuh uli douk enyudak. Ipak punatimaguk imas
punagabemu pupe atugun ali ipak ulkwip punosuh kipaichi
pugakomech ali pupe chakamomu chunatimaguk elpech.
9 Ipak kobi pubemech yowenyi echebuk douk chenek
yowenyimu ipak uli, wak. Sapos echech chuhepu chuk-
lipepu enen yowenyi balan umu, ipak kobi wata pubeyeny-
umech, wak. Echech chunek yowenyimu ipak umu, ipak
imas punekumech yopinyi ali puklipech umu God eke
nunekumech yopinyi. Umu moneken, likuk God douk no-
hwalepamu pugipech anan ali nakli nukepu enechi enech
yopichi echudak.
10 Kobi douk enyudak balan nyetemu God ananik buk
uli nyaklimu. Balan enyudak, "Enyebuk elpen douk nyukli
nyunehilaumu agundak umu chupe kalbamu ali nyukli nyu-
tik yopihi nyumneh umu, enyen kobi nyiyagwleh enen
yowenyi balan enyenyitu yokwatu. Ali kobi nyunek loh
nyiyagwleh enen meyaluhin balan, wak.
11 Enyen imas nyutukemaguk yowenyi ali nyunek yopinyi
atin. Ali enyenyib oub imas bunubu bitak umu nyulau enyu-
dak pasin umu enyenyihw apahw hwulu kalbu ali nyunu God
nunu elpech chupe atugun umu.
12 Umu moneken, Diginali isave nape natik duldulichi
elpech douk chenek yopinyi atin uli ali isave nemnek
echechin beten. Wakuli ananihw apahw isave yowehw, ali
wo nunehilaumu echebuk douk chenek yowenyi uli e."

Ipak Eke Pumnek Nyih Umu Yopinyi Moul Ipak Puneken Uli

13 Sapos ipak punek moul dodogowipu atipamu punek
yopinyi atin pasin umu, eke kobi enen elpen nyunek enen
yowenyimu ipak.
14 Wakuli sapos ipak pumnek nyih umu agundak ipak
penek yopinyi pasin umu, ipak iken punehilau. Ipak kobi
elgeipamu elpech ali ipakiluh apaluh kobi yoweluh, wak.
15 Numun ipakiluh apaluh, ipak imas punubu punek Krais
atunu nupe Diginali ali punek lotumanu. Ali sapos meihi
nyumnah enech elpech chukli chusolikepamu puklipech
umu bawogen umu balan umu agundak ipak pasuh Krais
ananin balan dadag pagipechen umu, ipak imas punek red-
imu puklipech enyudak balan.
16 Ali ipak puklipech umu, ipak imas pupe chakamomu
echech chunu God ali puklipech chokubul. Ipak imas punek
yopinyi pasin umu ipak ulkwip kobi yowep pukli ipak apenek
yowenyi, wak. Ipak punek namudak ali, sapos enech elpech
chukli chuhepu chuklipepu enen yowenyi balan umu agun-
dak ipak penek pas Krais ali penek yopinyimu, echech eke
ablan nyilech umu echechin yowenyi balan.

17 Ali sapos God nukli wosik umu ipak pumnek nyih umu
yopinyi ipak peneken ulimu, enyen douk wosik. Sapos
ipak pumnek nyih umu yowenyi ipak peneken ulimu, enyen
chopuk douk wosik. Wakuli sapos God nukli wosik ali ipak
pumnek nyih umu yopinyi ipak peneken ulimu, enyudak
douk nyanubu yopinyi.

Krais Anagak Umu Nagabeyapamu Apakin Yowenyi

18 Ipak ulkwip pulomu Krais chopuk. Anan nanubu dul-
dulinali alman wakuli anan nagak umu nagabe-yepamu
ipakin yowenyi. Anan nagak atuh meyoh umu nagakomu
chanatimaguk chenek yowenyi ulimu nulawech chunamu
God. Umu ananihw yegenyihw echech chanu nagak, wakuli
umu ananin michin, anan wata naitak nape.

19 Umu ananin michin, Krais naitak nape ali nanak
naklipech balan elpechich michich douk chonowechik chape
kalabus uli.

20 Echudak michich echech douk echebuk elpech douk
seiwak chakanu agabus God uli echechich. Ababuk nyultab
Noa nape nenek kolohuk abali, God nape natulich bleilu
nanabukech yalup umu nakli chutanamu chukanu apaluh
anan. Ali okwudak kolohuk gwodich meyoh elpech 8-poleich
ati chawich chape numun. Ali God nagakomech chape kalbu
ali abal wo blech chugak e.

21 Abaldak abal douk blene makim umu agundak chenek
baptais-umech umu. Ali Jisas Krais douk nagak wakuli God
wata nanahul naitak nape. Douk namudak ali nameitu
umu agundak ipak penek baptais umu atugun, God wata
nanalawepu patanamali pape kalbu. Ali bawogen umu balan
umu abaldak abal douk wo nyuklipepamu blukwlupu aduk
ipakiluh yegechiweluh atuluh e, wak. Ababal douk blene
makim umu enyudak adulin balan douk ipak pasolik God
umu nunekeny-umepaluli. Ipak douk pasolikanu ali anan
nakwlupu ipakip ulkwip ali epep wo pulomu pukli ipak
apenek enen yowenyi e, wak.

22 Ali anan douk analto iluh heven ali anape anunamu God.
Ali chanatimaguk ensel chanu hanatimaguk nebemi hanu
echudak dodogowichi chenek bosumu iluh utagaluli chape
chakamomu a

4

Apak Imas Mumnek Nebehi Nyih Ali Mutukemaguk Yowenyi Pasin

1 Krais nemnek nyih ananihw yegenyihw ali ipak chopuk
imas dodogowipamu pugipech enyudakmali ananin atin
tinytin. Umu moneken, meinyi elpen douk nyemnek nyih

enyenyihw yegenyihw uli douk anyakli wak umu nyunek yowenyimu.

2 Ali nameitu abudak nyultab ipak pupe apudak atap abali, ipak kobi pugipech enyudak yowenyi douk apudak atapichi elpech oub baitakumen umu chuneken uli, wak. Ipak imas pugipech God ananin laik atin aliga pugak.

3 Seiwak ipak pape penek enyudak pasin echech haiden douk wo chudukemu God uli e oub baitakumen cheneken uli. Wakuli nameitu ipak kobi wata puneken ati, wak. Yek yaklimu enyudakmali pasin umu chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu, nyanu enyudak umu oub baitak umu chunek yowenyimu. Nyunu enyudak umu chawak abal chogugaku ali chenek yowenyimu. Nyunu enyudak umu chape chawak nebeguni woligun ali chawak dodogowibali abal, ali chape chenek yowenyi chakanu agabus God ali chenek lotumu wo adulimi god omi umu e. Ababuk nyultab umu ipak pape pagipech enyudakmali pasin umu douk abatuh.

4 Ali nameitu echebuk douk wo chudukemu God uli e chatulipamu ipak awo pugakomech puneken ati e enyudakmali yowenyi ali echech loguh hwonechlukech. Douk namudak ali echech dakio chahepu chawolugeyepu.

5 Wakuli God douk anenek gibegabe napemu nusuh chanatimaguk chagak uli chunu chape uli elpech echechig kwotog. Douk namudak ali echebuk elpech douk chahepaluli eke chiyotumu kot chuklipu God umu enyebuk yowenyi echech cheneken uli.

6 Douk namudak ali seiwak Krais nanak naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan echech chagak uli chemneken chopuk. Ali God anasuh echechig kwotog kobi douk eke kwali nusuh chunatimaguk elpech echechig kwotog umu. Ali agundak umu echechiluh yegechiweluh, echech douk achagak. Wakuli anan douk naklipech enyudak yopinyi balan umu echech chumneken ali echechich michich wata chupe kobi douk God douk wo nugak uli e napemu.

Apak Mulau Yopinyi Presen God Nakapeyen Meyoh Uli Ali Munek Moul Kalbu

7 Abudak nyultab umu enechi enech echudak chutuh umu douk abanaki halakati. Douk namudak ali ipak imas punek bosumu ipak yet kalbu ali pupe punenek yologimu punek beten.

8 Ali enyudak pasin douk nyanubu nyechalakuk wolobainyi ihenyumali pasin uli douk enyudak. Ipak ulkwip imas punohwech dadag kipaichi Kristen. Umu moneken, enyudak pasin isave nyabouk wolobainyi yowenyi pasin nyabihuk.

9 Ali ipak imas pugakomech kalbu echebuk douk chunamali ipakig wilag uli. Ipak pugakomech ali ipak apaluh kobi nyihihichiluh, wak.
10 God ananin Michin douk anyagakomepu nyekepeyen meyoh yopinyi presen ipak atin ati. Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak imas pukwu ipakin presen silisili ali pupe punek redimu punek yopinyi moul umu pugakomu kipaichi elpech.
11 Sapos enen elpen nyulau enyudak presen umu nyuklipech God ananin balan umu, enyen imas nyuklipech God ananin balan atin. Ali sapos enen elpen nyulau enyudak presen umu nyugakomu kipaichi elpech umu, enyen imas nyuneken kobi douk God nagakomen neneken dodogowin nyeneken umu. Ipak punek namudak umu, chunatimaguk elpech eke chutik enyudak nyunatimaguk yopinyi moul ali eke chutuk God ananin yeul nyukih umu Jisas Krais ananin yeul. Nebenyi yeul nyanu nebenyi strong douk chapemu Krais atunu eheh nyumneh. Aduligu atugu.

Apak Imas Mumnek Nyih Kobi Douk Jisas Nemnekeh Umu

12 O ipak panubu yekipu elpech, ipak loguh kobi hwunechlukepamu enyudak nebenyi traim douk nyatoglomepu nyenekepu pemnek nebehi nyih uli. Ipak kobi pukli enyudak traim douk nyanubu enen sik, wak.
13 Enyen douk ipak patanuh Krais pemnek ehudak nyih. Ali ipak imas punehilau. Umu ahabuk nyumnah ananin nebenyi yeul nyutoglu yopugunmu ahi, ipak eke punehilau pulikuk.
14 Sapos elpech chutulipamu agundak ipak pasuh Krais ananin balan dadag pagipechen umu ali chuhepu chuwolugeyepamu, ipak wosik iken punehilau. Umu moneken, God ananin Michin douk yeul nyakihen uli nyape ipak.
15 Ali ipak imas punenek yologimu ipak kobi punek enen yowenyimu echech chunekepu pumnek nyih, wak. Ipak kobi pubo enen elpen nyugak o pukwu aluh o punak olokohun pusagamech kipaichin moul, o punek enen kipainyi yowenyi, wak.
16 Wakuli sapos ipak punomnek nyih umu agundak ipak pagipech Krais umu, ipak kobi ablan nyilepu, wak. Ipak imas punek tenkyumu God umu agundak ipak pasuh Krais ananin yeul umu.
17 Nyultab douk abatoglu, ali God eke nulik nusuh apak mape ananip awilop uli apakig kwotog gwulik. Ali sapos anan nulik nusuh apakig kwotog gwulik ali anan adakio nusuh echudak elpech douk chekenyuk agabus ananin yopinyi balan uli echechig kwotog umu, echech eke chupe malmu malmu? Echech eke chunomnek nebehi nyih.

18 Kobi douk God ananin balan nyetemu ananik buk uli
nyaklimu. Balan enyudak. “Sapos yopichi elpech chumnek
nyih iyuh ali wata chupe kalbamu, echudak chakanu agabus
God uli eke chupe malmu? Echech eke chunomnek nebebeh
atihi nyih.”
19 Douk namudak ali echebuk elpech douk God nukli wosik
umu echech chumnek nyih, ali echech chumnekeh umu,
echech imas chunubu chupe duldul ali chukanu echech yet
anan. Anan douk nenek chanatimaguk elpech ali nagipech
ananin balan kalbaluli.

5

Ipak Nebepalimu God Ananich Elpech Imas Punek Lukautumech Kalbu

1 Nameitu yek yakli iklipu ipak Krais ananich elpech
echechipu nebepali enyudak balan umu pugipechen. Yek
yet alagun douk yape nebeweli yanu ipak. Likuk yek yeyotu
yatik Krais yekis nabes umu agundak nalau nebehi nyih umu.
Ali yek yaklipech enyudak balan umu anan. Ali yek chopuk
eke inu ipak miyotu atugun ali mutik agundak eke Krais
nunubu nuhiyatiki ali nutoglu yopugunmomu. Ali nameitu
yek yakli iklipu ipak nebepali namudak.
2 Ipak imas punek lukautumech kalbu echebuk almam
almagou douk God nekepeyech umu punek lukautumech uli.
Punek lukautumech kalbu kobi douk nenek was umu sipsip
uli nenek lukautumu sipsip kalbamu. Punek enyudak moul
umu, ipak punek lukautumech kalbu. Ipak punek ananin
moul kalbu ali ipak ulkwip kobi pulomu agundak eke pulau
utabal umu ali dakio puneken, wak. Ipak oub imas bunubu
bitak umu punek enyudak God ananin moul.
3 Ali ipak kobi pukli pupe nebepali pulau nebechi yeguh
ali punek daunimumu echebuk God ananich almam almagou
douk ipak penek lukautumech uli, wak. Ipak imas pupe
duldul umu echech chutik ipakin pasin ali chugipechepu
chuduk ipak.
4 Ali ahabuk nyumnah anudak Diginali douk isave nenek
lukautumu elpech douk chape kobi God ananich sipsip ulimu
nutoglu yopugunmu ahi, ipak eke pulau chanubu nebechi
yeguh douk eke chupe eheh nyumneh uli.

Apak Munubu Munak Mulu God Ananis Atus Wis

5 Ipak yanpoleipali almam chopuk imas punih ipak yet
ali pupe chakamomu ipakim nebemi douk henek lukautumepaluli. Ali ipak punih ipak yet pupe chakamomu
kipaichi Kristen ali punagakogamu. Umu moneken, balan
nyetemu God ananik buk uli douk nyakli namudak, “God

isave nekechuk agab echebuk elpech douk echech yet isave chanotuk echechich yeguh chakih uli. Wakuli anan isave nagakomech meyoh echebuk douk isave chaunih echech yet ali chape chakamomu kipaichi uli."

6 Douk namudak ali nameitu ipak imas punih ipak yet ali pupe chakamomu nebenali dodogowinali God. Umu aliga ahabuk nyumnah anan yet nakliah uli hutoglu ali anan eke nutuk ipakich yeguh chukih.

7 Ali ipak puhwalu God puklipanamu nyunatimaguk enenyi enen ipakin hevi douk isave nyenek ipakiluh apaluh yoweluh uli. Umu moneken, anan douk yopunali dodogowinali douk isave nenek lukautumepu kalbaluli.

8 Ipak punenek yologi ali punek bosumu ipak yet kalbu. Anudak ipakinu birua Satan douk nape nalahe nanak kobi enen dodogowinyi wanohwinyi mahin laion gluluh gluluh nyanaki nyanak umu. Enyen nyape nyalahemu nyakli nyutimu enech echudak umu nyech nyichah uli. Ali anan isave nalahe nanaki nanak umu nakli nusagu enech elpech.

9 Ipak imas pusuh bilip piyotu dodogowipu atipu ali pukanaguk agabus Satan. Umu moneken, ipak padukemech, kipaichi Kristen chape gnanatimaguk apudak atap uli chopuk douk chalau hevi chemnek nebehi nyih namudak ati kobi douk ipak umu.

10 Ali God douk bawagas umu agundak anan nagakomapu meyoh umu. Ipak douk penek pas Krais ali douk umu enyudak atin, nameitu God nohwalepu panakimu pupe ananumu yopugunmu hwalalagunmu douk eke gnupe eheh nyumneh uli. Ali nameitu banabu nyultab meyoh ipak pemnek nyih, wakuli anan yet eke nunekepu pupe kalbu ali punubu putoglu duldulipali. Ali eke nugakomepu nunekepu piyotu dodogowipu kobi douk utabal isave blasah wilpat ulimu.

11 Ali God atunu douk nape Nebenali eheh nyumneh kobi hutuh. Aduligu atugu.

Nyutuh Uli Balan

12 Asudak pas, balan yek yet yaklien ali Sailas nenyemagu. Anudak Sailas, yek douk yatulunu yakli anan nanubu apakinu owaninu douk nenek Krais ananin moul nakwukwihen uli. Yek yaklipepu balan asudak banasi pas ipak douk pape kipailubi walub ulimu yakli ipak pupe dodogowipu. Ali yakli iklipepamu enyudak balan umu God nagakomapu meyoh umu douk nyanubu adulin atin. Douk namudak ali ipak piyotu dodogowipu punek bilipumen puhwen pugipechen.

13 God ananich elpech chape abuldak wabul Babilon uli
douk God nanatalihech chanu ipak uli chenehilau ali chen-
emepagu gude ipak. Ali yekinu nuganinu Mak chopuk nene-
hilau ali nenemepagu gude ipak. Anan douk nemnek yekin
balan nasuh God ananin balan ali yek dakio yohwalanu
nuganinu.
14 Ali ipak punu kipaichi Kristen punek sigal* umu
punagila-pamomu agundak ipak ulkwip panasupamu.
Yek yakli God nunek ipak punatimaguk penek pas Krais uli
ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.

* **5:14** Putik futnot nyape Rom 16:16 uli.

SAGIKUK ULI PAS PITA NENEKAS ULI
Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Pita nagikuk nenyemaluli

1:1-2 Pita nenehilaumu echech Kristen ali naklipech God ananin balan
1:3-21 God nanatalihapu mape ananipu atupamu nameitu mupe munek ananin wolobainyi yopinyi pasin michalakuk likuk malik mape moneken umu
2:1-22 Amam henek lohumech uli profet isave henek yowenyi pasin. Namudak ali God eke nubemom yowenyi amam heneken uli ali hulau nebehi nyih
3:1-16 Diginali ananih nyumnah eke hutoglu ali chunatimaguk enechi enech echudak eke chunak chuwichuk. Namudak ali apak imas munek yopinyi pasin mupe mubeyagunmah
3:17-18 Pita naklipech nyatuh uli balan umu nyunekech chupe dodogowich umu bilip

1 Yek Saimon Pita douk yape chakamomu Jisas Krais yenek ananin moul ali natalihemu inek moul aposel umu inak iklipech ananin balan uli yenekumepagu asudak pas ipak. Yek yenekasumagu ipak elpech douk apalau enyudak atin dodogowinyi bilip kobi douk apak malawen ulimu. Jisas Krais apakinu God douk nagakomapu nalawapali mape kalbaluli nenek duldulin atin pasin ali anagakomepu pemnek ananin balan pahwen dadag.

2 Ipak douk apadukemu God nanu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais. Douk namudak ali yek yakli umu agundak ipak padukemu amam umu gnunek enyudak pasin umu amam hagakomepu meyoh umu nyunu enyudak umu henekepu ipakiluh apaluh hlalu kalbamu nyunubu nyutoglu nebeben umu ipak.

God Nohwalapu Ali Nanatalih-apamu Munubu Mupe Ananipu Atupu Elpech

3 Krais douk nohwalepamu punaki punu anan pulau ananin yopinyi pasin nyunu ananin nebenyi yopinyi strong. Anan douk nalau God ananin strong ali anakapu enechi enech yopichi echudak douk apak tokwahepa-mech umu mupe kalbu ali mugipech God ananin pasin umu. Apak madukemu Krais ali anan dakio nakapali yopichi echudak.

4 Ali umu enyudak Jisas ananin nebenyi strong atin, anan anakapali yopichi dudukech echudak douk anan nakli adulin atinyi balan umu eke nukapeyechi uli. Echudak anan

nakapeyech uli eke chugakomepu pupe kalbu. Ipak eke pupe namudak ati punu God ali pugipech ananin yopinyi pasin. Umu ipak pulhwasumaguk enechi enech yowechi chape apudak atap uli douk isave chenek elpech oub baitakumech umu chunek yowenyi uli.

5 Douk namudak ali ipak imas punubu punenek yologimu punek yopinyi atin pasin. Ali pinyanuh umu enyudak umu pasuh Jisas ananin balan dadag pagipechen umu. Ali pulau yopinyi save pinyanuh umu yopinyi pasin.

6 Ali enyudak umu punek bos umu ipak yet umu pinyanuh umu yopinyi save. Ali enyudak umu piyotu dodogowipu pusah enenyi enen hevimu pinyanuh umu enyudak umu punek bosumu ipak yet umu. Ali enyudak umu pugipech God ananin pasin umu pinyanuh umu enyudak umu piyotu dodogowipamu.

7 Ali enyudak umu punek tin umu kipaichi Kristen pugakomech umu pinyanuh umu enyudak umu pugipech God ananin pasin umu. Ali enyudak umu ipak ulkwip punosuh chunatimaguk elpech umu pinyanuh umu enyudak umu punek tin umu kipaichi Kristen pugakomech umu.

8 Ipak padukemech umu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais anan douk nanubu bawagas umu enyudak dukwechuk yalik yaklien uli pasin. Ali sapos ipak pugipech enyudakmali pasin ali pichalakuk likuk pape peneken umu, ipakin save umu padukemu Jisas Krais umu eke kobi nyupe meyoh, wak. Enyen eke nyukwalmali wolobainyi yopinyi pasin. Ali chopuk eke punek Krais ananin moul nyutoglu kalbu.

9 Meinyi elpen douk enyudakmali pasin wo nyupenyin uli e eke kobi nyutik echudak douk chape lougun uli nyudukemech, wak. Enyen kobi douk enen nabes sechukenyi elpen umu. Enyen douk aulkum mokenyuk umu agundak Krais nenyuh ali neneken nyatoglu yopin umu.

10 Douk namudak ali ipak Kristen, ipak imas punek moul dodogowipu atipu pichalakuk seiwak pape peneken ulimu pugipech agnabuk douk God anohwalepamu pupe ananipu atipamu. Ali sapos ipak punek namudak umu, ipak eke kobi pugoul punek yowenyi, wak.

11 Ali chopuk, kwali God eke nunehilaumepu nukli wosik umu ipak punak puwich pupe agnabuk douk eke apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais nupe nebenali king eheh nyumneh umu. Abuldak wabul ababul douk apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais douk nalawapu mape kalbaluli napenyubuli.

12 Adul, ipak padukemu enyudak balan ali pahwen dadag enyudak adulin atinyi balan. Wakuli yek eke wata ipemu iklipepu atimu ipahul umu ulkwip pulomu enyudak balan.

13 Yek yakli enyen douk wosik umu agundak yek wata yape
apudak atap abalimu ihul ipak umu ulkwip pulomu enyudak
balan umu.
14 Yek yadukemech, yek douk ahalakatimu igak. Enyudak
enyen douk apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais anaklipe.
15 Douk namudak ali yek eke inek moul dodogowiwe
atuwemu inekumepaguk anah yah hupemepaguk umu yek
igakumaguk, ipak eke ulkwip pulomu enyudak balan yek
yaklipepeyen uli.

Apak Matik Agundak Krais Nanubu Nohiyatik Umu

16 Apak douk maklipepamu agundak apakinu Diginali
Jisas Krais eke wata nutanamalimu nyanu agundak anan
nanubu dodogowinamu. Ali enyen douk wo muklipepu
enen sakihasin balan douk chadukemech uli elpech chaklipa-
peyenyuk uli e, wak. Apak manubu matulunu apakis nabes
umu agundak anan nanubu dodogowinu nohiyatik umu ali
apak maklipepu.
17 Apak douk manubu manu Krais mape ali matulunamu
agundak Aninu God natuk ananin yeul nyakih ali nagako-
manu nenekanu dodogowinu nanubu nohiyatik umu. Ali
ababuk nyultab anagu nigu gatogloli gani dodogowinali God
napemu ganamali Krais ali God nakli, "Anabuk nanubu yek-
inu Nuganinu douk yek ulkum manubu manohwanaluli. Ali
yekihw apahw chopuk douk hwanubu hwanohwanu."
18 Ababuk nyultab apak manu Krais mape anudak yopunali
maunten ali memnek agudak nigu ganaki gani iluh heven.
19 Ali apak ulkwip polomoguk enyudak balan douk sei-
wak amam profet haklienyuk uli madukemen makli enyen
douk nyanubu adulin atin. Ali sapos ipak pumnek amamin
balan puhwen umu, namudak douk wosik. Umu moneken,
amamin balan douk nyape kobi enen lam hanin nyaglak
nyakus yomotokweh-igunmu uli. Enyen eke hunin nyukus
aliga Diginali nunaki. Anan douk kobi okwudak unuk douk
isave kwakihi gaglukibus uli. Okwok eke kwukihi ali kwuhiy-
atik numun ipakip ulkwip.
20 Wakuli susubati ipak imas pudukemech umu douk wak
ananu atunu profet anan yet ulkum mulomu enen balan
nuklien ali ninyemu God ananik buk e, wak.
21 Umu moneken, seiwak douk wak enen balan amam
profet haklien uli nyutogloli amam yet amamin tinytin e.
Amam douk God ananin Michin atin nyawicham nyomuhul
ali hakli enyudak God ananin balan.

2

Henek Lohumech Uli Profet Amamin Yowenyi Pasin

1 Seiwak anam henek lohumech uli profet hatoglu hape
olokohun umu echech Israel ali hape henek lohumech.
Ali nameitu chopuk eke namudak ati. Anam henek lo-
humech uli tisa omi eke hutoglu hupe olokohun umu ipak
ali hunobechuk hupe huklipepu enenyi enen wo adulin uli e
balan. Ali sapos ipak pugipech amamin balan umu, ipak eke
punak puwichuk yowebuli wabul. Douk Diginali nagak umu
amam natal enenyi enen yowenyi amam heneken uli wakuli
amam wata hakanaguk agabus henek yowenyi. Amam hape
henek namudak ali God eke ahudak atuh nunekam hulau
nebehi nyih.

2 Amam eke hunek yowenyi ali wolobaichi elpech eke
chugipech amamin yowenyi pasin. Ali kipaichi eke chutik
amamin ablanyinyi pasin ali eke chuwolugomu Jisas Krais
ananin yopinyi adulin atinyi balan.

3 Amudak almam henek hinyigimu hakli amam atum hu-
lau wolobaichi echudak. Douk namudak ali amam eke
huklipepu enen meyaluhin balan douk amam yet ulkwip
polomen haklien ulimu hunatulipu ipakibal utabal blunu
enechi enech echudak ipakich chopuk. Wakuli seiwak douk
God anadukemom ali nakli amam henek yowenyi ali ana-
talih anah nyumnah umu nusuh amamitu kot ali amam eke
hunubu hunak huwichuk. Ali chopuk, anudak douk nakli
nunemom kot uli douk wata nape natulugun.

4 Ipak padukemech, seiwak enech God ananich enselahas
chenek yowenyi ali God wo nupe nutulich meyoh e, wak.
Anan nakagech chanak chape blanubu yowebuli wabul.
Ali agnabuk echech chonowechik chape yomotokweh-
igunmu chape chobeyagunmu nyumnah douk eke God
nusuh echechig kwotog ahi.

5 Ipak padukemech, seiwak God wo nupe nutulich bleilu
e seiwakichi elpech douk chakanu agabus anan uli, wak.
Anan nenek nebehi echah halu ali abal blakih atap ali blach
chagak chatuh. Wakuli anan nagakomaguk Noa atunu douk
naklipech umu chugipech God ananin duldulin pasin uli
nanu 7-poleich elpech alagun nanalawech chape kalbu.

6 Ali chopuk, anan nenek kotumu echudak wolobaichi
elpech chape albudak bialub nebelubi walub Sodom blanu
Gomora uli ali nakli echech chenek yowenyi. Ali anan
nach nenek nebehi nyih hanich hachahuk ali algabus atubus
sakusuk. Enyudak anan douk neneken umu nogilapapamu
anan eke nugimehumech namudak ati echebuk elpech douk
chape chakanu agabus anan uli kobi douk seiwak nagimeh
umu echech Sodom uli Gomora umu.

7 Ipak padukemech, seiwak chopuk God nagakomu ananu
duldulinali alman nonohwalamu Lot uli nalawanu nape

kalbu. Lot ananihw apahw douk hwanubu yowehw ali nakli wakuk enyudak yowenyi pasin umu chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu.

8 Anudak yopunali alman Lot nanech chape ali wihlu wehlu anan natulich ali nemnekech umu enenyi enen yowenyi echech cheneken uli. Ali ananihw apahw hwanubu yowehw ali nanubu nakli wakuk echechin pasin.

9 Diginali God douk nenek namudak umu echech, douk namudak ali apak madukemech umu anan isave nagakomu ananichi elpech douk chagipech anan uli nalawech chape kalbu. Douk namudak ali meihi nyumnah enen hevi o traim nyutoglomech umu, Diginali douk nadukemech umu meihi yah eke anan nulawech chupe kalbamu. Ali hevi eke kobi nyunek winyumech, wak. Ali chopuk, nadukemu meihi yah umu nusuh echebuk elpech douk chakanu agabus God ulimu chupe chumnek nebehi nyih umu. Ali nuhwech chupe chubeyagunmu ahabuk nyumnah douk eke nusuh echechig kwotog ahi.

10 Enyudak balan douk nyanubu adulin. Ali echebuk elpech douk chape chenek enenyi enen nyanubu yowenyimu chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh uli eke chunubu chumnek nebehi nyih. Echebuk elpech, echech douk chakli wak umu God nupe nebenalimu echech uli.

Amudak henek lohumech uli almam douk wo kwalowi omi elgeim e. Amam hakli hutuk amamich atich yeguh chukih ali wo elgeim e umu hiyagwleh-umech enenyi enen yowenyi balan echudak douk chape kobi enselahas douk chape iluh ulimu e, wak.

11 Wakuli God ananich enselahas douk chanubu dodogowich chechalakuk amudak henek lohumech uli. Wakuli echech wo chutanamu chiyotu yomogeinamu Diginali ali chuklipech enenyi enen yowenyi balan echudak chape iluh uli e, wak.

12 Wakuli amudak almam haklipech enen enen echudak douk amam wo kwalowi omi hudukemech uli e. Amam hagugaku kobi douk wanalich mahich chape nebehi ulah ulimu. Echudak mahich douk wak enen yopinyi tinytin nyupenyich e. Echechich mamechich douk chechlalimu elpech chunak chuliyagun chugwatech ali chech chugak. Ali amudak almam chopuk douk namudak ati. Amam eke hugak hunubu hunak huwichuk kobi echudak wanalich mahich umu.

13 Amudak henek lohumech uli henek kipaichi elpech chalau nebehi nyih. Ali kwali God eke wata nubemom amamin yowenyi ali nunekam hulau nebehi nyih namobuk ati. Amam henehilaumu hawak wolobaiguni woligun ali hagipech yowenyi nyalik nyapenyum uli pasin henek enenyi

enen yowenyi yopugunmu atugun. Ali amam hanepu pape pawak nebeguni woligun umu, amam henehilaumu agundak amam hape henek loh umu. Wakuli enyudak pasin douk nyenekam hape kobi anagu yowegali behlabigali mag olokohun umu ipak.

14 Eheh nyumneh amamis nabes sapemu sataku sape weyotu yegwih uli almagou atu. Wihlu wehlu amam hapemu henek enyudak atin. Amam wo huklimu hutukemaguk enyudak yowenyi pasin e, wak. Amam henek grisumu kipaichi elpech douk wo chusuh Krais ananin balan dadag uli e umu hichanamu chugipecham chunek yowenyi. Amam douk hanubu hadukemech umu hunek hinyigimu kipaichi echechich echudak. Ali God douk anyihihichinu napemu nunekam hulau nebehi nyih.

15 Amam hatukemaguk duldulih yah ali dakio hanagalu ati. Amam hagipech Beo ananinu nuganinu Belam ananin yowenyi pasin. Belam ananim ulkum manubu molomu utabal ali nakli nunek yowenyimu nulau wolobaibali utabal.

16 Adul, donkihas wo chiyagwleh ati e. Wakuli enen donki nyeyagwleh ali enyenyigu nigu nyeyagwleh kobi elpenyigu nigamu. Enyen nyahu anudak profet Belam nyablomanaguk yah umu enyudak lahahainyi pasin anan nakli nuneken uli.

17 Amudak henek lohumech uli almam hape kobi agasudak wayas douk abal blogejukagasi. Ali chopuk, amam hape kobi olug douk nebenali wihun nalu ali nalawog gwanak silisili uli. God douk anagabemom anagun gnanubu yomotokwehigunmomu kwali amam hunak hupemu.

18 Amam hanahlagul heyagwleh wohinyi meyaluhinyi balan umu hutuk amamich yeguh chukih. Ali henek grisumu enech elpech umu hohul echechiluh apaluh umu chugipech yowenyi nyalik nyapenyich uli pasin. Ali dakio echechip ulkwip panubu polomu enyudak pasin umu chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu. Echudak elpech, echech douk nameitu achape chenek moul umu chakli chutukemaguk echudak elpech douk chenek yowenyi ali wo chudukemu God uli e.

19 Amam haklipech hakli amamin balan douk adulin atin ali hakli, “Sapos ipak pugipech apakin balan umu, ipak eke kobi enech echudak chuwechikepu. Ipak eke pupe fri.” Wakuli amam yet douk amamin yowenyi pasin nyowechikam dadag ali hape chakamomu enyen. Umu moneken, sapos enen pasin nyunek winyumu enen elpen ali nyunek bosumen umu, enyebuk elpen eke nyupe chakamomu enyebuk pasin.

20 Ali sapos enech elpech chudukemu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais douk nagakomapu nalawapa-lulimu, echech douk

achatuke-maguk apudak atapin yowenyi pasin. Wakuli sapos enyudak pasin wata nyichanamali nyuwechikech dadag umu, echech eke chunubu chupe sisahw. Susubati echech chape chenek yowenyimu, echech chape sisahw kwalowi ati. Wakuli nameitu echech douk chanubu chape sisahw chechalakuk susubati chalik chapemu.

21 Sapos echech kobi chudukemu ahudak duldulih yah umu chunek yopinyi pasin umu, enyudak douk yowenyi. Wakuli sapos echech chudukemu ahudak yah hunu God ananin yopinyi lo, wakuli echech wata chukanaguk agabus God umu, enyudak douk nyanubu yowenyi.

22 Ali enen balan douk elpech chaklien uli douk nyatoglu adulin umu echech. Balan douk enyudak, “Nubat tagwlukwech wakuli wata tatanamu tanak techuhul tachah.” Ali enen alagun balan douk nyakli namudak, “Bul lechlokuhwi julug ali wata latanamu lanak lenechebe.”

3

Aduligu Atugu Diginali Eke Wata Nutanamali

1 O ipak panubu yekipu elpech douk yek ulkum manubu manohwepaluli. Asudak pas nameitu yenekas-umepagu uli douk sagimagu asabuk yek yalik yenekas-umepagu uli. Balan yek yenyemagu asudak bias pas uli, yek yenyemagumu yakli ipahul umu ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak yopinyi atin balan.

2 Yek yakli ipak punubu punek tin umu enyudak balan douk seiwak God ananim profet haklienyuk uli. Nyunu enyudak dodogowinyi balan Diginali douk Nagakomapu Nanalawa-paluli ananin douk apak ananipu aposel maklipepeyen uli.

3 Susubati ipak imas pudukemech umu enyudak. Ababuk nyultab ehudak hugikuk uli nyumneh hutoglomu, anam almam douk eke hunekepu enenyi enen uli eke hutoglu. Amam eke hutoglu ali hugipech nyalik nyapenyum uli yowenyi pasin ali eke hunek enenyi enen yowenyi.

4 Amam eke hiyakasipu hukli, “Anan nakli adulin atin balan umu anan eke wata nutanamali wakuli anan douk wo nunaki e! Anan nape agunmu? Apakim popem yamem hagak hanaki aliga nameitu wakuli chanatimaguk echudak douk chape namudak ati kobi douk seiwak susubati apudak atap patoglu papemu!”

5 Wakuli amam yet ulkwip apakamuk umu agundak seiwak God neyagwleh balan atin ali nenek iluh atap gnatoglu gnapemu. Anan nalik nenek abal blolu ali amnab bakih bape olokohun abal.

6 Ali God nakwu abal atubal nenekabal hulhul blalto ali
blabo chanatimaguk elpech chape ababuk nyultab uli chanu
enechi enech echudak chape apudak atap uli chagak chatuh.
7 Wakuli nameitu douk nyanubu enyudak God ananin
balan atin nyasuh iluh atap gnanu enechi enech douk
nameitu chape iluh atap uli chapemu kwali nyih hunich.
God nahwech chapemu kwali ahudak nyumnah anan nusuh
echebuk elpech douk chakanaguk agabus anan uli echechig
kwotog ahi. Ali echech eke chunubu chunak chuwichuk.

8 Wakuli ipak panubu yekipu elpech douk yek ulkum
manubu manohwe-paluli kobi ulkwip pukepaguk umu enyu-
dak: Diginali nakli atuh nyumnah ahah douk kobi echudak
wolobaichi 1,000-poleich yohwleguh umu. Ali 1,000-poleich
yohwleguh douk nakli kobi atuh nyumnah umu.
9 Diginali douk wo nuklimu nunek moulu chokubul atimu
nunek echudak anan nakli adulin balan umu eke nunekech
uli e. Anan douk wo kobi enech elpech douk chakli chunek
moul chokubul umu e, wak. Wakuli anan nakli wak umu
enen elpen nyunak nyuwichuk. Anan nakli chunatimaguk
chukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali chutanamu chukanu apaluh
anan. Douk namudak ali nameitu anan ulkum molomu ipak
ali wata nape nobeyagunmepamu putanamu punamu anan.

Kwali, Iluh Atap Eke Gnunak Gnuwichuk

10 Wakuli kwali ahabuk nyumnah Diginali nunaki ahi eke
hutoglu kobi douk nakwu aluh uli nanakimu. Ali ahabuk
nyumnah, utagu eke giyagwleh nebegun ali tukalagu gunak
guwichuk. Ali chunatimaguk echudak douk chape utagaluli
eke nyih hunich chunak chuwichuk. Ali apudak atap chopuk
punu chunatimaguk echudak elpech chenekech uli eke nyih
hunich chunak chuwichuk.
11-12 Douk namudak ali ipak imas punek moneken pasin?
Ipak pupe pubeyagunmu ahudak God ananih nebehi nyum-
nah umu hutoglu abali, ipak imas punubu pupe duldul pupe
God ananipu atipu. Ali ipak pupe duldul pugipech God
ananin atin pasin umu punek ahudak nyumnah hutoglu
wisnabul. Ahabuk nyumnah, nebehi nyih eke hunu utagu
gunak guwichuk. Ali chunatimaguk echudak chape iluh
utagaluli eke nyih hukiyakechech ali chuweyeh chunenemu
abal.
13 Wakuli apak nameitu mape mobeyagunmu echudak
douk God nakli enen adulin atinyi balan umu eke nunekech
uli. Kwali anan eke nunek nupoleigu utagu gunu nupoleib
amnab umu elpech douk chenek yopinyi duldulin pasin uli
atich chupemu.

Apak Imas Munenek Yologi Ali Mupe Mubeyagunmu Ahudak Nyumnah Diginali Nunaki Ahi

14 Wakuli ipak yekipu elpech douk yek ulkum manubu
manohwepaluli douk pape pobeyagunmu echudak. Douk
namudak ali ipak imas punek moul dodogowipu atipamu
God nutulipamu, anan kobi nutik enen yowenyi nyupenyipu
ali nukli ipak yopipali. Ali punu anan pusuh atin tinytin ali
ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu.

15 Ali ipak imas ulkwip pulomu Diginali ali pudukemech
umu anan douk wata nape nobeyagunmu apak umu nakli
mutanamu mukanu apaluh ali kwali anan wata nunalawapu
munak mupe kalbu. Enyudak balan enyen douk kobi apak-
inu saninu Pol douk apak ulkwip panohwa-naluli nenye-
maluli. Anan douk God nakanu yopinyi save ali nowe-
mumepaguk enyudak balan ipak.

16 Sanatimaguk pas Pol nenekas uli, anan naklipapu enyu-
dak atin balan. Anan naklipapamu mupe duldul ali mupe
mubeyagunmu ahudak nyumnah Diginali nutanamali ahi.
Wakuli bawogen umu enen balan nyape ananis pas uli douk
wo nyunowoleh e, wak. Apak matalihen wakuli mabilak wo
mudukemu bawogen umu e. Ali echebuk elpech douk wo
chugamu chudukemech kalbu e ali wo chiyotu dodogowich
umu bilip uli e chenek paulim umu enyudak balan. Ali
echech chenek paulim umu wolobainyi kipainyi balan ala-
gun douk nyetemu God ananik buk uli. Echech chenek
namudak ali kwali echech eke chunubu chunak chuwichuk.

17 Wakuli ipak yekipu elpech, ipak douk apadukemu echu-
dak douk eke kwali chutogloluli. Douk namudak ali ipak
imas punenek yologi. Umu moneken, kedeke wosik ati amu-
dak henek lohumech uli almam douk hokenyuk agabus God
ananin yopinyi lo uli honukepu putanamu punek yowenyi.
Ali kedeke putukemaguk agundak douk ipak pasuh Krais
ananin balan pagipechen umu.

18 Wakuli ipak douk padukemu apakinu Diginali Jisas
Krais anan douk nagakomapu meyoh ali nanalawapu mape
kalbaluli. Douk namudak ali ipak imas pupemu punek
enyudak save nyunu ananin strong douk anan nekepeyen uli
nyunubu nyutoglu nebeben atin umu ipak. Ali nameitu aliga
kwali, nebenyi yeul nyunu nebenyi strong imas nyupemu
Anan atunu eheh nyumneh. Aduligu atugu.

SALIK ULI PAS DOUK JON NENEKAS ULI
Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Jon nalik neneken uli

1:1-4 Jon naklipech God ananin balan ali nechuhul umu chunehilau

1:5–2:29 God anan douk nanubu nehiyatiki. Ali apak imas mupe hwalalagunmu, umu agundak munek duldulinyi pasin ali ulkwip punosuh chunatimaguk elpech umu

3:1-24 Apak douk mape God ananipu batowich. Ali nameitu apak imas ulkwip punosuh apakich sachich owachich. Wakuli chenek yowenyili elpech douk Satan ananich ali chape chenek yowenyi namudak ati

4:1-6 Apak imas munek skel umu chunatimaguk elpech ali mudukemech umu echech God ananin Michin nyapenyich waka Satan ananin nyapenyich

4:7–5:21 God nakagasi ananinu nuganinu nanaki apudak atap umu nugilapapu enyudak pasin umu ulkwip punosuh elpech umu. Apak imas munek bilip umu anan ali munek pas anan atunu umu nunekapu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh

Krais Anan Douk Bawagas Umu Elpech Chupe Kalbu Eheh Nyumneh Umu

1 Apak monekumepu balan asudak pas ali maklipepamu anudak alman douk nonohwalamu Balan uli. Anudak alman Balan, elpech douk eke chulawanu ali chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Seiwak susubati watak bawagas umu anudak alman Balan douk nape. Ali apak douk amemnek umu agundak anan neyagwleh umu ali amatulunu apakis nabes. Adul apak douk matulunu ali masusuhwanu apakis wis.

2 Anan douk anatoglu yopugunmu ali matulunu. Ali apak douk meyagwleh adulin atin balan umu anan ali maklipu ipak umu anan douk bawagas umu elpech chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu. Seiwak nanu Aninu hape ali douk anatoglu yopugunmu matulunu.

3 Apak douk amatulunu, memnekanamu neyagwleh umu ali douk maklipu ipak chopuk. Maklipepamu ipak punu apak munubu mupe atugun musuh atin. Ali apak munu apakinu Aninu God nunu ananinu Nuganinu Jisas Krais mupe atugun musuh atin.

4 Apak mowemu enyudak balan umu apak munu ipak eke munubu munehilau mulikuk.

Apak Imas Munubu Mupe O Mulahe Hwalalagunmu Atugun

5 Enyudak balan douk apak memnekanu naklien uli douk
enyudak nameitu maklipepumen. Balan enyudak. God anan
douk kobi lait umu. Nanubu yopuyopunu ali wo kwalowi
eneh yomotokweh hupenyunu kobi nenek enen yowenyimu
e, wak meyoh.
6 Sapos apak mukli apak manu God mape atugun masuh
atin, wakuli ababuk nyultab apak wata kobi mape yomotok-
weh umu agundak monek enenyi enen yowenyimu, namu-
dak douk monek loh. Wak mugipech adulin atinyi balan e,
wak. Ali enenyi enen mape moneken uli wak adulin e, wak.
7 Wakuli sapos apak mulahe hwalalagunmu, umu agundak
munek enenyi enen yopinyi kobi anan nape hwalalagunmu
nanubu yopunamu, namobuk adul apak manubu mape atu-
gun masuh atin. Ali ananinu Nuganinu Jisas ananig butog
gwaklupu apakiluh apaluh ali nenekapu matoglu yopupali
wak enen yowenyi nyupenyupu e, wak.
8 Sapos apak mukli apak enenyi enen yowenyi wak enen
nyupenyupamu e, namudak douk manubu monek loh umu
apak yet. Monek loh ali aduligeinyi balan douk wak enen
nyupenyupu e, wak.
9 Wakuli sapos apak muwoleh enenyi enen apakin yowenyi
muklipu God umu, anan douk yopunali ali eke nugipech
ananin adulin atinyi balan seiwak naklien uli. Eke nunubu
nunek duldulin moul umu kobi nunosuh apakin yowenyi
nupe, wak. Eke nukwleyenyuk ali nugabeyapu nunekapu
munubu mutoglu yopupali elpech.
10 Sapos apak mukli apak wo munek enen yowenyimu e,
namudak douk makli God anan napemu nenek loh uli. Ali
ananin balan douk wo nyupe apakiluh apaluh e, wak.

2

Krais Anan Douk Nanubu Yopunali Nagakomu Apak Uli

1 Ipak yekipali douk pape kobi yekipu batowich-umali,
yek yenekumepagu balan apudak chup umu putulin ali kobi
punek enen yowenyi, wak. Wakuli sapos apak enen elpen
nyunek enen yowenyimu, orait apak douk wosik ananu Na-
gakomapu uli douk nasolik Aninu umu Aninu nunelekapu.
Anan douk anudak nanubu yopuyopunali duldulinu alman
Jisas Krais.
2 Krais anan yet nagak ali nenek God wo nyihihichi-namu
yowenyi apak moneken uli e, wak. Nokwleyenyuk nakli

anyeneken. Enyudak moul douk wo nuneken umu nugakomu apak atupu e, wak. Neneken umu nugakomu chanatimaguk elpech chape apudak atap uli.

3 Sapos apak mukli mugipech God ananin lo umu, namudak douk munubu mudukemech namudak. Apak adul manubu madukemanu kalbu God.
4 Sapos enen elpen nyukli enyen wosik nyadukemu God kalbu, wakuli enyen wo nyugipech ananin lo umu e, namudak douk nyanalaugamu. Ali aduligeinyi balan douk wak nyupe enyenyihw apahw e, wak.
5-6 Wakuli elpen douk nyugipech God ananin balan uli, enyebuk elpen douk ulkum manosuh God. Sapos enen elpen nyukli enyen nyanu God nyape umu, orait enyen imas nyunek enenyi enen yopinyi pasin kobi Jisas Krais neneken ulimu. Douk munek namudak ali eke mudukemech mukli apak adul manu God mape.

Elpech Ulkwip Panosuh Echechichi Elpech Uli Douk Chape Hwalalagunmu

7 Yekipu elpech, enyudak lo yenyemumagu ipak uli douk wak enen nupolein e, wak. Enyen douk watak susubati palawen uli. Enyudak lo enyen douk enyudak balan ipak apemneken uli.
8 Wakuli enyudak lo nameitu yenyemu-mepagu uli douk nupolein. Apak douk manubu matik Krais nagipechen duldul. Ali ipak chopuk namudak pagipechen umu kipahechi chatulipu. Umu moneken, nameitu yomotokweh douk hakli hunak huwichuk ali aduligeitu lait douk nameitu atatoglu tape.

9 Sapos enen elpen nyukli enyen douk nyape agundak lait taglakumomu, wakuli enyen douk nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyinyi elpen umu, enyen douk watak nyape yomotokweh umu.
10 Wakuli elpen douk enyenyim ulkum munosuh enen enyenyinyi elpen uli, enyen douk adul nyape agundak lait taglak umu. Namudak ali enyebuk elpen douk wak enen yowenyi nyupenyin e, umu eke nyuneken nyunek yowenyili, wak.
11 Wakuli enyebuk elpen douk nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyinyi elpen uli, enyen douk nyape yomotokweh umu. Enyen nyape nyalahe yomotokweh atih ali wo nyudukemu agundak douk enyen nyanak umu e, wak. Umu moneken, yomotokweh heneken ali wo nyutulugun kalbu e, wak.

12 Ipak yekipu elpech douk pape kobi yekipu batowichumali, God anan douk ulkum molomu agundak Krais nagak natal apak umu ali anan wo nunohwen nupemu yowenyi

apak moneken uli e, wak nokwleyenyuk. Douk namudak ali yek dakio yenekumepagu balan asudak pas.

13 Ipak douk kobi yekipu ahlimumali, ipak padukemanu kalbu anudak alman douk seiwak wata susubati bawagas umu nape ali nameitu watak nape uli. Ipak yanpoleipali almam, ipak douk apabouk Satan nabihuk. Namudak ali yek dakio yenekumepagu balan asudak pas.

14 Ipak batowich, ipak douk padukemanu kalbu apakinu Aninu. Namudak ali yek dakio yenekumepagu balan asudak pas. Ipak ahlim, ipak douk padukemanu kalbu anudak alman douk seiwak wata susubati bawagas umu nape ali nameitu wata nape uli. Namudak ali yek dakio yenekumepagu balan asudak pas. Ipak yanpoleipali almam, ipak douk wosik dodogowipamu agundak ipak wo punek yowenyimu e. God ananin balan adul nyapenyipu ali ipak apabouk anudak yowenali Satan nabihuk. Namudak ali yek dakio yenekumepagu balan asudak pas.

Apak Imas Mukenyuk Agabus Apudak Atapinyi Yowenyi Pasin

15 Ipak kobi ulkwip punosuh enenyi enen apudak atapinyi pasin nyanu enechi enech chape apudak atap uli, wak. Sapos enen elpen ulkum munosuh enenyi enen apudak atapinyi pasin umu, orait enyen douk nyanubu wak ulkum munosuh Aninu e, wak.

16 Apak douk madukemech. Ihenyumali yowenyi pasin douk apudak atapichi elpech wihlu wehlu oub baitak umu chuneken uli douk enyudakmali. Chatik enechi enech echudak oub baitakumech, chatik kipahechich echudak cheyomech bahas, chanahlagul umu echechich wolobaichi echudak umu. Enyudakmali pasin douk wo God nukapeyen e, wak. Enyen douk nyanubu apudak atapinyi pasin.

17 Apudak atap panu enechi enech douk elpech chapemu chatulich oub baitakumech ali cheyomech bahas uli, echech douk eke chunak chuwichuk. Wakuli echebuk elpech douk chusuh God ananin balan dadag chugipechen uli, echech eke chupe eheh nyumneh.

Jisas Ananinu Birua Douk Anatoglu

18 Ipak yekipu elpech douk patoglu kobi yekipu batowichumali, hanubu hagikuk uli nyumnah douk ahalakatimu hutoglu. Likuk douk pemneken balan umu Krais ananinu birua eke nutoglu. Ali Krais ananich birua, nameitu douk achatoglu wolobaichi. Namudak ali madukemech umu, hagikuk uli nyumnah douk ahalakatimu hutoglu.

19 Echudak elpech douk achatuke-mapaguk. Ali likuk douk chanaki chatanuhapu abali, ababuk nyultab chopuk

wo chunubu apakich e, wak. Douk chunubu apakich ele, nameitu deke chunubu chunapu mupe. Wakuli achatukemapaguk ali manubu madukemech umu echudak chanatimaguk elpech douk wo apakich e, wak.

20 Wakuli Krais douk nekepali God ananin Michin nyabihi nyawichepu ali ipak panatimaguk douk padukemu God ananin adulin atinyi balan.

21 Yek wo inekumepagu balan apudak chup umu iklipepu enen adulin atinyi balan douk wo pudukemen uli e, namobuk wak. Ipak douk apadukemen enyudak aduligeinyi balan. Ali douk chopuk padukemech umu aduligeinyi balan douk wo nyukwalmen ati e lohwotuhwin balan, wak. Namudak ali dakio yenekumepagu balan apudak chup.

22 Elpech douk cheyagwleh lohwotuhwin uli douk monekech elpech? Echudakmali elpech douk chakli Jisas anan wo Krais e, douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanakili e, wak. Echudakmali elpech douk chakamuk agabus apakinu Aninu nanu ananinu Nuganinu. Ali namudak douk chanubu chatoglu Krais ananich birua.

23 Meichi elpech douk chukanu agabus Nuganinaluli, echech douk chopuk chakanu agabus Aninu. Echebuk douk chukanu apaluh Nuganinaluli, echech douk chopuk chakanu apaluh ananinu Aninu.

God Ananin Michin Isave Nyagilapapu Aduligeinyi Balan

24 Enyudak balan douk likuk wata susubati pemneken uli, ipak douk punubu puhwen dadag nyupe ipakip begelep. Sapos punubu puhwen dadag namudak umu, Nuganinu nunu Aninu eke hunepu pupe eheh nyumneh.

25 Ali Krais anan yet douk naklipapu enyudak adulin atinyi balan. Naklipapamu eke nunekapu munubu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu.

26 Yek yenekumepagu balan apudak chup umu iwolehumech balan echudak elpech douk chakli chunek lohumepu pugipech kipainyi balan uli.

27 Wakuli ipak, ipak douk Krais nekepali God ananin Michin nyawichepu ali douk nyapenyipu. Ali eke kobi enech elpech chugilapepu umu pudukemu enech echudak, wak. God ananin Michin eke nyugilapepu ihechumali echudak. Ali enyudak balan douk enyen nyugilapepu enyi, enyen douk nyanubu adulin atin. Wo lohwotuhwin e. Namudak ali ipak punubu pugipech enyenyin balan ali punek pas Krais pupe dodogowipu atipu.

28 Ipak yekipu elpech douk pape kobi yekipu batowichumali, nameitu ipak douk punubu punek pas Krais pupe

namobuk. Umu ahudak nyumnah anan nukli nutoglu yopugunmu ahi, apak eke dodogowipu mupe. Eke kobi ablan nyopu ali elgeipu mukli munak munobechukuk umu anan, wak.

29 Ipak douk wosik padukemech umu Krais anan douk nanubu duldulinali yopunali alman. Namudak ali ipak douk pudukemech namudak. Chunatimaguk elpech chunek yopinyi atin uli, echech douk chanubu chatoglu God ananich batowich.

3

Nameitu Apak Douk Mape God Ananipu Batowich

1 Aipo, ipak wata punobuk ulkwip ali punek tin umu agundak douk God anan nanubu ulkum manosuh apak umu. Ananim ulkum manubu manosuh apak ali douk nohwalapu ananipu batowich. Namudak ali aduligu atugu, apak douk God ananipu batowich. Apudak atapichi elpech douk wo chudukemu God e, wak. Namudak ali apak chopuk wo chudukemapu e, wak.

2 Yekipu elpech, nameitu apak douk mape God ananipu batowich. Wakuli God douk watak nugilapapamu agundak kwali eke munubu mupe malmu-malmomu e, watak. Wakuli apak douk madukemech umu abudak nyultab Krais nutoglu abali, apak eke mutoglu mupe kobi anan umu. Umu moneken, apak eke munubu mutulunu kalbu kobi anan nanubu napemu.

3 Ali chanatimaguk elpech isave chape chobeyagunmu Krais uli, echech isave chanagapech echech yet ali chanubu chape yopiyopichuk meyoh kobi Krais anan nanubu yopuyopunamu.

4 Enyebuk elpen nyenek yowenyili, enyen douk nyablo God ananin lo. Umu moneken, agundak chenek yowenyimu douk gnanubu bawagas umu chablo God ananin lo umu.

5 Ipak padukemech. Krais douk anatoglu natal apak ali nenek God wo nunohwen nupemu yowenyi apak moneken uli e, wak. Anan Krais douk nanubu wak enen yowenyi nyupenyunu e, wak meyoh.

6 Namudak ali echebuk elpech douk chenek pas Krais uli, echech douk wo chupemu chunek yowenyi namudak ati e, wak. Wakuli echebuk douk chapemu chenek yowenyili, echech douk wo chutik Krais o chudukemanu e, wak.

7 Yekipu elpech, ipak pugamu punek yologi. Kedeke enen elpen nyunek lohumepu ali pugipechuk kipainyi balan. Elpech chapemu chenek yopinyi atin uli, echech douk chanubu duldulich kobi Krais anan nanubu duldulinamu.

8 Seiwak wata susubati Satan nenek yowenyi. Namudak
ali echebuk elpech douk chapemu chenek yowenyi namudak
atili, echech douk Satan ananich elpech. Ali bawogenyumu
balan umu agundak God ananinu Nuganinu anatoglomu,
anan douk natoglomu nichagiyuk Satan ananin yowenyi
moul.
9 Enyebuk elpen douk nyatoglu God ananin batowin uli,
enyen douk wo nyupemu nyunek yowenyi namudak ati e,
wak. Umu moneken, enyen douk nyanubu enyudak God
ananin pasin nyapenyin uli. Enyenyinu Aninu douk God ali
eke kobi nyupemu nyunek yowenyi namudak ati, wak.
10 Sapos apak mukli mudukemech umu God ananich
elpech meichi ali Satan ananich meichimu, apak eke
mudukemech namudak. Elpen douk wo nyunek duldulin
pasin uli e o nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyinyi elpen uli,
enyen douk wo God ananin batowin e, wak.

Apak Atin Ati Imas Munubu Ulkwip Punosuh Kipahechi Elpech

11 Likuk wata susubati douk pemneken enyudak balan.
Balan enyudak. Apak atin ati imas munubu ulkwip punosuh
kipahechi.
12 Apak kobi muduk anudak alman Kein, wak. Anan douk
Satan ananinu nuganinu ali nabo ananinu owaninu nagak.
Anan Kein ananin moul douk yowenyi. Ali ananinu owaninu
Abel ananin douk yopinyi. Namudak ali dakio nanu nagak.
13 Namudak ali yekipu elpech, sapos apudak atapichi
elpech chukli wakepu ali chukepaguk agabus umu, ipak douk
kobi loguh hwunechlukepu, wak.
14 Apak douk wosik ulkwip panosuh apakichi elpech. Na-
mudak ali madukemech umu apak amatukemaguk ahudak
chagak ahi yah ali amatoglu ahudak anah douk chape kalbu
eheh nyumneh umu. Enyebuk elpen douk enyenyim ulkum
wo munosuh enyenyichi elpech uli e, enyen douk watak
nyape ahudak chagak ahi yah.
15 Enyebuk elpen douk nyukenyuk agab enen enyenyinyi
elpen uli, enyen douk nyanubu kobi nyaen nyagak umu. Ali
ipak douk padukemech. Elpen nyabo kipainyi nyagak uli,
enyen douk wo nyulau okwudak outuk umu eke nyupe kalbu
eheh nyumneh umu kwupenyin e, wak.
16 Jisas douk nagak umu nugakomu apak. Douk namudak
ali apak madukemech umu agundak apakip ulkwip puno-
suh elpech umu. Ali apak douk chopuk munubu mukli
wosik umu kipahechi chopu mugak umu mugakomu apa-
kichi elpech.

17 Wakuli sapos enen elpen nyunosuh wolobaichi enechi
enech apudak atapichi echudak, ali enyudak elpen nyutik
enen enyenyin elpen nyunohwa-gagun umu echudak ali wo
nyukli mapilin umu e, enyen douk kobi nyukli enyen ulkum
manosuh God, wak. Enyen douk nyenek loh.
18 Yekipu batowich, apak kobi mukli ulkwip punosuh
elpech umu agundak miyagwleh wohinyi balan atin umu,
wak. Apak mukli apakip ulkwip panosuh elpech umu, namu-
dak douk munubu munekumech yopinyi pasin o moul.

God Ananich Elpech Douk Wo Elgeich Umu Chunak Halaka-timu Anan E, Wak

19 Munek namudak umu agundak apakip ulkwip punosuh
apakichi elpech umu, namudak eke mudukemech mukli
apak adul madukemu aduligeinyi balan magipechen.
Munek namudak ali apakich michich eke yopiyopich mupe
dodogowipu abudak nyultab apak munek beten munak
hakalatimu anan abali.
20 Sapos ababuk nyultab apakip ulkwip pulomu enen apak
moneken uli yowenyimu, orait apak imas munubu muduke-
mech namudak. Anan douk nanubu nebenali nechalakuk
apakip ulkwip nanubu nadukemu enechi enech.
21 Namudak ali yekipu elpech, sapos apakip ulkwip kobi
pulomu enyudak yowenyi douk apak moneken uli ali kobi
mukli apak yowepalimu, namudak douk manubu meyotu
dodogowipu atupu manak halakatimu anan.
22 Ali apak mukli munek beten musolikanamu enech echu-
dak umu, anan eke nukapeyech. Umu moneken, apak douk
magipech ananin lo monek enenyi enen anan nakli enyi.
23 Ananin lo douk enyudak. Apak munubu munek bilip
umu ananinu Nuganinu Jisas Kais ali ulkwip punosuh apa-
kichi elpech. Mugimeh kobi Krais naklipapu dodogowinyi
balan umu.
24 Sapos enen elpen nyugipech God ananin lo umu, enyen
douk nyape God ali Anan nape enyen. God douk nakapali
ananin Michin ali enyen nyagakomapu madukemech umu
God douk nape apak.

4

Elpech Douk God Ananin Michin Nyapenyich Uli Chanu Echudak Enech Nyenek Lohumech Uli Michin Nyapenyich

1 Yekipu elpech, wolobaimi henek lohumech uli profet
douk hape halahe hanak gnanatimaguk apudak atap. Namu-
dak ali ipak kobi punek bilip umu hunatimaguk profet douk
hukli amam douk God ananin Michin nyapenyum uli, wak.

Wakuli ipak punek skelim umu hunatimaguk umu pudukemech umu amam adul God ananin Michin nyapenyum o enen kipainyi.

2 Pukli pudukemu God ananin Michin umu, ipak douk eke pudukemen namudak. Chanatimaguk elpech eke chukli, "Jisas Krais douk anatoglu adulin elpen." Elpech chukli namudak uli douk God ananin Michin nyapenyich.

3 Ali chanatimaguk elpech douk chechegeik enyudak balan umu Jisas uli, echech douk wo God ananin Michin nyupenyich e, wak. Echech douk kipainyi michin nyapenyich. Enyudak kipainyi michin douk Krais ananinu birua ananin. Anan douk apemnek balan umu eke nunakili. Ali nameitu douk anatoglu nape apudak atap.

4 Wakuli ipak yekipu elpech, ipak douk pape God ananipu. Ali ipak douk pam habihuk amudak meyaluhim profet. Umu moneken, enyudak nyapenyi-paluli Michin douk nanubu dodogowin atin nyabouk enyudak enen michin nyape apudak atapichi elpech uli nyabihuk.

5 Amudak almam, amam douk apudak atapimi meyoh. Namudak ali amam douk hapemu heyagwlepu apudak atapichi atich. Heyagwleh ali apudak atapichi elpech chemnek amamin balan.

6 Wakuli apak douk God ananipu. Echebuk elpech chadukemu God uli, echech douk chemnek apakin balan. Wakuli echebuk wo God ananich uli e, echech douk wo chumneken ati e apakin balan, wak. Ali yah douk ahudak, umu mudukemech umu enyudak God ananin Michin douk nyapemu nyeyagwleh adulin atin balan uli meinyi ali enyudak enen nyapemu nyenek lohumech uli michin meinyimu.

God Anan Nanubu Ulkum Manosuh Apak

7 Panubu yekipu elpech, apak atin ati imas munubu ulkwip punosuh umu. Umu moneken, enyudak pasin umu ulkwip panosuh kipahechimu douk nyanubu God ananin. Elpech ulkwip punosuh kipahechili, echech douk chanubu God ananich batowich. Ali echech douk chanubu chadukemanu kalbu God.

8 God anan douk bawagas umu agundak ulkwip panosuh kipahechimu. Namudak ali meinyi elpen douk enyen wo ulkum munosuh enyenyichi elpech uli e, enyen douk wo nyuduk God e, wak.

9 Namudak ali God nagilapapamu agundak anan nanubu ulkum manosuh apak umu. Nagilapapu namudak. Anan douk atunu Nuganinu meyoh. Ali nakaganu nanamali apudak atap umu nugakomapu mulau okwudak outuk umu mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu.

10 Bawagas umu agundak God ananim ulkum manohwapamu douk namudak. Apak wo mulik ulkwip punosuh God e, wak. Wakuli douk anan nalik ulkum manosuh apak ali nakagasi ananinu Nuganinu nanaki nagakomapu. Nagakomapu ali nenek God wak nyihihichi-namu apak ali nuklimu nunohwen nupemu yowenyi apak moneken uli e, wak nokwleyenyuk.

11 O panubu yekipu elpech, enyudak moul umu God nakagasi ananinu Nuganinu nanaki neneken umu nugakomu apak umu, enyen douk nyanubu nyagilapapamu agundak God anan nanubu ulkum manohwapamu. Namudak ali apak manatimaguk atin ati chopuk apakip ulkwip imas punubu punosuh umu.

12 Wak enen elpen nyutik God e, wak. Sapos apak manatimaguk atin ati apakip ulkwip punubu punosuhumomu, God eke nunubu nupe apak atin ati. Namudak ali enyudak ananin pasin umu ulkwip panosuh kipahechimu eke nyunubu nyutoglu dodogowin umu apak.

13 Anan douk nakapu ananin Michin nyapenyupu. Namudak ali madukemech umu, apak douk manu anan God mape ali anan chopuk nanu apak mape.

14 Aninu God nakagasi ananinu Nuganinu nanaki ali nagakomu apak manatimaguk mape apudak atap uli matanamomu God. Apak matik namudak ali douk maklipu elpech enyudak balan.

15 Sapos enen elpen nyukli Jisas anan douk God ananinu Nuganinamu, enyen douk nyanu God nyape ali God nanu enyen nape.

16 Ali apak yet douk madukemech umu agundak God anan ulkum manubu manohwapamu. Madukemech ali monek bilip makli adul umu anan douk nanubu ulkum manohwapu.

God anan douk nanubu bawagas umu agundak ulkwip punosuh kipahechimu. Namudak ali echebuk elpech douk chupemu ulkwip punosuh kipahechili, echech douk chape God ali God nape echech.

17 Bawogenyumu balan umu agundak God nuhul apakip ulkwip ali punubu punosuh apakichi elpech umu, douk umu apak eke kobi elgeipu ahudak nyumnah nebetali kot tunenek ahi. Umu moneken, apak wata mape apudak atap abali, apak douk manubu maduk Krais. Namudak ali apak eke kobi elgeipu, wak.

18 Elpen douk enyenyim ulkum manubu manosuh enyenyichi elpech chanu God kalbaluli, enyen douk wo elgein ati e, wak. Sapos enyudak pasin nyutoglu dodogowin atin umu, enyen douk eke nyuhiyahuk elgeibali. Bawagas umu agundak elpech elgeich umu douk namudak. Elgeich

umu God nunemech kwotog umu echechin yowenyi ali nunekech chulau nebehi nyih. Ali elpen douk elgein uli, enyen douk wo nyunubu dodogowin umu ulkum munosuh God nunu enyenyichi elpech e, wak.

19 God anan nalik ulkum manosuh apak. Namudak ali nameitu, apak douk chopuk wata ulkwip panosuh anan nanu apakichi elpech.

20 Sapos enen elpen nyukli enyen ulkum manosuh God, wakuli enyen douk nyekenyuk agab enen enyenyinyi elpen umu, enyen douk nyenek loh. Sapos enyen ulkum wo munosuh enyudak elpen douk nyanubu nyatulin enyenyis nabes ulimu e, namudak enyen eke ulkum munosuh God malmu, douk enyen wo nyutulunu enyenyis nabes uli e? Wak meyoh. Enyen douk nyanubu nyenek loh.

21 Lo douk Krais nakapeyen uli enyudak. Meinyi elpen douk enyenyim ulkum munubu munosuh God uli, namudak ati enyenyim ulkum imas munosuh enyenyichi elpech chopuk.

5

God Ananich Elpech Douk Chanubu Dodogowich Umu Chubouk Apudak Atapinyi Yowenyi Pasin Nyubihuk

1 Chanatimaguk elpech douk chunek bilip chukli Jisas anan Krais, douk God natalihanu ali nakaganu nanamali nunalau elpech ulimu, echebukmali elpech douk chanubu chape God ananich batowich. Ihech elpech douk echechip ulkwip panosuh ananu aninaluli, echech douk chopuk isave ulkwip panosuh ananin batowin chopuk.

2 Sapos apak ulkwip punosuh God ali mugipech ananin lo umu, namudak douk mudukemech mukli apakip ulkwip adul panubu panosuh ananich batowich alagun.

3 Bawagas umu agundak apakip ulkwip punosuh God umu douk namudak. Apak mugipech ananin lo. Ali ananin lo douk wo nyunubu nyunek hat umu apak mugipechen umu e, wak.

4 Umu moneken, chanatimaguk elpech chape God ananich batowich uli douk wosik dodogowich chabo apudak atapinyi yowenyi pasin nyabihuk. Bawagas umu apak munek winyumu ohwudak wanoh, umu mubo enenyi enen apudak atapinyi yowenyi nyubihuk umu douk namudak. Apak musuh God ananin balan dadag ali mugipechen kalbu.

5 Meichi elpech deke wosik dodogowich umu chubouk apudak atapinyi yowenyi pasin nyubihuk? Echudak elpech douk echebuk chunek bilip chukli Jisas anan douk God ananinu Nuganinu uli atich.

God Nanubu Naklipapu Balan Bagalu Umu Ananinu Nuganinu

6 Jisas Krais douk nanubu anudak alman douk nanaki
apudak atap uli. Nanaki nenek baptais aliga ali chanu
nagak ananig butog gwau gwagluki atap. Anan douk wo
nunakumali agundak nunek baptais abal atubal umu e, wak.
Wakuli douk nanakumali nunek baptais ali chonu nugak
butog gwutukwle gwu gwugluki atap chopuk. God ananin
Michin douk nyapemu nyeyagwleh adulin atin balan uli,
enyen douk nyaklipapu nyakli enyudak balan douk adulin.
Enyudak balan umu Krais anenek baptais ali echech chanu
nagak umu.

7-8 Biech atin echudak douk chanubu chowoleh
bawogenyumu enyudak adulin atinyi balan umu Krais.
Echech douk echudak: God ananin Michin nyanu abal uli
butog. Echech douk chanubu chakli atin balan.

9 Apak douk memnek balan elpech chaklipapu enyi ali
monek bilipumen. Wakuli balan douk God naklipapu enyi
douk nyanubu nebeben atin nyechalakuk elpech chaklipapu
enyi. Ali enyudak God anaklipapu enyi balan, anan douk
naklipapu enyudak balan umu ananinu Nuganinu.

10 Namudak ali echebuk elpech douk chapemu chenek bilip
umu God ananinu Nuganinaluli, echech douk chalau enyu-
dak God naklipapu enyi adulinyi balan nyape echechiluh
apaluh. Wakuli echebuk elpech douk wo chunek bilip umu
God uli e, echech douk chohwalu God chakli napemu nenek
loh atili. Umu moneken, echech douk wo chunek bilip umu
enyudak balan e, douk God naklipapamu ananinu Nugani-
namu, wak.

11 Ali enyudak aduligeinyi balan douk God naklipapu enyi
douk enyudak. God douk anenekapamu mupe kalbu eheh
nyumneh. Ali bawagas umu agundak mupe kalbu eheh
nyumneh umu douk gnapemu ananinu Nuganinu atunu.

12 Meinyi elpen douk nyunek pas ananinu Nuganinaluli,
enyen douk eke nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Wakuli elpen
douk wo nyunek pas God ananinu Nuganinu uli e, enyen eke
wak meyoh.

God Anenekapamu Mupe Kalbu Eheh Nyumneh

13 Yek yeneku-mepagu enyudak balan ipak douk apenek
bilip umu God ananinu Nuganinu ananin yeul uli. Yeneken-
umagu yakli ipak putulin ali pudukemech umu, ipak God
douk anenekepamu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

14 Sapos apak mugipech enenyi enen God naklien uli atin
ali munek beten musolikanamu enech echudak umu, anan
eke numneken apakin beten. Namudak ali abudak nyultab

munubu munak halakatimu anan ali munek beten abali, apak douk eke dodogowipu ali kobi elgeipamu anan, wak.

15 Ali apak madukemech umu anan isave nemnek nyanatimaguk beten apak masolikanamu. Namudak ali apak douk mudukemu enyudak. Abudak nyultab munek beten musolikanamu nukapu enech echudak abali, apak imas munobuk ulkwip mukli echudak monek beten masolik-anamech uli douk adul kobi anakapeyech mahwech umu.

16 Sapos enen elpen nyutik enen enyenyinyi elpen nyunek enen yowenyi douk wo nyunokwnumu nyuneken nyunamu yowebuli wabul umu nyunubu nyugak umu e, enyudak elpen imas nyunek beten nyusolik God umu nugakomu enyudak nyenek yowenyili, umu enyen nyupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Enyudak balan douk yaklien umu echebuk elpech douk chenek enyudak yowenyi douk wo nyunokwnumu nyunekech chunak yowebuli wabul umu chunubu chugak uli e. Wakuli enech elpech cheneken uli yowenyi, enyen adul iken nyunekech chunamu yowebuli wabul umu chunubu chugak. Ali yek douk wo iklimu punek beten umu echebukmali elpech e, wak.

17 Nyanatimaguk wo yopin uli e pasin, God douk natulin nakli yowenyi. Wakuli enen elpech cheneken uli yowenyi, enyen douk wo nyunokwnumu nyunek elpech chunak yowebuli wabul e, wak.

18 Apak douk madukemech. Echebuk elpech douk chape God ananich batowich uli, echech douk wo chupemu chunek yowenyi namudak ati e, wak. Umu moneken, God ananinu Nuganinu nenek banisimech chape kalbu ali yowenali Satan eke nubilak kobi nunekumech enen yowenyi, wak.

19 Apak douk madukemech. Apak douk mape God ananipu batowich ali Satan douk nape nebenalimu chanatimaguk chape chagipech apudak atapinyi atin pasin uli.

20 Ali apak douk madukemech. God ananinu Nuganinu douk ananaki nagilapapu madukemu anudak aduligeinu God. Apak douk monek pas anudak aduligeinu God ali monek pas ananinu Nuganinu Jisas Krais. Jisas Krais anan douk aduligeinali God. Anan douk bawagas umu agundak apak mupe kalbu eheh nyumneh umu.

21 Yekipu elpech douk pape kobi yekipu batowich-umali, yek yakli ipak punubu pukamuk agabus iham wak adulim uli e god.

NAMBA TU PAS DOUK JON NENEKAS ULI

Banenyi balan umu enyudak namba 2 balan Jon neneken uli

ves 1-3 Jon nenehilaumu echech Kristen ali naklipech God ananin yopinyi balan umu nugakomech.

ves 4-11 Aduligeinyi pasin nyanu enyudak pasin umu apak ulkwip isave panosuh kipaichimu

12-13 Nyatuh uli balan

1 Yek nebewelimu ipak pasuh God ananin balan uli yeneku balan asudak pas. Yenekasumagu nyak almatok* douk God ananatalih-enyu nyape ananinyaluli nyanu nyakich batowich. Yek adul ulkum manubu manohwepu. Ali douk wak yek otuwe ulkum munohwepu e, wak. Chanatimaguk chadukemu aduligeinyi balan chagipechen uli douk chopuk ulkwip panohwepu.

2 Umu moneken, enyudak adulin atinyi balan douk nyape apak ali eke nyunubu nyupe eheh nyumneh.

3 Sapos apak miyagwleh adulin atinyi balan ali ulkwip punosuh kipahechimu, Aninu God nunu Jisas Krais apak-inu Aninu ananinu Nuganinu eke hunelekapu hugakomapu meyoh ali hunekapu apaluh hlulu kalbu.

Apak Imas Mugipech Enyudak Pasin Umu Ulkwip Punosuh Kipahechimu

4 Yek yanubu yenehilawamu agundak yemnek umu enech nyakich batowich chagipech aduligeinyi balan umu. Chagipechen kobi Aninu naklipapu dodogowinyi balan umu mugipechen umu.

5 Ali nameitu yek yakli iwemu enen balan ali iklipenyu namudak nyak nyanubu yopinyali almatok. Apak manatimaguk atin ati imas munubu ulkwip punosuh umu. Enyudak lo nameitu yaklipenyumen uli, enyen douk wak iklipenyu enen nupolein lo e, wak. Enyen douk seiwak wata susubati malawen madukemen uli.

6 Bawagas umu agundak apak ulkwip punosuh kipahechimu douk namudak. Apak mupemu mugipech God ananin lo. Enyudak lo douk watak susubati ipak panatimaguk pemneken uli. Enyen douk nyakli namudak. Ipak imas punubu ulkwip punosuh kipahechi.

---

* **1:1** Enyudak balan, enech chakli aduligeik almatok kwanu okwokwich batowich. Enech chakli God ananich elpech douk isave chowachabal chenek lotu anabul wabul uli.

Apak Munubu Musuh Krais Ananin Balan Dadag

7 Wolobaimi almam halahe hanak wolobaigunmu apudak
atap uli, amam douk hakli hunek lohumapu. Amam douk
hapemu hakli Jisas Krais anan douk wo nutoglu adulinyi
elpen e, wak. Amudakmali almam douk hapemu henek loh
uli. Ali amam douk Krais ananim birua.
8 Ipak punek yologimu kedeke kobi pulau yopichi echudak
douk apenek moulamu kwali eke pulawech uli. Wakuli
punubu pulawech piyatech umu douk eke kalbu.
9 Meichi elpech douk wo chunubu chusuh Krais ananin
balan dadag ali chatukemenyuk chagipech kipainyili, echech
douk wo God nupenyich e, wak. Wakuli echebuk douk
chanubu chasuh enyudak yopinyi balan dadag uli, nameitu
Aninu nanu Nuganinu douk hapenyich.
10 Meichi elpech chunakumagu ipak ali wo chusuh enyu-
dak balan uli e, ipak kobi pulawech chunepu pupe ipakig
wilag o pukli pukech loguh punehilau-mech, wak.
11 Meichi elpech douk chukli chukech loguh ali chunehi-
laumu echudakmali elpech uli, echech douk eke chunech
atin balan. Ali eke chunech chunechle-pamu yowenyi echech
cheneken uli.

Nyagikuk Uli Balan

12 Yek wolobainyi balan douk yakli inyemumepagu asudak
pas uli. Wakuli yakli wak umu inyemagu pas meyoh, wak.
Yakli inaku itulipu ali mupe atugun miyagwleh meyoh umu
douk eke munubu munehilau mulikuk.
13 Nyakik owawik† douk God anatalihok umu kwupe
ananik nugawik uli, okwokwich batowich douk chene-
menyagu gude nyak.

† **1:13** Tik futnot umu 2 Jon 1.

NAMBA TRI PAS DOUK JON NENEKAS ULI
Banenyi balan umu enyudak namba 3 balan Jon neneken uli

ves 1-4 Jon nenehilaumu Gaias ali naklipanu God ananin yopinyi balan umu nugakomanu
ves 5-8 Jon nenek tenkyumu Gaias umu nenek yopinyi pasin
ves 9-10 Daiotrefis nenek yowenyi
ves 11-12 Demitrias nenek yopinyi pasin
ves 13-15 Tukanin umu nyatuh uli balan

1 Yek nebewelimu God ananich elpech uli yeneku-menyagu asundak pas nyak nyanubu yekinyu elpen Gaias. Nyak douk adul yekim ulkum manubu manohwenyu uli.

2 Yekinyu elpen, yek yenek beten yasolik God umu ihenyumali nyak nyuneken uli imas nyunubu nyutoglu kalbu. Ali chopuk yenek beten-umenyamu sig kobi anagu genyu ali nyunubu nyupe kalbu. Kobi yadukemech umu nyakin michin nyolu kalbu ali nyanubu nyenehilawamu God umu.

3 Nubuwakih anam yekim elpechim hanaki hatoglomali yek. Hanaki ali haklipe hakli nyak nyanubu nyagipech adulin atinyi balan ali nyenek adulin atinyi pasin. Douk yemnek namudak ali yanubu yenehilau.

4 Sapos yek imnek balan umu agundak yekipu elpech pugipech adulin atinyi balan umu, yek douk isave yenehilau yalikuk yechalakuk agundak yenehilaumu kipaichi echudak umu.

Gaias Nenek Yopinyi Moul

5 Yekinyu elpen Gaias, nyak nyanubu nyakli adulin atin ali nyenek ihenyumali moul umu nyagakomu amam apakimi almam umu. Amam douk kipahemi wak nyudukemom uli e, wakuli nyenekumom enyudak atin yopinyi pasin.

6 Amam hanaki agundak ali haklipu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech umu agunak nyakim ulkum manosuh amam ali nyagakomom umu. Ali yasolikenyamu nyugakomom umu utabal o enechi enech echudak umu amam hunak ahudak louhi yah hunek God ananin moul umu. Nyugipech kobi God naklimu ali nyugakomom.

7 Enyudak hanamen uli moul douk hanak umu huneken umu hutuk Krais ananin yeul nyukih. Ali amam douk wo hunatulich enech echudak echech wo chudukemu God uli e, kobi utabalami umu. Hanubu wak.

8 Namudak ali apak imas mugakomu amudakmali almam.
Munek namudak umu, apak eke munam munechlepu munek
enyudakmali atin umu mugakomom muklipech adulin atinyi
balan.

Daiotrefis Nenek Yowenyi Pasin

9 Yek douk ayenekumepagu anas banasi pas ipak God
ananipu elpech. Wakuli Daiotrefis douk nakli nunubu nupe
nulik nupe nebenali. Anan douk wo kwalowi numneken ati
e apakin balan, wak.

10 Namudak ali abudak nyultab ikli inak itoglogu abali,
yek wosik eke ineyagamu ihenyumali anan neneken uli
pasin. Anan neyagwleh-umapu enenyi enen yowenyi balan.
Ali neyagwleh-umapu meyaluhin balan naklipu wolobaichi
elpech. Ali douk wo nunek enyudak atin e, wak. Wakuli
amudak apakim douk hanak umu hunek Krais ananin moul
uli, anan douk wo nuklimu nulawam huwich hupe ananitu
wilpat e, wak. Elpech douk chaklimu chulawam umu
echechig wilag uli douk chopuk nenek pasimumech nakli
wak. Ali echudak elpech chakli chulau amudak alman uli
douk nenek rausumech nakli kobi chutanuh God ananich
elpech, wak.

Demitrias Nenek Yopinyi Pasin

11 Yekinyu elpen, nyak kobi nyugipech yowenyi pasin, wak.
Nyunubu nyugipech yopinyi atin. Meinyi elpen douk nyunek
yopinyi pasin uli, enyen douk God ananin elpen. Ali elpen
nyenek yowenyi atin uli, enyen douk wo nyudukemu God e,
wak.

12 Chanatimaguk elpech chakli Demitrias anan douk
yopinyi elpen. Ali God ananin aduligeinyi balan enyen yet
douk chopuk nyowoleh umu agundak anan douk yopunali
alman umu. Yek chopuk yakli anan douk nanubu yopinyi
elpen. Nyak douk nyadukemech, umu yekin balan douk
adulin.

Nyagikuk Uli Balan

13 Yek yakli iklipenyu wolobainyi balan, wakuli yakli wak
umu inyemagu pas meyoh, wak.

14 Halakatimu yakli inaku itulinyu ali wupe atugun
wuneyagwleh.

15 Yek yakli nyakin michin wosik nyulu kalbu ali nyune-
hilau. Apakichi elpech chape agundak uli douk chenekume-
nyagu gude nyak. Wosik yek yakli nyak nyunek gudemu
chanatimaguk apakich elpech atin ati douk chape agnabuk
uli.

ASUDAK PAS JUT NENEKAS ULI
Banenyi balan umu enyudak balan Jut neneken uli

ves 1-2 Jut nowemu yopinyi balan umu God nunu Jisas Krais hugakomu echech Kristen

ves 3-16 Anam henek lohumech uli hawich umu echech Kristen ali hape henek lohumech umu chunek yowenyi. Ali God eke nubemom yowenyi amam heneken uli

ves 17-23 Jut nohwalapamu miyotu dadag ali munek yopinyi atin pasin

ves 24-25 Jut natuk God ananin yeul nyakih

1 Yek Jut, Jems ananiwe owaninu douk yape chakamomu Jisas Krais yenek ananin moul uli yenekumepagu asudak pas ipak almam almagou douk God anohwalepamu pupe ananipu atipaluli. Ipak douk apakinu Aninu God ulkum manohwepu ali Jisas Krais nenek banisumepu pape kalbaluli.
2 Yek yakli enyudak pasin umu God nenelekepamu nyunu enyudak umu ipak ulkwip punosuh kipaichimu, nyunu enyudak umu ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbamu nyutoglu nebeben atin umu ipak.

Henek Lohumech Uli Almam Amamin Balan

3 O ipak panubu yekipu elpech! Susubati yek yape ulkum molomu yakli iwemumepagu enen balan umu agundak God nagakomu apak manatimaguk nanalawapu matanamali mape kalbamu. Wakuli nameitu yek yemnek umu yek imas iwemumepagu enyudak enen balan. Balan enyudak. Yek yakli ipahul umu punek lukautim umu enyudak God ananin adulin balan douk apak God ananipu elpech makli adulin mahwen magipechen uli. Ali piyotu dadag pubo Krais ananim birua douk henek loh haklipech kipainyi balan uli amamin balan nyubihuk. Enyudak balan douk apak makli adulin magipechen uli, God douk nakapeyen atuh meyoh apak ananipu elpech.
4 Umu moneken, anam almam henek loh hatoglu kobi God ananim umu ali hanabechuk hawichimu ipak God ananipu. Ali enen balan douk seiwak nyetemu God ananik Buk uli douk nyaklimu amudakumali almam. Enyen nyakli God douk anyihihichi-namom ali eke nusuh amamig kwotog ali nukli amam henek yowenyi uli. Amam douk wo hudukemu God e ali henek lohumech haklipech hakli bawogenyumu balan umu God nagakomapu meyoh umu douk namudak.

Hakli, “Sapos echech wata chupe chunek yowenyimu, God eke nunelekech ali kobi nunekech chumnek nyih, wak.” Amam haklipech enyudak balan umu nyugakomu amamin enenyi enen yowenyi pasin umu chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu. Ali amam hakanaguk agabus Jisas Krais douk nanubu anan atunu Dodogowinali Diginali.

5 Adul, ipak padukemen enyudak balan umu seiwak Diginali nagakomu echech Israel umu. Anan nalawech chatukemaguk enyudak kantri Isip chanak chape kalbu. Wakuli wo loubali e, anan nabo echebuk Israel douk wo chumnek ananin balan chugipechen uli e chagak. Ali nameitu yek yakli igabe iklipepamu ipahul umu ipak ulkwip pulomu enyudak Diginali neneken umu echech Israel uli.

6 Ipak ulkwip pulomu echudak ensel chopuk douk seiwak wo chupe chakamomu God chunek lukautim umu enyudak moul nyanu nebechi yeguh anan nokechech uli e. Echech chatukemaguk echechibul wabul. Douk namudak ali God nowechikech dadag abudak dodogowibi senab douk bape eheh nyumneh uli ali nameitu chape yomotokweh-igunmu. Echech chape chobeyagunmu ahudak nebehi nyumnah douk eke anan nusuh echech chunu chunatimaguk elpech echechig kwotog ahi.

7 Ali ipak ulkwip pulomu echebuk elpech douk seiwak chape albudak bialub yowelubi walub Sodom uli Gomora blanu albabuk blape halakati uli. Echech chanubu chenek enenyi enen yowenyimu chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu. Ali seiwak aliga nameitu, echech douk chanu echudak enselahas chape chobeyagunmu ahudak nyumnah umu God nusuh echechig kwotog ahi. Echech chenek namudak ali God nebemech enyudak yowenyimu nenek nebehi nyih douk hanu hape eheh nyumneh uli hanich ali chemnek nebehi nyih chape eheh nyumneh. Anan nenek enyudak nyatoglomech umu apak mutulich ali elgeipu kobi mugipech echechin yowenyi pasin, wak.

8 Amabuk almam douk hanabechuk hawich umu ipak God ananipu elpech uli, amam isave henek enyudakmali pasin echech Sodom uli Gomora cheneken uli. Sanatimaguk yomnis amam hanabekas uli douk sohul amamin tinytin umu hunek yowenyi pasin umu amamiluh yegechiweluh. Ali amam hokenyuk agabus God ananin dodogowinyi balan ali heyagwleh-umech enenyi enen echudak yeguh hwakihechi enselahas.

9 Seiwak enyudak ensel douk nyanubu nebenyumali chanatimaguk enselahas uli nyonohwalamu Maikel uli nyanu Satan chanowipamu eke omuni nyulau Moses ananin bodi umu, Maikel wo nukli anan douk dodogowinali ali nukli

niyagwleh-umanu enenyi enen Satan e, wak. Anan nakli-panu nakli, “Diginali anan yet wosik nuhenyu!”

10 Wakuli amabuk douk hanabechuk hanepu pape uli heyagwleh-umech enen enen chanatimaguk echudak douk amam wo hudukemech uli e. Wakuli enyudak pasin amam hadukemen ali hagipechen uli, enyen douk kobi wanalich mahich echech yet chadukemen cheneken umu. Amam henek enyudak yowenyi pasin ali eke enyudak pasin atin nyunekam hunubu hunechagiyuk wakwakuk.

11 Adul, kwali amam eke humnek nebehi nyih. Amam douk ahagipechuk Ken* ananin yowenyi pasin. Ali amam ulkwip panubu polomu utabal atubal ali hanubu hagipech Belam† neneken uli yowenyi pasin. Ali amam hakanaguk agabus God kobi douk seiwak Kora‡ nakanaguk agab umu. Amam douk henek namudak ali amam eke dakio hunubu hunechagiyuk wakwakuk kobi douk seiwak Kora nanubu nenechagiyuk wakwakumaguk.

12 Ababuk nyultab ipak panu kipaichi God ananich elpech ulkwip panasupu ali powachabal pape pawak woligun abali, amudak almam chopuk hanepu pape hagakomepu pag-nah. Amam hanepu hapemu, amam hape kobi kunuh douk hataku kakwich henekech chabosusih uli. Amam ablan wo nyilam umu amamin yowenyi pasin amam hape heneken uli e. Amam hanepu pape pawak kakwich wakuli amam wo kwalowi omi ulkwip pulomu hukli hubilamu kipaichi elpech e. Amam ulkwip polomu amam atum. Amam douk hape kobi onog olug§ umu. Ogwudak olug douk wihun nalawogwi wakuli echah wak anah hulali uli e. Ali chopuk, amam kobi douk chulkwip peilagasi lowas. Douk nyultab umu chulkwip pil umu banaki wakuli chulkwip wak enep pil e. Agagas douk achatukagas umu bawagas ali sanubu aligas.

13 Amam henek ablanyinyi pasin ali enyudak pasin ny-atoglu kobi yous nebebi molub batuk ali benek ahawolis sanaki sakus algas umu. Ali chopuk, amam hape kobi unib douk watukemaguk owowih yegwih wanalahe wanak hwaloh ulimu. Ali God douk anenek anabul blanubu yomotokweh-ibuli wabul blapemom umu eke kwali hunak hupe eheh nyumneh umu.

---

* **1:11** Seiwak Ken nenek yowenyi namudak. Anan nyihihichi-namu ananinu owaninu ali nanu nagak. Ipak putik Jenesis 4:1-5. † **1:11** Seiwak Belam nakli nutoglu God ananinu profet wakuli kipaimi henek grisumanamu utabal umu nunek God ananich elpech chunek yowenyi. Ipak putik Namba 22:5-41. ‡ **1:11** Kora nenek yowenyi nakenyuk agab God ananin balan namudak. Anan nalau anam almam hagipechanu hakanaguk agabus Moses nanu ananin namba God nokoneyen uli. § **1:12** Amamin balan wo kwalowi omi nyugakomu elpech e. Enyen kobi olug douk wo gwunek echah hulali uli e o kobi lowas douk chulkwip wak enep pil umu e.

14-15 Adam ananigu nyulgu chalik chape ali nyulgas saitak
sanaki ali gaklimu namba 7-igomu chalali anudak alman
Inok. Ali seiwak Inok naklipech enen balan umu echudak
douk eke kwali chugikuk chutogloluli. Anan naklien umu
amudakmali henek lohumech uli almam nakli namudak,
“Ipak mnek! Kwali Diginali eke nunali ananich wolobaibi
tausenab enselahas chunaki. Echech eke chunakimu anan
nusuh chunatimaguk elpech echechig kwotog. Ali nube-
mech yowenyi yowechi elpech nunekech chumnek nebehi
nyih umu nugilapech chudukemech umu echech douk ch-
enek yowenyi ali echech dakio chemnek nebehi nyih. Ali
anan eke nubemech echechin yowenyi pasin umu chakanu
agabus God ali cheyagwleh-umanu enenyi enen yowenyi
balan umu.”
16 Amudak henek loh uli almam amamiluh apaluh wo hlulu
kalbu ali hupe duldul ati e, wak. Amam isave howi lublub
halikuk umu enechi enech echudak douk chatoglomom
uli. Ali amam isave heyagwleh halikuk umu enechi enech
echudak. Amam hagipech yowenyi nyalik nyapenyum uli
pasin umu henek yowenyimu. Amam hapemu hakli hutuk
amamich atich yeguh chukih ali haklipech yopinyi atin balan
kipaichimu huhul echechiluh apaluh umu chugipecham
chunek enenyi enen yowenyi amam haklien uli.

Ipak Imas Punubu Pupe Dodogowipu Atipu

17 Wakuli ipak panubu yekipu elpech! Ipak imas ulkwip pu-
lomu enyudak balan umu echudak douk likuk Diginali Jisas
Krais ananim aposel haklipe-pomech umu eke chutogloluli.
18 Amam haklipepu hakli, “Hugikuk uli nyumneh huto-
glomu, anam almam douk eke hiyakas God ananin pasin
uli eke hutoglu. Amam eke hukanu agabus God ali eke
hugipech amam oub baitakumen uli pasin ali hunek enenyi
enen yowenyi.”
19 Ali douk amudak atum almam hape henek ipak God
ananipu elpech panadi-yagulmu pape silisili. Amam douk
hagipech yowenyi nyalik nyapenyum uli pasin ali henek
enenyi enen yowenyi amam yet hakli huneken uli. Amam
douk wo God ananin Michin nyupenyum e, wak.
20 Wakuli ipak yekipu elpech imas pusuh God ananin balan
dadag pugipechen. God douk bawagas umu enyudak dul-
dulin pasin umu ipak penek bilip-umanamu. Ali punubu
putoglu dodogowipamu enyudak pasin umu penek bilip-
umanamu. Ali ipak imas pugipech God ananin Michin nyi-
pahul umu punek beten umu ali punek beten.
21 Ali God douk ulkum manohwepu ali ipak imas pupe ha-
lakatimu anan ali kobi punek enen yowenyimu anan nutulin

ali nukli wakepu, wak. Ali ipak pupe pubeyagunmu apakinu Diginali Jisas Krais douk neneleke-palulimu nunekepu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh.

22 Ipak punelek echebuk elpech douk chasuh God ananin balan wakuli echech wo chunubu chuhwen dadag chugipechen uli e. Ali pugakamech umu punekech chuhwen dadag chugipechen.

23 Ali enech douk ahalakatimu chakli chukanaguk agabus God uli, echech kobi douk chaglukuk olokohunih umu nyih umu. Douk namudak ali ipak imas pugakamech pulekechi ehudak nyih pulawech chutanamali chupe kalbu. Ali ipak pukli mapilich echebuk enech douk wata chatanamu chagipech yowenyi nyalik nyapenyich uli pasin umu chenek yowenyimu ali pugakamech. Ali pukli pugakamech umu, ipak imas punenek yologimu kedeke wosik ati ipak pugipech echechin yowenyi pasin. Ipak imas punubu pukli wakenyumechuk.

Apak Imas Mutuk God Ananin Yeul Nyukih

24 Apak mutuk God ananin yeul nyukih. Umu moneken, anudak God anan douk dodogowinali ali nanokwnumu nugakamepu nunekepu piyotu dadag ali kobi pugoul punek enen yowenyi. Ali chopuk, anan douk dodogowinali ali nanokwnumu nunekepu pupe duldul ali kobi enen balan nyupenyipamu enen yowenyi. Ali punubu punehilau ababuk nyultab anan nulawepu punak agnabuk anan nanubu nohiyatik ali napemu.

25 Anan douk nanubu anan atunu nape apakinu God douk nagakomapu nalawapu matanamali mape kalbaluli. Ali enyen douk umu enyudak moul Jisas Krais neneken uli atin ali God nanalawapu mape namudak. Douk namudak ali agundak gnanubu gnohiyatik umu gnunu nebenyi yeul nyunu agundak God dodogowinali nape nebenalimu enechi enech echudak umu douk chupemu anan atunu. Seiwak bawagas umu aligasi nameitu, aliga kwali chopuk eke chupemu anan atunu eheh nyumneh! Aduligu atugu.

BALAN JISAS KRAIS NAKLIPU JON ENYI
Banenyi balan umu enenyi enen God nagilapu Jon umu.

1:1-8 Jon kobi nonobek yomnis umu ali natik enechi enech echudak ali nowemu enyudak balan nyanamu 7-poleib lainab God ananich elpech ali natuk Jisas Krais ananin yeul nyakih.

1:9–3:22 Jon natik Jisas Krais nanubu nohiyatik ali ananin balan nyanamu echech wolobaichi Kristen chape 7-poleilub walub uli

4:1–8:1 Jon natik iluh heven, ali natik Jisas Krais nanu ananinu Aninu God, hanu wolobaichi enselahas ali natik Jisas nokwechih 7-poleis kendelis gris douk sowechik enyudak pepa douk chodalechen uli.

8:2–11:19 Jon natik 7-poleich enselahas atin ati chasuh aluluh ali chehepichaluh

12:1–13:18 Satan eke nunu God ananich wolobaichi enselahas chulpak ali chuhiyahanu nugluki apudak atap

14:1–15:8 Jon natik Jisas natoglu kobi douk nugan sipsip umu ali nanu 3-poleich enselahas chanubu chabo echebuk elpech douk chakanu agabus God uli

16:1-21 Jon natik enech kipaichi 7-poleich enselahas. Echech atin ati chasuh malus.

17:1–19:21 God eke nubemech yowenyi echudak elpech chape wabul Babilon uli, ali Krais eke nutoglu kobi douk alman netemu chagalihwinyi hos umu ali nunaki.

20:1-15 Satan eke nunek kalabus nupeik namobuk agudak gagal gagluk gani atap uli bobigu ali God eke nunek skelimumaguk chunatimaguk elpech iyuh

21:1-27 Nupoleibul wabul Jerusalem

22:1-6 Wolubibal abal blanu chulkwipigas lowas douk eke elpech chichah ali chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli.

22:7-21 Jisas Krais ananin nyatuh uli balan douk nohwalu wolobaichi elpech umu chunakmali anan

Balan Jon Nenyemu Nyaklimu Okwudak Buk Uli

1 Seiwak enyudak balan umu Jisas Krais nyonobechuk. Wakuli nameitu abudak nyultab enyen anyatoglu yopugunmu. God douk nakanu enyudak balan Jisas umu nuklipu chenek God ananin moul ulimu nugilapech umu chonobechuk uli echudak ahalakatimu chutoglu. Anan douk

nagilapapu namudak. Anan nakagasi ananin ensel nyanamali yek Jon douk yenek God ananin moul uli ali nyaklipe enyudak balan.

2 Ali yek yatik echudak chanatimaguk julug ali yek yowoleh enyudak balan yaklipepu yopugunmu. Enyudak balan douk God ananin nyanu enyudak adulin balan Jisas Krais naklipapu-enyi.

3 Enyudak balan nyetemu okwudak buk uli douk nyaklimu echudak douk eke chutogloluli. Ali chunatimaguk elpech douk chutalih enyudak balan nebegun umu kipaichi chumneken uli, echech wosik chunehilau. Ali echebuk douk chumneken ali chuhwen dadag chugipechen uli echech chopuk douk achenehilau. Umu moneken, abudak nyultab umu echudak chunatimaguk chutoglomu douk abanaki halakati.

Balan Jon Nenyemu Nyanamu God Ananich Elpech Chape 7-poleilub Walub Uli

4-5 O ipak God ananipu elpech pape albudak 7-poleilub walub douk blape Provins Esia uli. Yek Jon yenekumepagu asudak pas ipak. Yek yakli God douk seiwak nape, ali kwali chopuk eke nupe aliga hugikuk uli nyumnah hutogloluli nugakomepu meyoh. Ali anan nugakomepu pupe dodogowipu ali ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu. Ali chopuk, yakli echudak 7-poleich yopichi michich* douk chape halakatimu God ananin nebenyi sia uli chunu Jisas Krais chopuk chugakomepu meyoh ali ipakiluh apaluh hlulu kalbu. Jisas Krais douk neyotu dodogowinu atunu nagipech ananin balan kalbaluli naklipapu nyanatimaguk God ananin adulin atinyi balan nakwukwihen kalbu. Ali susubati God nalik nohul anan natukemaguk iwagu ali wata naitak nape. Ali anan douk nanubu nape nebenalimu hanatimaguk nebemi king douk hape apudak atap uli.

Anan douk ulkum manubu manohwapu ali ananig butog gwotukwle ali gwokwechihapu mape fri umu enenyi enen apakin yowenyi.

6 Ali nameitu anan nenekapu mape nebepalimu wolobaichi elpech kobi douk king omimu. Ali chopuk, anan nenekapu mape pris kobi amam seiwak hape henek ofamu enechi enech echudak hoku God ulimu. Ali apak monek moulomu God douk Jisas Krais nenek lotumanaluli. Ali anan chopuk douk ananinu Aninu. Ali yek yakli nebenyi yeul nyunu nyunatimaguk strong chunubu chupemu anan atunu eheh nyumneh! Adulin atin.

---

* **1:4-5** Enech chakli echudak 7-poleich yopichi michich douk chaklimu God ananin Michin.

7 Ipak tik! Anan eke nunali olug nunaki. Ali chunatimaguk
elpech chunu echebuk douk seiwak chanu nagak uli eke
chutulunu echechis nabes. Ali sunatimaguk nebesi awilas
elpech douk chape apudak atap uli eke chuleponu sisahw.
Aduligu atugu echudak eke chutoglu namudak ati. Adulin
atin.
8 Ali nanubu nebenali dodogowinali God douk seiwak
nape, ali nameitu chopuk nape, ali kwali eke nunaki uli
nakli namudak, "Seiwak bawagas umu chanatimaguk enechi
enech echudak wata enech chupe e wakuli yek ayalik yape.
Ali kwali chopuk, ababuk nyultab chunatimaguk echudak
chunak chutuhuk umu yek eke ipe."

Jon Natik Krais Douk God Natalihanu Nakaganu Nanaki Uli

9 Yek ipakiwe saninu Jon douk yanu ipak monek pas
Jisas atunaluli. Yek douk yatanuh ipak momnek nyih ali
meyotu dodogowipamu musah enenyi enen hevi douk eke
nyutogloma-paluli. Ali nameitu chopuk, yek eke itanuh ipak
umu muwich agundak God nape nebenalimu ananich elpech
umu. Yek douk yaklipech God ananin balan nyanu enyudak
adulin atinyi balan umu Jisas. Douk namudak ali echech
chahwe chalaweli chanaki cheyasapu yapeik enyudak ailan
yeulinyumu Patmos uli.
10 Anah nyumnah douk apak isave mape monek lotumu
Diginali ahi, God ananin Michin nyatoglome dodogowin atin
ali nyagilape echudak yatulich kobi yonobek yomnis yatulich
umu. Ali yemnek anagu nebegali nigu agabahiwemu kobi
douk chehepich oluhw umu.
11 Ali enyudak elpen nyeyagwlehi uli nyaklipe nyakli,
"Nyak wemu echudak douk kedeke nyutulich uli anap chup
pepa ali nyunek salimumap punamu God ananich elpech
chape albudak 7-poleilub walub uli. Yeguhwilub umu walub
douk albudak. Efesas, Smena, Pegamam, Taiataira, Sadis
blunu Filadelfia uli Leodisia."
12 Ali yek yatanamomu itik enyudak douk nyaklipe enyu-
dak balan uli wakuli yatik 7-poleich echudak chenekech gol
uli chatau. Echech douk chenekech umu chowemu lep-
oguhas chetemomu.
13 Ali ananu alman neyotu olokohun umu echudak 7-
poleich chenekech gol uli. Anan nalu anah louhi lupah habih
heyawimaguk ananiluh yaliluh ali nasak anatu let douk ch-
enekatu gol uli ananigu mehekag. Anan douk kobi Anudak
Alman douk natoglu Aduligeinyi Elpen ulimu.
14 Ali ananim boglom douk manubu matoglu chagalihwim
kobi ohilub douk blatoglu sipsip uli o kobi chagalihwisi ais

umu. Ali ananis nabes saglak kobi douk nebehi nyih hanu ali haglak umu.

15 Ali ananiluh yaliluh hlaglak kobi enyudak okigwanaluhinyi kapa douk chohwalen umu bras uli douk chenyeh nebehi nyih uli nyaglak umu. Ali ananigu nigu neyagwleh nebegun kobi abal blau gwululug gwululug umu.

16 Anan nasuh 7-poleiyu unib ananin anin logul, ali anatu wanohw-itali bainat douk wanohwitu wibul wobul uli tatogloli ananitu yokwatu. Ali ananigu yamagu ganubu gaglak kobi wah hatau nyumnah toul toul uli hohiyatik umu.

17 Douk yatulunu ali yanak yabih yakus halakatimu ananiluh yaliluh kobi ananu nagak uli alman umu. Wakuli anan nowemu ananin anin lagul yek ali naklipe nakli, “Nyak kobi elgeinyu, wak! Yek douk seiwak bawagas umu chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak watak enech chupe e wakuli yek ayalik yape. Ali kwali chopuk ababuk nyultab chunatimaguk echudak chunak chutuhuk umu, yek eke ipe.

18 Yek douk wo igak uli e, wak. Yek yape uli! Seiwak yagak wakuli nameitu yape, ali chopuk eke ipe eheh nyumneh. Ali yek douk yalau nebenyi namba uli pawa umu ipe nebewelimu agundak elpech chugak umu. Umu ikli echech chunamu yowebuli wabul o chunamu yopubuli.

19 Douk namudak ali nyak wemu echudak dukwechuk nyatulich uli chunu echudak douk nameitu chape chatoglu apudak atap uli chunu echudak douk eke kwali chugikuk chutogloluli nyakip chup.

20 Ali bawogenyumu balan likuk nyonobechuk umu oudak 7-poleiyu unib douk nyatulu yahwou yekin anin lagul uli douk namudak. Oudak unib douk wonek makim umu 7-poleich enselahas douk chape chenek lukautumu God ananich elpech chape albudak 7-poleilub walub uli. Ali bawogenyumu balan umu echudak 7-poleich chenekech gol ulimu chuwemu lepoguhas umu douk nyaklimu God ananich elpech douk chape albudak 7-poleilub walub uli.”

2

Balan Nyanamu God Ananich Elpech Chape Efesas Uli

1 Ali Jisas balan nyeilen naklipe nakli, “Jon, nyak wemu enyudak balan anap chup nyunamu enyudak ensel douk nyape nyenek lukautumu God ananich elpech chape Efesas uli. Yek Jisas yekin balan douk enyudak. ‘Yek douk yasuh 7-poleiyu unib yekin anin lagul ali yape yalahe olokohun umu 7-poleich echudak douk chenekech gol ulimu chape chowemu lepoguhas-umaluli yenekumepagu enyudak balan ipak.

2 Yek yadukemu nyanatimaguk pasin nyanu enyebuk
nebenyi moul ipak pape peneken uli. Ali yadukemepamu
agundak peyotu dodogowipu atipamu enenyi enen hevi douk
nyatoglo-mepaluli. Ali ipak panubu pakli wakuk echudak ch-
enek yowenyi pasin uli elpech. Ali chopuk, yadukemepamu
ipak douk apechakomom amudak almam douk henek loh
hakli amam douk aposel douk haklipech God ananin balan
uli. Ali ipak apadukemom umu amam douk wo aposel omi e,
wak. Amam douk henek lohumech uli.
3 Ali chopuk, yek ayadukemepamu agundak elpech chatuli-
pamu pasuh yekin balan pagipechemu ali chenek yowenyi-
imu ipak umu. Wakuli ipak peyotu dodogowipu ali wo nyi-
hihichipu e. Ali chopuk, yek ayadukemepamu ipak douk wo
puneiles umu punek enyudak nebenyi moul umu pugipech
yek umu e, wak. Ipak peyotu dodogowipu atipu.
4 Wakuli nameitu yek yakli iklipepu enen balan umu enyu-
dak yowenyi douk nameitu ipak pape peneken uli. Susubati
ipak ulkwip panubu panohwe dadag ali pagipeche. Wakuli
nameitu wak.
5 Wakuli yek yakli ipak ulkwip pulamaguk agundak likuk
ipak papemu. Susubati ipak pape kalbu, wakuli nameitu
ipak apagoul paglukuk lougunmu. Ipak ulkwip douk awo
punohwe dadag e, wak. Wakuli nameitu yek yakli ipak
imas putukemaguk ipakin yowenyi ali wata putanamu puke
apaluh yek. Ali ipak ulkwip punubu punohwe dadag kobi
susubati ipak ulkwip panohwemu. Wakumomu, yek eke
inaku itukuk ipakin enyudak douk chape chowemu lam umu
agnabuk douk enyen nyape nyatawamu.
6 Wakuli nameitu ipak wata panosuh enyudak yopinyi
pasin umu panubu pakli wakuk enyudak pasin douk anudak
lain douk chanahwalamu Nikolas* uli cheneken uli. Yek
alagun douk yanubu yakli waken.
7 Ali nameitu ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek enyu-
dak balan God ananin Michin nyaklipu ananich elpech enyi
ali puhwen dadag pugipechen! Echebuk elpech douk chiyotu
dodogowich atich chunek wanoh chubo yowenyi nyubihuk
uli, yek eke ikech yopinyi namba umu echech chuwak epu-
dak chulkwip douk peil enyudak lowag douk nyatau God
ananumu yawihas gnanahwalamu Paradais uli. Ali echebuk
elpech chuwak epudak chulkwip uli eke chupe kalbu eheh
nyumneh.' "

Balan Nyanamu God Ananich Elpech Chape Smena Uli

* **2:6** Anudak lain Nikolas isave chanu echech Kristen chape Efesas blanu Pega-
mam uli chape chenek lotu. Wakuli echech isave chenek skulumech umu chunek
enenyi enen yowenyi.

8 Ali Jisas wata chopuk naklipe nakli, “Jon, nyak wemu
enyudak balan anap chup nyunamu enyudak ensel douk
nyape nyenek lukautumu God ananich elpech chape Smena
uli. Yek Jisas yekin balan douk enyudak. ‘Seiwak bawa-
gas umu, chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak watak enech
chupe e wakuli yek ayape. Ali kwali chopuk, ababuk nyultab
chunatimaguk echudak chunak chutuhuk umu, yek eke ipe.
Douk seiwak chae yagak wakuli nameitu wata yaitak yape.
9 Yek douk ayadukemech umu enenyi enen hevi douk
nyatoglomu ipak uli. Ali chopuk, yadukemech umu ipak
panohwagagun umu enechi enech echudak. Wakuli wak.
Ipak douk peglemu wolobaichi yopichi enechi enech echu-
dak chakusumepu iluh heven. Ali yek douk ayadukemech
umu enyudak yowenyi balan douk echudak elpech douk
chenek lohumepu chaklipe-peyen uli. Echech chakli echech
douk Juda wakuli echech wo chunubu Juda e, wak. Echech
douk Satan ananich.
10 Ali ipak kobi elgeipamu enenyi enen hevi douk eke
nyutoglomepu ali nyunekepu pumnek nebehi nyih uli. Ipak
pumnek! Satan eke nunek enepu punak punowechik pupe
kalabus umu nichakome-pamu punek yowenyi. Wakuli ipak
eke punomnek nyih banabu nyultab meyoh kobi 10-poleih
nyumneh meyoh umu. Douk enech chukli chepu pugak
umu, ipak imas pusuh yekin yopinyi balan dadag ali piyotu
dodogowipu atipu. Ali yek eke ituk ipakich yeguh chukih ali
eke inekepu pupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Yek eke igakomepu
pupe kalbu.
11 Ali nameitu ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek enyu-
dak balan douk God ananin Michin nyaklipu ananich elpech
enyi ali puhwen dadag pugipechen! Echebuk elpech douk
chiyotu dodogowich atich chunek wanoh chubo yowenyi
nyubihuk uli, echech eke kobi chugak anah alagun,† wak.’ ”

Balan Nyanamu God Ananich Elpech Chape Pegamam Uli

12-13 Ali Jisas naklipe alagun nakli, “Jon, nyak wemu enyu-
dak balan anap chup nyunamu enyudak ensel douk nyape
nyenek lukautumu God ananich elpech chape Pegamam uli.
Yek Jisas yekin balan douk enyudak. ‘Yek douk yasuh atu-
dak wanohwitali bainat douk wanohwitu wibul wobul uli
yenekumepagu enyudak balan ipak. Yek douk ayadukemu
ipakibul wabul. Satan douk nape nebenalimu ipakibul
wabul. Wakuli yek yadukemepamu ipak pasuh yekin balan
dadag pagipech yek atuwe. Ali echech chabo anudak dul-
dulinali alman Antipas douk nanubu nasuh yekin balan

† **2:11** Jisas wata nutanamali ahi, chagak uli eke wata chitak ali chiyotumu kot. Ali echebuk douk wo chunek bilip uli e eke chunamu yowebuli wabul ali eke chugak anah alagun.

dadag naklipechen uli nagak ipakibul wabul douk Satan napenyubuli. Ali ababuk nyultab echech chanamu, ipak chopuk peyotu dodogowipu ali wo pukli pukwleik yekin balan e, wak.

14 Wakuli nameitu yek yakli iklipepu enen balan ipak umu enen yowenyi douk ipak pape peneken uli. Ipak enepu douk wata pahwen dadag enyudak Belam ananin yowenyi pasin. Ananin pasin douk enyudak. Seiwak anan nagilapanu enyudak yowenyi pasin Belak ali Belak nenek loh umu echech Israel chenek yowenyimu chakanaguk agabus God. Belak douk naklipech chawak echudak mahich uli kakwich douk chalik chenek ofamech choku amudak wo adulimi god omi uli e. Ali chopuk, naklipech chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh.

15-16 Ali nameitu chopuk douk namudak ati. Ipak enepu douk pasuh enyudak yowenyi pasin echudak anudak lainich elpech chohwalech umu Nikolas‡ uli echechin. Douk namudak ali ipak imas pukenyuk agabus yowenyi ipak pape peneken uli ali wata putanamu pukanu apaluh God. Wakumomu, yek eke halakatimu inaku ali inu echebuk douk chagipech enyudak echech Nikolas echechin pasin uli mulpak. Ali eke ikwumech atudak bainat douk tatogloli yekitu yokwataluli.

17 Ali nameitu ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek enyudak balan God ananin Michin nyaklipu ananich elpech enyi ali puhwen dadag pugipechen! Echebuk elpech douk chiyotu dodogowich atich chunek wanoh chubo yowenyi nyubihuk uli, kwali yek eke ikech enech kakwich douk chohwalech umu mana douk chonobechuk chakus uli. Ali chopuk, yek eke iwemu echechich nupoleich yeguh anabal chagalihwibali utabal ali eke ikech abaldak utabal echech atin ati. Ali kipaichi elpech eke kobi chudukemu echudak nupoleich yeguh, wak. Echebuk douk chalau abaldak utabal uli atich eke chudukemech.' "

Balan Nyanamu God Ananich Elpech Chape Taiataira Uli

18 Ali Jisas naklipe nakli, "Jon, nyak wemu enyudak balan anap chup nyunamu enyudak ensel douk nyape nyenek lukautumu God ananich elpech chape Taiataira uli. Yekin balan douk enyudak. 'Yek God ananiwe Nuganinu douk yekis nabes saglak kobi nebehi nyih hanu ali haglak umu. Ali yekiluh yaliluh hlaglak kobi enyudak okigwanaluh-inyi kapa douk chohwalen umu bras douk chenyeh nebehi nyih uli nyaglak umu. Yek yenekumepagu enyudak balan ipak.

19 Yek ayadukemu enyudak yopinyi pasin ipak pape peneken ulimu agundak ipak ulkwip panosuh God nanu

‡ **2:15-16** Tik futnot Revelesen 2:6.

kipaichi elpech umu. Ali pasuh yekin balan dadag pagipechen ali nameitu penek yopinyi moul umu pagakomu wolobaichi elpech umu. Ali chopuk, ipak peyotu dodogowipu atipu ababuk nyultab hevi nyatoglo-mepamu. Ali yek ayadukemech umu enyudak yopinyi pasin douk nameitu ipak pape peneken uli douk nyechalakuk enyudak yopinyi pasin likuk ipak palik peneken uli.

20 Wakuli nameitu yek yakli iklipepu enen balan umu enyudak yowenyi douk ipak pape peneken uli. Ipakin yowenyi douk enyudak. Ipak pakli wosik ali pape patuluk meyoh okwudak yowekwi almatok Jesebel ali okwok dakio kwanepu kwape. Okwok douk kwonek loh kwakli okwok douk onok profet douk kwaklipech God ananin balan uli. Wakuli okwok douk kwonek loh uli. Okwok kwonek loh umu echudak chenek yekin moul uli kwaklipech chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh. Ali chopuk, chawak echudak kakwich douk chenek ofamech umu amudak wo adulimi god omi uli e.

21 Ali yek douk yakutuwokwuk kwape eneh nyumneh alagun umu yakli kwukenyuk agab okwokwin yowenyimu agundak kwanu kipaichi chanasonukehumomu. Ali yakli wata kwutanamu kwunamali yek, wakuli wak.

22 Douk namudak ali yek eke inekok kwichuh kwuwatech umu kwumnek nebehi nyih. Ali sapos echebuk elpech douk chanok chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh uli kobi chukenyuk agabus echechin yowenyi ali chutanamu chunamali yek umu, yek eke inekech namudak. Yek eke inekech chunubu chunomnek nebehi nyih.

23 Ali chopuk, yek eke ibo echebuk douk chagipech okwokwin balan uli chugak. Yek eke inek namudak ali chunatimaguk God ananich elpech eke chudukemech chukli yek douk yanubu yadukemech kalbu chanatimaguk elpech echechin tinytin uli apaluh cholu chanak umu. Ali yek eke ibemepu enechi enech chunokwnumepu atin atimu ihenyumali pasin ipak pape peneken uli.

24 Wakuli nameitu yek yakli iklipu ipak enepu douk pape Taiataira uli. Ipak wo pugipech enyudak okwokwin yowenyi balan e. Ali chopuk, ipak wo pugipech enyudak pasin douk enech kipaichi chohwalen chakli, “Satan ananin pasin douk nyanubu nyonobechuk atili.” Ali yek eke kobi wata iklipepu enen kipainyi balan alagun umu ipak pugipechen uli, wak.

25 Wakuli yek yakli ipak imas pusuh enyudak ihenyumali yopinyi pasin uli balan douk nameitu ipak palawen uli. Ali piyotu dodogowipu atipu aliga yek wata itanamagu.

26-27 Ali echebuk elpech douk chugipech yekin laik ali chiyotu dodogowich atich chunek wanoh chubo yowenyi

nyubihuk aliga echechibu nyultab umu chugak umu butoglomu, yek eke inekech namudak. Yek eke ikech nebechi dodogowichi yeguh umu chupe nebechumali wolobaichi elpech douk chape ihen kantri uli. Ali echech eke chupe nebechi chunek bosumech namobuk ati kobi douk seiwak yekinu Aninu neke nebenyi yeul ali yape nebeweli yenek bosumu wolobaichi elpech umu. Enyudak eke nyutoglu kobi God ananin balan douk nyetemu ananik buk uli nyaklimu. God nakli namudak, “Anan eke nunubu nupe dodogowinu atunu ali eke nusuh anagu ainigu stig ali nupe nunek bosumech. Anan eke nunekech kobi ananu alman douk nawal malus chenekas magus uli gwulgwal-alas chokugun atugun umu.”

28 Ali yek eke ikech okwudak unuk douk kwanahwalomu kwaginech uli.

29 Ali nameitu ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek enyudak balan God ananin Michin nyaklipu ananich elpech enyi ali puhwen dadag pugipechen!’ ”

3

Balan Nyanamu God Ananich Elpech Chape Sadis Uli

1 Ali Jisas naklipe nakli, “Jon, nyak wemu enyudak balan anap chup nyunamu enyudak ensel douk nyape nyenek lukautumu God ananich elpech chape Sadis uli. Yek Jisas yekin balan douk enyudak. ‘Yek douk yasuh 7-poleich yopichi michich* chanu 7-poleiyu unib uli yenekumepagu enyudak balan ipak.

Yek douk ayadukemech umu nyanatimaguk enenyi enen pasin ipak pape peneken uli. Elpech chatulipamu, echech chakli ipak wo pugak uli e. Wakuli wak, ipak douk apagak.

2 Douk namudak ali ipak pitak putukemaguk agundak ipak pechuh umu. Ali nyanatimaguk ipakin yopinyi pasin douk nameitu ipak wata pahwen uli, enyen douk ahalakatimu nyugak. Douk namudak ali ipak imas pitak ali punubu puneken dodogowipu atipu. Umu moneken, yekinu diginali God anatik ipak peneken uli pasin ali nakli enyen douk wo duldulinyi e, wak.

3 Douk namudak ali ipak wata ulkwip pulomu enyudak balan douk seiwak ipak pemneken uli ali wata pugipechen. Ali putanamu pukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali wata punamali yek. Wakumomu, yek eke inaku kobi ananu nakwu aluh uli nanakumagu ali ipak eke kobi pudukemu ababuk nyultab yek inaku itoglomepu abali.

---

* **3:1** Ipak putik futnot umu Revelesen 1:4.

4 Wakuli ipak gwodipu pape Sadis uli wo pugipech yowenyi
pasin e. Ali enyudak enyen douk kobi ipak wo punek ipakih
luseh hubosusih umu e. Ali ipak atipu eke pulu ehudak
chagalihwihi luseh ali puname munak atugun. Umu mon-
eken, ipak douk yopipali elpech ali ipak douk panokwnumu
puname munak atugun umu.
5 Ali echebuk elpech douk chiyotu dodogowich atich
chunek wanoh chubo yowenyi nyubihuk uli, yek eke ikech
ehudakmali chagalihwihi luseh chihlu. Echech eke chihlu
kobi ipak gwodipu pape Sadis uli pehlamu. Ali yek eke
kobi iglagehuk echechich yeguh douk chetemu okwudak buk
douk echebuk elpech douk eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh
uli echechiguh yeguh hwotemeyokwi, wak. Ali yek eke
iklipu yekinu Aninu nunu ananich enselahas yopugunmomu
echebuk elpech ikli echech douk yekich elpech.
6 Ali nameitu ipak elpech aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek
enyudak balan God ananin Michin nyaklipu ananich elpech
enyi ali puhwen dadag pugipechen.' "

Balan Nyanamu God Ananich Elpech Chape Filadelfia Uli

7 Ali Jisas naklipe nakli, "Jon, nyak wemu enyudak balan
anap chup nyunamu enyudak ensel douk nyape nyenek
lukautumu God ananich elpech chape Filadelfia uli. Ali
yek Jisas yekin balan douk enyudak. 'Yek douk yanubu
dulduliweli douk yasuh ki† umu enyudak dua douk seiwak
King Devit nahwen uli. Ali sapos yek ijik dua umu, eke kobi
enen elpen dodogowin umu nyinyalu. Ali chopuk, sapos yek
inyalumu, eke kobi enen elpen dodogowin umu nyijiken.
8 Yek douk ayadukemu nyanatimaguk pasin ipak pape
peneken uli. Ali chopuk, yek yadukemech umu ipak douk wo
dodogowipamu punek yekin moul kalbamu e. Wakuli ipak
pagipech nyanatimaguk yekin balan ali wo pubechuk yekin
yeul e, wak. Ali ipak tik. Yek yejik enen dua nyenejik nyape-
mepu. Ali eke kobi enen elpen dodogowinyumu nyinyalu,
wak.
9 Ali ipak pumnek! Ipak douk apadukemech echebuk Satan
ananich elpech. Echech chene loh chakli echech douk Juda,
wakuli echech douk wo chunubu Juda e. Echech douk chenek
loh uli. Douk namudak ali yek eke inekech chunaki chubih
chuduk ohlubus halakatimu ipakiluh yaliluh. Ali ababuk
nyultab echech eke chudukemech chukli aduligu atugu yek
douk ulkum manohwepu ipak God ananipu elpech pape
Filadelfia uli.

† **3:7** Enyudak balan nyakli Jisas Krais atunu nalau namba umu nukli meichi elpech chuwich numun God ananibul nupoleibul wabul Jerusalem douk eke blutukemaguk iluh heven blugluki uli (Rev 21:2).

10 Ipak douk pagipech yekin balan kalbu peyotu
dodogowipu ali wo nyihihichipu wisnabul e umu enenyi
enen hevi douk nyatoglomepaluli. Namudak ali ababuk
nyultab enenyi enen traim nyutoglomu nyichakamu
chunatimaguk elpech chape apudak atap ulimu, yek eke
igakomepu piyotu dodogowipu atipu ali pupe kalbu.
11 Ali yek douk ahalakatimu inaku. Douk namudak
ali enyebuk yopinyi pasin ipak pagipechen peneken uli
ipak imas pugabe punohwen dadag. Kedeke wosik ati
enech kipaichi elpech chutulipu chulawaguk enyudak ipakin
yopinyi prais douk eke ipak pulawen uli.
12 Ali echebuk elpech douk chiyotu dodogowich atich
chunek wanoh chubo yowenyi nyubihuk uli, yek eke inekech
chiyotu dodogowich atich kobi onohw uloh douk hwatau
hwosah yekinu diginali God ananitu nebetali wilpat uli. Ali
echech eke kobi wata chutuke-mataguk chutoglu chunak,
wak. Yek eke iwemu yekinu God ananin yeul nyunu ananibul
nupoleibul wabul Jerusalem ababulin yeul chutemu echebuk
elpech echechiluh yegechiweluh. Abuldak wabul eke blu-
tukemaguk iluh heven douk yekinu God napemu blugluki
uli. Ali yek chopuk eke iwemu yekin naminyi yeul nyutemu
echechiluh yegechiweluh.
13 Ali nameitu ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek enyu-
dak balan God ananin Michin nyaklipu ananich elpech enyi
ali puhwen dadag pugipechen.' "

Balan Nyanamu God Ananich Elpech Chape Leodisia Uli

14 Ali Jisas naklipe nakli, "Jon, nyak wemu enyudak balan
anap chup nyunamu enyudak ensel douk nyape nyenek
lukautumu God ananich elpech chape Leodisia uli. Yek
Jisas yekin balan douk adulin. Enyen douk enyudak. 'Yek
douk yanubu yeyotu dodogowiwe atuwe yaklipech yak-
wukwihen kalbu God ananin adulin atinyi balan uli. Ali
yek douk bawagas umu chanatimaguk echudak douk God
nenekech chape iluh atap uli chanu chanatimaguk elpech.
Yek yenekumepagu enyudak balan ipak.
15 Yek yanubu yadukemu enyudak pasin ipak pape
peneken ulimu pape penek yekin moul umu. Ipak douk
wo punubu nyumana-gasipu e ali chopuk, wo punubu
nyihihichipu e. Wakuli yek yakli ipak imas punubu
nyumana-gasipu o punubu nyihihichipu.
16 Wakuli wak. Ipak wo punubu nyihihichipu e o wo
punubu nyumana-gasipu e. Ipak nyihihichipu kwalowi ati.
Douk namudak ali yek eke igwlukwepali putogloli yekitu
yokwatu!

17 Ali ipak pakli, “Apak manabuk wolobaibali utabal blanu
wolobaichi echudak. Apak wo munohwagagun umu enech
echudak e.” Wakuli ipak panubu pape sisahw. Ali elpech eke
chutulipu ali chunelekepu. Yek yatulipamu, ipak douk kobi
panubu panohwagagun umu enechi enech yopichi echudak
ulimu. Ipak kobi douk nabes sechukechi elpech umu. Ipak
kobi douk luseh wakepu ali pagal papemu. Wakuli ipak douk
wo pudukemech e.
18 Douk namudak ali yek yakli iklipepu enyudak balan.
Yekil gol douk nebehi nyih hanul ali henekal lanubu latoglu
dudukal. Douk namudak ali ipak putal aldak gol umu,
ipak eke putoglu nebepali kobi cheglemu wolobaibali
utabal ulimu. Ali punatal chagalihwihi luseh ali pihlamu
punechukal ipakiluh yegechiweluh umu elpech kobi
chutulipu pugal pupe ali ablan nyilepu, wak. Ali chopuk,
ipak putal marasin ali punawayak nabes umu ipak wata
punatulugun kalbu.
19 Echebuk elpech douk yek ulkum manohwech uli, yek
eke ihech umu ichih chutoglu yopichi duldulichi elpech.
Douk namudak ali ipak ulkwip imas pulomu ipakin pasin ali
pukenyuk agabus yowenyi ali punubu pukanu apaluh God.
20 Ipak pumnek! Yek yeyotu dua ali yape yasolik. Ali
enyebuk elpen douk nyumneke ali nyijikume dua uli, yek
eke iwich inen wupe numun. Ali ohwak eke wupe wuwak
kakwich atugun.
21 Ali echebuk douk chiyotu dodogowich atich chunek
wanoh chubo yowenyi nyubihuk uli, yek eke ikech nebenyi
yeul umu chupe nebechi ali chunu yek mupe yekin nebenyi
sia. Kobi douk seiwak yek yeyotu dodogowiwe yenek wanoh
yabo yowenyi nyabihuk ali nameitu yape nebeweli yanu
yekinu Aninu wape ananin nebenyi sia umu.
22 Ali nameitu ipak aligas sapenyipali imas pumnek enyu-
dak balan God ananin Michin nyaklipu ananich elpech enyi
ali puhwen dadag pugipechen!’ ” adag pugipechen!’ ”

4

Chenek Lotumu God Gani Iluh Heven

1 Douk enyudak nyanakuk wakuli yek yatik enen dua
nyenejik nyape iluh heven. Ali yemnek anagu nigu. Ali
enyudak elpen nyeyagwleh nebegun kobi chehepich oluhw
umaluli douk dukwechuk yemneken nyeyagwlehi uli nyak-
lipe nyakli, “Nyak lutowi agundak iluh ali igilapenyu echu-
dak enechi enech douk eke chutogloluli.”
2 Ali ahudak atuh God ananin Michin nyatoglome
dodogowin atin ali yatiku enen nebenyi sia douk king omi

atum hapenyin uli nyakus iluh heven. Ali ananu alman nape enyudak sia.

3 Anan nohiyatik kobi anam dudukam utam yeulim umu jaspa ulimu manu kipaimi owichibalimi yeulim umu konilian uli blahiyatik umu. Ali ananu owan nakus ali ananip yap pakih pananugu enyudak nebenyi sia. Anudak owan douk nanubu dudukanu kobi anam dudukam grinpoleimi utam yeulim umu emeral ulimu.

4 Ali 24-poleich nebechi siahas chopuk chakus chalihi chalih umu enyudak nebenyi sia. Ali anam nebemi almam 24-poleim hetemu echudak siahas. Amam halu chagalihwihi luseh ali howemu yopugwi hatog chenekog gol uli douk king omi atum hogwemaluli.

5 Ali utagu gohiyatiki gani enyudak nebenyi sia nyakus umu ali utagu ganubu bumalagu geyagwleh nebegun. Ali halakatimu enyudak nebenyi sia 7-poleich nogwalich douk hanich gluglug uli chakus. Echudak nogwalich douk chakli woblen balan umu God ananich 7-poleich yopichi michich.*

6 Ali halakatimu enyudak nebenyi sia, enen enyudak kobi douk nebegwi yous umu nyakus. Enyen nyanubu nyaglak nyape kobi glas umu. Ali echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi echudak douk michich choleyech uli chape olokohun ali chape chalihi chalih enyudak nebenyi sia. Ali wolobaisi nabes sape yamagasich umu chanu apaluhich umu chanu agabusich umu.

7 Ali susubein dodogowinyi douk michin nyoleyen uli douk nyape kobi enen nebenyi wanohwinyi mahin yeulinyumu laion uli. Ali namba 2 in nyape kobi enen chuwohwin bulmakawamu. Ali namba 3 in enyenyigu yamagu gape kobi elpenyigu yamagamu. Ali namba 4 in nyape kobi ananu nebenali kumun nehilau nanak iluh ulimu.

8 Ali echudak 4-poleich, echech atin ati douk 6-poleich abusineguh chapenyich. Ali numunahiluh umu hlanu adukahiluh umu echechiluh yegechiweluh hlanatimaguk douk hlanubu chukniluh umu nabes atus. Ali nyumnegwih webus echech chanapemu chakli,

> “Diginali God douk nanubu dodogowinali. Anan douk nanubu duldulinali, anan douk nanubu duldulinali, anan douk nanubu duldulinali. Seiwak nape, ali nameitu chopuk nape, ali kwali chopuk eke nupe.”

Echech wo chupemu wikap atimu chakli enyudak balan umu e.

9-11 Echech chape chatuk God douk nape enyudak nebenyi sia uli ananin yeul nyakih. Anan douk nape eheh nyumneh uli. Echech chenehilau-manu chenek tenkyumanu

* **4:5** Putik futnot umu Revelesen 1:4.

chakli anan yopunali. Ali ababuk nyultab echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi douk michich choleyechi chenek namudak umu, amudak 24-poleim nebemi habih hoduk ohlubus halakatimu God douk nape kalbu eheh nyumneh uli douk nape enyudak nebenyi sia uli ali hape henek lotumanu. Amam honik amamig yopugwi hatog douk king omi atum hogwemaluli howachog halakatimu enyudak nebenyi sia ali hakli, “Apakinyu nebenyali God, nyak douk nyanubu dodogowinyali duldulinyali. Ali munatimaguk elpech imas mutuk nyakin atin yeul nyukih. Umu moneken, nyak nyagipech nyakin atin laik ali nyenek chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak chatoglu chape ali nyolukwech yapis. Echech douk nyakim ulkum atum molomech nyakliech ali ech

5

Jon Natik Onok Buk Douk Chowechikok Uli

1 Ali yek Jon yatik anudak alman douk netemu enyudak nebenyi sia uli nasuh onok buk ananin anin lagul. Okwudak buk okwok douk kobi enen louinyi pepa umu. Okwok douk chadalechok ali chowechikok. Ali balan chenyemu nyape numunahikwumu kwanu adukah chopuk. Ali chowechikok 7-poleih chakwu kandelis gris.

2 Ali yek yatik enen dodogowinyi ensel nyape nyeyagwleh nebegun nyakli, “Meinyi elpen douk nyanubu duldulin ali nyanokwnumu nyupuhul asudak kandelis gris douk chowechik okwudak buk umu ali nyukwachihok?”

3 Wakuli wak kwalowi omi chutik enen atin elpen nyape iluh heven uli o apudak atap uli o chakamu apudak atap uli douk nyanokwnumu nyukwachih okwudak buk ali nyutik numunahikw-umaluli.

4 Ali douk yatik umu wo chugwatu enen elpen e douk nyanokwnumu nyukwachih okwudak buk ali nyutik numunahik-umaluli. Douk namudak ali yek yeleh nebegun.

5 Wakuli ananamu amudak 24-poleim nebemi nanaki naklipe nakli, “Kwamnek! Nyak kobi nyuleh! Ananu alman apudak awilopinu yeulip umu Juda uli douk naitak Devit ananip awilop uli douk dodogowinu kobi enen wanohwinyi mahin yeulinyumu laion uli. Anan douk neyotu dodogowinu atunu nenek wanoh nabo yowenyi nyanu chanatimaguk ananich birua chabihuk. Douk namudak ali anan douk dodogowinu nanokwnumu nupuhul asudak 7-poleis kandelis gris douk chowechik okwudak buk umu ali nukwachihok.”

Jon Natik Enen Nugan Sipsip

6 Ali yatiku enen Nugan Sipsip nyeyotu halakatimu enyudak nebenyi sia. Ali echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi douk michich choleyech uli chanu amudak 24-poleim nebemi cheyotu chalihi chalih enyudak Nugan Sipsip. Enyen nyublug gwapenyin kobi chan nyagak ulimu. Enyen 7-poleiluh chuwaluh hlakihen enyenyim boglom ali 7-poleis nabes sapenyin. Asudak nabes douk sakli woblen balan umu God ananich 7-poleich michich* douk anan nakagech chanak gnanatimaguk apudak atap uli.

7 Ali enyudak Nugan Sipsip nyanaki nyatulunu okwudak buk anudak douk nahwok anin lagul ali nape nebenyi sia uli.

8 Douk enyen nyatuluneyok wakuli echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi douk michich choleyech uli chanu amudak 24-poleim nebemi chabih choduk ohlubus chakus halakatimu Nugan Sipsip ali chenek lotumen. Ali hanatimaguk amudak nebemi hahwech silisili ati enech echudak kobi gitahas umali chanu anas dis douk chenekas gol uli. Asudak dis douk chuknis umu enyudak paura douk enyenyig nyugus gweih kalbaluli. Enyudak paura douk nyakli woblen balan umu beten douk God ananich elpech chape cheneken uli.

9 Ali echech chape cheyalub onohw nupoleihw awehw chakli,

“Nyak douk nyanubu duldul-inyali ali nyanokwnumu nyutulunu okwudak buk ali nyukwachih sunatimaguk kandelis gris douk chowechikok umu. Umu moneken, echech chanyu nyagak ali nyakig butog gwotukwle gwatal banatimaguk lainabich elpech ali gwakwachihech chape God ananich atich. Echech douk chape sanatimaguk silisilis nebesi awilas ali cheyagwleh wolobainyi silisilin tokples uli. Echech douk wolobaichi silisili iluh yegechiweluhich elpech douk chape blanatimaguk nebelubi walub kantri abudak amnab uli.

10 Nyak douk anyenekech chatoglu pris douk hape henek ofamu enechi enech echudak hoku apakinu Diginali God uli. Ali anan eke nupe Nebenali nunek bosumech ali kwali echech eke chupe nebechi kobi douk nebemi king omi ali chunek bosumu chunatimaguk elpech chape apudak atap uli.”

Echech Chatuk Nugan Sipsip Enyenyin Yeul Nyakih

11 Ali wata chopuk yatulugunu wakuli yemneku echudak wolobaichi God ananich enselahas echechigas nigas. Chadalehech umu douk chatoglu chanubu wolobaichi. Wolobaibi tausenab banu wolobaibi milianab. Echudak

* **5:6** Ipak putik futnot umu Revelesen 1:4.

wolobaichi enselahas cheyotu chalihi chalih enyudak nebenyi sia nyanu echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi douk michich choleyech uli chanu amudak 24-poleim nebemi almam.

12 Ali echudak enselahas cheyalub nebegun chakli, “Enyudak Nugan Sipsip douk seiwak chan nyagak uli douk nyanubu duldulinyi. Douk namudak ali enyen douk nyanokwnumu nyulau nebenyi yeul nyunu utabal blunu enechi enech yopichi echudak chunu nebenyi strong. Ali chopuk enyen douk nyanokwnumu nyulau yopinyi save ali nyanokwnumu apak mutuk enyenyin atin yeul nyukih. Ali enyen douk nyanokwnumu apak munubu munehilaumen ali mutuk enyenyin atin yeul nyukih ali munek lotumen.”

13 Wakuli yek yemnek chanatimaguk echudak douk God nenekech chape iluh atap uli chanu echebuk douk chape chakamu apudak atap uli chanu chanatimaguk chape chakamu nebegwi yous uli chape cheyalub onohw awehw chakli,

“Apak makli chunatimaguk enechi enech echudak chunehilaumu anudak nape nebenyi sia uli nunu Nugan Sipsip. Ali chutuk echechich yeguh chukih ali chunek lotumech eheh nyumneh. Ali makli nyunatimaguk nebenyi strong nyupemu echech biech eheh nyumneh!”

14 Ali echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi douk michich choleyech uli chakli, “Aduligu atugu!” Ali amudak 24-poleim nebemi almam habih hoduk ohlubus atap ali henek lotumu God nanu Nugan Sipsip.

6

Nugan Sipsip Nyopuhul Kandelis Gris Sowechik Buk Uli

1 Wakuli yatiku Nugan Sipsip nyahul okwudak buk douk chadalechok chowechikok 7-poleis kandelis gris uli nyahwok ali nyopuhul salik uli kandelis gris. Ali yek yemnek susubein umu echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi douk michich choleyech uli nyeyagwleh. Ali enyenyigu nigu nyeyagwleh umu kobi douk utagu bagalagamu. Ali enyen nyakli, “Nyak yowi.”

2 Ali yatiku enen chagalihwinyi hos nyanaki. Ali anudak alman netemu enyudak hos uli nasuh enen kein. Ali chopuk, chakanu anatu yoputali hat douk echebuk elpech douk chenek winyumu wanoh uli chalawog uli. Ali ababuk nyultab anan netemu hos nanak kobi ananu nenek winyumu wanogwiluh ali nakli nunek onohw alagun wanoh nunek winyumoh uli.

3 Wakuli Nugan Sipsip nyopuhul namba 2 kandelis gris ali
yek yemnek enyudak namba 2 in dodogowinyi douk michin
nyoleyen uli nyakli, “Nyak yowi!”
4 Ali yatiku enen owichibal-inyi nyahiyatik uli hos nyanaki.
Ali anudak alman netemu enyudak hos uli nalau pawa umu
nuhul chape apudak atap uli elpech echechiluh apaluh umu
chulpak ali chubo kipaichi chugak. Ali chakanu anatu nebe-
tali bainat.

5 Ali Nugan Sipsip nyopuhul namba 3 kandelis gris wakuli
yek yemnek namba 3 in enyudak dodogowinyi douk michin
nyoleyen uli nyakli, “Nyak yowi!” Ali yek yatulugunu ali
yatiku enen behlabinyi hos nyanaki. Ali anudak alman
netemu enyudak hos uli nasuh enen skel douk chape chenek
skelumu echudak umu ananis wis.
6 Ali yemnek enen enyudak kobi douk enen elpen
enyenyigu nigamu. Enyen nyeyagwlehi agundak echudak 4-
poleich dodogowichi douk michich choleyech uli chapemali.
Ali enyudak nyeyagwlehi uli nyakli, “Nyak nyunak nyunek
nyakin moul ali elpech eke chugak nyulub. Wit uli bali eke
gwodich ali eke chultomech umu nebebali utabal. Douk
namudak ali chunek moul atuh nyumnah chulawabal uli
utabal eke blunokwnumu chutal atup chokupi malup wit,
o bias atup chokusi malus bali kobi douk rais umu. Wakuli
agasudak lowas douk chape chenek wel chalah uli sunu
agasudak douk chadi wainip chulkwip-agasi nyak kobi
nyijahagas!”

7 Wakuli Nugan Sipsip nyapuhul namba 4 kandelis gris
sowechik okwudak buk uli. Ali yek yemnek nyagikuk
uli namba 4-in dodogowinyi enyudak michin nyoleyen uli
nyakli, “Nyak yowi!”
8 Ali yek yatiku enen akigwana-luhinyi hos nyanaki. Ali
anudak netemali enyudak hos uli ananin yeul douk nanah-
walu Gak. Ali anudak ananu douk nebenali nenek bosumu
abuldak wabul douk chagak uli chapenyubuli nagimanali.
Ali elpech chape apudak atap uli cheneyais-umomu 4-poleib
lainab. Ali amam halau pawa umu hubo ananu lain echudak
elpech chugak. Enech hakwumech bainatog hach chagak,
ali enech chagak umu nyulub. Ali enech yowegali sik gach
ali chagak, ali enech wanohwichi wanalich mahich chach
chagak.
9 Ali Nugan Sipsip nyapuhul namba 5 kandelis gris
sowechik okwudak buk uli. Ali yek yatiku echudak elpech
douk seiwak chanubu chasuh God ananin balan dadag
chaklipech umu agundak Jisas nagakomech umu ali kipaichi
elpech chach chagak uli echechich michich. Echech chape

chakamu enyudak alta douk chape chowemu echudak chenek ofamech choku God ulimu.
10 Ali echech chohwalu nebegun chakli, “Dodogowinyali Diginyali, nyak douk nyanubu aduligeinyali duldulinyali nyasuh iluh atap uli! Eke makwnih nyumneh hunak hudiyuk ali nyak adakio nyunemech kwotog apudak atapichi elpech umu nyubemech yowenyimu agundak chabo apak magak umu?”

11 Ali God nekech lowihi chagalihwihi luseh atin ati echudak elpechich michich ali naklipech namudak nakli, “Ipak pupe pichukabal banabu nyultab chopuk umu aliga chubo ipakich sachich owachich douk chanu ipak penechlepu penek atin moul uli chugak kobi douk chabo ipak pagak umu iyuh. Douk echech chech chugak aliga chunak chutoglomu enyudak namba yek yaklien uli ali yek eke adakio idalamepu eleb.”

12 Ali yatiku Nugan Sipsip napuhul namba 6 kandelis gris douk sowechik okwudak buk uli ali takweikwi enyik kwatuk apudak atap. Ali nyumnahinu aun natoglu behlabinu kobi anah yowehi behlabihi lupah umu. Ali wabinu aun natoglu owichibalinu kobi butog umu.

13 Ali unib wape iluh utagaluli wanotuk wagluki atap kobi enep watakipi fikip chulkwip douk dodogowinali wihun nalu nenekep tutagalep pagluk-umalimu.

14 Ali iluh utagu ganak gawichuk wakwakuk kobi chadalech anatu mat umu. Ali banatimaguk mauntenab banu ailanab chanubu chanak chapeik kipaigunmu.

15 Ali amudak hape king umu apudak atap uli hanu anam digimi yeguh hwakihami, hanu amudak nebemi henek bosumu ami uli, hanu echebuk douk chonokwalmu wolobaibali utabal blanu jah uli, chanu echudak dodogowichi elpech, chanu chanatimaguk elpech douk chape chakamomu kipaichi chenemech moul meyoh uli, chanu echebuk douk chape fri uli, echech chanatimaguk chanak chawich chonobechuk chape hulusigwiluh hlanu nebewali bulbudib douk watau mauntenab uli.

16 Ali echech chohwalu mauntenab banu nebebali utabal chakli, “Ipak pubih pichukal-upaguk umu anudak nape nebenyi sia uli kobi nutulupu. Ali chopuk umu pubechukapaguk umu Nugan Sipsip nyihihichin umu kobi nyunemapu kwotog ali nyunekapu mulau nebehi nyih.

17 Umu moneken, ahudak nebehi nyumnah umu anudak nape nebenyi sia uli nunu Nugan Sipsip amamigun nyihihichi-gunmomu hubemech enenyi enen yowenyi echech chape cheneken ulimu douk ahatoglu. Douk

namudak ali amuni eke dodogowin umu nyunek winyumom? Aduligu atugu eke wak."

7

Wolobaichi Israel 144,000-Poleich Chalau God Ananigu Mag

1 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali yek yatulugunu ali yatiku 4-poleich enselahas cheyotu algas nubatin kona umu apudak atap panak peyotumu. Ali echech chasuh wihun douk nalu 4-polein kona ulimu kobi nulu apudak atap o nulu yous o nulu nuhekal enen lowag.

2 Ali wata yatiku kipainyi ensel nyaltowi nyanaki iluh gani aun nakihumali. Enyen nyasuhi enen enyudak douk God nanubu nape eheh nyumneh uli ananigu mag gapenyinyi. Ali nyohwalech nebegun echudak 4-poleich enselahas douk God nekech strong umu chijah apudak atap punu yous uli.

3 Enyen nyakli, "Ipak kobi kebes pijah apudak atap punu yous uli lowas, watak. Apak makli michopok-umech God ananigu mag gupe wahegasich umu echebuk elpech douk chenek apakinu God ananin moul uli iyuh ali ipak adakio pijahech echudak."

4 Ali yek yemnek umu chadaleh echebuk elpech douk achalau God ananigu mag uli. Echech chadalehech chanak chatoglu wolobaichi 144,000-poleich. Echudak wolobaichi elpech douk chanaki asudak sanatimaguk 12-poleis nebesi awilas echech Isrel.

5 Apudak awilop chohwalap umu Juda uli, chalau mag uli chatoglu 12,000-poleich. Ali apudak anap awilop chohwalap umu Ruben uli 12,000, ali apudak chohwalap umu Gat uli 12,000.

6 Ali apudak chohwalap umu Asa uli 12,000, ali apudak chohwalap umu Naptalai uli 12,000. Ali apudak chohwalap umu Manasa uli 12,000.

7 Ali apudak chohwalap umu Simion uli 12,000, ali apudak chohwalap umu Livai uli 12,000. Ali apudak chohwalap umu Isaka uli 12,000.

8 Ali apudak chohwalap umu Sebyulan uli 12,000, ali apudak chohwalap umu Josep uli 12,000. Ali apudak chohwalap umu Bensamin uli 12,000. Asudak awilasich elpech chalau God ananigu mag.

Wolobaichi Elpech Chenek Lotumu God

9 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali yek yatulugunu wakuli yatiku wolobaichi silisililuh yegechiwe-luhich elpech. Echudak elpech douk wo chunokwnumu chudalehech e, wak. Echech douk sanatimaguk nebesi awilasich elpech douk

cheyagwleh wolobainyi silisilin tokples uli. Echech douk chanaki nyanatimaguk kantri douk nyape apudak atap uli chowachabal chape. Echech cholu chagalihwihi luseh ali chasuh ohokwinemis chus echechis wis ali cheyotu halakatimu enyudak nebenyi sia nyanu Nugan Sipsip.

10 Ali echech chohwalu nebegun chakli, “Apakinu God douk nape nebenyi sia uli nanu Nugan Sipsip hanubu amam atum hanalawapu matanamali mape kalbu.”

11 Ali chanatimaguk enselahas cheyotu chalihi chalih enyudak nebenyi sia nyanu amudak 24-poleim nebemi hanu echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi douk michich choleyech uli chabih choduk ohlubus halakatimu enyudak nebenyi sia ali chape chenek lotumu God.

12 Chakli, “Aduligu atugu! Apak monehilaumu apakinu God ali matuk ananin yeul nyakih ali makli anan yopuyopunali. Ali apak eke munek tenkyumanu eheh nyumneh. Ali nebenyi yeul nyunu yopinyi tinytin nyunu save uli strong eke chunubu chupemu anan atunu eheh nyumneh. Aduligu atugu!”

Ehudak Nyih Douk Echudak Elpech Chemnekeh Uli Douk Ahatuh

13 Ali ananamu amudak 24-poleim nebemi nasolike nakli, “Echudak elpech cholu lowihi chagalihwihi luseh uli douk meichi? Echech chanaki meiguni uli?”

14 Wakuli yek yaklipanu yakli, “Diginyali, nyak yet douk nyadukemech, yek wak.” Ali anan naklipe nakli, “Echudak elpech seiwak chape apudak atap ali echebuk douk chakanaguk agabus God uli chenekech chemnek nebehi nyih. Ali echech chakwlupu echechih luseh Nugan Sipsip enyenyig butog ali hatoglu chagalihwih.

15 Douk namudak ali echech dakio cheyotu halakatimu God ananin yopinyi sia. Ali nyumnegwih webus echech chape chenek ananin moul numun ananitu nebetali wilpat. Ali anudak douk nape enyudak sia uli eke nunech nupe ali nunek lukautumech.

16 Ali nyulub eke kobi wata blech ati ali abal chopuk eke kobi blugahogech ati, wak. Ali nebehi wah chopuk eke kobi wata hutau hech chumnek nebehi nyih, wak.

17 Umu moneken, Nugan Sipsip douk nyeyotu olokohun halakatimu nebenyi sia uli eke nyupe nyunek lukautumech kalbu kobi anudak nenek lukautumu sipsip kalbalulimu. Ali enyen eke nyulawech chunak chuwak abaldak abal douk eke chubalah ali blunekech chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli. Ababal douk blakih atap meyoh blalaluli. Ali God eke nunubul-

umechuk hunatimaguk abih ali echech eke kobi wata chuleh ati, wak."

8

Nugan Sipsip Nyapuhul Namba 7 Kandelis Gris Sowechik Buk Uli

1 Douk Nugan Sipsip nyapuhul namba 7 kandelis gris douk sowechik okwudak buk douk chadalechok uli ali gani iluh heven gnanubu wakwakuk. Wak enech echudak chiyagwlehuk o chubilakuk e, wak. Chanatimaguk echudak chapeik bleilaguk banabu nyultab halakatimu tukanin aua.

2 Ali yatiku echudak 7-poleich enselahas douk cheyotuwi halakatimu God uli chalau 7-poleiluh aluluh.

3 Wakuli kipainyi ensel nyasuh anas dis douk chenekas gol ulimu chulu paura douk chenyeh nyenek nyugus gweih kalbaluli chinyeh umu. Enyen nyasuh asudak dis ali nyanaki nyeyotu halakatimu alta douk chowemu echudak chenek ofamech choku God ulimu. Ali choken wolobainyi paura umu nyinyanuh umu chanatimaguk God ananich elpech echechin beten douk chape cheneken uli. Ali nyechemu enyudak alta douk cheneken gol uli douk nyatau halakatimu nebenyi sia uli ali nyenek ofamech umu God.

4 Ali nyih hanu enyudak paura douk enyudak ensel nyahwen enyenyis wis uli ali nyugus gwanu God ananich elpech echechin beten chaitak chaltomu agundak God napemu.

5 Ali enyudak ensel nyasuh asudak dis enyudak paura nyalamu ali nyanak halakatimu enyudak alta ali nyonik nyih nyehlu dis chuknis ali nyowacheh hagluki atap apudak atap. Douk enyen nyowacheh hagluki ali utagu hiyakalagu gohiyatik ali geyagwleh nebegun ali nebekwi enyik kwatuk.

4-poleich Enselahas Chehepich Aluluh

6 Ali echudak 7-poleich enselahas chasuh 7-poleiluh aluluh uli chenek redimu chuhepich-aluh.

7 Ali namba 1 ensel nyehepich enyenyihw oluhw ali chagalihwisi ais douk dodogowis kobi utabal umali sanu nyih douk chaglagech umu butog uli chagluki atap apudak atap. Ali chagwuduk apudak atap panu lowas umu 3-poleiyu outib. Ali ehudak nyih hanu onok outuk ali hanu chanatimaguk lowas uli wichap heyatechuk wakwakuk. Ali biyou outib wapeik, nyih wo hunuwu e.

8 Ali namba 2 ensel nyehepich enyenyihw oluhw ali chowachak enen enyudak kobi douk ananu nebebenali nyih hanunali maunten nyagluk yous. Ali chagwuduk yous umu 3-poleiyu outib ali onok outuk yous gwonenemu butog.

9 Ali chagwuduk chanatimaguk echudak chape yous ulimu
3-poleib lainab ali ananu lain chagak chatuh. Ali chopuk,
cheyais wanatimaguk kolohlial douk wolu yous ulimu 3-
poleib lainab ali ananu lain wanubu yoweu gwulgwalalou
watuh.
10 Ali namba 3 ensel nyehepich enyenyihw oluhw ali
onok takweikwi unuk douk hanuk gluglug kobi alkilub uli
kwatukemaguk iluh ali kwanatuk kwagluki apudak atap.
Ali chadaleh sanatimaguk wolubus umu 3-poleib lainab ali
okwudak unuk kwagluk kwabo ananu lain wolubus sanu
blanatimaguk abal douk blakih atap meyoh uli.
11 Ali ananu lain senenemu nubutibali abal. Ali wolobaichi
elpech chawak abaldak abal ali blach chagak chatuh. Yeulik
umu okwudak unuk douk Nubutinali Marasin.
12 Wakuli namba 4 ensel nyehepich enyenyihw oluhw
ali chagwuduk nyumnahinu nanu wabinu aub banu wa-
natimaguk unib umu 3-poleiyu outib. Ali echech chejah
onok outuk umu anudak nyumnahinu aun nanu onok outuk
umu wabinu ali onok outuk umu oudak unib ali chatoglu
yomotokweh-ich. Ali chatupak nyumnah umu 3-poleibu
nyultab ali wab umu 3-poleibu. Douk namudak ali nyumnah
biabu nyultab hwalalagun ali anabu nyultab yomotokweh.
Ali wab chopuk namudak ati, biabu nyultab wanyukeh ali
anabu nyultab yomotokweh.
13 Ali yatulugunu wakuli yatiku enen nebenyi almin kobi
douk kumun umu nyehilau nyanak iluh. Ali yemnek umu
enyen nyeyagwleh nebegun nyakli, “Mapilich elpech chape
apudak atap uli. Umu moneken, ahalakatimu echudak
3-poleich enselahas eke chuhepich echechiluh aluluh ali
enenyi enen hevi eke nyutoglomu echudak atapichi elpech
ali eke nyunekech chunomnek nebehi nyih.”

9

Namba 5 Ensel Nyehepich Enyenyihw Oluhw

1 Douk namba 5 ensel nyehepich enyenyihw oluhw ali yatik
onok unuk kwanotuki kwatukemaguk iluh kwagluki apudak
atap. Okwudak unuk douk chokok enyudak ki umu agudak
bobigu douk gagal gagluk gani atap ali atapigamu wo gubih
giyotu anagun uli e.
2 Ali ababuk nyultab enyen nyejik agudak bobigu
abali, nyugus gwanubu gwakih gwalto kobi douk nebehi
nyih hanumu. Ali ogwudak nyugus gwalto ali gwakih
gwowechikuk nyumnahinu aun ali aun nanu iluh chopuk
gnanubu yomotokweh-igun.
3 Ali wolobaichi echudak kobi douk nebebesi sugwlachis-
umaluli chatukemaguk ogwudak nyugus chagluki apudak

atap. Echech douk chalau strong ali wanohwich kobi douk pupiyagwial umu.

4 Ali God naklipech umu echech kobi chubo wichap punu enechi enech douk chatoglu apudak atap uli chunu lowas chugak, wak. Echech imas chubo echebuk elpech douk wo chulau God ananigu mag gupe echechigas wahegas uli e atich chunekech chumnek nebehi nyih.

5 Ali echudak kobi douk sugwlachis-umali chape chanatuk echebuk elpech 5-poleib aub. Ali echech chape chonomnek nebehi nyih kobi douk pupiyagwial wanatukech chonomnek umu. Wakuli echech wak chulau strong umu chubo echudak elpech chugak e, wak.

6 Ali ababuk nyultab echech eke chulimu yegwih umu chugak umu. Ali chopuk, echech eke chunubu chuklimu chugak umu atugun wakuli eke wak. Gak eke nyulhwas-umechuk.

7 Ali yatik asudak sugwlachis sape kobi douk hosahas-umali sape senek gibegabemu sunamu wanoh. Asasigas bal-agas douk enech echudak kobi douk yopugwi hatog chenekog gol uli gwotemu. Ali asasigas yamagas sape kobi elpechigas umu.

8 Ali asasigas balagas sape kobi almagoweigas umu. Ali asasiluh naluh hlape kobi enen nebenyi wanohwinyi mahin yeulinyumu laion uli enyenyiluh hlapemu.

9 Ali mehekasis umu, asas solu onog siotog douk dodogowig kobi douk ainab umu. Ali asasich obusineguh chenekabul uli mutubul douk kobi hosahas chasanuk wolobaichi wilka-rahas chasahul chanamu wanoh uli chenekabul uli mutubul.

10 Ali asas anus sapenyus kobi douk pupiyagwial umu ali sanatuk elpech. Ali asasin strong douk nyape asudak anus umu sunatuk echudak elpech abudak 5-poleib aub.

11 Ali asas douk enyudak ensel, douk nyenek bosumu agu-dak bobigu douk gagal gagluk gani atap uli nyape nebenyi king umu asas nyenek bosumos. Enyudak ensel enyenyin yeul douk chohwalen echech Hibru echechin tokples umu douk chakli, “Abadon.” Ali echech Grik echechin chakli, “Apalaion.” Ali apak eke mukli “Anudak alman douk nasagu sogeigun atugun uli.”

12 Enechi enech susubeich echudak douk chenek elpech chenemnek nebehi nyih uli douk achatoglu chanak chatuh nameitu. Wakuli pumnek, biech chanubu yowechi kobi douk enyudak nyalik uli douk wata chape, ali echech eke chugikuk chutoglu.

Namba 6 Ensel Nyehepich Enyenyihw Oluhw

13 Ali namba 6 ensel nyehepich enyenyihw oluhw ali yek yemnek anagu nigu. Enyudak elpen douk nyeyagwlehi gani

algas 4-polein kona umu enyudak alta douk cheneken gol uli. Enyudak alta chowemu echudak chenek ofa choku God umu, enyen douk nyatau halakatimu God napemu.

14 Ali enyudak nyeyagwlehi uli nyaklipu enyudak namba 6 ensel nyasuh oluhw uli nyakli, "Nyak nyukwechih echebuk 4-poleich enselahas douk chenek kalabus chape abudak nebebali wolub yeulibamu Yufretis uli chunak fri!"

15 Ali enyen nyokwachih-ech ali echech cheyais chanatimaguk elpech chape apudak atap ulimu 3-poleib lainab. Ali echech chabo ananu lain echudak elpech chagak. Echudak enselahas echech douk God nenekech chanubu chenek redi chapemu banubu abudak atubu nyultab, ahudak atuh nyumnah, anudak atunu aun uli enyudak atin yohwlegul umu echech chunek enyudak moul.

16 Ali yek yemnek chadaleh amudak soldia douk hetemu hosahas ali hanak henek wanoh ulimu douk hanubu wolobaimi hatoglu 200 milion.

17 Ali yek kobi douk yonobek yomnis umu ali yatik amudak soldia hetemu hosahas uli holu siotog douk chonekog ainab uli amamigas mehekas. Ogwudak siotog onog douk owichibalig kobi douk nyih hanumu. Ali onog behlabig, ali onog okigwanaluhig kobi douk amudak utam yeulim umu salfa uli. Ali hosahas echechigas balagas sape kobi enech nebechi wanohwichi mahich yeulich umu laion uli echechigas umu. Ali nyugus uli nyih douk hanuwi amudak okigwanaluh-imi utam yeulimumu salfa uli chatogloli echudak hosahas echechig yowatog.

18 Ali echech cheyais chanatimaguk elpech umu 3-poleib lainab ali echech chabo ananu lain elpech chagak. Echech douk echudak 3-poleich chanubu yowechi echudak, nyih, nyugus uli ehudak nyihihichihi nyih douk hanuwi amudak utam salfa uli douk chatogloli hosahas echechig yowatog uli chach chagak.

19 Echudak hosahas echechin strong douk nyape echechig yowatog gwanu anus. Echechis anus douk sape kobi iguh umu, ali balagas sapenyus. Ali echech chakwu echechis anus umu chabo elpech chenekech chalau nebehi nyih.

20 Ali chanatimaguk chapeik uli elpech douk wo chugak ababuk nyultab echudak chanubu yowechi chatoglomech umu abali, echech wo chutukemaguk yowenyi e, wak. Echech wo chukenyuk agabus enyudak pasin umu chape chenek lotumu sagabehas chanu amudak wo adulimi god omi umu e, wak. Amudak god douk echech yet chenekam echechis wis uli. Echech chenekam chakwu gol lanu silva uli okigwanaluh-inyi kapa douk chohwalenyumu bras uli

nyanu utabal blanu lowas uli. Amam douk wo kwalowi omi hutulugun o humnek o hulahe uli e.

21 Ali chopuk, echech wo chukenyuk agabus enyudak yowenyi pasin umu chabo kipaichi chakwumech echudak chach chagak umu e, nyanu enyudak umu chenek ouluh umu, nyanu enyudak umu chenek enenyi enen yowenyi marila umu, nyanu enyudak umu chape chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu, nyanu enyudak umu chakwu olugwih umu e, wak. Echech wo chutukemenyuk ali chutanamu chukanu apaluh God e.

10

Ensel Nyakanu Buk Jon Nakwoh

1 Enyudak nyanak nyatuhuk wakuli yek yatiku enen kipainyi dodogowinyi ensel nyatukemaguk iluh heven nyagluki. Olug gwechukal enyenyihw yegenyihw. Ali ananu owan nakih ali ananip yap pakih pananugu petemu chihah enyenyim boglom. Ali enyenyigu yamagu gohiyatik kobi douk wah hatau hohiyatik umu. Ali enyenyigas aias sape kobi douk nyih hanuwi glug glug ulimu.

2 Ali enyen nyasuh onok chokukwi buk douk chadalechok uli enyenyis wis. Okwudak buk douk kwonejik kwape ali enyen nyahwok. Enyenyigu anugu aiag nyalikwechuk yous, ali algagu nyalikwechuk amnab.

3 Ali enyen nyoga ali nyohwalu nebegun kobi enen nebenyi wanohwinyi mahin yeulinyumu laion uli nyohwalamu. Enyen nyohwalu julug wakuli utagu bagalagu 7-poleih. Ali agag geyagwleh kobi douk elpenyigu nigamu.

4 Douk utagu geyagwleh 7-poleih julug, ali yek yenek redimu yakli iwemu enyudak balan anap chup. Wakuli yek yemnek anagu nigu ganaki iluh heven. Ali enyudak nyeyagwlehi uli nyakli, “Enyudak balan douk utagu geyagwleh 7-poleih gaklien uli, nyak kobi nyinyemu, wak. Enyebuk balan nyumneken nyupemu nyak atinyu!”

5 Ali enyudak ensel douk yatulin nyeyotu yous gwanu amnab uli nyatuk enyenyin anin lagul nyalto iluh.

6 Ali enyen nyalimu iluh umu anudak douk nape eheh nyumneh uli ananin yeul. Anan douk nenek iluh atap gnanu chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak douk chape iluh atap uli. Ali chopuk, nenek yous gwanu enechi enech chape chakamehahigumaluli. Ali enyen nyakli, “Nyultab abatuh, ali God eke kobi nukli suh suh, wak.”

7 Ali enyudak ensel wata chopuk nyakli, “Ababuk nyultab douk namba 7 ensel nyuhepich enyenyihw oluhw abali, echudak douk seiwak God nobechukech uli eke chunowoleh

nunekech chutoglu yopugunmu. Anan eke nunekech chutoglu yopugunmu kobi douk seiwak anan naklipaguk amam profet douk henek ananin moul ulimu."

8 Wakuli yek wata yemnek agudak atugu nigu. Ali enyudak elpen douk dukwechuk yemneken nyeyagwlehi iluh heven uli wata chopuk nyaklipeli nyakli, "Nyak nyunak nyutulin okwudak buk douk kwonejik kwolu enyudak ensel douk nyalikwech yous gwanu amnab uli enyenyis wis uli."

9 Ali yek yanak yasoliken umu nyuke enyudak pepa chadalechen uli. Ali enyen nyaklipe nyakli, "Nyak suh ali nyinyah. Nyinyah nyulu yokwatamu, enyen eke wichusin kobi douk alaluh umu. Wakuli nyubih nyulu apahw umu eke nyumnek nubut."

10 Ali yek yatulinyi enyudak pepa ali yanyah. Ali yanyah nyolu yokwatamu, yek yemnek wichusin kobi douk alaluh umu. Wakuli yanyah nyabih nyolu apahw umu, enyen wata nubutin.

11 Ali yemnek enen elpen nyaklipe nyakli, "Nyak imas nyuklipech enyudak balan God naklipe-nyeyenyi chopuk. Enyudak balan douk nyaklimu echudak douk eke kwali chutoglomu wolobaichi elpech douk chape nyanatimaguk kantri douk nyape apudak atap uli. Echech chunu wolobaichi silisililuh yegechi-weluhich elpech chunu wolobaichi cheyagwleh silisilin tok ples uli, chunu wolobaimi king."

11

Biam Almam Haklipech Yopinyi Balan Uli

1 Ali enyudak ensel nyeke enen lowag douk chape chasuh wikah umu echudak uli ali nyaklipe nyakli, "Nyak kitak suh wikah umu God ananitu wilpat* tunu alta douk chowemu echudak chenek ofamech choku God ulimu. Ali chopuk, nyudaleh chunatimaguk elpech douk chape chenek lotu numun ananitu wilpat uli.

2 Wakuli asudak banis douk sapeik adukahitamu agundak witeitamu atudak wilpat uli nyak kobi nyunek makimumas, wak. Umu moneken, asudak banis God anoku echebuk elpech douk wo chudukemu God uli e. Ali echech eke chulikwech God ananibul yopubuli wabul Jerusalem chupemu 42-poleib aub. Abudak 42-poleib aub douk alagun atimu 3-poleich chuknich ali enen tukanin yohwleguh.

3 Ali yek God eke ikagas yekim biam almam inekam dodogowim atum hunak huklipech yekin yopinyi balan.

* **11:1** Atudak God ananitu wilpat douk taklimu God ananich elpech.

Amam eke hulu yowehi luseh kobi douk yowegasi begas† umu. Yek eke iklipam yekin balan ali amam eke hunak huklipechen 1,260-poleih nyumneh. Ehudak 1,260-poleih nyumneh douk alagun atimu 3-poleich chuknich ali enen tukanin yohwleguh."

4 Amudak biam almam amam douk chakli woblen balan umu echudak biech lowas yeguhich umu oliv uli chanu biech lepoguhas douk chakus halakatimu Diginali douk nasuh banatimaguk amnab uli.

5 Ali sapos enech elpech chukli chom o chuhom umu, nyih eke hutogloli amamig yowatog ali hunu amamich birua hiyatech. Douk namudak ali meichi elpech chukli chom o chunekam malmoluli, echech eke kobi chulhwas, wak. Echech chopuk eke ehudak nyih hunich ali chugak chutuh.

6 Amudak biam douk halau namba uli pawa umu hunek echah kobi hulali ababuk nyultab amam huklipech God ananin balan abalimu. Ali chopuk, amam douk dodogowim umu hunek blanatimaguk abal douk blakih atap meyoh uli blunu blalu wolubus sanu yous ulimu blunenemu butog. Ali amam douk dodogowim umu hunek enechi enech chanubu yowechi echudak chutoglomu chunatimaguk elpech chunekech chulau nebehi nyih. Ali douk meibali nyultab amam hukli hunek namudak umu, amam eke hugipech amamin atin laik.

7 Douk kwali amam eke huklipech God ananin balan hiyaten ali enyudak nebenyi mahin eke nyutukemaguk agudak bobigu douk gagal gagluk gani atap uli nyultowi. Enyen eke nyultowi ali nyukihi nyunu amudak biam almam chulpak ali enyen eke dodogowin atin nyom hugak.

8 Ali amam eke hukusuk abuldak nebebuli wabul ababulih nebehi yah douk seiwak chabo amaminu Diginali chowechikanu chonowaul neil lowag kruse nagak abuli. Abuldak wabul ababulich biech woblech yeguh douk Sodom uli Isip.

9 Ali 3-poleih chuknih anah tukanih nyumnegwih, wolobaichi elpech chanaki sanatimaguk awilas douk chape nyanatimaguk kantri apudak atap uli eke chutulum. Echech douk silisili iluh yegechi-weluhich douk cheyagwleh wolobainyi silisilin tokples uli. Wakuli echech eke kobi chukli wosik umu enech elpech chumuhul chunak chunugamom, wak.

10 Ali chape apudak atap uli elpech eke chunehilaumu agundak amudak biam hagak umu. Echech eke chunehilau

† **11:3** Amudak biam profet hagipech echechin pasin hasak yowegasi begas sonohwalamu luseh umu hugilapech umu amam hanubu hakli wak umu enenyi enen yowenyi echech cheneken uli ali hape heleh.

ali chupe chukech yopinyi presen echechich elpech. Umu moneken, amudak biam wata hapemu, amam isave henek wolobaichi elpech chape apudak atap uli chonomnek nebehi nyih.

11 Douk 3-poleih chuknih anah tukanih nyumnegwih hunak hudiyuk, wakuli eke God ananip yap wata punak puwicham ali amam eke wata hitak hiyotu. Ali elpech eke chutulum ali chunubu elgeich.

12 Ali ababuk nyultab, amudak biam eke humnek anagu nigu. Ali enyebuk elpen nyiyagwlehi iluh heven uli eke nyuklipam nebegun nyukli, "Ipak pultowi agundak iluh!" Ali amamich birua eke chiyotu chupe chutulum meyoh ali amam eke huwich onog olug ali hupe hultomu iluh heven.

13 Ali eke bunubu ababuk atubu nyultab, takweikwi enyik eke kwutuk ali wolobaichi 7,000-poleich elpech eke chugak. Ali agnabuk onok outuk abuldak wabul eke blunejah ali 9-poleiyu outib wupeik. Ali echebuk douk chupeik uli eke chutik namudak ali echech eke chunubu elgeich ali eke chupe chutuk God douk nape iluh heven uli ananin yeul nyukih.

14 Echudak namba 2 ich chanubu yowechi echudak douk chenek elpech chonomnek nebehi nyih uli douk echudak achatuh. Ali ipak pumnek! Douk eke kobi loubali wakuli echudak namba 3 ich yowechi douk eke chunek elpech chunomnek nebehi nyih uli eke chutoglu.

Namba 7 Ensel Nyehepich Enyenyihw Oluhw

15 Douk namba 7 ensel nyehepich enyenyihw oluhw wakuli enech elpech cheyagwlehi nebegun iluh heven uli chakli, "Amudak douk likuk hape king umu apudak atap uli amamih nyumneh douk ahatuh. Nameitu abudak nyultab apakinu Diginali nanu Krais, anudak douk God natalihanu nakaganu nanaki uli douk ahatoglu dodogowim atum umu hupe king umu apudak atap. Ali Krais eke nupe Diginali nupe nunek bosumu apudak atap eheh nyumneh."

16 Ali amudak 24-poleim nebemi douk hetemu amamich nebechi siahas halakatimu God uli habih hogwohwebil hakus atap ali hape henek lotumu God.

17 Ali hakli, "Diginyali dodogowinyali God douk seiwak nyape ali nameitu chopuk nyape! Apak monehilau-menyu ali monek tenkyumenyu. Umu moneken, nyak douk anyalau nyakin strong ali nameitu anyene stat nyape king umu chanatimaguk elpech chanu enechi enech echudak.

18 Echebuk douk wo chudukemenyaluli e, echech nyihihichich wakuli agundak nyak nyihihichinyamu douk agnatoglu. Ali ahudak nyumnah douk ahatoglomu chagak uli wata chitaki ali nyak nyusuh echechig kwotog umu.

Ali chopuk umu nyukam yopichi echudak amam profet. Amam hunu chanatimaguk nyakich elpech yeguh hwakihechi chunu yeguh wakechi douk elgeich umu nyak ali chenek lotumenyaluli. Ali umu nyusagu echebuk elpech douk chape chasagu abudak amnab uli!"

19 Douk amudak 24-poleim nebemi hakliyuk namudak julug ali God ananitu nebetali wilpat tatau iluh heven uli tenejik. Ali asudak bogis douk dodogowinyi balan kontrak God naklipu echech Israel enyi nyolomu sakusi yopugunmu gani numun wilpat. Ali utagu bagalagu geyagwleh ali gohiyatik. Ali yek yemnek anabul nebebuli mutubul. Ali enyik kwatuk ali wolobaisi nebesi chagalihwisi ais kobi douk utabal umali sagluki atap.

12

Almatok Kwanu Nebenyi Idul

1 Ali chatik umu anagu ganubu dodogowigali mag umu chutulugu ali chudukemech chukli enen dodogowinyi elpen ahalakatimu nyutoglu. Agudak mag gonokwalmu gatoglu gape iluh heven. Ali gatogloluli mag douk agudak. Onok almatok kwape ali okwok kwosak nyumnahinu aun kobi douk luseh umu. Ali wabinu nape chakameh-ahiluh umu okwokwiluh yaliluh. Ali kwowemu anatu yoputali hat douk 12-poleiyu unib wapenyutali kobi douk nebewali otu wogwemaluli okwokwim boglom.

2 Ali okwok douk apahwik ali kwape kwabilak umu kwakli kwutas ali kwoleh kwohwalu nebegun.

3 Ali wata chopuk, kipaigali dodogowigali mag gonokwalmu gatoglu gape iluh heven. Ali gatogloluli douk agudak. Enen nebebenyi owichibalinyi mahin kobi douk enen takweinyi idul umaluli nyonokwalmu nyatoglu nyape. Enyen 7-poleip bogolep peilen ali 10-poleiluh chuwoluh hlakihen boglom. Ali 7-poleig yopugwi hatog douk nebemi atum hogwemoluli gwotemu atum ati enyenyip bogolep.

4 Ali enyen nyaku enyenyip anup nyagatali unib douk wape atugun onok outuk uli gani iluh utagu ali nyowachou wagluk atap. Ali biyou outib unib wapeik iluh utagu. Ali enyen nyanak nyeyotu apahwik umu okwudak almatok douk halakatimu kwulali batowin ulimu nyakli kadak okwok kwinylali ati ali enyen wisnabul nyinyuhul nyinyah.

5 Ali okwok kwotas kwalali alman. Anudak alman kwali eke nupe dodogowinu atunu ali eke nusuh ainigu stik ali nupe diginalimu chunatimaguk elpech douk chape nyanatimaguk kantri uli. Douk okwok kwanalali wakuli echech chatulukwanu chalawanu chanamu God umu ananin nebenyi yopinyi sia douk anan napenyin uli.

6 Ali okwok kwalhwas kwanamu anagun wohiwohigunmu
elpech wak umu. Okwok kwanamu agundak douk God
nenekagun-umok umu kwunak kwupemu. Ali agnabuk
echech eke chupe chunek lukautumok kwupe 1,260-poleih
nyumneh. Ehudak 1,260-poleih nyumneh douk alagun atimu
3-poleich chuknich ali enen tukanin yohwleguh.
7 Wakuli nebehwi wanoh hwatoglu iluh heven. Enyudak
nebenyi God ananin ensel douk nyonohwalomu Maikel uli
nyanu enyenyich enselahas chabo enyudak nebenyi idul. Ali
enyudak idul chopuk nyanu enyenyich yowechi enselahas
wata chatanamu chobe wanoh.
8 Douk echech chalpak wakuli idul nyanu enyenyich ensel
wo dodogowich e. Ali echech wak anagun e umu chupe iluh
heven umu.
9 Ali God ananich enselahas chahwen chowachen nyagluki
atap. Enyudak idul douk seiwak nyape ali nameitu chopuk
nyape uli. Enyen douk chohwalen umu yowenyi sagabu o
Satan. Enyen douk nyape nyenek loh umu chanatimaguk
elpech douk chape apudak atap uli. Enyen nyanu enyenyich
yowechi enselahas, echech douk achowachech chagluki apu-
dak atap.
10 Wakuli yek yemnek anagu nebegali nigu. Ali enyudak
elpen nyeyagwlehi nebegali nigu gani iluh heven uli nyakli,
“Nameitu agundak umu God nanalawapu matanamali mape
kalbamu douk agnanaki. Ali God anogilapapamu anan
douk nanubu dodogowinali ali eke nupe king umu apak
eheh nyumneh! Ali nameitu Krais, douk God natalihanu
ali nakaganu nanamali nunolau elpech uli douk anogilapa-
pamu anan douk dodogowinali ali anan yeul nyakihanu.
Umu moneken, enyudak idul douk nyeyotu nyape nyecha-
pakech meyaluhin balan echech Kristen, nyaklipu apakinu
God nyumnah wab nyakli echech chenek yowenyi pasin uli
enyen douk God ananich ensel achowachen nyatukemaguk
iluh heven nyagluki apudak atap.
11 Ali apakich sachich owachich douk chagipech Krais uli
chenek winyumen umu moneken, echech chape dodogowich
umu enyudak Nugan Sipsip douk seiwak chan nyagak uli
enyenyig butog gwanu enyenyin adulin balan douk echech
chaklipech-enyi. Echechip ulkwip douk panubu polomu
chakli chuklipech eyudak adulin balan ali echech wo ulkwip
pulomu chukli chupe kalbu apudak atap umu e. Ali chopuk,
echech wo elgeich umu kipaichi elpech douk chakanu agabus
God uli chech chugak umu e.
12 Douk namudak ali ipak pape iluh heven uli punu iluh
utagu, ipak punehilau. Wakuli ipak pape atap panu yous
uli yek yakli mapilipu, ipak eke pumnek nebehi nyih. Umu

moneken, Satan douk anaglukumagu ipak. Ali anan douk nanubu nyihihichinu. Umu moneken, anan nadukemech umu anan nupe nulahe abali nyultab douk banubu banabu meyoh."

13 Ali douk enyudak nebenyi idul nyatik umu echech chowachenyi nyagluki apudak atap umu, ali enyen nyape nyohiyah okwudak almatok douk kwatas kwalali nuganinaluli.

14 Wakuli echech chokok biech nebechi kumunich obusineguh umu kwuhilau. Ali okwok kwehilau kwanak gani wohi-wohigunmu elpech wak umu. Okwok kwanak agnabuk umu echech chupe chunek lukautumok echudak 3-poleich chuknich ali enen tukanin yohwleguh umu enyudak idul kobi nyok.

15 Ali wolobaibali abal blatogloli enyenyitu yokwatu ali blau blanak. Ababal blagipechok blanak kobi douk wolub bau banak umu. Umu enyen nyakli kadak abaldak abal blunak ali blulawok blunak blok kwugak.

16 Wakuli amnab bagakomok. Ali amnab tukalab banak tukitukon ali abaldak abal blaglukuk atap.

17 Ali enyen nyanubu nyihihichin umu okwudak almatok ali nyanak umu nyakli nyunu chunatimaguk okwokwich batowich uli bahlechich chulpak. Echech douk echudak chanatimaguk elpech douk chagipech God ananin lo ali chaklipech Jisas ananin adulin atinyi balan ali chagipech-analuli.

18 Ali enyen nyanak nyeyotu buknap yous.

13

Biech Nebechi Wanalich Mahich

1 Ali yek yatiku enen nebenyi mahin nyape ulah uli nyatukemaguk yous nyaitak nyape nyaltowi. Enyen 10-poleiluh chuwoluh hlakihen ali 7-poleip bogolep peilen. Ali 10-poleig yopugwi hatog douk nebemi atum hogwemaluli gwotemu otuhw ati ahludak chuwoluh. Ali enen yowenyi yeul nyetemu enyudak mahin enyenyip bogolep. Bawogenyumu balan umu enyudak yeul douk chenek tok bilas umu God.

2 Enyudak mahin douk nyape kobi enen nebenyi wanohwinyi mahin douk chohwalen umu lepat uli. Ali enyenyigas ayas sape kobi enen nebenyi wanohwinyi mahin chohwalen umu bea uli. Ali enyenyitu yokwatu kobi douk enyudak nebenyi wanohwinyi mahin douk nyonohwalomu laion uli enyenyitamu. Ali enyudak idul nyoken enyenyin pawa uli namba nyanu enyenyin nebenyi yopinyi sia enyudak nebenyi mahin. Enyen nyokenyech umu nyupe nebenyumali chunatimaguk elpech douk seiwak enyen nyape nebenyumechi uli.

3 Ali anam enyudak mahin enyenyim boglom, takweibi
alab bapenyum kobi douk chan nyagak umu. Wakuli enyen
douk wo nyugak e, wak. Abab wata bawib. Douk namu-
dak ali chanatimaguk elpech chape apudak atap uli loguh
hwonechlukech umu enyudak mahin ali chagipechen.
4 Ali enyudak idul douk nyoken enyenyin namba enyudak
mahin. Douk namudak ali chanatimaguk elpech chenek
lotumu enyudak idul. Ali echech chenek lotumu enyudak
mahin chopuk chakli, "Elpen douk wak enen dodogowin kobi
douk enyudak mahin umu e, wak. Nyanubu enyen atin
douk dodogowin. Ali deke omuni dodogowin umu nyunen
chulpak?"

5 Ali God nakli wosik nape natulin meyoh enyudak mahin
umu enyen nyupe nebenyumali wolobaichi elpech umu 42-
poleib aub. Abudak 42-poleib aub douk alagun atimu 3-
poleich chuknich ali enen tukanin yohwleguh. Ali enyen
nyape nyegawleh enenyi enen nyanubu yowenyi balan ali
nyape nyatuk enyenyin yeul nyakih.
6 Ali enyen nyenek stat nyape nyenek tok bilas umu God.
Enyen nyenek tok bilas umu ananin yeul nyanu ananibul
wabul blanu echudak elpech douk chape iluh heven uli.
7 Ali God neken strong ali enyen nyanu God ananich elpech
chalpak ali enyen nyach nyohiyahech. Ali enyen nyalau
nebenyi namba umu nyupe king umu chunatimaguk elpech
chape nyanatimaguk kantri uli. Chunu sunatimaguk nebesi
awilosich, chunu chunatimaguk cheyagwleh ihen silisilin
tokples uli, chunu chunatimaguk ihaluh silisililuh yegechi-
weluhich elpech.
8 Ali chunatimaguk elpech douk chape apudak atap uli
eke chunek lotumu enyudak mahin. Chanatimaguk echu-
dak elpech douk seiwak God wata nunek apudak atap e,
ali anan wo nuwemu echechiguh yeguh hwutemu okwu-
dak buk douk echudak elpech eke chupe kalbu eheh nyum-
neh uli echechiguh yeguh hwutemeyokwi. Okwudak buk
douk enyudak Nugan Sipsip douk seiwak chan nyagak uli
enyenyik.
9 Ali nameitu ipak aligas sapenyipali, imas pugamu pum-
nek enyudak balan!
10 Echebuk elpech douk God nukli wosik umu kipaichi
chuhwech chuwechikech chulawech umu kalabus uli,
echech imas chunamu kalabus. Ali echebuk douk God nukli
wosik umu kipaichi chukwumech bainatog uli, echech eke
chukwumech bainatog ali chech chugak. Aduligu atugu,
enyudak kwali eke nyutoglu. Namudak ali ipak God ananipu
elpech imas pusuh ananin balan dadag pugipechen ali

piyotu dodogowipu atipu ababuk nyultab enyudakmali hevi nyutoglo-mepamu.

11 Wakuli yek yatiku enen kipainyi wanalin mahin alagun. Enyen douk nyapeli gani atap bobigaluli nyaitak nyape nyaltowi. Enyen biyoluh chuwoluh kobi douk hlatoglu nugan sipsip uli hlakih boglominyumu. Ali enyen nyeyagwleh kobi douk idulguh hweyagwleh umu.

12 Ali enyen nyakwu enyudak nyalikili mahin enyenyin namba uli pawa umu nyupe nebenyimu chunatimaguk elpech. Ali chopuk umu nyupe dodogowin atin ali nyunek apudak atap punu chunatimaguk elpech chunek lotumu enyudak nyalik uli mahin douk takweibi alab bape anam enyenyim boglom kobi douk chan nyagak ulimu. Wakuli enyen wo nyugak e, wak. Abab wata bawib.

13 Enyudak nyagikuk uli mahin nyenek enen moul douk God atunu neneken uli agundak nabesich umu chanatimaguk elpech. Enyen nyeneken uli douk enyudak. Enyen nyenek nyih hatukemaguk iluh heven hagluki apudak atap.

14 Ali God nakli wosik ali enyen nyenek wolobainyi God atunu neneken uli moul agundak nabesin umu enyudak nyalik uli mahin. Douk enyen nyenek namudak ali enyen nyape nyenek loh umu chanatimaguk elpech chape apudak atap uli. Ali enyen nyape dodogowin atin ali nyaklipech umu chunek enyudak nyalik uli mahin enyenyil abolil ali chupe chutuk enyenyin yeul nyukih. Enyen douk seiwak chan chakwumen bainat wakuli enyen wo nyugak uli e. Enyen wata nyape.

15 Ali God nakli wosik ali enyudak nyagikuk uli mahin nyehepich enyenyip yap pawich enyudak nyalik uli mahin enyenyil abolil douk echech chenekal uli ali nyolukwen yapis. Enyen nyenekal namudak umu liyagwleh ali lunek echebuk elpech douk chakli wak umu chunek lotumal uli chugak.

16 Ali enyen nyanubu dodogowin atin umu nyakli chunatimaguk elpech, yeguh hwakihechi,* chunu yeguh wakechi, chunu chonokwalmu wolobaichi echudak uli, chunu chanohwagagun umu echudak uli, chunu chape chakamomu kipaichi chenemech moul meyoh uli, chunu chape fri ulimu chulau anagu mag gupe echechigas wahegas o echechich anich loguh.

17 Enyen nyenek namudak umu meinyi elpen douk kobi nyulau agudak mag o enyudak namba uli, enyen eke kobi nyutal echudak o nyunek salimech umu kipaichi chutalich, wak. Enyudak namba o mag douk nyakli woblen balan umu enyudak mahin enyenyin yeul.

* **13:16** Putik futnot Rev 11:18.

18 Apak imas mulau savemu mudukemu bawogenyumu
balan umu enyudak namba. Enyebuk elpen douk nyunubu
nyudukemech uli enyen imas nyudukemu bawogenyumu
balan umu enyudak namba. Umu moneken, enyudak namba
douk nyaklimu ananu alman ananin yeul. Ali enyudak
namba douk 666.

14

Wolobaichi 144,000 Elpech Cheyalub Onohw Nupoleihw Awehw

1 Ali yek Jon wata yatulugunu wakuli yatiku Nugan Sip-
sip nyeyotu anudak maunten douk chohwalanamu Saion
uli. Enyen nyanu wolobaichi 144,000-poleich almam al-
magou douk enyudak Nugan Sipsip nyanu enyenyinu Aninu
amamich yeguh chetemu echechigas wahegas uli cheyotu.

2 Ali yek yemnek anagu nigu ganaki iluh heven kobi
douk nebebali wolub bau nebegun umu. Ali chopuk, agag
kobi douk utagu bagalagu nebegun umu. Agudak nigu yek
yemnek-agaluli agag douk kobi yopugali nigu douk chabilak
echudak kobi gitahas-umoluli chabilakech chenek-agaluli.

3 Ali echudak wolobaichi 144,000-poleich elpech cheyotu
halakatimu God ananin nebenyi sia nyanu amam nebemi
hanu echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi douk michich
choleyech uli chapemu. Ali echech cheyalub onohw
nupoleihw awehw douk echech Jisas Krais nanatalihech
ali nalawech chatukemaguk apudak atap uli atich
chadukemohw uli.

4 Anam almam umu echudak elpech douk henek yopinyi
atin uli. Enech douk almam henek yopinyi atin uli. Amam
wo hunek yowenyi pasin umu hunu almagou chunasonukeh
umu chunak hwaloh ati e, wak. Amam hape yopumi al-
mam. Ali hagipech Nugan Sipsip hanak gnanatimaguk enyen
nyanak umu. Ali olokohun umu echudak elpech chape apu-
dak atap uli, God natal amudak halikuli almam nalawam
hanak umu anan nanu Nugan Sipsip kobi douk ofa umu.

5 Amam wak enen balan nyupenyum umu henek enen
yowenyi pasin umu e. Ali chopuk, amam wo hunek loh ati
e, wak.

God Ananich 3-poleich Ensel Cheyagwleh Chakli Enen Balan

6 Ali yek yatik enen ensel nyehilau nyanak gani iluh uli
nyasuh God ananin yopinyi balan douk eke nyupe eheh
nyumneh ulimu nyuklipu chunatimaguk elpech chape apu-
dak atap uli. Enyen eke nyuklipu hlunatimaguk silisililuh

yegechi-weluhich elpech, chunu bunatimaguk silisilib lainabich elpech, chunu chunatimaguk cheyagwleh silisilin tokples uli, chunu chunatimaguk elpech douk chape nyanatimaguk kantri uli.

7 Ali enyen nyohwalu nebegun nyakli, “Nyultab abanakimu God, anudak nebenali jas umu nunek skelim umu chunatimaguk elpech umu. Namudak ali ipak elgeipamu anan ali putuk ananin yeul nyukih! Ipak punek lotumu God douk nenek iluh heven gnanu apudak atap panu yous chanu blanatimaguk abal douk blatoglu atap meyoh uli.”

8 Wakuli namba 2 ensel nyehilau nyanaki ali nyakli, “Abuldak nebebuli wabul yeul nyakihabuli Babilon ablenejah! Adul ababul ablenejah iyuh! Elpech chape Babilon uli likuk chenek wolobaichi elpech chape nyanatimaguk kantri uli chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh ali chenek enenyi enen yowenyi pasin. Echech chenek enyudak yowenyi kobi douk echech chape Babilon uli chekech dodogowibali wainibal abal chabalah chagugaku ali cheneken ulimu.”

9-10 Wakuli enyudak namba 3 ensel nyohwalu nebegun nyakli, “Chanatimaguk elpech douk chenek lotumu enyudak nebenyi mahin nyanu enyenyil abolil ali chalau enyenyigu mag gape echechigas wahegas o echechiguh loguh uli eke chuwak ananu sik wain. Anudak wain douk nakli woblen umu agundak God ananigun nyihihichi-gunmu douk eke gnunekech chunomnek nebehi nyih uli. Ali anan eke kobi nukli mapilich, wak. Anan eke nunubu nyihihichinamech ali nunekech chunomnek nebehi nyih umu nubemech enenyi enen yowenyi echech chape cheneken uli. Ali God ananich enselahas chunu Nugan Sipsip eke chiyotu chutulich ali echech eke nebehi nyih hunich. Ehudak nyih douk hanuwi anab okigwana-luhibi amnab yeulib umu salfa uli.

11 Ali nyugus douk gwakih ehudak nyih douk hanu echudak elpech uli eke gwukih gwulto eheh nyumneh. Ali echebuk elpech douk chenek lotumu enyudak nebenyi mahin nyanu enyenyil abolil ali chalau enyenyigu mag douk gaklimu enyenyin yeul uli, nyumnegwih webus echech eke kobi chupemu anap wikap, wak. Echech eke chupemu chunomnek nebehi nyih namudak ati.”

12 Namudak ali God ananich elpech douk chagipech ananin lo ali chenek bilip dodogowich atich umu Jisas uli, echech imas chiyotu dodogowich atich ababuk nyultab echech chumnek nebehi nyih abalimu.

13 Ali yemneku anagu nigu. Ali enyebuk elpen nyeyagwlehi iluh heven uli nyakli, “Nyak wemu enyudak balan anap chup

umu echebuk douk chahwen dadag Diginali ananin balan chagipechen uli. Balan enyudak, 'Echebuk douk nameitu chenek pas Diginali ali chugak chunak uli chunu echebuk douk eke kwali chugak uli, echech eke chupe kalbu ali iken chunehilau!' " Ali God ananin Michin chopuk nyakli, "Adul, echech eke chutukemaguk nyunatimaguk nebenyi moul echech chape cheneken uli ali eke wata chupemu wikap chupe meyoh. Umu moneken, echech eke kobi chunak meyoh, wak. Enyudak yopinyi pasin uli moul echech chape cheneken uli eke nyunamech nyunak. Ali God eke nukech enech yopich echudak umu enyudak pasin uli moul echech cheneken uli."

Chusagunmu Kakwich Apudak Atap Umu

14 Ali wata chopuk yatulugunu ali yatik onog chagalihwigwi olug. Ali enen elpen nyetemali ogwudak olug. Enyen nyape kobi "Anudak alman douk natoglu aduligeinyi elpen uli." Anan nowemu anatu yoputali hat chenekatu gol uli douk nebemi atum hogwemaluli ananim boglom. Ali nasuh anap wanohwip atupi ponodalech uli nogwotep ananis wis.

15 Wakuli kipainyi ensel nyatogloli atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat ali nyohwalanu nebegun anudak netemu ogwudak olug uli nyakli, "Nyak nyukwu opobuk nogwotep nyusagunmu kakwich. Umu moneken, ahudak nyumnah umu kakwich chunasagunmu apudak atap umu douk ahatoglu."

16 Ali anudak alman netemu ogwudak olug uli nowachak ananip nogwotep pagluki apudak atap ali noble chanatimaguk kakwich.

17 Wakuli kipainyi ensel nyatogloli atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat gani iluh heven. Ali enyen chopuk nyasuh anap wanohwip atupi ponodalech uli nogwotep.

18 Ali enen kipainyi ensel chopuk douk nyape nyenek bosumu nyih uli nyatogloli gani enyudak alta douk chowemu echudak choku God umu nyakus umu. Ali enyen nyohwalen nebegun enyudak douk nyasuh wanohipi nogwotep uli nyakli, "Nyak nyukwu nyakip nogwotep nyuble epudak wainip chulkwip douk peil analuh nadululuh douk hlonohwalamu wain uli apudak atap. Umu moneken, epep douk akolokwip!"

19 Ali enyudak ensel nyowachak enyenyip nogwotep pagluki apudak atap ali nyoble epudak panatimaguk chulkwip. Ali nyepuhul nyanak nyowachep pagluk anagu nebegali tag douk chenekagu utabal ulimu chumakwiyechep ali chunek wainibal abal. Enyudak woblen balan douk nyaklimu agundak God ananigun nyihihichi-gunmomu echebuk elpech douk chape chenek yowenyi pasin uli.

20 Ali anudak wain echech chanak chomakwi-yechanu
ogudak tag adukahibul umu abuldak nebebuli wabul. Ali
wolobaigwi butog douk gwatogloli adukahigamu agudak
tag uli gwolu gwanak lougun gwanokwnumu 300 kilo-
mita. Ali ogudak wolobaigwi butog hulhul gwaltomu douk
gwanokwnumu halakatimu 2 mita. Enyudak woblen balan
douk nyaklimu agundak God ananigun nyihihichi-gunmomu
echebuk elpech douk chape chenek yowenyi pasin uli.

15

God Ananich 7-poleich Enselahas Chasuh Echudak Douk Chenek Elpech Chemnek Nebehi Nyih Umu

1 Wakuli yek wata chopuk yatik kipaigali nebegali mag
gatoglu iluh heven. Agag douk gatoglomu gugilapu elpech
umu agundak douk God dodogowi-nalimu gnunu agundak
anan nyihihichi-namu enyudak yowenyi elpech cheneken
ulimu. Ali yek yape yanasolik-agas umu agudak mag. Mag
douk agudak. Yek yatik 7-poleich God ananich ensela-
has douk chasuh 7-poleich chanubu chagikuk uli echudak
umu chunek elpech chunomnek nebehi nyih uli. Echudak
yowechi, echech douk chanubu chagikuk uli. Umu moneken,
ababuk nyultab eke chubo echudak elpech douk chape apu-
dak atap uli iyuh, ali God ananigun nyihihichi-gunmu eke
gnunubu gnutuh.

2 Wakuli yek yatik enen enyudak douk nyape kobi
yousumaluli. Enyen nyape kobi glas, douk chenekas sanu
nyih uli. Ali chopuk, yek yatik enech elpech cheyotu algasig
umu yous. Echudak elpech echech douk cheyotu dodogowich
chenek win umu wanoh chabo enyudak nebenyi mahin uli.
Ali chopuk, echech chenek win umu enyenyil abolil lanu
enyenyin namba douk nyakli woblen balan umu enyenyin
yeul uli. Ali echech chasuh echudak kobi gitahas umu douk
God nekechech uli.

3 Ali echech chape cheyalub ohwudak awehw douk nenek
God ananin moul uli Moses, nanu Nugan Sipsip amamihw.
Ohwudak awehw douk cheyalub chakli namudak,

"Diginyali God, nyak douk nyanubu dodogowinyali. Nyakin
pasin douk nyanubu yopiyopinyi. Ali nyakin moul
douk nyanubu dodogowinyi ali elpech chatulin ali
loguh hwonechlukech! Nyak nyape King umu nyana-
timaguk kantri douk nyape apudak atap uli. Ali nyak
nyeneken uli pasin uli moul douk nyanubu adulin atin!

4 Diginyali, eke amuni kobi elgein umu nyunek lotumenyu?
Ali eke amuni nyukli wak umu nyutuk nyakin nebenyi
yeul nyukih? Nyak atinyu nyanubu duldulinyali. Ali
chunatimaguk elpech chape nyanatimaguk kantri uli

eke chunaki chunek lotumu nyak atinyu. Umu moneken, nyakin nyanatimaguk yopinyi moul uli pasin douk anyatoglu yopugunmu."

5 Douk enyudak nyanakuk wakuli yatiku atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat gani iluh heven tenejik. Ali yek yatiku numunahitamu atudak selitu wilpat douk God napenyutali.

6 Wakuli God ananich 7-poleich enselahas douk chasuh 7-poleich yowechi echudak uli chaitak chatogloli atudak wilpat. Echudak yowechi douk eke chunek elpech chunomnek nebehi nyih uli. Echech chalali yopihi atih hohiyatik uli chagalihwihi luseh. Ali chasak letog douk chenekog gol uli echechigas mehekas.

7 Ali enen umu echudak 4-poleich dodogowichi douk michich choleyech uli nyekech 7-poleis dis douk chenekas gol uli echudak enselahas. Asudak dis douk chichuknis umu God douk nape eheh nyumneh uli ananigun nyihihi-chigunmu.

8 Ali atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat chuknitomu ogwudak yopugwi nyugus douk gwatogloli agundak douk God dodogowinu ali nanubu nohiyatik umu. Ali ababuk nyultab, wak enen elpen deke dodogowinyumu nyunak nyuwich umu e, wak. Enyen deke nyupe aliga echudak 7-poleich enselahas chiyatak enyudak moul umu echudak 7-poleich yowechi douk chenek elpech chonomnek nebehi nyih uli iyuh, ali enyen wosik deke adakio nyunak nyuwich.

16

7-poleis Dis Douk Chuknis Umu Echudak Douk Chaklimu God Ananigun Nyihihichi-gunmaluli

1 Wakuli yek yemnek anagu nigu. Ali enen elpen nyeyagwlehi atudak God ananitu nebetali wilpat. Ali enyudak nyeyagwlehi uli nyaklipu echudak 7-poleich enselahas nebegun nyakli, "Ipak punak pinyukul God ananigun nyihihichigunmu gnalu ipakis dis uli gnugluk atap!"

2 Ali namba 1 ensel nyanak nyenyukul echudak cholu enyenyis dis uli chagluk atap. Wakuli takwe takwehebi yowebi eleb batoglomu enech elpech. Ebeb douk batoglomu chanatimaguk douk chalau enyudak nebenyi mahin enyenyigu mag gape echechich loguh chanu wahegas ali chenek lotumu enyenyil abolil uli.

3 Wakuli namba 2 ensel nyenyukul echudak cholu enyenyis dis uli chagluk yous ali yous gwatanamu gwonenemu butog kobi douk chagak uli elpech echechig umu. Ali chanatimaguk echudak chape yous uli chagak.

4 Ali namba 3 ensel nyenyukul echudak cholu enyenyis
dis uli chagluk wolubus ali blanatimaguk abal douk blatoglu
atap meyoh uli blatanamu blananemu butog otug.
5 Ali yek yemnek enyudak ensel douk nyenek bosumu
blanatimaguk abal uli nyakli, “Nyak nyanubu duldulinyali.
Seiwak bawagas umu nyak nyape, ali nameitu chopuk nyape.
Balan nyak nyeneken umu echudak elpech douk chenek
yowenyi uli douk nyanubu duldulin. Echech chemnek
nebehi nyih hanokwnumu yowenyi echech cheneken uli.
6 Umu moneken, echech chabo nyakich elpech chanu
amam profet douk God naklipam balan haklipu elpech uli
chagak ali echechig butog gwotukwle. Ali douk nameitu
nyak dakio nyobeyenyumech echudak chenek yowenyi uli
chagwoh. Ogwudak butog douk gwakli woblen balan umu
ehudak nebehi nyih douk God nenekech chemnekeh uli. Ali
eheh douk hanokwnumech umu enyudak yowenyi echech
chape cheneken uli.”
7 Wakuli yek yemneku enen elpen nyeyagwlehi enyudak
alta douk chape chowemu echudak chenek ofamech choku
God uli nyatawamu. Ali enyudak elpen nyeyagwlehi uli
nyakli, “Diginyali, nyak douk nyanubu Dodogowinyali God.
Nyak nyeneken umu elpech uli balan douk nyanubu dul-
dulin!”
8 Ali enyudak namba 4 ensel nyenyukul echudak cholu
enyenyis dis uli nyumnahinu aun. Ali God nakli wosik ali
wah hatau nyihihichih atuh habo elpech ali nyih hanich.
9 Ali ahudak wah hanubu hatau nyihihichih atuh ali habo
enech elpech ali chanubu chonomnek nebehi nyih hanichuk.
Ali echech chape chahu God chenek tok bilasumanu. Anan
douk nenek bos umu echudak yowechi douk chenek elpech
chemnek nebehi nyih uli. Wakuli echech chanubu chakli
wak umu chutanamu chukanu apaluh God ali chutuk ananin
yeul nyukih umu.
10-11 Wakuli enyudak namba 5 ensel nyenyukul echu-
dak cholu enyenyis dis uli chanak enyudak nebenyi mahin
nyapenyin uli sia nyakus umu. Ali wab babih beyaw-
imaguk agnabuk chanatimaguk elpech douk enyen nyenek
bosumech uli chapemu. Echech umu gnanubu yomotokweh-
igun. Ali echech chemnek nebehi nyih ali wolobaibi eleb
bapenyich ali chape chananatuk echechip yehep. Ali chape
chahu God douk nape iluh heven uli. Wakuli echech wo
chukenyuk agabus enyudak yowenyi pasin echech chape
cheneken uli e, ali chutanamu chukanu apaluh God e, wak.
12 Wakuli enyudak namba 6 ensel nyenyukul echudak
cholu enyenyis dis uli abudak nebebali wolub yeulibamu

Yufretis uli. Ali abal blanubu bagotech-abaluk umu chugabemom yah amam king omi douk eke hunaki gani aun nakihumaluli.

13 Wakuli yek yatiku 3-poleich chanabosusih uli yowechi sagabehas douk chape kobi makwihas umaluli. Echech chatogloli enyudak nebenyi idul nyanu enyudak nebenyi mahin chanu anudak nenek lohumech uli profet echechig yowatog.

14 Echech douk 3-poleich echudak chanubu yowechi sagabehas douk chape chenek enenyi enen moul douk God atunu nape neneken uli. Ali echudak 3-poleich yowechi sagabehas eke chunak chulawali hunatimaguk king douk hape gnanatimaguk apudak atap ulimu hunaki hupe atugun ali hunu dodogowinali God douk nasuh nyanatimaguk strong uli hulpak ahudak nebehi nyumnah.

15 Wakuli Jisas Krais nakli, “Ipak mnek, yek eke wata inaku itoglomepu kobi douk nakwu aluh uli nanakumagu. Douk namudak ali echebuk elpech douk kobi chichuh ali chugabe chunasak echechih luseh kalbaluli, echech eke chunehilau chupe kalbu. Umu moneken, echech eke kobi chugal chupe chulahe chunak yopugunmu ali ablan nyilech, wak!”

16 Ali echudak yowechi sagabehas chalawali amudak digimi king hanaki hape agundak douk tokples Hibru chohwalagun umu Amagedon uli.

17 Ali namba 7 ensel nyenyukul echudak cholu enyenyis dis uli chanak utagu. Ali yek yemnek anagu nigu. Enyudak elpen nyeyagwlehi numun God ananitu nebetali wilpat douk God ananin yopinyi sia nyakus umu. Ali enyudak elpen nyeyagwlehi uli nyohwalu nebegun nyakli, “Nameitu echudak achatuh!”

18 Ali utagu bagalagu geyagwleh nebegun ali gohiyatik. Ali nebekwi enyik kwatuk. Douk seiwak apudak atap elpech chape chanaki aliga nameitu wakuli watak onok okwudakmali nebekwi enyik kwutuk e!

19 Ali abuldak nebebuli wabul blanogwuduk umu 3-poleih. Ali blanatimaguk nebelubi walub blape nyanatimaguk kantri apudak atap uli blonejah. Ali God ulkum molomaguk echech chape abuldak nebebuli wabul Babilon uli ali nekech anudak wain douk chakli woblen balan umu ananigun gnanubu nyihihichi-gunmaluli chanowah.

20 Ali banatimaguk ailanab banu banatimaguk mauntenab bulkwalab ali banubu banak bawichuk.

21 Ali chagalihwisi ais kobi douk utabal umaluli sagluki iluh utagu kobi douk echah halalimu ali sabihi sach. Abaldak aisibal utabal douk blanubu amamanyibal. Ababal atum ati douk 50 kilogram. Ali douk enyudak nyanubu yowenyimu

abaldak aisibal utabal blabihi blach chonomnek nebehi nyih umu nyenekech ali chape chenek tok bilas umu God. Umu moneken, enyen douk nyanubu yowenyi.

17

Nebekwi Almatok Douk Kwanu Kipaimi Chanasonukeh Umu Chanak Hwaloh Uli Kwomnek Nebehi Nyih

1 Wakuli enen umu echudak 7-poleich enselahas douk chasuh asudak 7-poleis dis douk God ananigun nyihihichi-gunmu gnalamu nyanamali yek ali nyaklipe nyakli,

"Nyak yowi ali igilapenyamu agundak eke okwudak nebekwi almatok douk kwanu kipaimi chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh uli kwunomnek nebehi nyih umu okwokwin yowenyi pasin umu. Okwok douk kwape halakatimu wolobaibusi nebebusi wolubus.

2 Ali king omi* douk hape apudak atap uli hanok chanasonukeh umu. Ali wolobaichi elpech chape apudak atap uli chawak okwokwinu wain ali chagugaku. Anudak wain douk chakli woblen balan umu okwokwin yowenyi pasin."

3 Ali God ananin Michin nyatoglome dodogowin atin. Ali enyudak ensel nyalawe yanak anagun wohiwohi-gunmu elpech wakagunmu. Ali agnabuk yek yatik onok almatok kwotemu chihahin umu enen nebenyi owichibalinyi wanalin mahin. Enyudak mahin 7-poleip bogolep peilen ali 10-poleiluh chuwoluh hlakihen. Ali wolobaichi yeguh chetemu hwanatimaguk enyenyihw yegenyihw. Echudak yeguh douk chenek enenyi enen tok bilas umu God.

4 Ali okwudak almatok kwonek biyagu yamageih owichibalihi luseh. Okwok kwanaginoh okwokwihw yegenyihw wolobaigali yamageib bahiyatik uli weyoub douk chenekab gol uli. Ali chopuk, anab douk chenekab anabal dudukabal utabal blanu anab weyoub douk chatalub nebebali utabal uli. Ali kwasuh anap kap chenekap gol uli okwokwis wis. Ali enenyi enen yowenyi pasin douk God nanubu nakli waken uli nyanu enenyi enen yowenyi pasin umu chanu okwudak almatok chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu nyolu apudak kap chuknip.

5 Ali okwokwigu wahegu enen yeul nyetemu. Bawogenyumu balan umu enyudak yeul douk nyonobechuk. Enyudak balan douk nyakli namudak,

"Yeul nyakihabuli wabul Babilon, blanubu bawagas umu wanatimaguk almagou douk wape wanu kipaimi

* **17:2** Enyudak balan umu king omi hanu okwudak almatok chanasonukeh-umomu douk nyaklimu agundak elpech chatukemaguk God chanak chenek lotumu wo adulimi god omi umu e

chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh uli wanu nyanatimaguk yowenyi ablanyinyi pasin douk apudak atapichi elpech chape cheneken uli."

6 Ali yek yatik okwudak almatok kwape kwabo wolobaichi God ananich elpech douk chenek bilip dodogowich atich umu Jisas ali chaklipech ananin balan kipaichi uli. Okwok kwach chagak ali kwanubu kwogugaku kobi douk kwawak echechig wolobaigwi butog ali kwogugakomu. Ali douk yatuluk namudak ali yek loguh hwanubu hwonechluke.

7 Wakuli enyudak ensel nyasolike nyakli,

"Nyak loguh hwonechluk-enyamu moneken? Yek eke iklipenyamu bawogenyumu balan umu enyudak nyonobechuk uli balan umu okwudak almatok kwunu enyudak nebenyi wanalin mahin douk okwok kwotemeyenyi. Enyen douk 7-poleip bogolep peilen ali 10-poleiluh chuwoluh hlakihen uli.

8 Enyudak nyatulin uli mahin douk seiwak nyape wakuli nameitu wak, anyagak. Ali enyen eke nyutukemaguk agudak bobigu douk gagal gagluk gani atap uli nyikihi ali eke nyunubu nyunak nyuwichuk.

Ali onok buk kwakus. Okwok douk echudak elpech douk eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli echechiguh yeguh hwotemeyokwi. Ali enech elpech douk seiwak God wata nunek apudak atap e, ali wo nuwemu echechiguh yeguh okwudak buk uli e eke chutik enyudak mahin ali eke loguh hwunechlukech. Umu moneken, seiwak enyen nyape ali nameitu wak, enyen anyagak. Wakuli anah nyumnah enyen eke wata nyitak nyupe.

9 Ali meinyi elpen douk nyanubu nyadukemech uli enyen wosik deke nyudukemu bawogenyumu balan umu okwudak almatok kwanu enyudak nebenyi mahin. Epudak 7-poleip bogolep pape enyudak mahin uli douk chakli woblen balan umu 7-poleib mauntenab douk okwudak almatok kwotemeyabi. Ali chopuk, epep douk chakli woblen balan umu 7-poleim king.

10 Amam 5-poleim douk ahagak, ali ananu nameitu wata nape dodogowinali king. Ali ananu wata nutoglu nupe king e. Ali anan eke nutoglu wakuli eke nupe banabu meyoh nyultab.

11 Ali enyudak nebenyi mahin douk seiwak nyape wakuli nameitu wak enen nyupe uli e, enyen douk chakli woblen balan umu ananu king douk natoglu nape nanu amudak anam 7-poleim ali hatoglu 8-poleim uli. Wakuli anan eke wata nunubu nunak nuwichuk.

12 Ali ahludak 10-poleiluh chuwoluh nyak nyatululuh uli douk chakli woblen balan umu 10-poleim king douk wata

hutoglu hupe nebemi uli e. Amam eke hulau nebechi yeguh umu hupe king hunu enyudak mahin. Wakuli echech eke chupe nebechi banabu nyultab, atin aua meyoh.

13 Ali amudak 10-poleim king hanatimaguk hasuh atin balan. Amam hakli hupe dodogowim ali huken amamin nebenyi namba nyunu strong enyudak nebenyi mahin umu chunatimaguk elpech chumnek enyenyin balan chugipechen.

14 Ali amam king hunu enyudak mahin eke chunu Nugan Sipsip nyunu enyenyich almam almagou chulpak. Wakuli Nugan Sipsip nyunu enyenyich douk enyen nyanatalihech ali nyohwalech chasuh enyenyin balan cheyotu dodogowich atich uli eke chubo amudak king hunu enyudak mahin chuhiyahech. Umu moneken, enyudak Nugan Sipsip douk nyanubu Diginyumali hanatimaguk digimi ali nyanubu nyape King umu hanatimaguk king."

15 Ali enyudak ensel wata chopuk nyaklipe nyakli, "Abasudak wolubus nyak nyatik okwudak yowekwi almatok kwapenyubus uli douk chakli woblen balan umu wolobaichi elpech. Echudak elpech douk chape wolobainyi kantri uli. Echech douk silisililuh yegechiweluh ali cheyagwleh wolobainyi silisilin tokples uli.

16 Ali ahludak 10-poleiluh chuwoluh nyak nyatululuh uli hlunu enyudak nebenyi mahin eke nyihihichih umu okwudak yowekwi almatok. Ali echech eke chok kwugak ali chutuluk chuwaluk okwokwih luseh ali okwok eke kwugal kwupe kwukus. Ali echech eke chupe chutohul yebugwik umu chukwah ali okwok eke chukwuhul chukweh nyih ali hunubu hunuk hudiyokuk.

17 Umu moneken, echech douk God nechuhul umu chugipech ananin atin laik. Namudak ali anan nakli wosik umu amam husuh atin balan ali enyudak amamin pawa douk amam halawen umu hupe king ulimu eke wata huku enyudak mahin. Ali enyen eke nyupe dodogowinyi king aliga abudak nyultab God ananin balan nyunubu nyutoglu adulin abali butoglu.

18 Ali okwudak almatok nyak nyatuluk uli douk chakli woblen balan umu abuldak nebebuli wabul. Ababul douk blape kobi ananu nebenali yeul nyakihanali alman douk nape nebenalimu hanatimaguk king hape apudak atap ulimu."

18

Nebebuli Wabul Babilon Ablenejah

1 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali yek yatiku kipainyi ensel nyatukemaguk iluh heven nyagluki. Enyen douk nyalau

nebenyi namba ali enyenyih luseh hanubu hohiyatiki ali gnanatimaguk apudak atap gwol gnakusuk.

2 Ali enyen nyohwalu nebegun nyakli, “Abuldak wabul
Babilon yeul nyakihabuli douk ablenejah! Ababul ablenejah!
Ali nameitu ababul ablatoglu yowebuli wabul umu echu-
dak chanatimaguk sagabehas chunu oguhudak yoweguhwi
hwanubu hwanabosusih uli almiguh chupemu.

3 Umu moneken, wolobaichi elpech chape nyanatimaguk
kantri uli chawak okokwibal wainibal abal. Abaldak abal
douk chakli woblen balan umu okwokwin yowenyi pasin
umu chanok chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh umu.
Echech douk chatik elpech chape Babilon uli echechin
yowenyi pasin ali chagipechech cheneken. Ali amudak hana-
timaguk king hape apudak atap uli hanu abuldak wabulich
elpech chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh. Ali echebuk
douk chenek bisnis apudak atap uli chalau nebebali utabal
umu enyudak yowenyi pasin douk echudak chape abuldak
wabul uli chape cheneken uli.”

4 Wakuli yek yemnek kipaigali nigu gani iluh heven. Ali
enyebuk nyeyagwlehi uli nyakli, “Ipak yekipu elpech, ipak
putukemaguk ablabuk wabul ali putogloguk umu kobi punu
ablabuk wabulich elpech punek enyudak yowenyi echech
chape cheneken uli. Ipak putukemabuluk umu ipak kobi
pumnek nebehi nyih douk eke echech chumnekeh uli.

5 Umu moneken, enenyi enen yowenyi echech chape ch-
eneken uli douk nyanubu wolobainyi nyape kobi walipak
kwowachech umu. Ali enyen nyakus nyalto nyakih gani iluh
heven ali God natulin ali anan ulkum molomen.

6 Ipak apadukemen enyudak enenyi enen yowenyi okwok
kwape kwoneken uli douk nyanubu wolobainyi. Douk namu-
dak ali ipak imas punubu pubeyenyumok duldul okwokwin
yowenyi ali puwanuhumok enen alagun. Okwok kwoglagul
nubutibali abal blolu kap ali ipak pabalah. Douk namudak
ali ipak wata puglagul nubutibali abal namobuk ati ali pukok
kwubalah umu kwumnek ehebukmali atih nebehi nyih ok-
wok kwonek ipak pemnekeh uli. Ali puwanuhumok anabal
alagun.

7 Okwok douk kwatuk okwokwin yeul nyakih ali kwonek
enenyi enen yowenyi douk okwok oub baitakok umu
kwuneken uli. Ali okwok yeul nyakihok kobi douk nebemi
king omimu. Douk namudak ali ipak punekok kwunomnek
nebehi nyih ali kwulau nebenyi hevimu nyunokwnumok
umu enyudak yowenyi douk likuk okwok kwape kwoneken
uli. Ali okwokwigun numun gnanahlagul ali kwakli, ‘Yek
ayape nebeweli kwin! Yek kobi douk alaminu wo nugakuk

umu e. Ali yek eke kobi enen hevi nyutoglome ali nyuneke
ileh. Aduligu atugu eke wak!'
8 Douk namudak ali atuh nyumnah meyoh wolobaichi
chanubu yowechi echudak eke chutoglomu abuldak wabul.
Echudak yowechi douk echudak. Anagali anagu yowegali sig
eke gutoglomech ali eke chuleh nebegun. Ali nebehi nyulbiah
eke hech ali nyih chopuk eke hunich. Umu moneken, Digi-
nali God isave nenek skelumech ali nobemech enenyi enen
yowenyi echech cheneken uli douk nanubu dodogowinali.

9 Ali amudak king hape apudak atap uli hanu okwu-
dak almatok chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh ali chenek
wolobainyi enenyi enen yowenyi alagun. Ali amam eke
hutiku nyih hunuk ali nyugus gwupe gwukih ali amam eke
hulepok sisahw.
10 Amam eke hunubu elgeim umu ehudak nebehi nyih
douk okwok kwomnekeh uli ali eke hiyotuk lougun ali hupe
hukli, 'O mapilibul abuldak yeul nyakihabuli wabul Babilon!
Mapilipu ipak elpech pape abuldak dodogowibuli wabul uli!
Douk banabu nyultab, atin aua meyoh wakuli ipak apemnek
nebehi nyih umu enenyi enen yowenyi ipak pape peneken
uli!'
11 Ali echebuk elpech douk chape chenek bisnis apudak
atap uli eke ulkwip pulomu abuldak wabul ali echechiluh
apaluh eke yoweluh ali chupe chuleh. Umu moneken, eke
kobi wata enech kipaichi elpech chutal anah echechih jah,
wak.
12 Eke kobi enech elpech chutal ahudakmali jah. Gol uli
silva, chunu dudukabal utabal, blunu dudukab weyoub douk
chatalub nebebali utabal uli. Chunu dudukeh chagalihwihi
luseh hunu eneh biagu yamageih owichibalihi, hunu eneh
dudukeh wogeluhihi luseh. Hunu sanatimaguk lowas douk
seih kalbaluli, sunu chanatimaguk echudak douk chenekech
enen mahin douk chohwalen umu elefan uli enyenyiluh
naluh uli. Chunu echudak douk chenekech agasudak lowas
douk chatalugas nebebali utabal uli, chunu echudak douk
chenekech enen okigwanaluh-inyi kapa yeulinyumu bras uli.
Chunu echudak douk chenekech ainab uli, chunu echudak
dudukech douk chenekech anabal dudukabal utabal uli.
13 Echudak chunu ahudakmali jah alagun. Enyudak
chanyah uli lowag sinamon enyenyih sigwleh, hunu enech
echudak kobi douk yablowamu, chunu enech echudak douk
checheh cheih kalbaluli. Chunu enyudak yopinyi sanda douk
chohwalenyumu mer uli, chunu anas gris douk chohwalas
umu frankinsens uli. Echudak chunu wain uli aludak chalah
uli wel, chunu nyanubu susubein plawa, chunu wit douk kobi
douk raisumali. Chunu bulmakauhas uli sipsip uli hosahas

chunu wilkarahas, chunu elpech douk wata chape chalahe uli. Echebuk douk chape chakamomu kipaichi chenemech moul meyoh uli. Echudak chunatimaguk chunu elpech* eke kobi wata chutalich ati, wak.

14 Ali echebuk douk chenek bisnis uli eke chuklipok namudak chukli, ‘Echudak enechi enech chanatimaguk douk nyak oub baitakumech umu nyulawech uli douk achanak chawichuk. Ali nyakich yopichi echudak douk chatalich nebebali utabal uli chanu enechi enech yopichi echudak douk chanubu chohiyatik uli chopuk douk achanak chawichuk. Ali nyak eke kobi wata nyutulich ati!’

15 Ali echebuk douk chenek bisnis umu chenek salim umu enechi enech echudak ali chatulich wolobaibali utabal echudak elpech chape abuldak wabul Babilon uli eke chunubu elgeich umu ehudak nebehi nyih douk eke abuldak wabulich elpech chumnekeh uli. Ali echech eke chunak chiyotuwi lougun ali eke chupe chulepabuli.

16 Ali eke chukli, ‘O mapilibul atubul abuldak yeul nyakihabuli wabul! Seiwak ababul blenenek dudukeh chagalihwihi luseh hanu wolobaihi owichibalihi luseh chopuk. Ali blanaginoh gol lanu dudukabal utabal blanu weyoub douk chatalich nebebali utabal uli! Echudak echech douk chanubu chohiyatik uli.

17 Wakuli wata chopuk banabu meyoh nyultab, atin aua meyoh wakuli chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak douk chatalich nebebali utabal uli wata chanak chawichuk.’ Ali wolobaimi hasuh wil kolohliol douk wasahul yous uli hanu wolobaichi pasindia douk chatal kolohliol ali chalahe chanak kipailubi walub uli, hanu amudak henek moul kolohliol uli, chanu chanatimaguk elpech douk isave chenek echechin moul yous uli echech chunatimaguk eke chiyotuwi lougun umu abuldak wabul Babilon.’

18 Ali ababuk nyultab eke chiyotu chutik wabul nyih hunubul ali nyugus gwitak gwulto abali, echech eke chukli, ‘Douk wak anabul wabul blape apudak atap uli blupe kobi abuldak yeul nyakihabuli wabul umu e, wak meyoh!’

19 Ali echech eke chuhul ipluk† chunoblikok balagas ali eke chupe chuleh chukli, ‘O mapilibul atubul abuldak wabul! Echudak chanatimaguk elpech douk cheglemu kolohliol uli chalau wolobaibali utabal abuldak wabul. Ipak pukli mapilibul abuldak wabul. Umu moneken, douk banabu

* **18:13** Enech elpech chape chakamomu kipaichi chenemech moul meyoh uli. Kipaichi elpech isave chatalich utabal kobi nameitu apak matal enech echudak chakus stuahas ulimu. † **18:19** Enyudak balan umu chunoblik ipluk balagas umu douk cheneken umu chakli chugilapech umu echechiluh apaluh hlanubu yoweluh umu agundak abludak wabul blenejah umu.

nyultab, atin aua meyoh abuldak wabul ababulich chanatimaguk enechi enech yopichi echudak chanak chawichuk!'

20 Ali ipak enselahas pape iluh heven uli punu ipak God ananipu elpech, punu ipak aposel douk God nanatalihepamu punak puklipech ananin balan uli, punu ipak profet douk paklipech God naklipepe-yenyi balan uli, ipak punatimaguk iken punehilau. Umu moneken, God anenek kotumabul ali nobemobul yowenyi abuldak wabul ali blemnek nebehi nyih umu agundak seiwak ababul blalik blenek ipak ponomnek nebehi nyih umu."

21 Douk enyudak balan nyanak nyatuhuk ali yek yatik enen nyanubu dodogowinyi ensel nyohul onok nebebekwi bulbuduk‡ nyowachak kwagluk yous ali nyakli, "Eke chuwachak abuldak nebebuli wabul Babilon blugluk nebegun atugun gani atap kobi yek yowachak okwudak bulbuduk kwagluk umu. Ali elpech eke kobi wata chutulubul ati, wak.

22 Ali echudak kobi douk gitahas umali echechigas nigas sunu enechi enech douk chabilakech chenek yopugali musik uli, chunu buan uli aluluh echechigas nigas eke kobi wata chumnekagas ati abuldak wabul, wak! Ali chopuk, echebuk douk chadukemech umu chunek enenyi enen moul uli eke kobi wata chutulich ati. Ali amudak utam douk elpech chape chakwum umu chowolech ulubitu wit uli chopuk eke kobi wata chumnekam miyagwleh ati abuldak wabul, wak.

23 Ali nyih lepoguhasih eke kobi wata chutulih ati. Ali echudak elpech douk chakli chunasupaluli echechigas nigas chopuk eke kobi chumnekagas ati. Ali likuk elpech chape chenek bisnis abuldak wabul ali chalau wolobaibali utabal ali chatoglu nebechi yeguh hwanubu hwakihechi. Wakuli nameitu wak. Ali echudak elpech chape abuldak wabul uli chenek enenyi enen marila ali chenek loh umu chanatimaguk elpech douk chape nyanatimaguk kantri uli.

24 Ali God natik umu abuldak wabul blenek yowenyimu blabo amam profet hanu wolobaichi God ananich elpech chagak. Douk namudak ali balan abuldak wabul blenyusah. Ali chanatimaguk elpech douk kipaichi chach chagak uli chopuk, balan douk nyanamu abuldak atubul wabul blenyusah."

19

God Ananich Elpech Chenehilaumu Agundak Babilon Blenejah Umu

‡ **18:21** Enyudak balan douk nyaklimu okwudak nebebekwi bulbuduk uli douk nyaklimu anam takweimi utam douk echech chape chomakwiyech ulubitu wit umu chowolech-atamu.

1 Douk enyudak nyanakuk wakuli yemnek enen elpen
nyeyagwlehi nebegali nigu kobi douk wolobaichi elpech
chape cheyagwleh iluh heven ulimu nyakli, “Apak mutuk
God ananin yeul nyukih! Apakinu God anan atunu
nanalawapu matanamali mape kalbu. Ali agundak
anan nanubu dodogowinu nohiyatik umu douk gnanubu
gnapemu anan atunu.
2 Anan neneken umu elpech uli balan umu nasuh echechig
kwotog umu douk nyanubu duldulin ali adulin atin! Ali
okwudak almatok douk kwanu kipaimi chanasonukeh umu
chanak hwaloh uli kwonek wolobaichi elpech chape apudak
atap uli chatukemaguk yopinyi pasin ali chagipech okwok-
win yowenyi pasin. Douk namudak ali God nenek kotumok
nakli okwok yowekwi. Ali chopuk, okwok kwabo echebuk
elpech douk chenek ananin moul uli chagak ali nameitu anan
dakio nebemok enyudak yowenyi.” Okwudak almatok douk
chakli woblen balan umu abuldak wabul Babilon.
3 Wakuli wolobaichi chape iluh heven uli chape chohwalu
chakli, “Apak mutuk God ananin yeul nyukih! Ali ogwudak
nyugus douk gwakih ehudak nyih douk hanu abuldak nebe-
buli wabul uli eke gwukih gwulto eheh nyumneh!”
4 Ali amudak 24-poleim nebemi almam hanu echudak
4-poleich dodogowichi douk michich choleyech uli chabih
choduk ohlubus ali chenek lotumu God douk nape ananin
nebenyi sia uli ali chohwalu chakli, “Aduligu atugu, apak
mutuk God ananin yeul nyukih!”
5 Wakuli yek yemnek anagu nigu agnabuk enyudak
nebenyi sia nyakus umu. Ali enyebuk elpen nyeyagwlehi
uli nyakli, “Ipak punatimaguk penek God ananin moul uli
punu ipak yeguh hwakihepali,* punu yeguh wakepali douk
elgeipamu God penek lotumanu ali pasuh ananin balan
pagipechen uli putuk ananin yeul nyukih!”

Nugan Sipsip Eke Nyusuh Enyenyik Almatok Ali Eke Chunek Nebeguni Woligun

6 Wakuli yek yemnek enen elpen nyeyagwlehi nebegali
nigu kobi douk wolobaichi elpech chape cheyagwlehimu.
Agag douk kobi abal blau gwlulug gwlulug umu ali kobi
utagu bumalagu nebegun umu. Ali yek yemnekagu gakli,
“Apak mutuk God ananin yeul nyukih! Apakinu Nebenali
douk nanubu anan atunu Dodogowinali God. Anan douk
nape nebenalimu chanatimaguk elpech chanu enechi enech
echudak!
7 Anan douk nanubu dodogowinali alman. Ali nameitu
apak imas apaluh yopuluh ali munehilaumanu ali mutuk

* **19:5** Tik futnot Rev 11:18.

ananin yeul nyukih! Nyumnah douk ahanakimu Nugan Sipsip nyusuh enyenyik almatok† umu. Okwok douk akwonek redi kwapemu echech biech chunasupamu.

8 Okwok douk chokok eneh hanubu yopihi hohiyatik uli chagalihwihi luseh kwehlu." Ehudak luseh eheh douk chakli woblen balan umu enyudak duldulin pasin douk God ananich elpech chape cheneken uli.

9 Ali enyudak ensel nyaklipe nyakli, "Nyak wemu enyudak balan. Balan enyudak. Echebuk elpech douk God nohwalech umu chunakimu agundak nebeguni woligun douk chenekagun umu Nugan Sipsip nyusuh okwok ulimu, nameitu echech wosik achenehilau." Ali enyudak ensel wata chopuk nyaklipe nyakli, "Enyudak God ananin balan douk nyanubu adulin atin."

10 Ali yek yabih yoduk ohlubus halakatimu enyenyiluh yaliluh umu yakli inek lotumen. Wakuli enyen nyaklipe nyakli, "Nyak kobi nyunek lotumu yek, wak. Nyak nyunek lotumu God atunu. Yek yanu nyak wanu echech Kristen, apak manatimaguk douk monek God ananin moul uli atupu. Ipak douk pasuh enyudak balan Jisas naklipepeyen pagipechen uli.

Enyen douk enyudak atin balan nyohul amam profet amamiluh apaluh ali haklipech God naklipomenyi balan."

Alman Netemu Chagalihwinyi Hos Uli Anan Douk Krais

11 Wakuli ogwudak olug douk gwowechikuk iluh heven uli tukalog gwanak gweyatuk tukitukan ali yek yatiku enen chagalihwinyi hos nyeyotu numun heven. Ali anudak alman netemu enyudak hos uli douk nonohwalu namudak. Anan neyotu dodogowinu atunu nagipech ananin balan kalbu ali neyagwleh adulin atinyi balan uli. Ali nameitu anan nasuh elpechig kwotog. Ali anan nenek wanoh umu, anan isave nagipech ananin duldulin pasin atin.

12 Ananis nabes sape kobi nyih hanu glug glug ulimu. Ali anan nowemu wolobaigwi yopugwi hatog douk king omi atum hogwemaluli ananim boglom. Ali chopuk, enen yeul nyotemu ananihw yegenyihw. Kipaichi wo chudukemu bawogenyumu balan umu enyudak yeul e, wak. Anan atunu nadukemen.

13 Ali ahudak louhi lupah anan nohlaluli douk chosekwluh butog ali butog otug gwotakeyoh. Ali echech chohwalanu enyudak yeul chakli, "God ananin Balan."

14 Ali echudak ami douk chape iluh heven uli chenek dudukeh yopihi chagalihwihi luseh ali chetemu echechich chagalihwichi hosahas ali chape chagipechanu.

† **19:7** Bawogenyumu balan umu Nugan Sipsip enyenyik almatok douk nyaklimu Krais ananich elpech.

15 Ali anatu wanohwitali bainat tatogloli anudak alman
ananitu yokwatu. Ali anan eke nukwu atudak bainat umu
nubo wolobaichi elpech douk chape wolobainyi kantri uli.
Ali anan eke nusuh anagu stik douk chenekagu ain uli ali
nupe nebenalimu chunatimaguk elpech. Ali anan eke nulik-
wech wainip chulkwip agudak nebegali tag douk chenekagu
utabal uli. Enyudak douk chakli woblen balan umu agundak
nanubu Dodogowinali God nanubu nyihihichi-namu.
16 Ali enen balan nyetemu anudak alman ananin milbu
nyanu ananih lupah. Enyudak balan douk nyakli namudak,
"Nebenalimu hanatimaguk king ali chopuk Diginalimu hana-
timaguk digimi."
17 Ali yek yatiku enen ensel nyeyotuwi nyumnahinu aun
ali nyohwaloguhuk nebegun oguhwudak hwanatimaguk
almiguh douk hwehilau hwanak iluh uli nyakli, "Ipak puna-
timaguk punamali God nenekagun uli nebeguni woligun!
18 Ipak punaki puwak amudak king omi hunu amu-
dak douk hape nebemumali amam soldia uli hunu amu-
dak dodogowimi almam amamiluh yegechiweluh. Ali
chopuk, puwak hosahas chunu amudak douk hetemu hosa-
has uli, hunu chunatimaguk elpech. Echebuk douk chape
chakamomu kipaichi chenemech moul meyoh uli, chunu
echebuk douk chape fri uli, chunu chunatimaguk yeguh
hwakihechi,‡ chunu yeguh wakechi echechiluh yegechi-
weluh!"
19 Wakuli yek yatik umu enyudak nebenyi mahin nyanu
amudak apudak atapim king chanu echechim soldia chanak
cheyotu atugun. Echech chanak cheyotumu chunu anudak
alman douk netemu enyudak hos uli nunu ananich soldia
chulpak.
20 Ali echech chasuh enyudak nebenyi mahin nyanu
anudak nenek lohumech uli profet chowechikech. Anudak
profet douk nenek enenyi enen God atunu neneken uli
moul agundak enyudak mahin nyapemu. Likuk anudak
profet douk anenek wolobainyi mirakel ali nenek lohumu
echebuk elpech douk chalau enyudak mahin enyenyigu mag
ali chenek lotumu enyenyil abolil uli. Ali enyudak mahin
nyanu anudak profet echech michich wata choleyech ali
chowachech chagluk agudak bobigu douk nyih hanuwi amu-
dak utam douk chohwalam salfa uli hanuwimu.
21 Ali anudak alman douk netemu hos uli nabo enyudak
mahin nyanu anudak profet echechim soldia hagak hatuh.
Anan nakwumom atudak bainat douk tatogloli ananitu yok-
wataluli. Douk amam hagak ali hwanatimaguk almiguh

‡ **19:18** Putik futnot Rev. 11:18.

hwanaki hwape hwawak amamiluh yegechiweluh ali ogwoguh hwanubu dugologuh kalbali kalbu. woguh hwanubu dugologuh kalbali kalbu.

20

Satan Nonowechik Nape Kalabus Wolobaichi 1,000-poleich Yohwleguh

1 Wakuli wata chopuk yatiku kipainyi ensel nyatukemaguk iluh heven nyagluki. Enyen nyasuhwi ananu nebenali sen nanu ki umu agudak bobigu douk gagal gagluk gani atap ali atapigamu wo gubih giyotu anagun uli e.

2 Ali enyudak ensel nyahwen dadag enyudak nebenyi idul ali nyowechiken anudak sen umu nyunek kalabus nyupe 1,000-poleich yohwleguh. Enyudak idul douk chohwalen umu seiwakinyi idul uli. Ali chopuk, enyen douk chohwalen umu nyenek loh umu elpech nyakli echech chenek yowenyi atin uli o Satan.

3 Ali enyudak ensel nyowachak enyudak nebenyi idul Satan nyagluk agudak bobigu douk gagal gagluk gani atap uli ali nyowaluwenyuk dua ali nyenek lokumen dadag. Enyen nyenek lokumen umu enyen kobi wata nyunak nyune loh umu elpech douk chape nyanatimaguk kantri uli. Enyen eke nyupe aliga 1,000-poleich yohwleguh chunak chudiyuk ali ensel eke wata nyijikagunmen ali enyen eke wata nyutoglu nyupe fri nyupe nyunalahe banabu meyoh nyultab.

4 Ali yek yatiku enech nebechi siahas douk king omi atum hapenyich uli chakus. Ali enech elpech chetemu echudak siahas. Echech douk God nekech nebenyi namba umu chusuh elpech echechig kwotog. Ali chopuk, yatik wolobaichi elpech douk chasuh God ananin balan dadag chagipechen uli echechich michich. Echech douk echebuk douk chaklipech balan kipaichimu Jisas, ali birua choble echechiyu lobiyu ali chach chagak uli. Echech douk wo chulau enyudak nebenyi mahin enyenyigu mag gupe echechigas wahegas uli echechich loguh ali chunek lotumu enyen nyunu enyenyil abolil uli e. Echech wata michich chawichech ali chaitak chanu Krais chape nebechi echudak 1,000-poleich yohwleguh.

5 Ali ababuk nyultab echech chaitakimu, ahah douk hanubu susubeih umu chagak uli chaitaki iwagas umu. Chanatimaguk chagak uli elpech yapis wo suwichech abudak nyultab e, watak. Echech eke echudak 1,000-poleich yohwleguh chunak chudiyuk ali echech eke adakio yapis suwichech ali chitaki.

6 Ali echebuk elpech douk chitaki iwagas ahudak susubeih uli, echech eke chunehilau ali chunubu chupe God ananich

duldulichi elpech. Ali agundak umu chugikuk chugak umu eke kobi dodogowigun umu gnech chugak anah alagun, wak. Echech eke chupe kobi pris douk hape henek ofamu enechi enech echudak hoku God nanu Krais ulimu. Ali echech eke chunu Krais chupe nebechi chune bosumu wolobaichi elpech umu echudak wolobaichi 1,000-poleich yohwleguh.

Satan Nanubu Nonomnek Nebehi Nyih

7 Douk echudak 1,000-poleich yohwleguh chunak chudiyuk ali Satan eke wata nunek julug kalabus ali eke chijikumanu dua agudak bobigu ali nutogloli aduk.

8 Anan eke nutoglolimu nunak nupe nunek lohumu wolobaichi elpech douk chape nyanatimaguk kantri douk nyape gnanatimaguk apudak atap uli. Echech douk chape Gog gnanu Magok uli. Ali Satan eke nulawech chunak chupe atugun umu chupe chulpak. Echech douk chanubu wolobaichi kobi douk wolobainali wesan douk nakus buknap yous ulimu.

9 Echech chanak gnanatimaguk apudak atap ali cheyotu chalihi chalih God ananich elpech chapemu. Echech douk chape abuldak wabul douk God ulkum manubu manohwobul uli. Wakuli nyih hagluki iluh heven ali habihi hanu echudak Satan ananich soldia heyatech.

10 Ali echech chowachak Satan douk nape nenek lohumech uli nagluk kipaigali nebegali bobigu douk nyihihichihi nyih hanuwi amudak utam douk chohwalam umu salfa uli hape hanuwimu. Enyudak nebenyi mahin nyanu anudak nenek lohumech uli profet douk achalik chowachech chabih cholu agudak bobigu. Ali agnabuk echech 3-poleich eke chupe chunomnek nebehi nyih nyumnegwih webus eheh nyumneh.

Nebetali Kot Tatoglu

11 Wakuli yek yatiku enen nebenyi chagalihwinyi sia king omi atum hapenyin uli nyakus. Ali ananu diginali netemu enyudak sia. Ali apudak atap panu iluh heven chalhwasumanaguk chanak chawichuk.

12 Ali yek yatik echudak chanatimaguk chagak uli. Echebuk douk yeguh hwakihechi* chanu yeguh wakechi cheyotu halakatimu enyudak nebenyi sia nyakus umu. Ali onou bumeb wonejik. Ali okwudak onok buk douk echebuk elpech douk eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli echechiguh yeguh hwotemeyokwi chopuk kwonejik. Ali anudak netemu enyudak nebenyi sia uli natik enenyi enen pasin nyetemu oudak bumeb uli douk echudak elpech chape cheneken uli. Ali

* **20:12** Tik futnot Rev 11:18.

anan nenemech balan nyanokwnumech umu nyanatimaguk enenyi enen douk echech chape cheneken uli.

13 Ali chanatimaguk chagak uli douk seiwak chagak yous ali echechiluh yegechiweluh hlalaguk yous uli wata chatukemaguk yous chaitak chaltowi. Ali chanatimaguk chagak uli douk chagak chanak chape agundak chagak uli chanak chapemaluli wata chaitak chaltowi. Echech chaitaki chape ali anudak netemu sia uli nenemech balan chanatimaguk atin ati nyanubu nyanokwnumech umu enenyi enen pasin uli moul echech chape cheneken uli.

14 Ali gak nyanu agundak chagak uli chapemu gnonowachak gnagluk agudak bobigu douk nyih hape hanuwiagali. Agudak bobigu agag douk eke elpech chubih ali wata chugak anah alagun umu.

15 Wakuli sapos enech elpech echechich yeguh kobi chutemu okwudak buk douk echudak elpech douk eke chupe eheh nyumneh uli echechiguh yeguh hwutemeyok ulimu, echech eke chunowachak chuglu

21

Nupoleibul Wabul Heven Uli Nupoleib Amnab

1 Douk enyudak nyanakuk ali yek yatiku nupoleibul wabul heven blanu nupoleib amnab chape. Blalik uli wabul heven blanu balik uli amnab chanu yous chanubu chanak chawichuk ali watak enech chupe e.

2 Wakuli yek yatiku abuldak dudukabul wabul Jerusalem. Ababul douk blapeli agundak God napemu ali blatukemaguk iluh heven blape blagluki. Abuldak wabul douk chaginohwabul kobi douk onok almatok douk kwanoginoh kwonek dudukeh atih luseh ali kwapemu kwunu okwokwinu alman chunasupaluli.

3 Ali yek yemnek anagu nigu agnabuk enyudak nebenyi sia nyakus umu. Ali enyudak elpen nyeyagwlehi uli nyakli, “Ipak pumnek! Nameitu God douk a nanu elpech chape atugun! Ali anan eke nunech chupe ali echech eke chupe ananich atich elpech. Ali anan eke nupe echechinu nebenali God.

4 Ali anan eke nunubul-umechuk abih echechis nabes ali echech eke kobi wata chugak ati, wak. Ali echechiluh apaluh eke kobi wata yoweluh ali chumnek eneh nyih ali chuleh, wak. Nyanatimaguk enenyi enen douk seiwak nyape nyatoglomu elpech uli douk anyanubu nyanak nyawichuk.”

5 Wakuli anudak nape enyudak nebenyi sia uli nakli, “Ipak pumnek! Nameitu yek yenek chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak chape iluh atap uli chatoglu nupoleich!” Ali anan wata chopuk naklipe nakli, “Nyak nyuwemu enyudak balan

douk dukwechuk nyemneken uli anap chup. Umu moneken, enyudak balan douk nyanubu adulin ali nyanokwnumu elpech chumneken ali chuhwen dadag chugipechen."

6 Ali anan naklipe chopuk nakli, "Echudak enechi enech douk achatoglu chatuh! Seiwak bawagas umu chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak watak enech chutoglu chupe e wakuli yek ayape. Ali kwali chopuk eke ipe aliga hugikuk uli nyumnah hutoglu. Ali meinyi elpen abal blugahogen uli, yek eke iken anabal abal nyubalah meyoh. Enyen kobi nyutalubal, wak. Abaldak abal douk blakih atap meyoh uli. Ababal douk eke elpech chubalah ali chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli.

7 Ali meinyi elpen douk nyiyotu dodogowin atin nyunek wanoh nyubo yowenyi nyubihuk uli, enyen eke nyuglemu chunatimaguk yekich yopichi echudak. Ali yek eke ipe enyen nyenek lotumeuli God, ali enyen eke nyupe yekin batowin.

8 Wakuli echebuk douk elgeich ali wata chatanamu chenek yowenyi uli, chunu echebuk douk wo chusuh yekin balan dadag chugipechen uli e, chunu echebuk douk chenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli, chunu echebuk douk chabo kipaichi elpech chagak uli, chunu echebuk douk chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh uli, chunu echebuk douk chenek ouluh uli, chunu echebuk douk chenek enenyi enen yowenyi marila uli, chunu echebuk douk chenek lotumu echudak douk wo adulimi god omi uli e, chunu echebuk douk chenek lohumech uli, echech chunatimaguk eke chunak chupe agudak bobigu douk nyihihichihi nyih hape hanuiagali. Agudak bobigu agag douk eke elpech chubih ali wata chugak anah alagun umu."

Nupoleibul Wabul Jerusalem

9 Ali enen ensel umu echudak 7-poleich enselahas douk chasuh chanubu chagikuk uli 7-poleich chanubu yowechi echudak uli nyanaki ali nyaklipe nyakli, "Nyak yowi ali igilapenyu Nugan Sipsip enyenyik almatok."

10 Ali God ananin Michin nyatoglome dodogowin atin ali agnabuk yek kobi douk yonobek yomnis umu. Ali enyudak ensel nyalawe wanak walto ananu nebenali lounali maunten. Ali enyen nyogilape abuldak God ananibul dudukabul wabul Jerusalem. Ababul douk blapeli agundak God napemu ali blatukemaguk iluh heven blape blagluki.

11 Ali agundak douk God nanubu dodogowinu ali nohiyatik umu gnohiyatik numun abuldak wabul. Ali ababul blaglak anagun sik kobi douk anam dudukam utam douk chatalum nebebali utabal uli moglak umu. Ali chopuk, ababul blaglak kobi douk anam utam jaspa manu glas chaglak umu.

12 Ali asudak banis douk sene banis umu abuldak nebebuli wabul uli douk sanubu nebebesi ali loulousi salto gani iluh.

Ali 12-poleich duahas chape asudak banis. Ali chopuk, 12-poleich enselahas cheyotu chenek was umu echudak 12-poleich duahas. Ali asudak 12-poleis awilasich elpech douk saitaki Israel uli asasich yeguh chetemu echudak 12-poleich duahas.
13 Ali 3-poleich duahas chape gani woblahahis umu banis douk sape satik aun nakihumalimu. Ali 3-poleich chape chatik saut, 3-poleich chape chatik not, ali 3-poleich chape chatik aun nabuh umu.
14 Abuldak nebebuli wabul ababulis banis agundak atapis umu douk setemu 12-poleibal utabal umu blahwas satau dadag uli. Ali enyudak Nugan Sipsip enyenyim 12-poleim aposel douk likuk enyen nyataliham umu hunak huklipech God ananin balan uli amamich yeguh chetemu abaldak 12-poleibal utabal.
15 Ali enyudak ensel douk nyane weyagwleh uli nyasuh anagu stik douk chenekagu gol ulimu chape chasuh wikah umu echudak agali. Enyen nyakli nyusuh wikah umu abuldak nebebuli wabul blunu asudak nebesi banis sunu echudak duahas douk chape banis uli.
16 Abuldak nebebuli wabul loubul umu blanu agundak nebebul umu douk blanubu alagun ati. Ali enyudak ensel nyaku enyenyigu stik ali nyasuh wikah umu abuldak wabul. Ali douk enyen nyasuh wikah ali blanatimaguk agundak loubul umu blanu nebebul umu blanu agundak atap blalto iluh umu douk blanubu alagun ati. Ali chasuh wikah umu, ababul douk blanubu louloubuli halakatimu 2,200 kilomita.
17 Ali enyen nyasuh wikah umu banis chopuk. Ali agundak atap salto iluh umu douk halakatimu 144 mita. Agudak stik enyen nyasuh wikah umu asudak banis uli douk agudakmali douk elpech isave chasuh wikah umu echudak ulimu.
18 Ali asudak banis douk chenekas abaldak utabal atubal douk chohwalabal umu jaspa uli. Ali wabul ababul yet chenekabul chakwu yopuli gol douk laglak ali lohiyatik kobi glasumali.
19 Atapis umu asudak banis douk chenekas umu chunek banisumu abuldak wabul uli douk chenekas dadag. Ali chaginohwas wolobaibali silisili ibal dudukabal utabal douk chatalubal nebebali utabal uli. Malik uli utam douk makus atap umu masuh asudak banis uli douk jaspa. Ali namba 2-im douk blupoleimi douk chohwalam umu sapaia uli. Ali namba 3-im douk chagalihwimi douk chohwalam umu aget uli, ali namba 4-im douk grinpoleimi douk chohwalam umu emeral uli.
20 Ali namba 5-im douk anagunim umu owichibalim ali anagunim umu chagalihwim. Amam douk chohwalam umu sadonikis uli. Ali namba 6-im douk owichibalimi douk

chohwalam umu konilian uli. Ali namba 7-im douk okigwanaluhimi douk chohwalam umu krisolait uli, ali namba 8-im douk sik grinpoleimi douk chohwalam umu beril uli. Ali namba 9-im douk anam sik okigwanaluhimi douk chohwalam umu topas uli, ali namba 10-im douk anagunim umu grinpoleim ali anagunim umu okigwanaluhim uli. Ali amam douk chohwalam umu krisopres uli. Ali namba 11-im douk anam sik blupoleimi douk chohwalam umu haiasin uli, ali namba 12-im douk anam sik owichibalimi utam chohwalam umu ametis uli.

21 Ali echudak 12-poleich duahas douk chenekech chakwu 12-poleib chagalihwibi nebebebi weyoub douk chatalub nebebali utabal uli. Ali echudak duahas atin ati chenekech chakwu atutu ati nebegwi weyoubig douk chohwalab umu pel uli. Ali ahudak nebehi yah douk hape abuldak nebebuli wabul uli douk chenekah dudukal gol ali ahah hape kobi glas* umu.

22 Ali yek wo itik God ananitu nebetali wilpat tutau abuldak wabul e, wak. Umu moneken, Diginali God anan douk nanubu Dodogowinali uli nanu Nugan Sipsip amam yet hape kobi God ananitu wilpat umu.

23 Ali abuldak wabul moul eke kobi enen umu wah hutau hutulubul umu o wabinu aun nuglak ali hwalalagun umu, wak. Umu moneken, agundak douk God nanubu dodogowinu ali nohiyatik umu, agagun yet eke gnunek blunatimaguk abuldak wabul bluglak ali hwalalagun. Ali chopuk, enyudak Nugan sipsip enyen yet nyaglak kobi douk lam umu ali nyenekagun hwalalagun abuldak wabul.

24 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chape wolobainyi kantri uli eke abuldak wabul bluhiyatik-umech ali echech eke chunatulugun ali chulahe. Ali amam king douk hape apudak atap uli eke hulau amamibal utabal blunu chunatimaguk enechi enech amamich yopichi echudak hunak huwich abuldak wabul umu hakli hutuk God ananin yeul nyukih.

25 Ali nyumnegwih, abuldak wabulich duahas eke chunejik chupe namobuk ati. Umu moneken, agnabuk webus eke kobi anabus, wak.

26 Ali chanatimaguk elpech chape nyanatimaguk kantri uli eke chulau echechibal utabal blunu yopuhi jah chuwich abuldak wabul umu chutuk God ananin yeul nyukih.

27 Wakuli chunatimaguk enechi enech chabosusih uli yowechi echudak, chunu echebuk elpech douk chenek enenyi enen yowenyi uli, chunu echebuk douk chenek loh

* **21:21** Aldak gol alal douk anal sik. Elpech chutulul umu, echechis nabes eke sunak hwusunakuk kobi chape numun wilpat chenek banisumotu glas uli chatik glas nabes hwusanakuk chatik aduk umu.

umu kipaichi uli eke kobi chuwich abuldak wabul, wak. Wakuli echebuk elpech douk echechich yeguh chetemu Nugan sipsip enyenyik buk uli echech atich eke chuwich abuldak wabul. Okwudak buk okwok douk echebuk elpech douk eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli echechiguh yeguh hwotemeyokwi.

22

Wolubibal Abal Blanu Chulkwip Peil Lowag Uli Douk Eke Elpech Chichah Ali Chupe Kalbaluli

1 Wakuli enyudak ensel wata chopuk nyagilape anabu nebebali wolub. Abudak wolub chopuk douk banubu baglak kobi douk glas saglak umu. Ali elpech chuwak abal abudak wolub uli eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Abudak wolub douk botobeli agundak enyudak nebenyi sia douk God nanu Nugan Sipsip hetemeyenyi nyakus umu.

2 Ali abab bau banak olokohwunih umu ahudak nebehi yah douk hape abuldak wabul uli. Ali enech lowas chatau wibul wobul abudak wolub. Ali echebuk elpech douk chuwak chulkwip peil echudak lowas uli eke chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh. Ali chulkwip isave peil banatimaguk aub enen yohwlegul. Ali echechis chus eke sunek chunatimaguk anagali anagu sig genekech uli elpech douk chape nyanatimaguk kantri uli chutoglu yopich.

3 Ali chunatimaguk enechi enech yowechi echudak chunu elpech douk God nanubu nalimu iluh nakli wakech uli eke kobi enech chukus abuldak nebebuli wabul, wak.

Wakuli God nunu Nugan Sipsip amamin nebenyi sia eke nyukus ablabuk wabul. Ali echebuk douk chenek God ananin moul uli eke chupe chune lotumanu.

4 Echech eke chutik ananigu yamagu ali ananin yeul eke nyutemu echechigas wahegas.

5 Ali agnabuk webus eke kobi anabus ali echech eke kobi chuhemu enech lepoguhwas, wak. Ali moul eke kobi enen umu wah hutau umu hunekagun hwalalagun umu, wak. Umu moneken, agundak douk Diginali God nanubu nohiyatik umu eke gnuhiyatik-umech. Ali echebuk douk chenek ananin moul uli eke chupe nebechi king eheh nyumneh.

Jisas Ahalakatimu Nunaki

6 Ali enyudak ensel nyaklipe nyakli, “Enyudak nyanatimaguk balan douk nyak anyenyemu okwudak buk uli douk nyanubu adulin atin. Ali enyen douk nyanubu nyanokwnumu chunatimaguk elpech chumneken ali chuhwen dadag chugipechen. Ali diginali, anan douk God douk isave nohul amam profet umu hunak huklipech ananin

balan uli. Anan nakagasi ananin ensel nyanakimu nyugilapu chunatimaguk chenek ananin moul ulimu chunatimaguk echudak douk ahalakatimu chutogloluli."

7 Ali Jisas nakli, "Mnek, yek douk ahalakatimu inaku itoglomepu. Ali echebuk elpech douk chugipech God ananin balan nyetemu okwudak buk uli douk nyaklimu echudak douk eke chutogloluli, echech iken chunehilau."

8 Ali yek Jon, yek yet yemnek nyanatimaguk balan ali yatik chanatimaguk echudak douk yechemu okwudak buk uli. Ali douk yemnek enyudak balan ali chopuk yatik echudak chanatimaguk iyuh ali yabih yoduk ohlubus halakatimu enyudak ensel douk dukwechuk nyape nyogilape chanatimaguk echudak uli enyenyiluh yaliluh ali yakli inek lotumen.

9 Wakuli enyen nyaklipe nyakli, "Nyak kobi nyunek lotumu yek, wak! Yek yanu nyak wanu nyakim sahlim amam profet, manu chanatimaguk elpech douk isave chagipech enyudak balan douk nyetemu okwudak buk uli, apak manatimaguk douk monek atin moulaluli. Douk namudak ali nyak nyunek lotumu God atunu!"

10 Ali enyen nyaklipe nyakli, "Nyak kobi nyubechuk enyudak God ananin balan douk nyetemu okwudak buk uli, wak. Umu moneken, abudak nyultab douk God nakli nunek echudak douk chetemu okwudak buk uli chutoglomu douk abanaki halakati.

11 Douk namudak ali echebuk elpech douk chenek yowenyi uli imas chupemu chunek yowenyi namobuk ati. Ali echebuk douk chenek enenyi enen nyanubu nyanabosusih uli yowenyi uli imas chupemu chunek yowenyi namobuk ati. Ali echebuk elpech douk chenek yopinyi uli imas chupemu chunek yopinyi namobuk ati. Ali echebuk elpech douk chape God ananich atich uli imas chunubu chupe ananich atich."

12 Ali Jisas nakli, "Mnek! Yek douk ahalakatimu inaku. Ali yek eke ilawogu echudak umu iku chunatimaguk elpech atin atimu ibemech nyunatimaguk enenyi enen yopinyi o yowenyi pasin echech chape cheneken uli.

13 Douk seiwak bawagas umu chanatimaguk enechi enech echudak watak enech chupe e, wakuli yek ayape. Ali kwali chopuk yek eke ipe aliga hugikuk uli nyumnah hutoglu.

14 Ali echebuk elpech douk isave chanokwlupu echechih luseh hatoglu yopih uli, echech wosik chunehilau. Umu moneken, echech eke chulau namba umu chuwak epudak chulkwip douk peil enyudak lowag douk eke chipah ali chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli. Ali chopuk, echech wosik eke chunak chuwich abuldak wabulich duahas ali chuwich chupe numun.

15 Wakuli echebuk douk chenek yowenyi ablanyinyi pasin
uli chunu echebuk douk chenek ouluh atuluh uli, chunu
echebuk douk chenek enenyi enen marila uli, chunu echebuk
douk isave chanasonukeh umu chanak hwaloh uli, chunu
echebuk douk chabo kipaichi chagak uli, chunu echebuk
douk chenek lotumu wo adulimi god omi uli e, chunu
chunatimaguk elpech douk echechip ulkwip panosuh enyu-
dak pasin umu chunek loh umu kipaichi elpech umu ali
chagipechen cheneken uli, echech eke kobi chuwich abuldak
wabul, wak. Echech eke chupeik aduk.

16 Ali douk yek Jisas yakagasu enyudak yekin ensel
nyanakumogu ipak ali nyaklipepamu enyudak enenyi enen
douk nyetemu okwudak buk uli ipak God ananipu elpech.
Yek douk Devit ananiwe bahlaninu douk yaitaki ananip aw-
ilop uli. Ali yek douk okwudak unuk douk kwonohwalomu
kwaginech uli."

17 Ali God ananin Michin nyanu Nugan Sipsip enyenyik
almatok* chakli. "Yowi!" Ali echebuk elpech douk chumnek
enyudak balan uli chopuk imas chukli. "Yowi!" Ali echebuk
elpech douk abal blugahogech uli imas chunaki ali chuwak
abaldak abal douk eke elpech chubalah ali chupe kalbu eheh
nyumneh uli. Ababal God eke nukechabal meyoh. Echech
eke kobi chutalubal, wak.

Nyagikuk uli Balan

18 Ali yek Jon yakli iklipech enyudak dodogowinyi balan
chunatimaguk elpech douk chemnek God ananin balan douk
nyetemu okwudak buk uli. Enyudak balan douk nyaklimu
enechi enech echudak douk eke chutogloluli. Balan enyudak.
Sapos enen elpen nyuwanuh enen kipainyi balan alagun
umu enyudak balan douk yek yenyemu nyetemu okwudak
buk ulimu, God eke nunek yowechi echudak chutoglomen
namudak. Enechi enech yowechi echudak douk okwudak
buk kwakliech uli eke chunek elpech chumnek nebehi nyih
uli, God eke wata nichani-pamomu enyebuk elpen enyenyin
yowenyi pe ali eke chutoglomu enyen atin.

19 Ali chopuk, sapos enen elpen nyukli nyutukuk enen
God ananin balan douk yek yenyemu nyetemu okwudak buk
ulimu, God eke kobi nukli wosik umu enyen nyunak nyuwich
nyunodi enep chulkwip douk peil enyudak lowag douk eke
elpech chipah ali chupe kalbu eheh nyumneh uli, wak. Ali
enyen eke kobi nyuwich nyupe abuldak ananibul yopubuli
wabul douk balan nyetemu okwudak buk uli nyakliabul uli.

* **22:17** Enyudak balan umu Nugan Sipsip enyenyik almatok douk nyakli woblen balan umu God ananich elpech.

20 Ali anudak alman douk naklipapamu chanatimaguk
enechi enech echudak douk chetemu okwudak buk uli nakli,
“Aduligu atugu, yek douk ahalakatimu inaku!”
Adul, Diginyali Jisas, nyak nyunaki!
21 Ali yek yakli Diginali Jisas nunu ipak punatimaguk God
ananipu elpech nupe ali nugakomepu meyoh. Adul.